

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-28

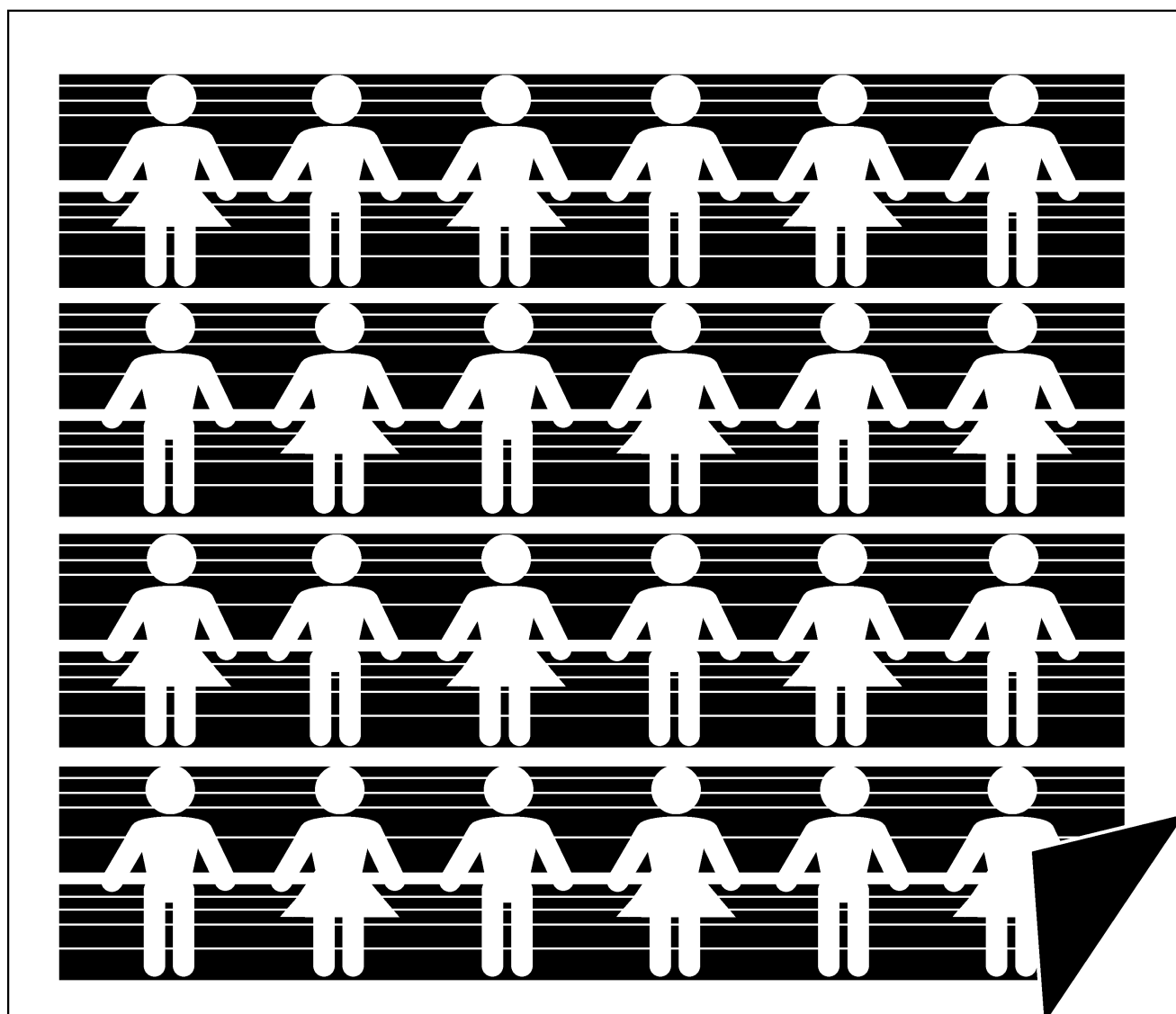
**CENSUS '90**



**1990 Census of Population**

**Social and Economic  
Characteristics**

**Montana**





# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

**Carbaugh**, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.



1990 CP-2-28

---

1990 Census of Population  
**Social and Economic  
Characteristics  
Montana**

---



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Ronald H. Brown, Secretary**  
**Economics and Statistics Administration**  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**





**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr**, Acting Director

**Charles D. Jones**, Associate Director for  
Decennial Census

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director for  
Demographic Programs

**Bryant Benton**, Associate Director for  
Field Operations

**Clifford J. Parker**, Acting Associate Director  
for Administration

**Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for  
Decennial Census



# CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables .....	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes .....	III-1
<hr/>	
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) .....	1
<hr/>	
APPENDIXES	
A. Area Classifications .....	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics .....	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .....	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance .....	F-1
G. Maps .....	G-1



# LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1	9. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	21
2. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	3	10. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	22
3. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	5	11. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	23
4. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	7	12. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	24
5. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	8		
6. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> County	9		
7. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	15		
8. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	19		



Table	Page	Table	Page
13. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b>	25	23. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b>	36
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
County		24. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b>	37
Place and [In Selected States]		State	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
14. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	27	25. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	38
American Indian Area		State	
15. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	28	Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
American Indian Area		26. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	39
16. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	29	State	
American Indian Area		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	30	27. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b>	40
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	31	28. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	41
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
19. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	32	29. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b>	42
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
20. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	33	30. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	43
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
21. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b>	34	31. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	44
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	35	32. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	45
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		33. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	46
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		34. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	47
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	



Table	Page	Table	Page
35. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	48	46. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	59
36. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	49	47. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	60
37. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	50	48. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	61
38. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	51	49. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	62
39. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	52	50. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	63
40. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	53	51. <b>Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	64
41. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	54	52. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	65
42. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	55	53. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	66
43. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	56	54. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	67
44. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	57	55. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	68
45. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	58	56. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	69
		57. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	70



Table	Page	Table	Page
58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990	71	66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	79
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990	72	67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	80
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	73	68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990	81
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	74	69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990	82
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990	75	70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990	83
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990	76	71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990	84
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990	77	72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	85
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990	78	73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	86
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	



Table	Page	Table	Page
74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	87	82. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	95
75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	88	83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	96
76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	89	84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	97
77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	90	85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	98
78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	91	86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	99
79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	92	87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	100
80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	93	88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	101
81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	94	89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	102



Table	Page	Table	Page
90. <b>Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	103	99. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990</b>	112
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
91. <b>Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	104	100. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990</b>	113
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
92. <b>Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	105	101. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990</b>	114
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
93. <b>Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	106	102. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	115
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
94. <b>Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	107	103. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	116
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
95. <b>Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	108	104. <b>Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	117
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
96. <b>Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	109	105. <b>Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	118
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. <b>Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	110	106. <b>Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	119
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990</b>	111		
State			
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
107. <b>Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	120	119. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	141
State		State	
Urban and Rural		120. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	143
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
108. <b>Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	121	121. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	145
State		State	
Urban and Rural		122. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	147
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
109. <b>Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	122	123. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	149
State		State	
Urban and Rural		124. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	151
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
110. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	123	125. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	153
State		State	
111. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	125	126. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	155
State		State	
112. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	127	127. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	157
State		State	
113. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	129	128. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	159
State		State	
114. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	131	129. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	160
State		State	
115. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	133	130. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	161
State		State	
116. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	135	131. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	162
State		State	
117. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	137		
State			
118. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	139		
State			



Table	Page	Table	Page
132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	163	147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 County	228
133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	164	148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 County	234
134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	165	149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 County	240
135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	166	150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 County	246
136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	167	151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	252
137. Ancestry: 1990 County	168	152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	256
138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 County	174	153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	260
139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 County	180	154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	264
140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 County	186	155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	268
141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 County	192	156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	272
142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 County	198	157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	276
143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 County	204	158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	280
144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 County	210	159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	284
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 County	216	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	288
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 County	222	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	289

## CONTENTS

xi



Table	Page	Table	Page
162. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> County	290	174. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	310
163. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	291	175. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	312
164. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	292	176. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	314
165. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	293	177. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	316
166. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	294	178. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	318
167. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	296	179. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	320
168. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	298	180. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	322
169. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	300	181. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	323
170. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	302	182. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	324
171. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	304		
172. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	306		
173. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	308		



Table	Page	Table	Page
183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	325	193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	335
184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	326	194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	336
185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	327	195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	337
186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	328	196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	340
187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	329	197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	343
188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	330	198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	346
189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	331	199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	349
190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	332	200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	352
191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	333	201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	355
192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	334	202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	358
		203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	361

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
<b>204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>364</b>	<b>214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>368</b>
<b>205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>369</b>
<b>206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>375</b>
<b>207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>381</b>
<b>208. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>387</b>
<b>209. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>388</b>
<b>210. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>220. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>394</b>
<b>211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>221. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	<b>400</b>
<b>212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>222. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	<b>406</b>
<b>213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	<b>223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	<b>408</b>



Table	Page	Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	410	230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	422
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	412	231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	424
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	414	232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	428
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	416	233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	430
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	418	234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	431
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	420	235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	432

## CONTENTS



# HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

## CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes .....	I-3
Graphics .....	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables .....	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

## INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

## HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

### TABLE FINDING GUIDE

#### Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>2</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>3</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm <sup>1</sup>	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age .....	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment ..	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry .....	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status .....	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status .....	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

<sup>2</sup>The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>3</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.



Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

## HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

### Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*.

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE												
Table number and title				Headnote				Column head				
Heading				Stubhead				Boxhead				
Table 67. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State of Alaska				Total				
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]												



- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

## GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

## USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

**Appendix A**—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

**Appendix B**—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

**Appendix C**—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

**Appendix D**—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

**Appendix E**—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.



**Appendix F**—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

**Appendix G**—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



# TABLE FINDING GUIDE

## Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
<b>POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b> .....	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Age .....	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry .....	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability .....	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born) .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households ....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list) .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.</b>								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households . . . . .	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth . . . . .	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born . . . . .	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment . . . . .	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985 . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989. . . . .	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989 .....	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry .....	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children .....	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members .....	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status .....	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation .....	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed .....	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989 .....	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level ...	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989 .....	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

<sup>1</sup>The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>2</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.



# USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233  
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

### GENERAL

#### User Note 1

**Age Reporting**—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

#### User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

#### User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

#### User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,



etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

## User Note 5

**Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and



Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

### User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

### User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

### User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

### User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.



### **User Note 10**

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

### **User Note 11**

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

### **User Note 12**

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

## **GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION**

### **GENERAL**

#### **User Note 1**

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.

## **MONTANA**

#### **User Note 1**

Some American Indian areas that have very small counts of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts in the 100-percent data have zero estimates of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts based on sample tabulations shown in this data product. This occurs because there is a statistical chance that a small population will not appear in a sample. The American Indian area affected is: Crow/ Northern Cheyenne Area.



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over									Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born			Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	And do not speak English "very well"				Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate		
The State -----	799 065	1.7	24.1	60.0	48.0	12.2	5.0	1.5	5.3	8.1	35.3	81.0	19.8	76.9	2 107		
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																	
Urban -----	419 989	2.0	27.0	59.0	52.4	13.1	4.4	1.3	5.3	7.7	44.2	82.5	22.2	73.9	1 987		
Inside urbanized area -----	208 743	2.3	25.8	56.4	54.6	14.8	4.8	1.5	5.5	7.6	41.5	84.0	23.5	73.0	1 922		
Central place -----	179 166	2.3	23.3	57.2	54.1	13.3	4.9	1.5	5.6	7.5	44.6	84.3	24.4	72.1	1 930		
Urban fringe -----	29 577	2.0	44.0	51.3	58.0	24.3	4.3	1.3	5.1	8.4	23.8	81.9	17.3	77.5	1 871		
Outside urbanized area -----	211 246	1.7	28.4	61.5	50.3	11.5	4.0	1.2	5.0	7.8	46.9	81.1	21.0	74.8	2 055		
Place of 10,000 or more -----	108 177	2.0	34.3	62.9	52.8	12.6	3.9	1.2	6.9	6.0	59.9	83.8	25.7	74.0	1 920		
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	103 069	1.5	20.4	60.0	47.6	10.3	4.0	1.1	3.5	10.1	21.0	78.3	16.2	75.5	2 186		
Rural -----	379 076	1.4	19.7	61.1	43.0	11.2	5.7	1.8	5.2	8.5	18.3	79.3	17.1	79.7	2 230		
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	54 218	1.5	5.4	66.0	45.0	9.0	7.1	2.0	2.3	10.8	15.0	75.2	13.9	72.6	2 373		
Place of less than 1,000 -----	38 802	1.3	12.1	64.1	42.1	9.7	6.3	2.3	5.9	8.2	13.4	75.0	15.9	71.3	2 423		
Other rural -----	286 056	1.4	23.5	59.7	42.8	11.8	5.3	1.7	5.7	8.2	19.7	80.7	17.9	82.2	2 185		
Rural farm -----	45 718	1.0	19.4	75.3	25.3	3.4	3.5	.8	3.8	5.1	19.1	82.8	16.8	93.2	2 413		
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA																	
Inside metropolitan area -----	191 110	2.0	21.3	58.3	51.2	13.2	4.7	1.4	5.5	8.8	27.8	83.4	20.3	76.2	2 039		
In central city -----	136 248	2.2	18.1	58.2	51.7	12.1	4.8	1.5	5.7	9.5	31.5	83.4	21.8	72.8	2 013		
Not in central city -----	54 862	1.6	32.4	58.5	50.0	16.0	4.5	1.3	5.1	7.1	17.5	83.2	16.2	83.2	2 100		
Urban -----	21 175	2.2	50.5	50.3	58.4	28.0	5.2	1.5	4.3	9.4	16.0	80.5	13.2	81.8	1 981		
Inside urbanized area -----	15 489	2.2	55.1	44.1	62.8	36.2	5.2	1.5	4.0	9.9	15.2	83.1	13.8	82.2	1 963		
Outside urbanized area -----	5 686	2.3	38.8	67.2	47.1	7.0	5.1	1.5	5.1	8.1	20.7	74.6	11.8	80.7	2 020		
Rural -----	33 687	1.2	11.6	63.6	44.9	8.7	4.1	1.1	5.5	5.8	19.4	84.8	17.9	84.1	2 157		
Outside metropolitan area -----	607 955	1.6	25.2	60.5	47.0	11.9	5.1	1.6	5.2	7.9	37.7	80.3	19.6	77.1	2 128		
Urban -----	262 566	1.9	30.0	60.1	52.3	12.5	4.1	1.2	5.1	6.8	51.6	82.2	23.1	73.7	1 974		
Inside urbanized area -----	57 006	2.6	34.9	55.4	59.4	15.6	4.6	1.5	5.5	3.4	62.2	85.6	30.1	69.9	1 710		
Outside urbanized area -----	205 560	1.7	28.0	61.4	50.3	11.6	3.9	1.2	5.0	7.8	47.4	81.3	21.3	74.7	2 056		
Place of 10,000 or more -----	108 177	2.0	34.3	62.9	52.8	12.6	3.9	1.2	6.9	6.0	59.9	83.8	25.7	74.0	1 920		
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	97 383	1.5	18.8	59.6	47.7	10.5	4.0	1.1	3.4	10.2	21.0	78.6	16.5	75.2	2 197		
Rural -----	345 389	1.4	20.4	60.8	42.9	11.4	5.8	1.8	5.2	8.8	18.2	78.8	17.0	79.3	2 237		
COUNTY																	
Beaverhead County -----	8 424	2.1	28.0	58.9	50.2	12.0	2.7	1.2	1.4	—	62.4	83.9	20.6	81.8	2 159		
Big Horn County -----	11 337	.3	34.3	72.1	44.7	6.2	40.3	15.2	10.6	15.4	13.9	69.2	12.8	69.1	2 635		
Blaine County -----	6 728	1.1	12.7	79.2	41.7	5.0	4.8	1.2	2.6	4.8	20.7	70.4	14.4	65.0	2 576		
Broadwater County -----	3 318	.7	25.0	58.7	43.6	7.9	2.8	.4	—	5.7	5.9	73.9	13.5	74.0	2 506		
Carbon County -----	8 080	1.3	3.9	62.0	44.1	10.6	4.8	.7	1.1	4.8	13.9	78.1	19.2	80.6	2 247		
Carter County -----	1 503	.5	28.6	53.4	35.0	4.3	2.1	.3	2.4	—	13.1	76.0	10.8	94.6	2 511		
Cascade County -----	77 691	2.8	23.5	57.4	51.1	17.3	4.7	1.4	4.7	9.2	17.9	82.9	18.4	76.4	2 116		
Chouteau County -----	5 452	1.8	30.6	78.1	35.7	4.0	1.8	.1	.9	12.2	10.2	83.4	16.8	87.6	2 362		
Custer County -----	11 697	1.6	21.0	62.1	44.7	8.2	3.7	1.6	2.8	6.3	21.0	77.1	16.0	73.0	2 183		
Daniels County -----	2 266	6.1	9.4	76.9	29.8	2.6	3.1	.5	.4	2.5	27.8	74.4	11.5	87.5	2 524		
Dawson County -----	9 505	.6	8.3	61.6	40.2	6.6	5.8	1.4	2.4	4.2	38.1	74.5	13.2	80.8	2 145		
Deer Lodge County -----	10 278	1.8	4.4	72.2	38.4	7.4	5.6	2.0	.4	13.8	24.8	74.5	11.5	75.5	2 135		
Fallon County -----	3 103	1.4	23.3	61.2	33.1	7.1	5.0	1.8	—	2.5	5.2	75.3	10.6	91.9	2 667		
Fergus County -----	12 083	1.3	20.3	68.0	38.1	6.4	4.6	1.6	3.5	11.9	16.5	77.4	14.5	84.7	2 268		
Flathead County -----	59 218	1.5	20.0	52.4	49.6	13.4	2.8	.9	6.3	8.0	18.6	82.1	17.2	78.9	2 029		
Gallatin County -----	50 463	2.2	48.2	49.3	60.8	19.0	3.3	1.0	9.9	3.1	74.9	90.4	33.8	82.1	1 931		
Garfield County -----	1 589	.4	—	78.5	29.8	4.0	1.6	—	1.9	4.1	8.5	72.6	8.8	87.4	2 648		
Glacier County -----	12 121	1.6	16.9	80.9	38.5	6.1	10.7	4.4	2.3	17.6	18.3	72.0	14.5	62.6	2 715		
Golden Valley County -----	912	1.8	12.5	72.2	33.4	7.4	12.1	11.1	9.8	51.1	—	72.4	14.7	75.6	2 366		
Granite County -----	2 548	.6	20.0	57.0	46.0	14.3	2.3	.8	—	9.0	8.9	75.9	16.9	77.6	2 296		
Hill County -----	17 654	1.9	6.1	73.2	43.8	8.2	7.0	2.7	6.8	6.9	38.6	78.4	18.1	73.4	2 421		
Jefferson County -----	7 939	1.4	18.4	62.9	49.8	12.1	2.2	.4	2.9	3.4	35.0	81.3	20.8	89.0	2 066		
Judith Basin County -----	2 282	1.7	10.5	75.5	29.8	5.1	5.1	3.2	2.1	4.2	9.0	80.4	19.8	85.0	2 621		
Lake County -----	21 041	1.0	16.1	60.5	46.4	11.7	5.1	1.1	2.4	14.3	14.1	77.3	15.7	69.8	2 249		
Lewis and Clark County -----	47 495	1.0	18.7	61.7	50.4	11.2	3.6	1.1	2.9	10.0	31.8	87.4	27.8	74.7	1 928		
Liberty County -----	2 295	2.0	35.6	76.8	29.2	5.2	10.1	5.2	13.6	19.4	16.7	77.2	16.9	73.2	2 810		
Lincoln County -----	17 481	1.4	13.8	49.3	43.3	13.1	4.1	1.3	6.1	10.5	5.2	73.3	12.5	81.3	2 074		
McCone County -----	2 276	.7	35.3	78.3	27.3	3.0	2.0	—	.4	2.2	7.4	79.5	14.3	89.5	2 657		
Madison County -----	5 989	.8	30.6	57.2	46.2	13.3	2.4	.2	2.7	5.1	23.3	85.0	19.7	84.9	2 148		
Meagher County -----	1 819	.9	17.6	66.0	39.0	8.2	8.9	1.6	5.8	9.0	3.0	73.9	14.4	75.4	1 886		
Mineral County -----	3 315	.8	—	44.8	49.1	19.4	1.3	.2	2.2	7.3	12.4	74.0	13.1	78.7	2 076		
Missoula County -----	78 687	2.2	33.3	55.2	55.8	15.0	3.9	1.2	5.5	4.2	57.5	85.4	27.7	72.7	1 821		
Musselshell County -----	4 106	2.0	7.4	62.1	41.6	12.4	3.9	.7	6.9	12.3	10.9	70.9	11.4	76.6	2 270		
Park County -----	14 562	3.6	50.8	50.2	52.7	24.1	4.5	1.1	15.1	10.5	13.8	81.7	19.3	76.4	1 877		
Petroleum County -----	519	.8	—	74.2	34.9	6.9	2.7	—	—	11.5	—	81.9	17.5	85.8	2 439		
Phillips County -----	5 163	2.0	24.8	76.0	40.6	7.4	5.0	1.4	7.0	7.4	6.8	74.1	13.1	78.8	2 672		
Pondera County -----	6 433	2.6	12.4	75.9	33.8	5.6	7.9	2.8	1.5	4.7	10.6	73.7	15.0	82.5	2 313		
Powder River County -----	2 090	.6	7.7	52.3	30.0	9.3	1.8	.3	.8	1.7	9.9	75.2	15.3	83.4	2 416		
Powell County -----	6 620	1.1	40.0	65.3	48.6	9.9	2.6	.7									



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over				Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate	Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college	Persons 25 years and over		Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	And do not speak English "very well"				Total	Percent high school graduate or higher			Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION																
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County .....	10 278	1.8	4.4	72.2	38.4	7.4	5.6	2.0	.4	13.8	24.8	74.5	11.5	75.5	2 135	
Belgrade city .....	3 411	.4	—	63.5	49.9	13.3	2.7	.1	6.9	11.9	21.8	88.8	19.6	72.5	2 329	
Billings city .....	81 151	1.6	17.2	57.2	53.3	11.5	5.0	1.6	6.0	9.2	39.2	84.2	23.5	73.1	1 944	
Bozeman city .....	22 660	3.3	65.3	48.6	70.2	20.5	4.2	1.7	6.9	.6	86.6	92.9	41.6	76.3	1 807	
Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) .....	33 309	1.8	18.0	74.7	41.4	8.9	4.2	1.2	10.2	9.1	37.6	78.4	18.1	79.0	2 002	
Colstrip CDP .....	3 185	.9	—	53.1	41.5	13.0	3.6	.5	4.1	7.1	23.4	88.9	19.4	88.2	2 128	
Columbia Falls city .....	3 098	1.4	58.1	59.4	45.2	10.0	2.7	1.7	—	7.4	19.1	78.3	11.8	75.2	2 557	
Conrad city .....	2 850	2.3	28.8	67.3	40.1	6.9	2.4	.5	—	2.9	14.4	76.7	17.6	89.3	2 217	
Cut Bank city .....	3 329	2.2	25.0	64.7	42.8	5.7	4.5	1.5	—	8.5	16.8	77.8	15.0	87.0	2 529	
Deer Lodge city .....	3 344	1.3	46.7	65.1	44.5	8.1	3.6	.5	3.7	12.4	6.7	80.5	20.4	76.3	2 291	
Dillon city .....	3 991	2.2	42.5	61.4	53.5	10.6	2.4	1.2	1.0	—	79.9	81.7	21.2	76.1	2 008	
Evergreen CDP .....	4 109	1.3	13.0	56.8	51.5	14.7	2.6	.7	11.6	13.3	15.9	77.1	7.9	71.3	2 338	
Glasgow city .....	3 574	2.9	11.8	62.4	39.2	7.4	2.5	6	1.2	6.4	11.2	75.7	13.8	74.3	2 242	
Glendive city .....	4 802	.7	—	58.4	44.5	7.4	6.5	2.2	2.5	6.0	39.0	71.0	15.0	68.6	2 006	
Great Falls city .....	55 097	3.0	18.8	59.6	49.3	13.1	4.5	1.4	5.5	9.9	19.0	82.2	19.3	72.5	2 120	
Hamilton city .....	2 737	1.7	12.8	42.9	61.9	18.2	5.5	.3	8.9	11.0	4.8	71.0	17.6	79.1	2 215	
Hardin city .....	2 940	1.2	34.3	55.5	53.8	9.6	16.4	2.7	—	13.5	6.5	64.7	15.1	75.8	2 162	
Havre city .....	10 322	1.6	5.0	68.3	53.7	10.5	3.7	1.2	9.8	7.3	45.5	81.1	22.3	72.7	2 171	
Helena city .....	24 346	1.2	26.5	59.2	54.3	13.1	3.2	.8	2.0	8.1	39.3	89.4	34.2	69.5	1 746	
Helena Valley Southeast CDP .....	4 601	.5	—	66.1	47.3	6.9	2.4	1.1	.8	21.0	10.2	83.9	14.1	75.8	2 455	
Helena Valley West Central CDP .....	6 327	.9	11.7	67.9	43.6	8.6	2.9	.6	7.9	9.6	19.5	89.0	26.5	82.9	2 039	
Kalispell city .....	11 917	1.7	25.0	52.4	54.5	11.7	3.3	8	9.0	5.7	22.3	81.3	17.9	69.0	1 985	
Laurel city .....	5 686	2.3	38.8	67.2	47.1	7.0	5.1	1.5	5.1	8.1	20.7	74.6	11.8	80.7	2 020	
Lewistown city .....	6 051	1.3	17.1	61.2	43.1	8.6	3.6	1.4	5.6	15.0	9.6	77.1	14.0	79.8	2 026	
Libby city .....	2 644	1.7	—	49.9	50.7	10.5	3.0	1.1	—	3.7	6.4	73.8	15.4	70.0	2 335	
Livingston city .....	6 701	2.4	22.4	53.2	52.3	22.0	4.3	.7	7.1	12.5	15.9	77.6	14.5	67.6	2 066	
Lockwood CDP .....	3 967	9	16.7	59.4	43.5	8.8	4.1	.7	2.8	16.8	17.8	77.7	11.2	72.8	1 940	
Lolo CDP .....	2 746	.9	—	53.9	43.8	12.3	1.4	1.0	3.3	12.8	20.5	87.5	19.5	74.7	1 939	
Malmstrom AFB CDP .....	5 938	3.9	67.1	14.6	94.8	85.0	7.4	1.9	1.7	5.6	13.9	97.2	19.5	93.1	2 139	
Miles City city .....	8 461	1.9	19.0	59.6	46.2	7.7	3.4	1.5	.6	5.0	21.6	78.0	16.5	72.9	2 197	
Missoula city .....	42 918	2.8	36.1	54.2	61.5	16.8	5.1	1.6	5.1	2.5	67.0	87.2	33.4	69.4	1 679	
Orchard Homes CDP .....	10 317	1.9	36.9	60.7	56.1	12.5	3.1	1.6	5.2	6.9	40.0	80.9	22.3	69.8	1 843	
Polson city .....	3 254	1.0	—	56.7	52.6	10.8	2.1	.5	1.0	22.1	9.0	75.2	14.1	63.7	2 291	
Shelby city .....	2 763	2.8	—	70.8	36.8	5.8	2.1	1.4	4.3	10.0	5.9	81.0	15.2	79.2	2 356	
Sidney city .....	5 217	1.9	16.0	55.5	49.8	10.4	6.4	2.6	2.8	15.9	11.1	73.6	15.2	76.3	2 233	
Whitefish city .....	4 368	.5	—	48.7	57.6	15.2	2.8	.8	3.3	11.4	13.7	83.5	21.7	68.4	1 860	
Wolf Point city .....	2 880	1.1	33.3	76.4	53.1	3.4	7.6	.4	—	13.0	—	72.1	11.1	62.2	2 633	
Butte-Silver Bow .....	33 941	1.8	17.9	74.8	41.1	8.9	4.2	1.2	10.2	9.0	37.4	78.3	17.9	79.1	1 995	



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over			
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female					
The State -----	63.7	71.9	55.8	62.3	57.9	60.6	7.0	72.2	81.6	61.1	20.0	7.6	11.9	.6	14.8
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	64.1	71.9	57.1	64.0	60.9	58.3	6.8	71.2	80.0	61.6	20.0	6.4	10.9	.8	13.2
Inside urbanized area -----	66.2	74.0	59.1	63.3	60.5	59.0	6.6	71.2	79.8	62.0	16.8	6.3	10.0	1.2	13.9
Central place -----	65.3	72.8	58.7	64.3	62.2	57.4	6.3	71.0	79.5	61.9	16.9	5.8	9.5	1.3	13.9
Urban fringe -----	72.3	81.3	62.6	58.9	53.6	69.0	8.4	72.6	81.4	63.0	16.6	9.4	12.9	.7	14.1
Outside urbanized area -----	62.1	69.8	55.1	64.7	61.4	57.6	7.0	71.2	80.2	61.2	23.2	6.4	12.0	.3	12.5
Place of 10,000 or more -----	61.8	68.2	55.8	65.3	61.5	55.2	7.1	69.4	77.6	60.5	24.9	5.4	11.1	.4	12.4
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	62.4	71.7	54.2	64.1	61.2	59.8	6.9	73.2	83.0	61.9	21.4	7.6	12.9	.3	12.6
Rural -----	63.1	71.9	54.2	60.3	54.8	64.1	7.1	73.4	83.3	60.3	20.1	9.0	13.0	.4	16.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	59.2	67.5	51.8	62.8	59.2	61.0	9.3	73.6	82.4	63.7	26.5	7.5	13.6	.3	13.1
Place of less than 1,000 -----	57.7	66.3	49.8	59.8	53.2	62.1	9.0	72.7	83.0	60.4	29.9	6.2	13.2	.5	14.0
Other rural -----	64.6	73.3	55.3	59.9	54.3	65.6	6.6	73.5	83.4	59.7	17.9	9.5	12.8	.3	18.0
Rural farm -----	68.8	81.8	54.0	60.7	57.7	75.5	2.2	74.6	83.9	58.3	12.3	4.0	9.4	.2	16.4
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	66.7	75.2	58.8	63.2	59.5	61.9	5.7	73.4	82.3	63.5	15.0	5.4	10.3	1.0	15.5
In central city -----	65.5	73.4	58.5	64.7	61.7	58.9	5.8	72.9	81.7	63.6	14.8	5.2	9.4	1.2	14.2
Not in central city -----	69.8	79.6	59.4	59.8	55.2	76.3	5.7	74.6	83.7	63.2	15.3	6.1	12.5	.3	18.8
Urban -----	71.1	81.5	59.8	58.6	54.3	73.9	7.1	72.4	83.6	60.7	15.8	6.1	14.7	.4	14.8
Inside urbanized area -----	75.2	85.9	62.4	56.7	50.8	74.2	8.2	73.1	82.9	63.0	17.5	5.6	15.5	.5	14.1
Outside urbanized area -----	60.9	68.6	54.1	70.0	74.8	71.8	4.7	71.1	85.1	56.0	12.3	7.2	12.2	—	17.1
Rural -----	69.0	78.4	59.2	60.9	55.9	78.3	5.0	75.6	83.8	64.6	15.1	6.2	11.2	.2	21.4
Outside metropolitan area -----	62.7	70.9	54.8	62.0	57.4	60.2	7.3	71.8	81.4	60.2	21.7	8.3	12.4	.5	14.6
Urban -----	62.9	70.4	56.2	64.2	61.3	57.1	7.3	70.2	78.8	60.6	23.0	7.0	11.4	.6	12.6
Inside urbanized area -----	65.9	72.2	59.9	62.9	62.4	56.0	8.1	66.7	74.6	58.2	21.3	8.9	9.8	1.4	13.3
Outside urbanized area -----	62.1	69.9	55.1	64.6	61.1	57.4	7.1	71.2	80.1	61.3	23.5	6.4	11.9	.3	12.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	61.8	68.2	55.8	65.3	61.5	55.2	7.1	69.4	77.6	60.5	24.9	5.4	11.1	.4	12.4
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	62.5	71.8	54.2	63.9	60.6	59.6	7.1	73.3	82.9	62.2	21.9	7.6	12.9	.3	12.3
Rural -----	62.6	71.2	53.7	60.2	54.7	63.2	7.4	73.2	83.2	59.9	20.6	9.3	13.2	.4	16.4
COUNTY															
Beaverhead County -----	63.4	72.1	54.5	58.7	61.3	48.9	4.9	71.3	80.2	59.6	24.8	4.2	9.6	.2	10.8
Big Horn County -----	60.1	68.9	52.1	54.7	43.0	55.5	21.3	75.6	83.0	67.1	35.5	2.5	14.5	.3	15.5
Blaine County -----	64.0	74.4	53.9	63.7	55.9	58.9	10.2	73.1	80.9	63.2	28.5	2.3	15.0	—	12.7
Broadwater County -----	61.8	72.0	51.7	56.6	57.0	71.6	4.9	73.0	80.6	62.2	19.6	10.7	14.6	—	17.3
Carbon County -----	58.1	68.4	48.4	65.3	56.5	74.6	4.3	72.6	84.2	57.1	16.3	6.2	11.8	.3	18.0
Carter County -----	72.2	80.4	63.7	73.7	79.5	50.0	1.2	74.1	83.2	62.1	13.5	2.4	13.1	—	14.5
Cascade County -----	65.3	74.7	56.3	62.5	58.8	61.2	6.4	72.9	81.4	64.0	17.0	4.3	11.0	.9	14.5
Chouteau County -----	60.3	73.7	46.6	63.6	62.0	80.0	3.5	76.2	85.6	60.7	20.2	2.7	10.8	—	11.0
Custer County -----	63.9	71.8	56.6	71.3	74.6	64.2	5.4	74.4	80.4	67.5	24.3	3.9	11.8	.9	11.5
Daniels County -----	59.6	68.5	50.8	82.1	73.7	100.0	1.4	74.0	82.7	62.5	21.5	2.9	8.2	—	11.4
Dawson County -----	63.7	74.9	53.1	63.3	57.0	68.6	3.6	70.2	80.4	56.4	22.0	2.2	12.5	.8	12.5
Deer Lodge County -----	48.2	54.2	42.4	63.3	58.3	75.3	11.9	74.3	83.1	64.0	34.2	4.5	20.3	.4	17.4
Fallon County -----	64.3	78.8	50.5	63.0	51.4	88.9	2.5	69.5	80.2	53.2	19.5	1.8	10.6	—	11.2
Fergus County -----	59.7	70.0	49.9	67.5	66.5	63.3	5.5	74.4	84.0	62.0	16.7	4.7	13.9	—	12.4
Flathead County -----	63.0	71.2	55.2	59.4	53.4	66.5	7.7	71.3	83.3	57.1	13.3	15.8	12.6	.2	16.2
Gallatin County -----	67.6	72.8	62.2	62.5	55.7	67.0	5.2	64.7	73.7	53.9	23.1	7.9	12.4	.4	14.2
Garfield County -----	70.6	85.2	55.1	55.7	48.2	54.5	1.0	75.3	82.8	63.2	10.5	2.1	8.8	—	9.1
Glacier County -----	62.4	68.1	56.9	63.8	55.4	56.6	17.0	73.1	82.1	63.5	37.9	4.4	15.3	.5	11.8
Golden Valley County -----	64.3	73.2	55.3	85.7	76.8	100.0	2.7	71.5	73.3	68.9	18.3	3.0	11.4	—	13.6
Granite County -----	54.8	63.5	46.0	56.7	50.0	62.2	6.6	66.9	77.1	53.4	24.5	15.7	9.9	.3	15.3
Hill County -----	63.9	72.9	55.4	60.8	56.3	46.1	7.4	74.8	83.1	64.3	21.5	2.4	10.2	.3	11.7
Jefferson County -----	65.7	71.1	60.3	62.2	51.4	67.1	3.6	76.8	87.1	64.7	30.1	5.1	15.1	.6	19.2
Judith Basin County -----	61.8	74.2	49.0	54.8	50.0	100.0	2.6	75.0	82.9	62.7	23.3	1.7	11.2	.3	13.4
Lake County -----	59.2	66.4	52.3	57.1	52.3	54.7	8.9	70.6	80.1	59.5	23.7	10.2	14.8	.1	16.2
Lewis and Clark County -----	68.9	74.8	63.5	73.1	71.5	62.4	5.5	77.0	84.1	69.7	31.9	5.1	14.0	.3	14.4
Liberty County -----	54.2	71.7	38.4	51.0	39.2	100.0	2.6	73.5	83.8	56.5	28.9	2.1	6.3	.4	9.5
Lincoln County -----	60.2	70.8	49.8	48.6	43.3	71.4	16.1	68.9	81.7	52.0	21.0	25.3	11.7	1.0	15.4
McCone County -----	64.8	79.1	50.1	54.5	49.7	36.4	4.7	74.0	81.7	61.6	19.7	.9	13.4	.3	13.3
Madison County -----	63.0	72.5	53.2	69.7	68.1	73.3	4.1	74.0	86.3	56.3	20.1	4.0	9.1	1.8	16.9
Meagher County -----	63.7	71.6	55.2	64.1	49.2	91.3	5.1	73.4	87.0	54.7	16.3	6.2	11.1	—	13.8
Mineral County -----	61.5	68.1	54.8	52.1	35.8	64.9	7.6	70.0	80.2	56.8	22.5	21.7	12.7	—	17.9
Missoula County -----	66.4	73.4	59.8	62.8	60.1	57.9	7.2	68.8	77.4	59.1	19.8	10.9	10.3	1.1	15.3
Musselshell County -----	52.1	59.6	44.9	68.7	68.1	63.6	4.9	71.9	78.8	63.0	12.8	5.4	12.5	.2	16.3
Park County -----	70.2	70.7	52.6	52.6	45.9	46.2	6.5	73.6	82.4	62.8	14.7	7.8	18.7	1.0	15.3
Petroleum County -----	71.4	85.0	55.2	53.3	52.8	—	1.8	84.8	93.9	68.4	26.7	6.5	13.9	1.5	9.8
Phillips County -----	65.6	75.7	55.7	56.5	51.6	82.1	6.5	75.7	84.5	64.0	17.1	3.0	13.4	.2	12.3
Pondera County -----	63.7	76.5	51.6	69.8	68.5	61.2	6.7	70.8	82.3	54.7	19.4	5.4	8.7	.4	12.8
Powder River County -----	68.5	80.4	56.3	67.4	65.5	60.9	2.0	73.8	86.3	55.5	21.5	2.0	11.2	—	13.1
Powell County -----															



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over			
			Female					Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week							
	Total	Male	Total	With own children under 6 years	Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Total	Male	Female	Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transporta- tion	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
	PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION														
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County -----	48.2	54.2	42.4	63.3	58.3	75.3	11.9	74.3	83.1	64.0	34.2	4.5	20.3	.4	17.4
Belgrade city -----	74.3	84.8	64.5	59.8	58.8	51.5	6.0	72.0	83.9	57.0	14.3	6.9	17.5	.9	15.9
Billings city -----	67.1	74.6	60.5	64.9	61.4	60.7	5.3	72.8	82.2	62.7	13.9	5.7	9.3	1.3	14.8
Bozeman city -----	63.9	66.3	61.3	62.7	53.7	67.0	5.9	57.3	63.4	50.5	29.4	6.5	11.0	.5	11.5
Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) -----	58.5	67.4	50.3	62.3	61.0	47.3	9.7	70.2	80.3	58.1	18.3	5.0	11.8	.3	14.3
Colstrip CDP -----	77.2	94.2	58.9	44.5	32.1	61.2	5.7	80.1	91.9	58.9	12.1	1.4	10.9	—	8.3
Columbia Falls city -----	62.2	70.4	54.7	33.5	27.4	22.4	9.0	70.6	84.2	54.2	15.5	28.4	15.7	—	16.6
Conrad city -----	61.3	74.6	50.3	69.3	71.1	—	7.3	71.9	79.1	62.9	23.0	6.8	12.4	.2	11.8
Cut Bank city -----	65.5	71.2	60.5	78.9	72.8	63.6	7.0	66.4	83.7	47.7	18.0	2.5	14.8	1.1	10.5
Deer Lodge city -----	58.3	69.2	48.0	54.6	54.4	29.0	5.0	73.6	82.2	61.3	34.6	12.9	10.4	—	12.4
Dillon city -----	58.9	65.9	52.2	60.8	71.9	36.8	5.1	69.3	76.6	61.2	34.0	4.0	10.9	—	8.2
Evergreen CDP -----	64.2	74.6	54.3	47.4	26.3	64.7	9.7	66.9	78.9	52.0	11.1	15.5	18.1	—	14.0
Glasgow city -----	58.7	64.7	53.2	70.1	59.1	71.4	4.2	71.2	78.7	62.9	17.4	2.4	10.4	.2	7.1
Glendive city -----	60.8	72.5	50.7	60.0	48.7	60.0	2.3	68.5	78.9	55.6	25.5	2.3	11.0	1.5	11.5
Great Falls city -----	63.0	71.6	55.5	64.4	62.3	56.7	6.6	73.1	80.9	65.2	16.5	4.3	9.7	1.1	13.2
Hamilton city -----	45.6	56.1	38.3	61.3	48.5	100.0	10.6	68.8	78.5	59.8	19.4	10.1	10.1	—	10.2
Hardin city -----	58.9	68.3	51.5	59.3	50.5	70.4	10.0	78.7	86.0	71.4	33.7	1.1	13.2	—	11.1
Havre city -----	65.1	73.7	57.3	63.8	57.9	33.9	5.7	74.6	82.6	65.2	20.8	1.6	8.9	.2	10.8
Helena city -----	67.8	73.8	62.7	70.2	68.5	56.7	5.1	76.3	82.1	70.6	33.2	4.3	9.8	.5	11.2
Helena Valley Southeast CDP -----	77.3	82.4	72.2	78.5	81.0	68.6	5.6	79.9	85.2	74.2	31.2	8.0	18.6	—	18.2
Helena Valley West Central CDP -----	70.6	75.7	65.6	73.4	71.8	74.4	8.1	77.2	86.3	67.4	34.8	3.3	15.0	—	17.6
Kalispell city -----	59.5	66.0	54.4	68.1	63.2	75.0	5.4	70.6	83.5	58.3	13.0	10.2	10.3	—	12.4
Laurel city -----	60.9	68.6	54.1	70.0	74.8	71.8	4.7	71.1	85.1	56.0	12.3	7.2	12.2	—	17.1
Lewistown city -----	56.7	65.1	49.5	80.7	77.6	76.6	6.5	71.6	80.3	62.3	20.6	6.9	14.3	—	11.4
Libby city -----	57.2	68.7	47.4	52.6	38.4	88.7	15.8	68.5	77.6	57.8	14.4	27.3	9.0	.8	9.9
Livingston city -----	53.6	62.6	46.2	46.9	41.4	53.7	8.6	70.4	79.4	60.3	16.3	9.2	14.1	—	13.3
Lockwood CDP -----	71.3	80.6	62.2	55.9	51.5	47.2	9.9	77.3	85.4	67.2	17.9	8.5	18.7	1.0	16.9
Lolo CDP -----	73.9	83.7	65.0	73.3	60.5	85.0	5.1	76.2	88.7	61.9	11.5	12.1	9.0	—	19.0
Malmstrom AFB CDP -----	84.0	98.7	62.5	49.4	43.9	84.1	10.3	48.9	71.2	44.7	26.3	3.2	17.2	.4	12.0
Miles City city -----	63.2	71.8	55.7	69.9	71.9	61.3	5.8	73.7	79.3	67.7	26.0	4.2	10.8	.3	10.6
Missoula city -----	64.7	70.9	59.1	63.0	63.9	52.1	7.9	64.9	72.7	56.6	23.2	7.8	9.7	1.5	13.0
Orchard Homes CDP -----	69.4	75.9	63.2	65.9	61.7	70.9	8.3	71.9	81.8	60.9	17.5	11.7	10.2	1.2	13.8
Polson city -----	54.4	62.3	48.1	62.0	55.3	43.6	9.6	74.3	80.6	68.1	16.3	8.7	14.6	—	10.6
Shelby city -----	67.3	75.8	60.1	88.2	78.0	100.0	2.0	75.0	88.8	59.6	26.5	1.6	5.1	—	7.3
Sidney city -----	63.7	75.0	53.7	71.3	82.7	30.6	9.6	77.1	87.9	64.3	13.9	8.8	12.7	—	10.5
Whitefish city -----	61.2	72.5	50.9	55.7	51.0	75.0	9.6	73.8	84.0	60.2	10.8	10.4	15.4	1.0	14.1
Wolf Point city -----	65.3	72.3	59.1	65.4	70.1	57.9	6.4	80.1	92.2	67.6	29.3	9.3	8.8	.4	9.9
Butte-Silver Bow -----	58.5	67.3	50.4	62.5	61.2	47.6	9.7	70.1	80.3	58.0	18.2	5.0	11.9	.3	14.4



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manag- erial and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined					
										Male	Female	All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	Percent of families
The State -----	24.1	28.4	16.4	8.2	10.4	12.4	22 988	28 044	11 213	24 769	15 268	16.1	19.9	12.5	12.0
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	26.8	32.6	18.0	1.8	9.5	11.3	22 733	29 060	11 556	25 417	15 784	15.3	18.9	10.8	11.3
Inside urbanized area -----	27.0	34.1	17.6	1.3	9.0	10.9	23 602	29 796	12 190	25 325	16 020	14.7	17.8	9.6	10.8
Central place -----	28.0	34.9	17.2	1.3	8.6	10.1	23 693	30 544	12 505	26 246	16 225	14.7	17.6	9.8	10.6
Urban fringe -----	20.1	29.1	20.5	1.7	11.9	16.8	23 163	25 936	10 278	20 975	14 532	14.6	18.6	6.7	11.8
Outside urbanized area -----	26.7	31.0	18.4	2.2	10.0	11.7	21 922	28 303	10 930	25 506	15 552	16.0	20.0	11.8	11.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	30.2	32.1	18.0	1.6	8.3	9.7	21 832	29 667	11 440	26 162	16 133	16.7	19.7	10.7	11.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	22.7	29.8	18.8	2.9	11.9	13.8	22 003	27 090	10 396	24 879	14 872	15.3	20.2	12.9	11.9
Rural -----	20.9	23.5	14.6	15.8	11.5	13.8	23 321	27 022	10 833	23 884	14 444	16.9	21.0	14.7	12.8
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	22.7	26.9	19.1	5.0	12.2	14.1	20 267	24 766	9 361	23 264	14 358	19.0	24.7	16.4	14.6
Place of less than 1,000 -----	24.5	21.6	19.4	8.4	11.7	14.4	18 555	22 636	8 964	21 394	13 624	22.4	28.9	18.3	17.4
Other rural -----	20.1	23.2	13.3	18.4	11.4	13.6	25 006	28 128	11 365	24 381	14 564	15.7	19.1	13.4	11.9
Rural farm -----	11.9	13.8	6.2	54.5	6.3	7.3	27 267	29 540	12 853	21 209	12 686	15.7	21.4	8.9	12.4
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	25.1	33.8	17.1	2.9	10.0	11.1	24 955	30 151	12 252	25 113	15 845	12.7	15.8	9.6	9.6
In central city -----	26.9	35.7	17.2	1.2	9.3	9.8	24 573	30 696	12 740	26 159	16 095	13.4	16.9	9.5	10.0
Not in central city -----	20.2	28.7	16.9	7.7	12.0	14.5	25 877	28 801	11 038	22 587	15 176	11.1	13.5	10.1	8.6
Urban -----	17.7	27.5	23.3	1.7	13.4	16.4	22 525	24 753	9 215	18 628	14 463	13.7	17.1	8.9	10.6
Inside urbanized area -----	17.4	28.2	23.5	1.3	12.4	17.1	23 150	24 878	9 030	18 074	14 356	13.7	16.7	9.4	11.1
Outside urbanized area -----	18.2	26.0	22.8	2.6	15.4	15.0	21 117	24 328	9 719	21 022	14 684	13.6	18.4	8.4	9.5
Rural -----	21.4	29.3	13.7	10.7	11.3	13.6	28 944	31 900	12 183	26 412	15 586	9.6	11.2	10.9	7.4
Outside metropolitan area -----	23.7	26.6	16.2	10.0	10.6	12.9	22 345	27 352	10 886	24 634	15 043	17.1	21.2	13.4	12.8
Urban -----	27.4	31.3	18.1	2.1	9.4	11.7	21 875	28 642	11 131	25 814	15 713	16.5	20.1	11.5	12.0
Inside urbanized area -----	29.0	31.7	17.5	1.7	7.9	12.2	21 611	29 331	11 732	26 530	16 236	18.1	20.4	9.7	12.7
Outside urbanized area -----	26.9	31.1	18.3	2.2	9.9	11.6	21 956	28 454	10 964	25 647	15 575	16.0	20.0	11.9	11.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	30.2	32.1	18.0	1.6	8.3	9.7	21 832	29 667	11 440	26 162	16 133	16.7	19.7	10.7	11.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	23.0	30.0	18.6	2.9	11.7	13.7	22 077	27 265	10 435	25 154	14 886	15.3	20.3	13.1	12.1
Rural -----	20.8	22.9	14.7	16.3	11.5	13.8	22 728	26 542	10 701	23 507	14 271	17.6	21.9	14.9	13.4
COUNTY															
Beaverhead County -----	23.0	23.8	16.1	16.9	10.3	9.9	20 925	25 413	10 376	21 754	15 321	18.6	21.5	24.5	14.6
Big Horn County -----	23.6	23.5	19.9	13.7	7.4	12.0	19 101	20 876	7 148	21 190	15 801	35.3	43.1	28.4	30.4
Blaine County -----	18.9	20.8	15.2	26.5	9.4	9.1	18 512	21 347	8 290	20 940	14 246	27.7	35.2	21.5	23.2
Broadwater County -----	17.7	24.5	12.7	19.9	8.5	16.7	20 257	24 180	10 125	21 479	13 808	16.2	19.5	12.7	13.2
Carbon County -----	21.7	19.9	15.9	21.3	9.5	11.6	19 042	23 200	10 727	22 599	13 339	16.8	19.6	17.2	13.5
Carter County -----	9.3	8.7	11.1	57.1	3.7	10.0	16 458	20 586	10 670	15 313	11 875	27.4	36.9	19.0	22.7
Cascade County -----	24.5	32.0	18.5	3.4	10.2	11.2	23 700	27 901	12 011	23 477	15 307	13.7	17.1	11.1	10.4
Chouteau County -----	18.2	16.3	11.7	36.3	8.7	8.9	22 362	26 470	11 290	20 539	12 243	16.4	21.2	8.7	13.1
Custer County -----	22.9	26.7	20.7	11.3	7.6	10.8	21 348	26 637	10 310	22 413	14 599	16.5	19.7	15.1	13.9
Daniels County -----	17.7	20.1	17.4	22.6	10.5	11.7	21 433	24 032	9 963	19 812	11 505	15.5	17.2	16.1	11.4
Dawson County -----	20.2	27.0	18.2	10.0	11.9	12.8	23 414	28 366	10 629	26 222	14 872	14.4	20.6	11.9	10.3
Deer Lodge County -----	21.6	24.3	30.7	3.4	10.9	9.1	20 281	26 701	9 444	21 509	16 724	18.6	20.7	14.5	14.0
Fallon County -----	15.2	22.9	13.0	23.9	12.5	12.4	23 162	26 977	10 308	21 667	12 478	10.9	10.2	12.9	8.1
Fergus County -----	18.6	21.2	19.9	16.8	10.6	13.0	21 398	25 898	10 995	21 256	12 914	14.3	17.1	13.3	11.0
Flathead County -----	21.6	29.6	15.3	4.2	11.8	17.6	24 145	28 568	11 718	26 651	14 853	14.5	18.0	13.3	11.7
Gallatin County -----	27.5	30.7	16.0	5.4	10.2	10.2	23 345	29 879	12 252	24 828	14 902	17.1	17.4	9.4	9.9
Garfield County -----	11.6	8.4	8.8	58.7	5.4	7.0	17 201	20 820	9 843	14 441	9 803	17.3	23.3	14.1	14.3
Glacier County -----	25.7	25.9	19.5	8.0	10.7	10.2	18 598	21 488	7 458	23 644	14 693	35.7	43.0	25.5	30.5
Golden Valley County -----	13.5	8.8	18.1	44.5	5.3	9.7	18 062	19 875	8 505	16 750	10 625	27.5	29.7	20.5	17.9
Granite County -----	15.9	18.9	19.6	21.7	10.4	13.6	18 278	22 839	10 049	16 953	12 300	21.8	31.6	13.9	17.2
Hill County -----	23.7	26.7	15.7	8.4	11.1	14.4	25 467	31 057	11 121	27 494	15 781	18.0	22.4	14.2	12.6
Jefferson County -----	28.9	25.4	17.8	5.4	11.1	11.4	31 400	36 683	13 233	29 966	17 096	7.4	7.9	11.6	5.4
Judith Basin County -----	17.5	16.7	10.7	38.6	5.1	11.5	22 578	26 056	12 060	20 581	12 331	15.2	16.2	10.1	9.8
Lake County -----	21.9	23.7	15.9	12.3	13.7	12.6	19 755	23 287	9 274	21 483	14 284	21.4	27.0	14.2	16.6
Lewis and Clark County -----	34.8	31.7	14.3	2.5	7.9	8.8	26 409	32 239	12 342	26 831	17 062	11.8	15.6	8.7	9.1
Liberty County -----	19.7	20.0	15.0	22.4	13.8	9.2	24 969	28 073	10 544	22 969	14 539	18.0	18.3	15.1	11.9
Lincoln County -----	22.2	22.7	15.0	5.9	11.8	22.4	20 898	25 084	9 813	26 626	14 375	14.1	17.2	13.2	11.7
McCone County -----	12.7	21.1	11.1	37.0	9.1	9.0	20 487	23 750	9 347	17 528	13 355	18.6	21.8	14.0	16.5
Madison County -----	17.2	19.1	16.4	24.2	12.0	11.0	22 066	26 009	10 718	24 186	11 694	18.4	25.2	17.2	13.1
Meagher County -----	14.0	19.6	18.0	30.9	8.9	8.6	18 936	22 500	9 201	19 348	11 389	20.1	19.3	14.7	13.0
Mineral County -----	19.2	19.5	21.8	7.3	9.7	22.5	20 938	24 347	9 440	23 019	11 544	17.6	25.3	16.8	14.4
Missoula County -----	27.3	30.9	16.6	2.6	9.1	13.5	23 388	30 359	11 944	27 458	16 194	17.0	19.1	10.7	12.4
Musselshell County -----	14.3	26.3	12.5	19.5											



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families		Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County -----	21.6	24.3	30.7	3.4	10.9	9.1	20 281	26 701	9 444	21 509	16 724	18.6	20.7	14.5	14.0
Belgrade city -----	18.4	30.6	18.0	2.4	15.4	15.1	22 044	25 510	9 192	18 667	12 927	17.1	20.5	27.5	13.9
Billings city -----	27.2	36.8	16.2	1.2	9.0	9.6	25 639	31 906	12 834	26 772	16 459	12.5	15.4	8.7	9.2
Bozeman city -----	30.7	34.1	17.7	2.7	6.7	8.0	19 168	26 787	10 172	23 657	14 868	25.2	23.2	7.8	13.2
Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) -----	25.8	32.0	19.0	1.6	10.6	10.9	21 307	29 697	11 385	27 700	15 792	14.7	19.3	9.6	11.3
Colstrip CDP -----	19.4	18.0	13.4	2.1	25.7	21.4	42 467	45 876	13 519	42 560	15 321	5.8	6.4	9.4	4.2
Columbia Falls city -----	16.6	31.2	16.2	2.0	10.1	24.0	23 328	26 711	9 329	27 442	14 906	16.2	23.0	7.6	14.5
Conrad city -----	24.0	27.6	16.3	8.7	12.4	11.1	25 039	29 460	10 750	22 435	13 438	8.9	12.4	9.5	7.1
Cut Bank city -----	18.1	35.5	15.8	5.4	13.3	11.9	23 378	32 346	11 414	27 941	15 741	14.0	19.4	12.8	11.0
Deer Lodge city -----	27.0	25.4	23.4	2.4	9.4	12.4	21 775	24 052	10 785	23 314	16 202	19.1	34.7	5.8	14.9
Dillon city -----	27.0	29.3	18.2	2.7	11.5	11.4	19 732	25 602	9 765	23 690	14 929	21.6	28.0	23.9	15.9
Evergreen CDP -----	13.3	28.6	21.0	5.1	12.9	19.0	18 438	20 757	8 223	23 140	11 760	21.1	31.1	6.4	15.1
Glasgow city -----	18.9	29.7	20.4	3.7	10.8	16.4	20 766	27 667	10 740	22 629	13 649	16.2	22.4	20.0	11.5
Glendive city -----	24.2	27.4	22.0	2.1	12.4	12.0	22 240	29 841	11 268	29 884	15 526	13.1	21.5	11.2	7.6
Great Falls city -----	26.4	33.7	19.0	1.1	9.6	10.1	23 113	28 731	12 603	25 110	15 595	14.7	19.2	10.6	11.2
Hamilton city -----	21.5	34.4	16.0	4.4	10.9	12.8	14 913	19 819	9 932	22 540	15 500	17.8	23.3	19.8	9.3
Hardin city -----	25.8	30.3	23.5	1.3	7.0	12.1	21 045	25 469	9 551	24 625	15 573	22.2	30.3	23.2	18.2
Havre city -----	26.3	28.7	17.5	2.3	11.4	13.8	25 646	32 493	12 113	29 279	16 057	15.5	21.4	10.1	10.6
Helena city -----	41.2	31.8	14.1	.8	5.2	6.8	25 462	33 665	13 256	28 116	17 378	11.6	15.1	8.7	8.7
Helena Valley Southeast CDP -----	23.1	32.9	16.8	.6	11.0	15.6	26 559	28 564	10 331	23 305	16 382	11.5	15.2	7.4	10.9
Helena Valley West Central CDP -----	31.7	37.8	15.7	.5	8.7	5.6	31 822	35 012	11 923	29 066	17 010	10.2	11.5	5.5	7.2
Kalispell city -----	23.7	33.6	18.1	1.4	9.9	13.3	19 950	27 430	11 226	23 770	15 259	16.2	18.8	15.6	12.9
Laurel city -----	18.2	26.0	22.8	2.6	15.4	15.0	21 117	24 328	9 719	21 022	14 684	13.6	18.4	8.4	9.5
Lewistown city -----	24.8	24.9	24.4	2.0	11.8	12.0	19 780	24 856	10 530	21 118	13 853	16.0	19.9	17.4	14.2
Libby city -----	24.1	24.5	13.8	2.0	10.7	24.9	18 036	26 458	9 589	25 565	11 923	16.4	22.9	8.0	13.0
Livingston city -----	22.3	28.0	17.4	2.6	14.0	15.7	20 208	24 928	9 872	23 763	13 199	16.5	21.3	10.0	12.9
Lockwood CDP -----	17.9	24.3	26.2	1.4	9.7	20.5	26 108	28 095	9 896	22 746	15 848	18.3	24.5	15.1	15.0
Lolo CDP -----	19.7	39.7	13.1	1.3	11.4	14.8	29 280	30 833	10 449	28 295	16 875	12.7	14.4	5.1	10.2
Malmstrom AFB CDP -----	17.1	41.5	31.1	—	2.5	7.8	22 348	22 457	7 635	15 989	11 573	8.5	10.9	—	7.0
Miles City city -----	23.9	31.2	22.5	4.3	7.9	10.2	21 224	26 743	10 434	23 479	14 672	15.6	19.2	13.2	13.8
Missoula city -----	31.3	32.4	17.2	1.7	6.7	10.8	21 033	29 894	11 759	26 576	16 645	19.0	20.2	11.1	12.9
Orchard Homes CDP -----	22.1	30.5	17.5	2.2	11.7	16.0	22 685	27 909	11 597	27 691	15 288	16.7	21.7	4.7	13.8
Polson city -----	19.2	30.3	21.6	3.0	14.9	11.0	14 231	22 530	8 816	21 925	13 418	21.8	27.9	13.9	17.2
Shelby city -----	28.5	30.1	16.2	5.6	7.7	11.9	25 417	30 806	11 908	23 875	14 681	11.9	18.7	12.6	8.8
Sidney city -----	22.6	30.8	17.4	3.2	14.9	11.1	23 120	27 462	10 387	25 222	15 333	14.1	18.9	11.0	12.3
Whitefish city -----	24.7	24.2	17.5	3.3	9.4	20.9	21 569	25 112	11 262	30 400	15 099	16.5	22.0	8.2	13.9
Wolf Point city -----	22.4	36.7	15.5	2.7	11.1	11.6	21 290	28 173	9 556	21 138	13 974	15.0	21.3	14.1	10.8
Butte-Silver Bow -----	25.6	32.1	19.0	1.6	10.6	11.0	21 216	29 526	11 364	27 630	15 786	14.7	19.2	9.7	11.3



Table 4. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
RACE											
All persons	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
White	741 340	398 860	196 595	169 152	27 443	103 935	98 330	342 480	44 872	32 073	44 112
Black	2 047	1 749	1 487	914	573	156	106	298	36	25	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	47 769	13 486	7 089	6 233	856	2 583	3 814	34 283	9 042	6 528	1 458
American Indian	47 574	13 416	7 085	6 233	852	2 532	3 799	34 158	9 017	6 516	1 452
Eskimo	100	37	4	—	4	18	15	63	10	4	4
Aleut	95	33	—	—	—	33	—	62	15	8	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 256	3 217	1 902	1 441	461	986	329	1 039	93	90	100
Asian	4 020	3 060	1 822	1 390	432	919	319	960	89	81	95
Chinese	688	609	260	227	33	312	37	79	—	1	4
Filipino	683	460	298	221	77	121	41	223	20	16	3
Japanese	920	700	396	345	51	211	93	220	21	16	33
Asian Indian	219	169	46	46	—	109	14	50	2	9	—
Korean	726	532	307	185	122	125	100	194	27	24	35
Vietnamese	228	149	125	95	30	7	17	79	2	5	18
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	151	151	151	79	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	171	134	134	102	32	—	—	37	—	—	—
Thai	89	49	33	26	7	7	9	40	7	4	—
Other Asian	145	107	72	64	8	27	8	38	10	6	2
Pacific Islander	236	157	80	51	29	67	10	79	4	9	5
Hawaiian	111	70	31	26	5	29	10	41	4	—	5
Samoa	63	48	17	17	—	31	—	15	—	—	—
Guamanian	32	32	32	8	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	30	7	—	—	—	7	—	23	—	9	—
Other race	3 653	2 677	1 670	1 426	244	517	490	976	175	86	37
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
Hispanic origin (of any race)	12 167	8 099	4 779	3 975	804	1 770	1 550	4 068	819	462	188
Mexican	8 434	5 787	3 513	2 972	541	1 144	1 130	2 647	577	318	118
Puerto Rican	434	236	175	131	44	19	42	198	34	22	6
Cuban	83	29	5	5	—	19	5	54	13	3	—
Other Hispanic	3 216	2 047	1 086	867	219	588	373	1 169	195	119	64
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	34	29	7	7	—	—	22	5	—	—	—
Central American	302	178	86	56	30	49	43	124	13	25	—
Costa Rican	16	9	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—
Guatemalan	54	36	7	7	—	29	—	18	—	—	—
Honduran	58	42	6	—	6	9	27	16	—	5	—
Nicaraguan	65	37	37	37	—	—	—	28	7	—	—
Panamanian	53	35	24	—	24	11	—	18	6	—	—
Salvadoran	54	19	12	12	—	—	7	35	—	20	—
Other Central American	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
South American	257	179	50	42	8	96	33	78	12	—	—
Argentinean	18	16	—	—	—	16	—	2	—	—	—
Chilean	45	42	5	5	—	4	33	3	—	—	—
Colombian	55	22	18	18	—	4	—	33	3	—	—
Ecuadorian	24	15	15	7	8	—	—	9	—	—	—
Peruvian	60	46	—	—	—	46	—	14	3	—	—
Venezuelan	21	10	—	—	—	10	—	11	—	—	—
Other South American	34	28	12	12	—	16	—	6	6	—	—
All other Hispanic	2 623	1 661	943	762	181	443	275	962	170	94	64
Not of Hispanic origin	786 898	411 890	203 964	175 191	28 773	106 407	101 519	375 008	53 399	38 340	45 530
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
White	741 340	398 860	196 595	169 152	27 443	103 935	98 330	342 480	44 872	32 073	44 112
Hispanic origin	7 284	4 749	2 637	2 081	556	1 140	972	2 535	471	253	133
Not of Hispanic origin	734 056	394 111	193 958	167 071	26 887	102 795	97 358	339 945	44 401	31 820	43 979
Black	2 047	1 749	1 487	914	573	156	106	298	36	25	11
Hispanic origin	123	102	77	55	22	3	22	21	9	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	1 924	1 647	1 410	859	551	153	84	277	27	25	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	47 769	13 486	7 089	6 233	856	2 583	3 814	34 283	9 042	6 528	1 458
Hispanic origin	1 133	581	389	389	—	102	90	552	168	121	20
Not of Hispanic origin	46 636	12 905	6 700	5 844	856	2 481	3 724	33 731	8 874	6 407	1 438
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 256	3 217	1 902	1 441	461	986	329	1 039	93	90	100
Hispanic origin	116	77	64	54	10	13	—	39	5	2	—
Not of Hispanic origin	4 140	3 140	1 838	1 387	451	973	329	1 000	88	88	100
Other race	3 653	2 677	1 670	1 426	244	517	490	976	175	86	37
Hispanic origin	3 511	2 590	1 612	1 396	216	512	466	921	166	86	35
Not of Hispanic origin	142	87	58	30	28	5	24	55	9	—	2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	92.8	95.0	94.2	94.4	92.8	96.1	95.4	90.3	82.8	82.7	96.5
Black	.3	.4	.7	.5	1.9	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	6.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.4	3.7	9.0	16.7	16.8	3.2
American Indian	6.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.7	9.0	16.6	16.8	3.2
Asian or Pacific Islander	.5	.8	.9	.8	1.6	.9	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
Asian	.5	.7	.9	.8	1.5	.8	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	.5	.6	.8	.8	.8	.5	.5	.3	.3	.2	.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.2	.4
Mexican	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.3
Puerto Rican	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	—	—	.1	.1	.1	—
Cuban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	.4	.5	.5	.5	.7	.5	.4	.3	.4	.3	.1
Not of Hispanic origin	98.5	98.1	97.7	97.8	97.3	98.4	98.5	98.9	98.5	98.8	99.6
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	92.8	95.0	94.2	94.4	92.8	96.1	95.4	90.3	82.8	82.7	96.5
Not of Hispanic origin	91.9	93.8	92.9	93.2	90.9	95.0	94.5	89.7	81.9	82.0	96.2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 5. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
						Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
						Inside urban- ized area					
RACE											
All persons -----	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
White -----	741 340	180 364	128 142	52 222	13 862	5 598	32 762	560 976	103 935	92 732	309 718
Black -----	2 047	1 386	781	605	550	—	55	661	156	106	243
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut -----	47 769	6 475	5 222	1 253	566	51	636	41 294	2 583	3 763	33 647
American Indian -----	47 574	6 451	5 222	1 229	562	51	616	41 123	2 532	3 748	33 542
Eskimo -----	100	24	—	24	4	—	20	76	18	15	43
Aleut -----	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	33	—	62
Asian or Pacific Islander -----	4 256	1 278	822	456	308	15	133	2 978	986	314	906
Asian -----	4 020	1 194	782	412	279	15	118	2 826	919	304	842
Chinese -----	688	148	100	48	19	—	29	540	312	37	50
Filipino -----	683	292	198	94	73	7	14	391	121	34	209
Japanese -----	920	323	261	62	51	—	11	597	211	93	209
Asian Indian -----	219	44	10	34	—	—	34	175	109	14	16
Korean -----	726	277	160	117	91	8	18	449	125	92	176
Vietnamese -----	228	59	29	30	30	—	—	169	7	17	79
Cambodian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong -----	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	—	—	—
Laotian -----	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	—	37
Thai -----	89	29	17	12	7	—	5	60	7	9	35
Other Asian -----	145	22	7	15	8	—	7	123	27	8	31
Pacific Islander -----	236	84	40	44	29	—	15	152	67	10	64
Hawaiian -----	111	20	15	5	5	—	—	91	29	10	41
Samoan -----	63	32	17	15	—	—	15	31	31	—	—
Guamanian -----	32	32	8	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander -----	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	7	—	23
Other race -----	3 653	1 607	1 281	326	203	22	101	2 046	517	468	875
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons -----	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
Hispanic origin (of any race) -----	12 167	4 509	3 396	1 113	623	173	317	7 658	1 770	1 377	3 751
Mexican -----	8 434	3 379	2 560	819	418	173	228	5 055	1 144	957	2 419
Puerto Rican -----	434	148	124	24	18	—	6	286	19	42	192
Cuban -----	83	5	5	—	—	—	—	78	19	5	54
Other Hispanic -----	3 216	977	707	270	187	—	83	2 239	588	373	1 086
Dominican (Dominican Republic) -----	34	12	7	5	—	—	5	22	—	22	—
Central American -----	302	113	56	57	30	—	27	189	49	43	97
Costa Rican -----	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	9	7
Guatemalan -----	54	7	7	—	—	—	—	47	29	—	18
Honduran -----	58	6	—	6	6	—	—	52	9	27	16
Nicaraguan -----	65	37	37	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	28
Panamanian -----	53	36	—	36	24	—	12	17	11	—	6
Salvadoran -----	54	27	12	15	—	—	15	27	—	7	20
Other Central American -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
South American -----	257	32	18	14	8	—	6	225	96	33	72
Argentinean -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	16	—	2
Chilean -----	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	4	33	3
Colombian -----	55	6	6	—	—	—	—	49	4	—	33
Ecuadorian -----	24	—	—	8	8	—	—	16	—	—	9
Peruvian -----	60	6	—	6	—	—	6	54	46	—	8
Venezuelan -----	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	10	—	11
Other South American -----	34	12	12	—	—	—	—	22	16	—	6
All other Hispanic -----	2 623	820	626	194	149	—	45	1 803	443	275	917
Not of Hispanic origin -----	786 898	186 601	132 852	53 749	14 866	5 513	33 370	600 297	106 407	96 006	341 638
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons -----	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
White -----	741 340	180 364	128 142	52 222	13 862	5 598	32 762	560 976	103 935	92 732	309 718
Hispanic origin -----	7 284	2 580	1 796	784	416	151	217	4 704	1 140	821	2 318
Not of Hispanic origin -----	734 056	177 784	126 346	51 438	13 446	5 447	32 545	556 272	102 795	91 911	307 400
Black -----	2 047	1 386	781	605	550	—	55	661	156	106	243
Hispanic origin -----	123	64	42	22	22	—	—	59	3	22	21
Not of Hispanic origin -----	1 924	1 322	739	583	528	—	55	602	153	84	222
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut -----	47 769	6 475	5 222	1 253	566	51	636	41 294	2 583	3 763	33 647
Hispanic origin -----	1 133	270	270	—	—	—	—	863	102	90	552
Not of Hispanic origin -----	46 636	6 205	4 952	1 253	566	51	636	40 431	2 481	3 673	33 095
Asian or Pacific Islander -----	4 256	1 278	822	456	308	15	133	2 978	986	314	906
Hispanic origin -----	116	52	37	15	10	—	5	64	13	—	34
Not of Hispanic origin -----	4 140	1 226	785	441	298	15	128	2 914	973	314	872
Other race -----	3 653	1 607	1 281	326	203	22	101	2 046	517	468	875
Hispanic origin -----	3 511	1 543	1 251	292	175	22	95	1 968	512	444	826
Not of Hispanic origin -----	142	64	30	34	28	—	6	78	5	24	49
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White -----	92.8	94.4	94.1	95.2	89.5	98.5	97.3	92.3	96.1	95.2	89.7
Black -----	.3	.7	.6	1.1	3.6	—	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut -----	6.0	3.4	3.8	2.3	3.7	.9	1.9	6.8	2.4	3.9	9.7
American Indian -----	6.0	3.4	3.8	2.2	3.6	.9	1.8	6.8	2.3	3.8	9.7
Asian or Pacific Islander -----	.5	.7	.6	.8	2.0	.3	.4	.5	.9	.3	.3
Asian -----	.5	.6	.6	.8	1.8	.3	.4	.5	.8	.3	.2
Pacific Islander -----	—	—	—	.1	.2	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other race -----	.5	.8	.9	.6	1.3	.4	.3	.3	.5	.5	.3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race) -----	1.5	2.4	2.5	2.0	4.0	3.0	.9	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.1
Mexican -----	1.1	1.8	1.9	1.5	2.7	3.0	.7	.8	1.1	1.0	.7
Puerto Rican -----	.1	.1	.1	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Cuban -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic -----	.4	.5	.5	.5	1.2	—	.2	.4	.5	.4	.3
Not of Hispanic origin -----	98.5	97.6	97.5	98.0	96.0	97.0	99.1	98.7	98.4	98.6	98.9
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White -----	92.8	94.4	94.1	95.2	89.5	98.5	97.3	92.3	96.1	95.2	89.7
Not of Hispanic origin -----	91.9	93.0	92.7	93.8	86.8	95.8	96.6	91.5	95.0	94.4	89.0



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 424</b>	<b>11 337</b>	<b>6 728</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>77 691</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>11 697</b>	<b>2 266</b>
White .....	8 281	4 939	4 040	3 271	8 001	1 490	72 289	5 216	11 421	2 261
Black .....	16	16	2	—	5	—	1 006	—	16	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	80	6 310	2 671	28	51	8	3 140	207	129	3
American Indian .....	73	6 310	2 663	28	49	8	3 140	207	129	3
Eskimo .....	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	27	19	5	10	2	—	815	24	4	2
Asian .....	27	19	5	10	2	—	761	24	4	2
Chinese .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	55	7	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	273	5	—	—
Japanese .....	9	19	2	—	2	—	179	8	4	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	2
Korean .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	167	4	—	—
Vietnamese .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	20	53	10	9	21	5	441	5	127	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 424</b>	<b>11 337</b>	<b>6 728</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>77 691</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>11 697</b>	<b>2 266</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	79	263	62	40	66	12	1 464	49	201	9
Mexican .....	59	251	45	15	40	7	924	42	147	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	3	—	—	6	—	95	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other Hispanic .....	20	9	17	25	20	5	445	7	54	7
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	7	—	—	—	2	—	52	—	7	7
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	8	—	8	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	13	9	17	25	15	5	385	7	39	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 345	11 074	6 666	3 278	8 014	1 491	76 227	5 403	11 496	2 257
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 424</b>	<b>11 337</b>	<b>6 728</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>77 691</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>11 697</b>	<b>2 266</b>
White .....	8 281	4 939	4 040	3 271	8 001	1 490	72 289	5 216	11 421	2 261
Hispanic origin .....	59	115	9	33	45	7	798	26	74	9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 222	4 824	4 031	3 238	7 956	1 483	71 491	5 190	11 347	2 252
Black .....	16	16	2	—	5	—	1 006	—	16	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	16	2	—	5	—	949	—	16	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	80	6 310	2 671	28	51	8	3 140	207	129	3
Hispanic origin .....	—	95	43	—	—	—	164	13	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	80	6 215	2 628	28	51	8	2 976	194	129	3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	27	19	5	10	2	—	815	24	4	2
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	5	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	27	19	5	10	2	—	774	19	4	2
Other race .....	20	53	10	9	21	5	441	5	127	—
Hispanic origin .....	20	53	10	7	21	5	404	5	127	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	37	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.3	43.6	60.0	98.6	99.0	99.1	93.0	95.7	97.6	99.8
Black .....	.2	.1	—	—	.1	—	1.3	—	.1	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.9	55.7	39.7	.8	.6	.5	4.0	3.8	1.1	.1
Hispanic origin .....	.9	55.7	39.6	.8	.6	.5	4.0	3.8	1.1	.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	.3	.2	.1	.3	—	—	1.0	.4	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.3	.2	.1	.3	—	—	1.0	.4	—	.1
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	.2	.5	.1	.3	.3	.3	.6	.1	1.1	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.9	2.3	.9	1.2	.8	.8	1.9	.9	1.7	.4
Mexican .....	.7	2.2	.7	.5	.5	.5	1.2	.8	1.3	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	.1	—	.1	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.2	.1	.3	.8	.2	.3	.6	.1	.5	.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.1	97.7	99.1	98.8	99.2	99.2	98.1	99.1	98.3	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.3	43.6	60.0	98.6	99.0	99.1	93.0	95.7	97.6	99.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.6	42.6	59.9	97.6	98.5	98.7	92.0	95.2	97.0	99.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 505</b>	<b>10 278</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>59 218</b>	<b>50 463</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>2 548</b>
White .....	9 382	9 929	3 080	11 907	57 812	49 020	1 581	5 270	899	2 522
Black .....	—	21	—	5	56	80	—	6	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	98	251	14	142	904	597	4	6 807	3	18
American Indian .....	98	251	14	142	855	597	4	6 807	3	18
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	16	32	3	18	284	631	4	27	5	8
Asian .....	16	32	3	18	250	605	4	27	—	8
Chinese .....	4	—	—	6	15	201	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	27	—	—	42	76	—	—	—	5
Japanese .....	—	—	—	10	66	114	—	4	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	33	61	—	—	—	3
Korean .....	12	5	3	—	45	98	—	14	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	2	49	28	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	4	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	34	26	—	—	5	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	34	19	—	—	5	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	9	45	6	11	162	135	—	11	5	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 505</b>	<b>10 278</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>59 218</b>	<b>50 463</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>2 548</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	99	108	11	65	683	724	2	97	5	10
Mexican .....	81	88	11	38	420	335	—	53	5	10
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	7	48	30	—	13	—	—
Cuban .....	—	8	—	—	17	21	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	18	12	—	20	198	338	2	31	—	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	21	56	—	20	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	28	68	—	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	28	4	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	18	12	—	20	149	214	2	11	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 406	10 170	3 092	12 018	58 535	49 739	1 587	12 024	907	2 538
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 505</b>	<b>10 278</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>59 218</b>	<b>50 463</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>2 548</b>
White .....	9 382	9 929	3 080	11 907	57 812	49 020	1 581	5 270	899	2 522
Hispanic origin .....	42	63	5	41	505	568	2	20	—	10
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 340	9 866	3 075	11 866	57 307	48 452	1 579	5 250	899	2 512
Black .....	—	21	—	5	56	80	—	6	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	21	—	5	56	80	—	6	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	98	251	14	142	904	597	4	6 807	3	18
Hispanic origin .....	48	—	—	13	21	15	—	66	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	50	251	14	129	883	582	4	6 741	3	18
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	16	32	3	18	284	631	4	27	5	8
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	32	3	18	284	625	4	27	5	8
Other race .....	9	45	6	11	162	135	—	11	5	—
Hispanic origin .....	9	45	6	11	157	135	—	11	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.7	96.6	99.3	98.5	97.6	97.1	99.5	43.5	98.6	99.0
Black .....	—	.2	—	—	.1	.2	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	1.0	2.4	.5	1.2	1.5	1.2	.3	56.2	.3	.7
American Indian .....	1.0	2.4	.5	1.2	1.4	1.2	.3	56.2	.3	.7
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.2	.3	.1	.1	.5	1.3	.3	.2	.5	.3
Asian .....	.2	.3	.1	.1	.4	1.2	.3	.2	.5	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	.5	—
Other race .....	.1	.4	.2	.1	.3	.3	—	.1	.5	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.0	1.1	.4	.5	1.2	1.4	.1	.8	.5	.4
Mexican .....	.9	.9	.4	.3	.7	.7	—	.4	.5	.4
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.1	.1	.1	—	.1	—	—
Cuban .....	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	.1	—	.2	.3	.7	.1	.3	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.0	98.9	99.6	99.5	98.8	98.6	99.9	99.2	99.5	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.7	96.6	99.3	98.5	97.6	97.1	99.5	43.5	98.6	99.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.3	96.0	99.1	98.2	96.8	96.0	99.4	43.3	98.6	98.6



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>7 939</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>21 041</b>	<b>47 495</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>17 481</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>5 989</b>	<b>1 819</b>
White .....	14 774	7 744	2 269	16 468	45 912	2 276	17 021	2 247	5 933	1 789
Black .....	—	2	—	6	49	4	3	2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	2 736	155	8	4 497	1 051	15	352	27	46	20
American Indian .....	2 726	155	6	4 474	995	15	343	27	46	20
Eskimo .....	7	—	—	12	8	—	9	—	—	—
Aleut .....	3	—	2	11	48	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	36	14	5	21	331	—	64	—	7	2
Asian .....	36	12	5	19	293	—	64	—	—	2
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	118	—	8	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	2	3	7	—	11	—	—	2
Japanese .....	18	—	—	1	39	—	27	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	18	—	—	11	56	—	5	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	6	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	6	—	—	8	—	13	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	2	—	2	38	—	—	—	7	—
Hawaiian .....	—	2	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other race .....	108	24	—	49	152	—	41	—	3	8
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>7 939</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>21 041</b>	<b>47 495</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>17 481</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>5 989</b>	<b>1 819</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	223	82	10	334	525	—	192	—	58	31
Mexican .....	176	78	—	245	346	—	169	—	33	31
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	8	17	24	—	6	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	47	4	2	72	147	—	17	—	25	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	2	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	45	4	2	67	141	—	17	—	25	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	17 431	7 857	2 272	20 707	46 970	2 295	17 289	2 276	5 931	1 788
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>7 939</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>21 041</b>	<b>47 495</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>17 481</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>5 989</b>	<b>1 819</b>
White .....	14 774	7 744	2 269	16 468	45 912	2 276	17 021	2 247	5 933	1 789
Hispanic origin .....	56	57	8	122	363	—	151	—	55	19
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14 718	7 687	2 261	16 346	45 549	2 276	16 870	2 247	5 878	1 770
Black .....	—	2	—	6	49	4	3	2	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	6	42	4	3	2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	2 736	155	8	4 497	1 051	15	352	27	46	20
Hispanic origin .....	47	2	—	163	25	—	—	—	—	4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 689	153	8	4 334	1 026	15	352	27	46	16
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	36	14	5	21	331	—	64	—	7	2
Hispanic origin .....	12	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	24	14	3	21	324	—	64	—	7	2
Other race .....	108	24	—	49	152	—	41	—	3	8
Hispanic origin .....	108	21	—	49	123	—	41	—	3	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	3	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	83.7	97.5	99.4	78.3	96.7	99.2	97.4	98.7	99.1	98.4
Black .....	—	—	—	—	.1	.2	—	.1	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	15.5	2.0	.4	21.4	2.2	.7	2.0	1.2	.8	1.1
American Indian .....	15.4	2.0	.3	21.3	2.1	.7	2.0	1.2	.8	1.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.2	.2	.2	.1	.7	—	.4	—	.1	.1
Asian .....	.2	.2	.2	.1	.6	—	.4	—	—	.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	.1	—
Other race .....	.6	.3	—	.2	.3	—	.2	—	.1	.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.3	1.0	.4	1.6	1.1	—	1.1	—	1.0	1.7
Mexican .....	1.0	1.0	—	1.2	.7	—	1.0	—	.6	1.7
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.4	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.3	.1	.1	.3	.3	—	.1	—	.4	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.7	99.0	99.6	98.4	98.9	100.0	98.9	100.0	99.0	98.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	83.7	97.5	99.4	78.3	96.7	99.2	97.4	98.7	99.1	98.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	83.4	96.8	99.1	77.7	95.9	99.2	96.5	98.7	98.1	97.3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>78 687</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 163</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>6 620</b>
White .....	3 222	75 707	4 056	14 227	513	4 768	5 681	2 040	6 238
Black .....	4	175	—	86	—	3	19	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	68	1 799	21	79	6	368	704	38	286
American Indian .....	68	1 799	21	79	6	368	704	38	286
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	21	794	14	51	—	8	29	2	14
Asian .....	21	776	14	51	—	8	29	2	14
Chinese .....	—	141	—	7	—	—	5	—	—
Filipino .....	9	27	6	15	—	—	17	—	—
Japanese .....	10	92	2	23	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Korean .....	—	63	4	6	—	8	7	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	66	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	2	57	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	212	15	119	—	16	—	10	82
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>78 687</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 163</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>6 620</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	57	1 014	81	255	—	49	—	40	102
Mexican .....	21	655	22	119	—	33	—	19	88
Puerto Rican .....	—	40	49	13	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	36	319	10	107	—	16	—	21	14
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	14
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	14
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	24	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	36	288	10	46	—	16	—	21	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 258	77 673	4 025	14 307	519	5 114	6 433	2 050	6 518
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>78 687</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 163</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>6 620</b>
White .....	3 222	75 707	4 056	14 227	513	4 768	5 681	2 040	6 238
Hispanic origin .....	46	616	66	112	—	25	—	30	49
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 176	75 091	3 990	14 115	513	4 743	5 681	2 010	6 189
Black .....	4	175	—	86	—	3	19	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	18	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4	157	—	64	—	3	19	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	68	1 799	21	79	6	368	704	38	286
Hispanic origin .....	11	151	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	57	1 648	21	73	6	360	704	38	286
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	21	794	14	51	—	8	29	2	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	21	777	14	51	—	8	29	2	14
Other race .....	—	212	15	119	—	16	—	10	82
Hispanic origin .....	—	212	15	115	—	16	—	10	53
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	29
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.2	96.2	98.8	97.7	98.8	92.3	88.3	97.6	94.2
Black .....	.1	.2	—	.6	—	.1	.3	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	2.1	2.3	.5	.5	1.2	7.1	10.9	1.8	4.3
American Indian .....	2.1	2.3	.5	.5	1.2	7.1	10.9	1.8	4.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.6	1.0	.3	.4	—	.2	.5	.1	.2
Asian .....	.6	1.0	.3	.4	—	.2	.5	.1	.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	.3	.4	.8	—	.3	—	.5	1.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.7	1.3	2.0	1.8	—	.9	—	1.9	1.5
Mexican .....	.6	.8	.5	.8	—	.6	—	.9	1.3
Puerto Rican .....	—	.1	1.2	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.1	.4	.2	.7	—	.3	—	1.0	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.3	98.7	98.0	98.2	100.0	99.1	100.0	98.1	98.5
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	97.2	96.2	98.8	97.7	98.8	92.3	88.3	97.6	94.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	95.8	95.4	97.2	96.9	98.8	91.9	88.3	96.2	93.5

## 12 MONTANA

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 383</b>	<b>25 010</b>	<b>10 716</b>	<b>10 999</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>33 941</b>	<b>6 536</b>
White .....	1 365	24 563	10 490	5 604	7 579	8 098	4 659	33 067	6 352
Black .....	—	18	7	13	12	6	—	11	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	10	316	137	5 342	2 819	513	58	386	125
American Indian .....	10	311	137	5 342	2 819	513	58	386	125
Eskimo .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2	65	10	26	37	27	7	191	23
Asian .....	2	65	10	17	37	27	7	180	23
Chinese .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	35	3	—	7	3	—	50	15
Japanese .....	2	—	7	14	16	16	5	75	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	3	—	8	2	48	8
Vietnamese .....	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	11	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	6	48	72	14	58	25	8	286	25
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 383</b>	<b>25 010</b>	<b>10 716</b>	<b>10 999</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>33 941</b>	<b>6 536</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	8	242	217	143	241	142	33	758	85
Mexican .....	4	196	142	79	181	102	14	529	46
Puerto Rican .....	4	2	5	3	—	6	—	—	2
Cuban .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	41	70	61	60	34	19	229	37
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	8	6	4	6	—	—	—	7
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Guatemalan .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	38	3
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	27	64	57	54	34	13	191	27
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 375	24 768	10 499	10 856	10 264	8 527	4 699	33 183	6 451
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 383</b>	<b>25 010</b>	<b>10 716</b>	<b>10 999</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>33 941</b>	<b>6 536</b>
White .....	1 365	24 563	10 490	5 604	7 579	8 098	4 659	33 067	6 352
Hispanic origin .....	2	190	138	80	149	113	25	448	35
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 363	24 373	10 352	5 524	7 430	7 985	4 634	32 619	6 317
Black .....	—	18	7	13	12	6	—	11	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	18	—	13	12	6	—	8	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	10	316	137	5 342	2 819	513	58	386	125
Hispanic origin .....	—	10	—	49	34	4	—	21	10
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10	306	137	5 293	2 785	509	58	365	115
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2	65	10	26	37	27	7	191	23
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2	65	10	26	37	27	7	191	8
Other race .....	6	48	72	14	58	25	8	286	25
Hispanic origin .....	6	42	72	14	58	25	8	286	25
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.7	98.2	97.9	51.0	72.1	93.4	98.5	97.4	97.2
Black .....	—	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	—	—	.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.7	1.3	1.3	48.6	28.8	5.9	1.2	1.1	1.9
American Indian .....	.7	1.2	1.3	48.6	28.8	5.9	1.2	1.1	1.9
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	.3	.1	.2	.4	.3	.1	.6	.4
Asian .....	.1	.3	.1	.2	.4	.3	.1	.5	.4
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.4	.2	.7	.1	.6	.3	.2	.8	.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	1.0	2.0	1.3	2.3	1.6	.7	2.2	1.3
Mexican .....	.3	.8	1.3	.7	1.7	1.2	.3	1.6	.7
Puerto Rican .....	.3	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	.2	.7	.6	.6	.4	.4	.7	.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	99.0	98.0	98.7	97.7	98.4	99.3	97.8	98.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.7	98.2	97.9	51.0	72.1	93.4	98.5	97.4	97.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	97.5	96.6	50.2	70.7	92.1	97.9	96.1	96.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 154</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>113 419</b>	<b>52</b>
White .....	3 128	6 175	4 960	856	7 438	2 200	1 183	108 075	52
Black .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	380	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	21	83	73	8	770	27	5	3 335	—
American Indian .....	21	83	73	8	770	27	5	3 311	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	5	13	6	—	23	6	3	463	—
Asian .....	5	13	6	—	23	6	3	433	—
Chinese .....	—	3	—	—	7	—	1	93	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	10	2	2	19	—
Japanese .....	2	—	6	—	—	4	—	144	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Korean .....	3	10	—	—	6	—	—	110	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	—	10	8	13	—	1 166	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 154</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>113 419</b>	<b>52</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	4	27	13	19	58	28	2	3 045	—
Mexican .....	—	20	13	13	8	26	—	2 455	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—
Other Hispanic .....	4	7	—	6	47	2	2	532	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	24	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Venezuelan .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	7	—	6	47	2	—	435	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 150	6 244	5 033	855	8 181	2 218	1 189	110 374	52
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 154</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>113 419</b>	<b>52</b>
White .....	3 128	6 175	4 960	856	7 438	2 200	1 183	108 075	52
Hispanic origin .....	4	27	13	19	58	28	2	3 045	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 124	6 148	4 947	851	7 388	2 185	1 181	106 293	52
Black .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	380	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	373	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	21	83	73	8	770	27	5	3 335	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	106	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	21	83	73	4	770	27	5	3 229	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	5	13	6	—	23	6	3	463	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5	13	6	—	23	6	3	452	—
Other race .....	—	—	—	10	8	13	—	1 166	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	10	8	13	—	1 139	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.2	98.5	98.3	97.9	90.3	98.0	99.3	95.3	100.0
Black .....	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	.3	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.7	1.3	1.4	.9	9.3	1.2	.4	2.9	—
American Indian .....	.7	1.3	1.4	.9	9.3	1.2	.4	2.9	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.2	.2	.1	—	.3	.3	.3	.4	—
Asian .....	.2	.2	.1	—	.3	.3	.3	.4	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	—	1.1	.1	.6	—	1.0	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.1	.4	.3	2.2	.7	1.2	.2	2.7	—
Mexican .....	—	.3	.3	1.5	.1	1.2	—	2.2	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.1	.1	—	.7	.6	.1	.2	.5	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.9	99.6	99.7	97.8	99.3	98.8	99.8	97.3	100.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	99.2	98.5	98.3	97.9	90.3	98.0	99.3	95.3	100.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.0	98.0	98.0	97.4	89.7	97.3	99.2	93.7	100.0



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Belgrade city	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city
RACE										
All persons .....	10 278	3 411	81 151	22 660	33 309	3 185	3 098	2 850	3 329	3 344
White .....	9 929	3 323	76 945	21 671	32 435	2 992	3 028	2 774	2 954	3 190
Black .....	21	—	317	74	11	—	—	15	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	251	67	2 591	343	386	153	44	37	352	87
American Indian .....	251	67	2 591	343	386	153	44	37	352	87
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	32	8	318	465	191	12	10	24	23	14
Asian .....	32	8	303	452	180	12	10	24	23	14
Chinese .....	—	—	64	201	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	27	—	—	32	50	7	—	17	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	117	79	75	5	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	14
Korean .....	5	—	102	53	48	—	—	7	14	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	20	7	—	—	10	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	—
Other Asian .....	—	8	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	15	13	11	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	15	6	11	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	45	13	980	107	286	28	16	—	—	53
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	10 278	3 411	81 151	22 660	33 309	3 185	3 098	2 850	3 329	3 344
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	108	98	2 369	416	752	64	126	—	—	88
Mexican .....	88	39	1 851	178	523	50	100	—	—	74
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	42	9	—	—	16	—	—	—
Cuban .....	8	5	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	12	54	471	218	229	14	10	—	—	14
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	14
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	14
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	18	52	38	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	18	22	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	12	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	12	54	397	117	191	14	10	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10 170	3 313	78 782	22 244	32 557	3 121	2 972	2 850	3 329	3 256
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	10 278	3 411	81 151	22 660	33 309	3 185	3 098	2 850	3 329	3 344
White .....	9 929	3 323	76 945	21 671	32 435	2 992	3 028	2 774	2 954	3 190
Hispanic origin .....	63	85	1 298	288	442	36	110	—	—	35
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 866	3 238	75 647	21 383	31 993	2 956	2 918	2 774	2 954	3 155
Black .....	21	—	317	74	11	—	—	15	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	21	—	317	74	8	—	—	15	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	251	67	2 591	343	386	153	44	37	352	87
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	106	15	21	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	251	67	2 485	328	365	153	44	37	352	87
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	32	8	318	465	191	12	10	24	23	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	32	8	312	459	191	12	10	24	23	14
Other race .....	45	13	980	107	286	28	16	—	—	53
Hispanic origin .....	45	13	959	107	286	28	16	—	—	53
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	96.6	97.4	94.8	95.6	97.4	93.9	97.7	97.3	88.7	95.4
Black .....	.2	—	.4	.3	—	—	—	.5	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	2.4	2.0	3.2	1.5	1.2	4.8	1.4	1.3	10.6	2.6
American Indian .....	2.4	2.0	3.2	1.5	1.2	4.8	1.4	1.3	10.6	2.6
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.3	.2	.4	2.1	.6	.4	.3	.8	.7	.4
Asian .....	.3	.2	.4	2.0	.5	.4	.3	.8	.7	.4
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.4	.4	1.2	.5	.9	.9	.5	—	—	1.6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.1	2.9	2.9	1.8	2.3	2.0	4.1	—	—	2.6
Mexican .....	.9	1.1	2.3	.8	1.6	1.6	3.2	—	—	2.2
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.1	—	—	—	.5	—	—	—
Cuban .....	.1	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.1	1.6	.6	1.0	.7	.4	.3	—	—	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.9	97.1	97.1	98.2	97.7	98.0	95.9	100.0	100.0	97.4
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	96.6	97.4	94.8	95.6	97.4	93.9	97.7	97.3	88.7	95.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	96.0	94.9	93.2	94.4	96.0	92.8	94.2	97.3	88.7	94.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city	Glendive city	Great Falls city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Havre city	Helena city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 991</b>	<b>4 109</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>4 802</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>10 322</b>	<b>24 346</b>	<b>4 601</b>
White .....	3 914	3 977	3 385	4 699	51 197	2 713	2 238	9 408	23 377	4 411
Black .....	—	—	—	—	464	—	16	—	33	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	43	115	166	94	2 631	18	642	826	691	106
American Indian .....	36	115	166	94	2 631	18	642	819	658	106
Eskimo .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	27	10	23	—	504	6	6	18	215	14
Asian .....	27	—	23	—	479	6	6	18	177	14
Chinese .....	11	—	7	—	36	6	—	—	111	—
Filipino .....	—	—	10	—	198	—	—	—	7	—
Japanese .....	9	—	—	—	144	—	6	18	25	14
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	21	—
Korean .....	—	—	6	—	58	—	—	—	5	—
Vietnamese .....	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	8	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	10	—	—	25	—	—	—	38	—
Hawaiian .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	31	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	7	7	—	9	301	—	38	70	30	70
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 991</b>	<b>4 109</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>4 802</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>10 322</b>	<b>24 346</b>	<b>4 601</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	24	91	27	95	1 027	29	116	151	318	50
Mexican .....	17	91	—	77	709	29	104	106	220	50
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	82	—	3	—	10	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	7	—	27	18	236	—	9	45	88	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	27	18	229	—	9	45	82	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 967	4 018	3 547	4 707	54 070	2 708	2 824	10 171	24 028	4 551
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 991</b>	<b>4 109</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>4 802</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>10 322</b>	<b>24 346</b>	<b>4 601</b>
White .....	3 914	3 977	3 385	4 699	51 197	2 713	2 238	9 408	23 377	4 411
Hispanic origin .....	—	72	27	38	498	29	54	45	256	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 897	3 905	3 358	4 661	50 699	2 684	2 184	9 363	23 121	4 411
Black .....	—	—	—	—	464	—	16	—	33	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	422	—	16	—	33	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	43	115	166	94	2 631	18	642	826	691	106
Hispanic origin .....	—	12	—	48	164	—	24	36	25	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	43	103	166	46	2 467	18	618	790	666	106
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	27	10	23	—	504	6	6	18	215	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	7	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	27	10	23	—	473	6	6	18	208	14
Other race .....	7	7	—	9	301	—	38	70	30	70
Hispanic origin .....	7	7	—	9	292	—	38	70	30	50
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	20
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.1	96.8	94.7	97.9	92.9	99.1	76.1	91.1	96.0	95.9
Black .....	—	—	—	—	.8	—	.5	—	.1	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	1.1	2.8	4.6	2.0	4.8	.7	21.8	8.0	2.8	2.3
American Indian .....	.9	2.8	4.6	2.0	4.8	.7	21.8	7.9	2.7	2.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.7	.2	.6	—	.9	.2	.2	.2	.9	.3
Asian .....	.7	—	.6	—	.9	.2	.2	.2	.7	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	.2	—
Other race .....	.2	.2	—	.2	.5	—	1.3	.7	.1	1.5
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	2.2	.8	2.0	1.9	1.1	3.9	1.5	1.3	1.1
Mexican .....	.4	2.2	—	1.6	1.3	1.1	3.5	1.0	.9	1.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	.1	—	.1	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	—	.8	.4	.4	—	.3	.4	.4	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	97.8	99.2	98.0	98.1	98.9	96.1	98.5	98.7	98.9
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.1	96.8	94.7	97.9	92.9	99.1	76.1	91.1	96.0	95.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.6	95.0	94.0	97.1	92.0	98.1	74.3	90.7	95.0	95.9



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Kalispell city	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 327</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>6 051</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>3 967</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>5 938</b>
White .....	6 226	11 582	5 598	5 912	2 589	6 546	3 697	2 713	4 999
Black .....	—	17	—	5	—	40	20	8	500
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	43	222	51	107	55	23	149	25	91
American Indian .....	43	211	51	107	55	23	149	25	91
Eskimo .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	58	85	15	16	—	18	23	—	257
Asian .....	58	80	15	16	—	18	23	—	228
Chinese .....	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	19
Filipino .....	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	73
Japanese .....	—	14	—	10	—	12	11	—	19
Asian Indian .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	51	29	8	—	—	6	—	—	91
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	18
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Pacific Islander .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Hawaiian .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	11	22	11	—	74	78	—	91
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 327</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>6 051</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>3 967</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>5 938</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	18	78	173	32	30	132	169	12	300
Mexican .....	12	70	173	17	19	45	143	12	142
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	7
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	6	8	—	15	5	87	21	—	151
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	30
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	8
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	6	8	—	15	5	31	21	—	113
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 309	11 839	5 513	6 019	2 614	6 569	3 798	2 734	5 638
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 327</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>6 051</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>3 967</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>5 938</b>
White .....	6 226	11 582	5 598	5 912	2 589	6 546	3 697	2 713	4 999
Hispanic origin .....	18	78	173	32	30	132	169	12	300
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 208	11 515	5 447	5 891	2 559	6 512	3 613	2 701	4 787
Black .....	—	17	—	5	—	40	20	8	500
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	7	—	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	17	—	5	—	18	13	8	485
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	43	222	51	107	55	23	149	25	91
Hispanic origin .....	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	43	217	51	107	55	17	149	25	91
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	58	85	15	16	—	18	23	—	257
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not of Hispanic origin .....	58	85	15	16	—	18	23	—	247
Other race .....	—	11	22	11	—	74	78	—	91
Hispanic origin .....	—	6	22	11	—	70	78	—	63
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	28
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	97.2	98.5	97.7	97.9	97.7	93.2	98.8	84.2
Black .....	—	.1	—	.1	—	.6	.5	.3	8.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.7	1.9	.9	1.8	2.1	.3	3.8	.9	1.5
American Indian .....	.7	1.8	.9	1.8	2.1	.3	3.8	.9	1.5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.9	.7	.3	.3	—	.3	.6	—	4.3
Asian .....	.9	.7	.3	.3	—	.3	.6	—	3.8
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.5
Other race .....	—	.1	.4	.2	—	1.1	2.0	—	1.5
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.3	.7	3.0	.5	1.1	2.0	4.3	.4	5.1
Mexican .....	.2	.6	3.0	.3	.7	.7	3.6	.4	2.4
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	.2	—	.1	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.1	.1	—	.2	.2	1.3	.5	—	2.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.7	99.3	97.0	99.5	98.9	98.0	95.7	99.6	94.9
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	97.2	98.5	97.7	97.9	97.7	93.2	98.8	84.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.1	96.6	95.8	97.4	96.8	97.2	91.1	98.4	80.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Miles City city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 461</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>33 941</b>
White .....	8 324	41 010	9 935	2 761	2 722	5 090	4 308	1 943	33 067
Black .....	7	133	13	—	7	—	8	—	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	55	1 011	186	476	28	72	32	923	386
American Indian .....	55	1 011	186	468	28	72	32	923	386
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	4	619	153	—	6	7	14	14	191
Asian .....	4	608	153	—	6	7	14	14	180
Chinese .....	—	127	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	23	4	—	—	—	—	—	50
Japanese .....	4	84	—	—	6	7	6	14	75
Asian Indian .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	25	31	—	—	—	8	—	48
Vietnamese .....	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	79	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	102	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other Asian .....	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Hawaiian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	71	145	30	17	—	48	6	—	286
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 461</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>33 941</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	124	579	112	56	2	105	23	35	758
Mexican .....	86	412	80	39	2	77	17	—	529
Puerto Rican .....	—	7	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	38	160	32	—	—	28	6	35	229
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	8	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
All other Hispanic .....	23	136	32	—	—	22	6	35	191
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 337	42 339	10 205	3 198	2 761	5 112	4 345	2 845	33 183
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 461</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>33 941</b>
White .....	8 324	41 010	9 935	2 761	2 722	5 090	4 308	1 943	33 067
Hispanic origin .....	53	285	82	39	2	57	17	35	448
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 271	40 725	9 853	2 722	2 720	5 033	4 291	1 908	32 619
Black .....	7	133	13	—	7	—	8	—	11
Hispanic origin .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7	120	13	—	7	—	8	—	8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	55	1 011	186	476	28	72	32	923	386
Hispanic origin .....	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Not of Hispanic origin .....	55	892	186	476	28	72	32	923	365
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	4	619	153	—	6	7	14	14	191
Hispanic origin .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4	602	153	—	6	7	14	14	191
Other race .....	71	145	30	17	—	48	6	—	286
Hispanic origin .....	71	145	30	17	—	48	6	—	286
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	95.6	96.3	84.8	98.5	97.6	98.6	67.5	97.4
Black .....	.1	.3	.1	—	.3	—	.2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.7	2.4	1.8	14.6	1.0	1.4	.7	32.0	1.1
American Indian .....	.7	2.4	1.8	14.4	1.0	1.4	.7	32.0	1.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	1.4	1.5	—	.2	.1	.3	.5	.6
Asian .....	—	1.4	1.5	—	.2	.1	.3	.5	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.8	.3	.3	.5	—	.9	.1	—	.8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.7	.1	2.0	.5	1.2	2.2
Mexican .....	1.0	1.0	.8	1.2	.1	1.5	.4	—	1.6
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.5	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.4	.3	—	—	.5	.1	1.2	.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.5	98.7	98.9	98.3	99.9	98.0	99.5	98.8	97.8
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.4	95.6	96.3	84.8	98.5	97.6	98.6	67.5	97.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.8	94.9	95.5	83.7	98.4	96.5	98.2	66.3	96.1



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
The State -----	741 340	1.5	58.7	47.3	3.7	81.7	20.3	64.0	6.0	24.2	23 524	28 846	11 634	14.0	10.3
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	398 860	1.6	58.7	51.3	3.5	82.9	22.5	64.3	6.3	27.1	23 104	29 603	11 835	14.0	10.1
Inside urbanized area -----	196 595	1.8	56.0	53.4	3.7	84.5	23.8	66.5	6.0	27.2	24 037	30 388	12 563	13.0	9.4
Central place -----	169 152	1.9	56.6	52.9	3.9	84.8	24.7	65.5	5.8	28.2	24 192	31 138	12 889	12.8	9.1
Urban fringe -----	27 443	1.2	52.0	56.9	2.8	82.4	17.7	72.4	7.8	20.3	23 299	26 227	10 555	13.9	11.1
Outside urbanized area -----	202 265	1.4	61.3	49.3	3.3	81.4	21.3	62.1	6.6	26.9	22 231	28 798	11 128	14.9	10.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	103 935	1.4	62.9	51.8	3.2	84.1	25.9	61.9	6.7	30.3	22 202	30 183	11 640	15.6	10.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	98 330	1.4	59.6	46.7	3.4	78.7	16.5	62.4	6.4	23.1	22 258	27 448	10 587	14.2	11.1
Rural -----	342 480	1.4	58.7	42.6	3.9	80.3	17.9	63.6	5.6	20.8	24 092	27 995	11 401	14.0	10.6
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	44 872	1.6	61.2	44.8	3.4	76.4	14.9	59.2	5.6	22.3	21 224	26 435	10 337	13.1	9.7
Place of less than 1,000 -----	32 073	1.4	60.1	41.0	2.7	76.4	17.3	58.1	5.9	25.1	19 547	24 561	9 883	16.3	12.6
Other rural -----	265 535	1.3	58.2	42.5	4.1	81.4	18.4	65.0	5.6	20.1	25 476	28 853	11 764	13.9	10.5
Rural farm -----	44 112	1.0	74.9	24.8	3.0	83.0	17.0	69.2	2.0	11.7	27 380	29 639	12 987	15.5	12.2
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	180 364	1.7	58.0	49.9	3.8	83.9	20.5	66.8	5.3	25.3	25 330	30 662	12 605	11.2	8.4
In central city -----	128 142	1.9	57.6	50.3	3.8	84.1	22.1	65.8	5.3	27.2	25 066	31 281	13 166	11.5	8.5
Not in central city -----	52 222	1.2	59.0	49.0	3.8	83.3	16.3	69.7	5.3	20.2	26 052	29 163	11 230	10.7	8.3
Urban -----	19 460	1.5	51.3	56.7	4.0	80.6	13.3	70.8	6.2	17.8	22 635	24 957	9 430	13.1	10.1
Inside urbanized area -----	13 862	1.2	45.0	61.1	3.4	83.6	14.0	75.2	6.9	17.5	23 319	25 153	9 290	12.9	10.3
Outside urbanized area -----	5 598	2.2	66.9	46.4	5.2	74.5	11.8	60.6	4.7	18.5	21 051	24 340	9 777	13.8	9.6
Rural -----	32 762	1.1	63.6	44.5	3.7	84.7	17.9	69.1	4.9	21.3	29 106	32 131	12 299	9.3	7.3
Outside metropolitan area -----	560 976	1.4	58.9	46.5	3.6	81.0	20.3	63.0	6.2	23.9	22 880	28 201	11 322	14.9	11.0
Urban -----	251 258	1.4	59.8	51.5	3.3	82.5	23.4	63.1	6.8	27.6	22 204	29 148	11 343	15.3	10.9
Inside urbanized area -----	54 591	1.7	55.1	58.9	3.5	85.8	30.3	66.1	7.6	29.0	21 949	29 798	11 980	16.6	11.5
Outside urbanized area -----	196 667	1.4	61.1	49.4	3.2	81.6	21.6	62.2	6.6	27.1	22 281	28 971	11 666	15.0	10.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	103 935	1.4	62.9	51.8	3.2	84.1	25.9	61.9	6.7	30.3	22 202	30 183	11 640	15.6	10.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	92 732	1.3	59.2	46.7	3.2	78.9	16.8	62.5	6.5	23.4	22 359	27 690	10 636	14.3	11.2
Rural -----	309 718	1.4	58.2	42.4	3.9	79.8	17.8	63.0	5.7	20.8	23 537	27 482	11 306	14.5	11.0
COUNTY															
Beaverhead County -----	8 281	1.7	59.4	50.3	2.2	84.3	20.9	63.6	5.0	23.2	21 001	25 403	10 271	18.2	14.7
Big Horn County -----	4 939	.6	52.2	44.1	5.2	70.4	17.4	66.1	3.4	22.9	23 229	28 735	10 719	13.0	10.9
Blaine County -----	4 040	1.7	71.8	36.5	4.4	72.2	17.8	67.8	3.6	16.8	20 490	24 627	10 627	15.2	13.7
Broadwater County -----	3 271	.4	58.9	43.4	2.7	74.3	13.7	61.8	5.0	17.9	20 250	24 283	10 063	16.1	13.4
Carbon County -----	8 001	1.2	61.8	43.9	4.7	78.1	19.0	58.1	4.2	21.8	18 988	23 084	10 720	16.6	13.4
Carter County -----	1 490	.5	53.3	34.8	2.1	76.1	10.9	72.1	1.2	9.4	16 412	20 508	10 687	27.6	22.9
Cascade County -----	72 289	2.2	57.3	49.3	3.7	83.5	18.7	65.6	5.9	24.8	24 109	28 715	12 449	11.9	9.0
Chouteau County -----	5 216	1.6	77.5	35.7	1.5	83.8	17.1	59.9	3.0	18.6	22 617	27 095	11 548	15.1	11.7
Custer County -----	11 421	1.3	62.0	44.0	3.0	77.4	16.1	63.9	5.5	23.2	21 298	26 607	10 393	16.6	14.0
Daniels County -----	2 261	6.1	76.8	29.7	3.0	74.3	11.4	59.6	1.4	17.5	21 450	24 032	9 934	15.4	11.4
Dawson County -----	9 382	.6	61.5	40.0	5.6	74.7	13.2	63.7	3.5	20.1	23 414	28 465	10 722	13.9	10.4
Deer Lodge County -----	9 929	1.8	72.9	37.3	5.3	75.3	11.9	48.8	11.2	22.0	20 246	26 730	9 582	17.6	13.7
Fallon County -----	3 080	1.2	61.2	33.1	4.9	75.2	10.6	64.5	2.5	15.3	23 254	27 091	10 356	10.9	8.2
Fergus County -----	11 907	1.2	67.8	37.6	4.5	77.3	14.6	59.6	5.4	18.9	21 533	26 091	11 054	14.1	10.5
Flathead County -----	57 812	1.3	52.4	49.4	2.4	82.2	17.4	62.9	7.4	21.8	24 228	28 588	11 778	14.3	11.7
Gallatin County -----	49 020	1.5	49.4	60.3	2.5	90.4	33.8	67.8	5.1	27.5	23 538	30 088	12 385	16.5	9.3
Garfield County -----	1 581	.4	78.7	29.4	1.6	72.8	8.8	70.5	1.0	11.6	17 244	20 898	9 874	17.4	14.4
Glacier County -----	5 270	2.6	64.5	37.5	11.4	76.0	21.9	68.5	6.4	24.7	26 525	32 230	10 988	14.9	9.3
Granite County -----	2 522	.5	56.9	45.9	2.2	75.7	16.5	54.7	6.7	15.2	18 255	22 712	9 886	21.6	17.3
Hill County -----	14 774	1.9	69.8	43.6	4.7	79.8	19.5	65.2	4.8	23.8	27 038	33 019	12 373	11.3	6.3
Jefferson County -----	7 744	1.4	63.2	49.6	1.7	81.7	21.2	65.8	3.5	29.2	31 709	36 980	13 323	7.5	5.7
Judith Basin County -----	2 269	1.6	75.6	29.7	5.0	80.4	19.8	61.6	2.4	17.6	22 604	26 028	12 057	15.2	9.8
Lake County -----	16 468	1.1	55.4	43.4	2.7	78.3	17.5	59.5	6.8	21.7	20 486	24 342	10 057	16.6	12.5
Lewis and Clark County -----	45 912	.7	61.7	49.8	3.0	87.8	28.1	69.0	5.2	35.0	26 612	32 603	12 495	11.5	8.7
Liberty County -----	2 276	2.0	77.0	28.7	10.2	77.1	17.0	54.1	2.2	19.9	25 123	28 385	10 583	18.1	12.0
Lincoln County -----	17 021	1.3	49.3	43.1	3.9	73.4	12.6	59.9	16.2	22.3	20 838	25 062	9 887	13.8	11.7
McCone County -----	2 247	.8	78.1	26.9	2.0	79.7	14.3	64.5	4.8	12.7	20 530	23 750	9 339	18.8	16.5
Madison County -----	5 933	.7	57.3	46.5	2.4	85.3	19.8	62.9	4.1	17.5	22 066	26 044	10 692	18.6	13.1
Meagher County -----	1 789	.8	66.0	38.9	8.7	73.7	14.3	63.4	5.0	14.1	18 963	22 578	9 246	20.5	13.1
Mineral County -----	3 222	.7	45.0	48.2	1.1	74.1	13.0	61.3	7.8	19.3	20 965	24 375	9 513	17.0	14.3
Missoula County -----	75 707	1.5	54.8	55.4	3.0	85.7	27.9	66.7	6.8	27.3	23 814	30 784	12 168	15.7	11.4
Musselshell County -----	4 056	1.8	62.0	41.2	3.8	70.9	11.4	52.3	4.9	14.4	16 719	20 833	9 008	22.7	17.1
Park County -----	14 227	3.2	51.0	51.8	3.7	81.8	19.2	61.2	6.4	20.6	22 731	25 865	11 454	14.8	11.2
Phillips County -----	4 768	1.8>													



Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level		
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households
								Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies					
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County -----	9 929	1.8	72.9	37.3	5.3	75.3	11.9	48.8	11.2	22.0	20 246	26 730	9 582	17.6	13.7
Belgrade city -----	3 323	.4	63.7	49.5	2.8	88.6	19.3	73.8	5.9	18.6	21 417	25 181	9 160	17.1	14.2
Billings city -----	76 945	1.4	56.6	52.1	4.1	84.8	23.8	67.3	4.8	27.5	25 956	32 319	13 197	10.9	7.9
Bozeman city -----	21 671	1.9	48.7	69.6	2.3	92.8	41.4	64.3	5.7	30.4	19 501	27 152	10 319	24.1	11.7
Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) -----	32 435	1.5	75.0	40.7	3.7	78.6	18.3	58.5	9.5	25.9	21 490	30 170	11 517	14.1	10.8
Colstrip CDP -----	2 992	.7	53.2	40.1	3.6	89.8	19.9	78.1	5.4	19.3	43 071	46 134	14 012	3.8	2.9
Columbia Falls city -----	3 028	1.4	59.8	45.3	2.1	77.8	12.1	62.2	9.3	17.1	23 463	26 974	9 361	16.6	14.6
Conrad city -----	2 774	1.5	67.8	39.4	1.5	78.1	18.0	61.5	7.4	24.3	25 703	29 602	10 887	7.9	7.1
Cut Bank city -----	2 954	1.6	62.3	38.8	3.4	77.4	16.2	65.3	5.7	19.3	27 925	34 967	12 231	9.8	6.1
Deer Lodge city -----	3 190	1.2	65.0	42.4	3.3	80.4	21.2	58.7	3.5	27.5	21 947	24 375	11 040	17.8	12.4
Dillon city -----	3 914	1.7	61.9	53.2	1.7	81.8	21.6	59.1	5.2	27.5	20 000	25 602	9 410	21.7	15.9
Evergreen CDP -----	3 977	1.4	57.7	50.7	2.7	76.9	8.0	63.6	9.8	13.6	18 471	20 687	8 307	21.4	15.4
Glasgow city -----	3 385	2.8	61.9	38.3	2.0	76.7	14.1	59.1	4.1	19.7	21 233	28 271	11 031	13.9	9.8
Glendive city -----	4 699	.7	57.9	44.2	6.2	71.3	14.9	60.7	2.0	24.1	22 240	30 053	11 431	12.1	7.6
Great Falls city -----	51 197	2.5	59.0	47.5	3.5	83.1	19.6	63.5	6.1	26.6	23 637	29 673	13 119	12.4	9.4
Hamilton city -----	2 713	1.5	42.7	61.8	5.3	71.4	17.4	45.5	10.7	21.2	14 927	19 819	9 949	17.7	9.3
Hardin city -----	2 238	1.3	46.8	45.4	6.8	66.6	16.4	59.8	2.9	24.1	23 094	30 968	11 112	12.5	8.2
Havre city -----	9 408	1.5	66.3	51.0	3.3	81.5	23.2	66.0	4.8	26.6	26 828	34 734	12 802	11.1	5.9
Helena city -----	23 377	.7	59.1	53.6	2.5	89.7	34.7	68.1	5.0	41.7	25 811	34 417	13 500	10.9	7.7
Helena Valley Southeast CDP -----	4 411	.4	66.7	46.9	2.0	84.5	13.5	77.0	5.1	23.3	26 424	28 537	10 438	12.0	11.2
Helena Valley West Central CDP -----	6 226	.7	67.8	43.7	2.6	89.5	26.9	70.4	7.4	31.7	32 078	35 350	11 962	10.2	7.3
Kalispell city -----	11 582	1.5	52.3	54.0	2.8	81.3	18.1	59.4	4.5	23.6	20 190	27 652	11 376	15.7	12.3
Laurel city -----	5 598	2.2	66.9	46.4	5.2	74.5	11.8	60.6	4.7	18.5	21 051	24 340	9 777	13.8	9.6
Lewistown city -----	5 912	1.2	60.5	42.6	3.4	77.1	14.3	56.5	6.3	25.5	19 911	25 102	10 587	15.8	13.7
Libby city -----	2 589	1.7	50.4	50.4	2.7	73.6	15.5	56.9	14.7	23.9	18 036	26 389	9 729	15.3	13.0
Livingston city -----	6 546	1.8	54.0	51.4	3.5	77.8	14.5	53.6	8.1	22.5	20 478	25 177	9 974	15.8	11.8
Lockwood CDP -----	3 697	.7	59.8	41.8	3.8	78.6	10.8	71.6	8.6	17.7	25 954	28 276	10 153	17.3	14.5
Lolo CDP -----	2 713	1.0	54.6	43.6	1.4	87.6	19.9	74.8	5.1	19.8	29 659	30 784	10 392	12.4	10.4
Malmstrom AFB CDP -----	4 999	1.7	14.7	95.1	4.2	98.3	20.8	84.3	8.7	18.4	22 409	22 532	7 754	7.0	5.4
Miles City city -----	8 324	1.6	59.5	45.7	2.8	78.1	16.4	62.9	5.9	24.2	21 192	26 650	10 442	15.8	14.0
Missoula city -----	41 010	1.9	53.7	60.9	3.9	87.4	33.5	64.9	7.3	31.3	21 464	30 521	12 024	17.2	11.3
Orchard Homes CDP -----	9 935	1.0	60.6	55.8	1.9	81.2	22.7	69.6	8.2	22.6	22 796	28 172	11 790	16.0	13.0
Polson city -----	2 761	.9	55.7	52.3	1.4	74.9	15.8	53.9	6.8	19.8	14 426	22 500	9 059	19.4	16.8
Shelby city -----	2 722	2.8	70.8	36.1	2.1	81.5	15.5	67.2	1.5	28.5	25 990	31 000	12 019	11.2	7.9
Sidney city -----	5 090	1.8	55.5	48.9	6.0	73.8	15.3	63.7	9.7	22.4	23 421	27 766	10 476	13.1	11.4
Whitefish city -----	4 308	.5	48.9	57.4	2.7	83.2	21.9	61.0	9.4	25.1	21 684	25 080	11 278	16.4	13.6
Wolf Point city -----	1 943	.7	73.0	52.0	6.0	74.6	12.8	66.8	3.9	27.9	23 218	31 667	11 776	5.8	4.1
Butte-Silver Bow -----	33 067	1.5	75.2	40.5	3.8	78.5	18.1	58.5	9.6	25.7	21 394	30 003	11 492	14.1	10.9



**Table 9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force— Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
The State -----	2 047	4.5	21.0	80.7	6.5	80.9	18.4	66.0	15.3	24.6	20 364	20 500	7 657	31.0	28.4
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	1 749	4.1	20.8	80.0	5.4	80.7	18.5	67.2	18.1	23.5	19 306	20 227	7 480	30.8	30.7
Inside urbanized area -----	1 487	3.2	20.2	81.2	5.6	82.7	18.5	71.9	18.8	23.4	19 750	20 492	7 519	30.9	33.2
Central place -----	914	5.1	24.7	75.7	7.1	79.6	20.4	67.0	19.8	26.1	16 429	18 393	7 261	33.9	34.0
Urban fringe -----	573	—	13.4	90.5	2.9	87.8	15.2	81.0	15.5	14.9	21 058	21 058	7 929	25.6	32.1
Outside urbanized area -----	262	9.5	24.5	73.9	4.7	70.7	18.6	42.2	13.7	23.8	18 750	14 327	7 263	30.0	16.9
Place of 10,000 or more -----	156	11.5	37.0	55.1	8.2	62.3	24.7	31.0	—	37.5	14 000	14 327	6 498	38.8	17.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	106	6.6	7.1	100.0	—	81.0	11.1	65.1	30.3	—	23 214	17 500	8 390	18.8	16.7
Rural -----	298	7.0	22.4	85.4	12.6	82.5	17.5	58.2	—	29.5	31 500	23 500	8 693	32.4	7.1
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	36	—	80.6	84.0	24.0	77.8	44.4	45.5	—	100.0	14 375	13 125	7 036	24.1	42.9
Place of less than 1,000 -----	25	8.0	34.8	56.5	—	100.0	71.4	45.5	—	100.0	32 083	31 250	9 190	—	—
Other rural -----	237	8.0	11.5	88.8	12.7	81.8	12.4	59.9	—	21.2	31 429	23 500	8 893	37.7	—
Rural farm -----	11	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	54.5	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	1 386	1.4	19.1	82.1	5.1	83.8	19.1	73.8	15.1	24.3	21 067	21 667	7 991	27.9	28.9
In central city -----	781	2.4	24.4	74.0	6.8	77.4	20.6	68.1	16.9	27.3	20 500	22 574	7 867	30.6	30.5
Not in central city -----	605	—	12.4	93.1	2.8	93.1	16.8	82.0	10.8	17.8	21 394	21 394	8 152	24.0	27.0
Urban -----	550	—	12.2	92.3	3.1	92.4	16.0	82.7	13.5	15.7	21 298	21 298	8 060	24.9	29.5
Inside urbanized area -----	550	—	12.2	92.3	3.1	92.4	16.0	82.7	13.5	15.7	21 298	21 298	8 060	24.9	29.5
Outside urbanized area -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural -----	55	—	14.5	100.0	—	100.0	25.0	75.0	—	25.0	37 857	37 857	9 067	16.4	—
Outside metropolitan area -----	661	11.2	25.6	78.1	9.2	74.8	16.8	50.6	15.7	25.1	14 844	13 828	6 955	38.2	27.1
Urban -----	418	12.7	26.3	76.4	5.8	72.4	17.3	48.7	23.3	21.4	12 750	13 043	5 994	38.9	33.0
Inside urbanized area -----	156	17.9	29.7	80.8	7.5	76.8	14.3	58.9	32.9	18.4	5 000—	6 155	3 863	53.3	65.5
Outside urbanized area -----	262	9.5	24.5	73.9	4.7	70.7	18.6	42.2	13.7	23.8	18 750	14 327	7 263	30.0	16.9
Place of 10,000 or more -----	156	11.5	37.0	55.1	8.2	62.3	24.7	31.0	—	37.5	14 000	14 327	6 498	38.8	17.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	106	6.6	7.1	100.0	—	81.0	11.1	65.1	30.3	—	23 214	17 500	8 390	18.8	16.7
Rural -----	243	8.6	24.3	81.3	16.2	78.8	15.9	54.6	—	31.0	31 250	23 000	8 609	36.9	10.0
COUNTY															
Cascade County -----	1 006	1.1	15.7	83.9	5.5	88.4	21.5	78.2	15.4	27.3	22 409	22 462	9 027	21.7	19.2



Table 10. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force			Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent— unem- ployed	Households		Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined		Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	47 769	.5	82.5	54.2	20.4	68.1	7.9	57.8	26.2	20.5	13 909	14 984	5 422	46.1	41.5	
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE																
Urban -----	13 486	.8	74.6	75.5	13.3	72.0	11.1	58.7	23.4	18.7	11 270	12 302	5 640	48.6	45.7	
Inside urbanized area -----	7 089	.8	75.7	76.5	13.2	73.2	14.9	58.4	21.8	21.4	11 028	11 516	5 631	51.2	48.5	
Central place -----	6 233	.9	78.4	78.0	13.7	73.7	15.1	57.0	21.3	20.4	9 430	9 359	5 398	54.5	53.1	
Urban fringe -----	856	—	56.7	66.1	9.3	70.1	13.7	68.1	25.1	27.8	21 036	21 125	7 332	26.8	20.9	
Outside urbanized area -----	6 397	.9	73.4	74.3	13.3	70.7	7.2	59.1	25.0	15.8	11 417	13 013	5 650	45.8	43.0	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	2 583	.9	72.3	83.5	10.4	73.6	9.3	55.3	27.0	20.8	8 610	8 641	5 601	51.9	53.9	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	3 814	.9	74.1	67.9	15.4	68.7	5.8	61.8	23.8	12.7	13 053	14 744	5 683	41.6	35.3	
Rural -----	34 283	.4	85.6	45.7	23.2	66.6	6.6	57.4	27.4	21.3	14 769	15 740	5 336	45.1	39.9	
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	9 042	.4	90.1	45.0	26.5	66.3	6.9	58.7	32.0	25.1	13 494	14 026	4 624	48.0	44.6	
Place of less than 1,000 -----	6 528	.1	84.6	47.0	24.3	64.0	5.8	55.2	28.4	19.5	12 116	13 023	4 547	52.8	47.7	
Other rural -----	18 713	.6	83.8	45.5	21.2	67.5	6.7	57.5	24.9	20.2	17 401	18 048	5 955	40.9	35.2	
Rural farm -----	1 458	.2	89.6	40.1	17.4	75.9	5.8	58.4	8.8	17.3	20 962	25 000	9 060	19.9	20.1	
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA																
Inside metropolitan area -----	6 475	.6	76.3	74.7	14.5	73.0	12.4	57.7	19.9	18.9	11 959	13 082	5 506	47.1	43.5	
In central city -----	5 222	.7	78.8	77.6	15.2	71.9	12.6	54.8	20.5	17.9	9 626	9 901	5 227	53.6	52.1	
Not in central city -----	1 253	—	65.6	63.2	11.7	77.5	11.4	69.5	18.1	22.3	19 924	19 798	6 668	19.8	15.5	
Urban -----	617	—	57.1	67.1	8.0	66.7	12.8	73.9	25.3	27.1	20 927	21 442	6 393	19.2	15.7	
Inside urbanized area -----	566	—	53.2	64.5	8.6	65.5	13.3	73.2	26.3	28.6	20 795	21 544	6 769	20.7	16.8	
Outside urbanized area -----	51	—	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	21 250	21 250	2 215	—	—	
Rural -----	636	—	73.9	59.5	15.3	86.6	10.2	65.4	11.5	18.6	17 083	14 864	6 934	20.3	15.3	
Outside metropolitan area -----	41 294	.5	83.5	50.9	21.3	67.4	7.2	57.8	27.2	20.8	14 146	15 262	5 409	45.9	41.2	
Urban -----	7 647	1.0	73.1	74.7	12.3	72.4	10.1	60.1	24.9	18.5	11 458	12 793	5 862	47.5	44.4	
Inside urbanized area -----	1 301	1.4	73.1	77.7	7.0	81.3	23.8	65.3	23.9	29.4	12 629	12 083	6 758	54.3	49.8	
Outside urbanized area -----	6 346	.9	73.1	74.1	13.4	70.6	7.3	59.0	25.1	15.9	11 359	12 869	5 678	46.1	43.3	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	2 583	.9	72.3	83.5	10.4	73.6	9.3	55.3	27.0	20.8	8 610	8 641	5 601	51.9	53.9	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	3 763	.9	73.7	67.5	15.6	68.5	5.9	61.6	24.0	12.8	12 934	14 599	5 730	42.1	35.7	
Rural -----	33 647	.4	85.9	45.4	23.3	66.2	6.5	57.2	27.8	21.4	14 749	15 760	5 306	45.5	40.5	
COUNTY																
Big Horn County -----	6 310	—	87.7	45.0	70.0	67.6	7.5	53.8	43.7	25.8	13 568	13 661	4 305	52.7	50.8	
Blaine County -----	2 671	.1	90.7	50.2	5.4	66.1	6.4	56.2	26.2	25.3	12 965	14 176	4 711	46.3	41.1	
Cascade County -----	3 140	.8	78.6	75.8	9.3	62.6	7.3	52.0	19.4	15.8	10 231	11 975	4 666	51.5	46.2	
Glacier County -----	6 807	.5	93.5	39.0	9.7	67.9	6.8	56.8	29.2	27.3	12 529	13 028	4 735	51.5	47.3	
Hill County -----	2 736	1.3	92.7	44.8	18.9	67.4	7.9	54.9	28.7	23.7	14 800	12 863	4 561	53.3	54.2	
Lake County -----	4 497	.4	79.7	57.2	13.8	72.3	5.9	58.3	17.9	23.2	14 896	17 536	6 390	39.2	32.6	
Lewis and Clark County -----	1 051	.6	68.7	74.2	8.1	74.4	15.7	64.3	15.8	22.7	19 531	20 750	7 278	27.9	30.9	
Missoula County -----	1 799	1.0	73.2	68.3	6.9	80.6	17.6	61.5	22.3	29.7	13 154	13 792	6 390	50.5	45.9	
Roosevelt County -----	5 342	.6	83.2	54.3	11.7	60.7	5.9	57.2	28.3	13.2	14 126	14 864	4 877	44.6	40.1	
Rosebud County -----	2 819	—	87.5	40.3	32.1	58.5	3.6	61.5	29.0	22.0	14 203	14 677	4 367	47.5	40.1	
Yellowstone County -----	3 335	.4	74.0	73.8	19.5	82.2	16.8	62.7	20.3	21.1	12 395	14 099	6 297	42.8	40.8	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION																
Billings city -----	2 591	.5	75.4	79.7	20.3	83.0	16.8	60.6	21.0	20.0	11 477	11 250	6 296	50.1	49.5	
Great Falls city -----	2 631	1.0	82.2	75.5	10.2	60.1	8.2	48.3	19.7	15.0	7 907	9 366	4 175	56.9	54.4	
Missoula city -----	1 011	1.8	75.9	80.2	5.9	82.6	27.1	67.2	24.2	30.3	8 701	7 567	6 278	59.2	57.8	



Table 11. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force  Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed  Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher				Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Households		Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)
The State -----	4 256	48.1	37.1	60.7	52.0	78.5	32.1	61.7	6.4	29.0	20 649	26 569	8 443	20.2	18.0
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	3 217	52.4	41.0	62.3	58.8	78.8	32.9	60.1	5.8	31.0	17 364	26 310	7 909	23.1	20.6
Inside urbanized area -----	1 902	56.3	45.4	62.5	64.9	76.8	29.6	56.4	6.0	25.2	17 292	25 074	6 579	27.7	25.3
Central place -----	1 441	56.8	46.5	61.4	64.2	78.9	36.7	53.6	4.6	30.9	14 826	24 375	7 333	30.8	26.3
Urban fringe -----	461	54.4	42.4	66.2	67.2	68.8	2.9	67.4	11.3	2.8	32 500	32 500	4 220	18.2	20.8
Outside urbanized area -----	1 315	46.9	35.7	62.1	49.8	81.8	37.7	65.4	5.6	37.6	17 390	27 150	9 832	16.3	15.1
Place of 10,000 or more -----	986	49.3	33.2	63.9	53.8	85.5	45.0	67.8	7.2	41.9	16 615	30 357	9 446	19.1	17.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	329	39.8	41.9	56.7	37.7	69.6	13.9	58.1	—	23.1	19 250	26 339	10 990	7.4	—
Rural -----	1 039	34.6	28.3	55.8	31.0	77.6	29.9	66.7	8.2	23.0	26 000	28 281	10 098	11.5	9.7
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	93	28.0	38.8	45.2	19.2	73.9	26.1	79.2	21.4	18.2	14 375	13 750	6 319	10.8	—
Place of less than 1,000 -----	90	34.4	6.8	72.7	32.5	92.1	34.2	63.2	16.7	45.0	21 250	36 250	5 370	22.2	—
Other rural -----	856	35.4	29.3	55.1	32.0	76.9	29.9	65.8	6.4	22.3	27 700	28 281	11 006	10.4	10.5
Rural farm -----	100	13.0	34.5	35.5	10.8	89.1	54.5	68.6	—	25.0	41 667	41 667	12 689	14.0	—
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	1 278	50.3	30.6	63.3	51.0	79.8	27.8	63.3	5.4	27.1	27 353	35 114	8 146	10.6	6.9
In central city -----	822	52.3	31.4	58.8	54.8	77.3	35.1	61.5	.8	32.3	26 176	29 500	8 718	11.7	9.7
Not in central city -----	456	46.7	29.2	71.6	44.0	84.6	13.6	67.4	15.7	13.6	36 176	36 176	7 117	8.7	—
Urban -----	323	51.7	33.3	81.8	56.1	76.5	4.0	70.6	16.5	—	37 292	37 292	4 367	12.3	—
Inside urbanized area -----	308	51.9	35.1	81.3	57.6	76.5	4.0	69.5	17.6	—	37 292	37 292	4 580	12.9	—
Outside urbanized area -----	15	46.7	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural -----	133	34.6	21.8	49.2	17.5	100.0	31.6	60.6	14.0	38.8	35 568	35 568	13 794	—	—
Outside metropolitan area -----	2 978	47.1	39.7	59.7	52.4	78.0	33.9	61.0	6.9	29.8	16 875	23 542	8 571	24.2	22.1
Urban -----	2 072	52.6	46.0	60.9	60.7	79.8	36.0	58.3	6.6	33.8	14 519	21 650	8 140	29.4	25.9
Inside urbanized area -----	772	62.2	69.5	59.3	77.7	76.3	33.2	46.5	8.9	23.3	9 176	12 000	5 099	51.4	46.6
Outside urbanized area -----	1 300	46.9	36.1	61.9	50.1	81.8	37.7	65.2	5.7	38.0	17 390	27 150	9 946	16.5	15.1
Place of 10,000 or more -----	986	49.3	33.2	63.9	53.8	85.5	45.0	67.8	7.2	41.9	16 615	30 357	9 446	19.1	17.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	314	39.5	43.7	55.6	38.6	69.6	13.9	56.9	—	24.3	19 250	26 339	11 515	7.7	—
Rural -----	906	34.7	29.2	56.8	33.1	74.2	29.6	67.5	7.4	21.1	24 861	27 500	9 556	13.1	11.7



Table 12. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households	Families	Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined		Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	12 167	8.6	53.9	65.4	27.5	66.4	10.9	65.7	11.8	18.2	17 928	20 853	6 021	30.0	26.5
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	8 099	8.2	57.2	66.5	26.4	64.7	9.6	65.8	11.9	16.3	16 488	20 015	5 890	31.9	28.5
Inside urbanized area -----	4 779	6.3	58.4	71.0	26.2	56.6	7.7	65.1	14.3	16.2	15 975	18 222	5 635	35.0	30.4
Central place -----	3 975	6.5	61.4	70.1	27.6	53.5	6.8	63.0	15.0	17.3	14 661	17 984	5 570	35.4	30.8
Urban fringe -----	804	5.6	44.0	75.1	19.7	73.7	12.7	75.7	10.3	10.6	19 375	18 750	5 958	32.8	28.7
Outside urbanized area -----	3 320	11.0	55.4	60.1	26.8	75.8	12.2	66.7	9.2	16.4	16 940	22 390	6 257	27.4	25.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	1 770	12.4	53.9	66.7	24.8	82.3	17.4	61.0	8.7	23.0	15 650	22 682	6 556	31.2	28.3
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 550	9.4	57.1	52.7	29.0	68.2	6.0	74.1	9.7	9.2	20 643	21 932	5 916	23.3	22.8
Rural -----	4 068	9.4	47.2	63.2	29.6	69.7	13.3	65.5	11.5	21.9	20 754	22 266	6 282	26.3	21.9
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	819	5.9	59.7	71.1	25.2	69.8	13.8	66.0	18.4	24.0	13 594	15 938	5 405	35.8	35.3
Place of less than 1,000 -----	462	6.9	57.7	64.9	25.6	67.9	10.7	62.3	14.0	21.5	9 033	25 938	3 721	40.2	40.0
Other rural -----	2 787	10.8	41.5	60.8	31.4	69.9	13.6	65.8	9.6	21.5	22 394	23 032	6 964	21.2	16.2
Rural farm -----	188	13.3	38.7	37.2	30.0	74.2	18.6	74.0	8.7	22.6	7 613	21 667	7 525	28.2	40.0
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	4 509	7.6	61.5	69.2	28.7	55.1	5.8	65.6	13.2	12.5	17 500	20 559	5 861	32.2	29.0
In central city -----	3 396	6.9	64.8	69.0	29.4	49.2	5.0	63.4	13.0	13.8	14 919	19 010	5 565	32.8	30.4
Not in central city -----	1 113	9.9	51.1	69.8	26.5	74.3	8.5	71.9	13.7	8.7	24 615	27 500	6 766	30.4	25.0
Urban -----	796	10.6	47.1	75.7	27.3	77.4	11.0	74.7	14.0	4.1	19 583	19 375	6 265	31.6	26.1
Inside urbanized area -----	623	7.2	45.8	79.3	23.6	74.7	14.3	76.4	13.8	5.4	18 750	18 542	6 374	30.7	31.1
Outside urbanized area -----	173	22.5	52.2	63.4	39.6	86.3	—	67.4	14.5	—	45 714	45 714	5 873	34.8	—
Rural -----	317	8.2	61.2	55.4	24.5	67.6	2.8	65.2	13.0	17.5	30 000	30 625	8 022	27.7	22.8
Outside metropolitan area -----	7 658	9.2	49.4	63.1	26.8	72.9	13.8	65.8	11.1	21.0	18 137	21 021	6 115	28.7	24.8
Urban -----	3 907	9.0	52.6	62.4	23.8	76.0	13.4	66.0	10.8	19.9	16 566	20 846	6 097	31.2	27.4
Inside urbanized area -----	760	3.3	41.1	72.7	14.3	79.7	16.2	63.2	19.1	33.5	15 313	16 250	5 343	48.4	29.9
Outside urbanized area -----	3 147	10.4	55.5	60.0	26.0	75.3	12.8	66.7	8.9	17.2	16 866	22 243	6 279	27.0	26.9
Place of 10,000 or more -----	1 770	12.4	53.9	66.7	24.8	82.3	17.4	61.0	8.7	23.0	15 650	22 682	6 556	31.2	28.3
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 377	7.7	57.6	51.2	27.6	66.1	6.7	74.9	9.2	10.1	20 500	21 705	5 922	21.9	25.0
Rural -----	3 751	9.5	46.0	63.9	30.1	69.9	14.2	65.5	11.4	22.3	19 957	21 146	6 135	26.1	21.7
COUNTY															
Cascade County -----	1 464	9.4	43.4	77.2	23.3	76.4	10.3	67.0	13.1	9.9	22 262	23 015	6 442	26.1	19.1
Missoula County -----	1 014	3.0	41.7	69.6	17.4	79.2	21.2	66.9	15.0	35.7	18 977	19 489	7 001	40.0	25.6
Yellowstone County -----	3 045	6.8	70.0	65.3	31.2	46.4	3.9	64.9	13.2	13.4	14 153	18 309	5 582	35.1	33.0
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Billings city -----	2 369	6.2	70.8	68.0	32.1	39.7	4.6	63.5	12.2	14.8	12 821	17 614	5 238	33.0	32.6
Great Falls city -----	1 027	8.5	50.5	71.2	23.2	74.4	6.0	63.0	15.6	10.7	19 750	20 167	6 317	32.2	24.5



Table 13. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level		
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
The State -----	734 056	1.4	58.8	47.2	3.5	81.8	20.4	64.0	6.0	24.2	23 552	28 905	11 687	14.1	10.8
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	394 111	1.5	58.7	51.2	3.3	83.1	22.6	64.3	6.3	27.1	23 150	29 703	11 906	14.1	10.7
Inside urbanized area -----	193 958	1.7	55.9	53.3	3.5	84.7	23.9	66.5	6.0	27.3	24 108	30 550	12 658	13.1	10.1
Central place -----	167 071	1.8	56.6	52.8	3.6	85.0	24.9	65.6	5.7	28.3	24 266	31 277	12 980	13.0	9.9
Urban fringe -----	26 887	1.1	52.2	56.4	2.6	82.5	17.7	72.3	7.8	20.3	23 347	26 374	10 653	13.8	11.4
Outside urbanized area -----	200 153	1.3	61.4	49.3	3.0	81.5	21.4	62.1	6.5	27.0	22 256	28 939	11 178	15.1	11.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	102 795	1.3	63.0	51.7	3.0	84.1	26.0	61.9	6.7	30.4	22 251	30 216	11 687	15.7	11.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	97 358	1.3	59.6	46.7	3.1	78.7	16.6	62.3	6.3	23.2	22 261	27 484	10 641	14.4	11.5
Rural -----	339 945	1.3	58.8	42.5	3.7	80.3	17.9	63.6	5.6	20.6	24 092	28 010	11 434	14.1	11.0
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	44 401	1.5	61.3	44.5	3.2	76.4	14.9	59.2	5.6	22.3	21 234	26 425	10 386	13.2	10.3
Place of less than 1,000 -----	31 820	1.4	60.1	40.8	2.6	76.5	17.3	58.1	5.9	25.1	19 543	24 528	9 927	16.5	13.8
Other rural -----	263 724	1.3	58.2	42.4	3.9	81.5	18.4	65.0	5.6	20.1	25 481	28 878	11 792	14.0	10.8
Rural farm -----	43 979	1.0	75.0	24.8	2.9	83.0	17.0	69.1	2.0	11.7	27 377	29 635	13 001	15.6	12.1
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	177 784	1.6	57.9	49.7	3.5	84.1	20.7	66.9	5.2	25.4	25 394	30 807	12 704	11.3	9.0
In central city -----	126 346	1.8	57.4	50.1	3.5	84.4	22.3	65.8	5.2	27.3	25 148	31 448	13 273	11.6	9.2
Not in central city -----	51 438	1.1	59.1	48.7	3.5	83.4	16.4	69.7	5.2	20.4	26 055	29 244	11 304	10.5	8.5
Urban -----	18 893	1.1	51.4	56.1	3.4	80.7	13.3	70.6	6.0	18.1	22 694	25 029	9 546	12.8	10.5
Inside urbanized area -----	13 446	1.0	45.0	60.4	3.1	83.8	13.9	75.1	6.8	17.7	23 387	25 232	9 387	12.7	10.8
Outside urbanized area -----	5 447	1.5	67.3	46.1	4.1	74.3	12.0	60.6	4.5	18.8	21 081	24 387	9 938	13.1	9.9
Rural -----	32 545	1.0	63.6	44.5	3.6	84.8	18.0	69.1	4.8	21.4	29 092	32 168	12 325	9.2	7.3
Outside metropolitan area -----	556 272	1.4	59.0	46.4	3.4	81.0	20.3	63.0	6.2	23.9	22 896	28 233	11 363	15.0	11.4
Urban -----	248 872	1.4	59.9	51.4	3.1	82.5	23.5	63.0	6.8	27.6	22 231	29 200	11 392	15.5	11.6
Inside urbanized area -----	54 166	1.7	55.2	58.8	3.4	85.8	30.3	66.1	7.6	29.0	21 985	29 884	12 034	17.0	12.2
Outside urbanized area -----	194 706	1.3	61.2	49.4	3.0	81.7	21.6	62.1	6.6	27.2	22 306	29 012	11 213	15.1	11.5
Place of 10,000 or more -----	102 795	1.3	63.0	51.7	3.0	84.1	26.0	61.9	6.7	30.4	22 251	30 216	11 687	15.7	11.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	91 911	1.3	59.2	46.7	3.1	79.0	16.9	62.4	6.4	23.5	22 361	27 736	10 682	14.5	11.6
Rural -----	307 400	1.3	58.3	42.3	3.7	79.8	17.8	63.0	5.7	20.7	23 539	27 497	11 339	14.7	11.4
COUNTY															
Beaverhead County -----	8 222	1.5	59.4	50.2	1.9	84.3	21.0	63.5	5.0	23.5	21 091	25 524	10 273	18.4	14.4
Big Horn County -----	4 824	.6	51.7	43.4	5.1	70.5	17.3	65.6	3.5	22.7	23 571	29 077	10 827	14.6	18.1
Blaine County -----	4 031	1.7	71.8	36.5	4.4	72.2	17.8	67.8	3.6	16.8	20 538	24 627	10 643	15.8	15.4
Broadwater County -----	3 238	.4	59.1	43.6	2.6	74.2	13.7	61.8	5.0	17.6	20 214	24 242	10 128	16.3	13.0
Carbon County -----	7 956	1.2	61.9	43.8	4.6	78.1	19.1	58.1	4.1	21.8	18 969	23 084	10 750	16.4	13.4
Carter County -----	1 483	.5	53.5	34.5	2.1	76.0	10.9	72.4	1.2	9.4	16 458	20 586	10 737	27.3	22.7
Cascade County -----	71 491	2.1	57.5	49.0	3.5	83.5	18.7	65.5	5.8	24.9	24 117	28 769	12 514	12.1	10.0
Chouteau County -----	5 190	1.6	77.6	35.6	1.5	83.8	17.2	60.0	3.0	18.6	22 617	27 095	11 593	15.1	12.5
Custer County -----	11 347	1.3	61.9	44.0	3.0	77.3	16.0	63.9	5.6	23.1	21 302	26 615	10 393	16.5	13.7
Daniels County -----	2 252	6.0	76.9	29.5	2.9	74.3	11.4	59.6	1.4	17.6	21 450	24 032	9 956	15.6	11.4
Dawson County -----	9 340	.6	61.4	40.0	5.5	74.9	13.2	63.8	3.5	20.1	23 414	28 465	10 770	14.0	10.0
Deer Lodge County -----	9 866	1.8	73.1	37.2	5.3	75.3	11.8	48.8	11.3	22.1	20 231	26 693	9 576	17.6	13.9
Fallon County -----	3 075	1.2	61.3	33.0	4.9	75.2	10.5	64.5	2.5	15.3	23 309	27 091	10 365	11.0	8.0
Fergus County -----	11 866	1.1	67.9	37.6	4.4	77.3	14.6	59.6	5.4	18.9	21 515	26 057	11 078	14.1	10.7
Flathead County -----	57 307	1.3	52.4	49.5	2.2	82.4	17.4	62.9	7.5	21.9	24 260	28 636	11 827	14.2	11.3
Gallatin County -----	48 452	1.3	49.6	60.1	2.3	90.4	33.8	67.8	5.0	27.5	23 589	30 194	12 455	16.4	9.5
Garfield County -----	1 579	.4	78.8	29.3	1.6	72.7	8.6	70.5	1.0	11.4	17 301	20 898	9 869	17.5	14.4
Glacier County -----	5 250	2.5	64.4	37.4	11.3	75.9	21.9	68.4	6.4	24.5	26 525	32 230	11 023	15.9	12.8
Granite County -----	2 512	.5	57.1	46.1	2.1	75.6	16.6	54.8	6.4	15.2	18 208	22 675	9 880	21.8	17.1
Hill County -----	14 718	1.9	70.0	43.5	4.7	79.9	19.6	65.2	4.7	23.6	27 135	33 092	12 399	11.8	8.7
Jefferson County -----	7 687	1.3	63.3	49.8	1.6	81.6	21.3	65.7	3.5	29.1	31 717	36 980	13 393	7.1	5.7
Judith Basin County -----	2 261	1.6	75.6	29.4	4.9	80.4	19.8	61.6	2.4	17.5	22 552	26 017	12 062	15.3	9.8
Lake County -----	16 346	1.2	55.4	43.4	2.7	78.3	17.6	59.4	6.9	21.7	20 491	24 422	10 098	17.0	14.1
Lewis and Clark County -----	45 549	.7	61.8	49.6	2.9	87.8	28.1	69.0	5.1	34.9	26 606	32 503	12 514	11.7	9.0
Liberty County -----	2 276	2.0	77.0	28.7	10.2	77.1	17.0	54.1	2.2	19.9	25 123	28 385	10 583	18.2	12.1
Lincoln County -----	16 870	1.1	49.2	43.0	3.7	73.3	12.6	59.9	16.2	22.3	20 875	25 104	9 908	13.9	12.0
McCone County -----	2 247	.8	78.1	26.9	2.0	79.7	14.3	64.5	4.8	12.7	20 530	23 750	9 339	18.8	17.0
Madison County -----	5 878	.5	57.6	46.5	2.0	85.2	19.8	62.8	4.2	17.6	22 013	25 929	10 717	18.5	13.1
Meagher County -----	1 770	.8	66.2	38.3	8.6	73.7	14.4	63.4	5.0	14.2	19 016	22 734	9 318	20.1	12.9
Mineral County -----	3 176	.8	44.9	48.7	1.1	74.1	12.9	61.2	7.9	18.6	21 014	24 554	9 595	17.0	13.3
Missoula County -----	75 091	1.5	55.0	55.3	2.9	85.7	27.9	66.7	6.8	27.2	23 835	30 848	12 202	16.0	12.0
Musselshell County -----	3 990	1.8	63.0	40.4	2.7	71.6	11.6	52.7	4.9	14.5	16 649	20 746	9 081	23.1	17.3
Park County -----	14 115	3.0	51.2	51.6	3.2	81.7	19.3	61.2	6.3	20.4	22 680	25 826	11 487	14.9	11.8
Phillips County -----	4 743	1.8	75.1	39.5	4.8	74.9	13.7	66.4	5.1	14.8	23 045	27 594	11 269	15.8	10.3
Pondera County -----	5 681	2.6	73.9	33.5	7.3	75.3	16.2	64.3	4.2	20.2	25 197	28 699	10 391	15.4	8.9
Powder River County -----	2 010	.5	52.7	29.7	1.6	75.4	15.5	68.6	1.9	17.8	22 415	26 694	12 805	18.1	12.5
Powell County -----	6 189	.8	63.7	46.6	2.3	79.3	17.8	49.6	4.9	29.0	21 867	24 807	10 112	16.6	12.4
Prairie County -----	1 363	2.3	70.9	28.0	6.0	71.6	13.3	56.3	2.1	16.0	16 639	20 000	8 597	15.3	11.3
Ravalli County -----	24 373	1.1	42.4	46.9	5.2	79.1	18.2	56.6	7.5	22.3	21 154	24 581	10 211	15.7	10.9
Richland County -----	10 352	1.3	59.2	41.8	4.3	76.0	13.5	64.3	8.3	17.4	23 498	26 563	10 140	13.2	11.9
Roosevelt County -----	5 524	1.2	64.0	41.5	4.9	75.9	14.7	62.4	4.1	24.2	22 697	28 750	10 624	13.9	13.7
Rosebud County -----	7 430	.6	58.3	44.9	3.1	83.3	15.9	72.2	5.7	17.1	33 110	39 020	12 860	10.2	7.3
Sanders County -----	7 985	1.2	44.1	45.1	1.5	75.6	15.1	51.3	9.2	24.1	18 766	21 466	9 678	19.4	14.0
Sheridan County -----	4 634	2.8	63.8	29.2	4.2	74.3	11.7	53.2	4.2	18.8	20 794	25 371	10 081	15.9	10.7
Silver Bow County -----	32 619	1.4	75.3	40.4	3.5	78.6	18.3	58.5	9.5	25.9	21 407	30 012	11 554	14.1	11.1
Stillwater County -----	6 317	.6	62.1	42.7	3.0	78.3	17.1	62.9	3.2	14.9	23 735	29 362	11 135	10.8	8.2
Sweet Grass County -----	3 124	1.4	64.5	38.5	4.3	79.0	20.1	59.1	4.1	16.5	20 931	26 077	10 913	10.1	5.3
Teton County -----	6 148	1.5	69												



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County .....	9 866	1.8	73.1	37.2	5.3	75.3	11.8	48.8	11.3	22.1	20 231	26 693	9 576	17.6	14.0
Belgrade city .....	3 238	.4	63.7	49.2	2.8	89.4	19.7	73.5	4.7	19.1	21 021	25 352	9 261	17.3	13.9
Billings city .....	75 647	1.4	56.4	52.0	3.6	85.3	24.0	67.4	4.7	27.6	26 085	32 552	13 338	10.9	8.2
Bozeman city .....	21 383	1.5	48.8	69.5	2.0	92.8	41.4	64.4	5.8	30.3	19 597	27 311	10 383	24.1	12.3
Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) .....	31 993	1.4	75.1	40.6	3.4	78.7	18.5	58.5	9.5	26.1	21 503	30 179	11 578	14.1	11.1
Colstrip CDP .....	2 956	.7	53.3	40.6	2.9	89.7	20.0	78.1	5.4	19.4	43 261	46 224	14 092	4.2	4.6
Columbia Falls city .....	2 918	1.5	59.7	45.8	1.4	78.7	12.3	62.2	9.5	17.6	23 463	26 974	9 535	16.1	13.9
Conrad city .....	2 774	1.5	67.8	39.4	1.5	78.1	18.0	61.5	7.4	24.3	25 703	29 602	10 887	8.3	7.3
Cut Bank city .....	2 954	1.6	62.3	38.8	3.4	77.4	16.2	65.3	5.7	19.3	27 925	34 967	12 231	10.5	9.6
Deer Lodge city .....	3 155	1.2	64.6	42.7	3.2	80.3	21.3	58.7	3.5	27.6	21 947	24 375	11 151	18.5	14.6
Dillon city .....	3 897	1.7	62.0	53.3	1.7	81.7	21.8	58.9	5.3	27.8	20 013	25 602	9 379	21.9	15.5
Evergreen CDP .....	3 905	1.4	57.7	50.7	2.7	76.7	8.1	63.2	10.0	13.4	18 471	20 687	8 409	21.6	14.7
Glasgow city .....	3 358	2.5	61.9	38.4	1.9	76.8	14.2	59.0	4.1	19.8	21 233	28 271	11 097	14.4	11.1
Glendive city .....	4 661	.7	57.7	44.3	6.2	71.7	15.0	61.0	2.0	24.1	22 240	30 053	11 524	12.5	7.6
Great Falls city .....	50 699	2.4	59.0	47.3	3.4	83.1	19.7	63.5	6.1	26.7	23 671	29 765	13 177	12.7	10.6
Hamilton city .....	2 684	1.5	42.6	61.8	5.1	71.4	17.6	45.3	10.9	20.1	14 840	19 577	9 904	17.7	9.6
Hardin city .....	2 184	1.3	46.0	45.1	6.8	66.7	16.5	59.2	3.0	24.3	23 361	31 197	11 273	14.2	18.2
Havre city .....	9 363	1.5	66.6	50.9	3.3	81.6	23.3	65.9	4.6	26.4	26 977	34 867	12 837	11.8	8.9
Helena city .....	23 121	.7	59.2	53.5	2.3	89.8	34.7	68.0	4.9	41.6	25 792	34 231	13 543	11.2	8.7
Helena Valley Southeast CDP .....	4 411	.4	66.7	46.9	2.0	84.5	13.5	77.0	5.1	23.3	26 424	28 537	10 438	11.8	10.7
Helena Valley West Central CDP .....	6 208	.7	68.0	43.7	2.5	89.5	27.0	70.4	7.1	31.7	32 127	35 350	11 981	10.1	6.8
Kalispell city .....	11 515	1.5	52.5	54.0	2.8	81.4	18.2	59.3	4.4	23.7	20 304	27 774	11 408	15.6	12.5
Laurel city .....	5 447	1.5	67.3	46.1	4.1	74.3	12.0	60.6	4.5	18.8	21 081	24 387	9 938	13.1	9.8
Lewistown city .....	5 891	1.0	60.6	42.6	3.3	77.2	14.4	56.6	6.3	25.6	19 911	25 102	10 618	15.6	13.8
Libby city .....	2 559	1.8	50.3	50.5	2.3	73.2	15.7	57.1	14.4	24.0	18 326	26 690	9 802	15.6	12.3
Livingston city .....	6 512	1.8	54.2	51.4	3.1	77.8	14.6	53.5	8.2	22.4	20 368	25 113	9 991	15.9	12.4
Lockwood CDP .....	3 613	.4	58.9	42.0	3.6	79.4	10.9	71.7	8.2	18.0	26 263	28 793	10 251	16.3	13.2
Lolo CDP .....	2 701	1.0	54.4	43.3	1.4	87.6	19.9	74.8	5.1	19.8	29 659	30 784	10 438	12.6	9.5
Malmstrom AFB CDP .....	4 787	1.3	15.0	94.8	3.6	98.5	20.9	84.1	8.5	19.6	22 297	22 423	7 842	7.9	7.1
Miles City city .....	8 271	1.7	59.4	45.8	2.8	78.0	16.4	62.7	5.9	24.2	21 197	26 658	10 431	15.7	13.8
Missoula city .....	40 725	1.8	53.8	60.9	3.8	87.3	33.5	65.0	7.3	31.3	21 519	30 545	12 072	17.7	12.3
Orchard Homes CDP .....	9 853	1.1	60.7	55.6	1.9	81.3	22.9	69.5	8.2	22.4	22 850	28 467	11 848	15.9	13.1
Polson city .....	2 722	1.0	55.4	51.9	1.2	74.8	15.9	53.6	6.9	20.0	14 426	22 500	9 145	19.1	17.8
Shelby city .....	2 720	2.8	70.9	36.1	2.1	81.5	15.5	67.1	1.3	28.5	25 990	31 000	12 026	11.6	9.0
Sidney city .....	5 033	1.6	55.8	48.8	5.1	74.3	15.5	63.5	9.5	22.7	23 579	27 973	10 475	13.1	11.8
Whitefish city .....	4 291	.5	48.7	57.3	2.7	83.2	21.9	60.9	9.4	25.2	21 684	25 080	11 317	16.3	13.7
Wolf Point city .....	1 908	.7	72.8	51.5	6.1	74.5	12.8	66.7	3.9	27.4	23 218	31 667	11 954	7.0	5.2
Butte-Silver Bow .....	32 619	1.4	75.3	40.4	3.5	78.6	18.3	58.5	9.5	25.9	21 407	30 012	11 554	14.1	11.1



Table 14. **Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area			Persons 5 years and over				Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school			Persons 25 years and over			Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents		Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home					Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher				
					Total	And do not speak English "very well"									
	All persons	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence													
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	30 419	88.4	43.5	4.9	24.9	8.1	6.7	18.4	17.8	66.6	6.1	52.8	3 167		
Blackfeet Reservation, MT -----	7 031	94.1	36.8	3.3	9.8	1.2	.6	18.6	17.9	66.3	6.6	56.2	3 073		
Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	4 706	89.8	38.7	2.2	80.4	31.6	15.1	17.6	16.3	69.8	6.6	66.6	2 966		
Crow Reservation -----	4 706	89.8	38.7	2.2	80.4	31.6	15.1	17.6	16.3	69.8	6.6	66.6	2 966		
Flathead Reservation, MT -----	5 128	80.5	53.3	12.1	13.6	3.0	1.3	25.1	22.5	73.3	5.5	47.2	2 670		
Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	2 308	91.9	47.5	3.7	5.0	1.0	5.3	7.8	20.2	66.6	6.0	51.5	3 468		
Fort Belknap Reservation -----	2 308	91.9	47.5	3.7	5.0	1.0	5.3	7.8	20.2	66.6	6.0	51.5	3 468		
Fort Peck Reservation, MT -----	5 822	83.8	54.2	4.6	10.9	2.3	1.3	17.8	14.3	61.4	5.9	43.7	2 958		
Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.) -----	3 564	88.2	40.3	3.5	32.9	13.6	25.3	17.4	12.5	61.6	5.6	51.3	4 124		
Northern Cheyenne Reservation -----	3 564	88.2	40.3	3.5	32.9	13.6	25.3	17.4	12.5	61.6	5.6	51.3	4 124		
Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	1 860	94.7	21.3	3.6	23.7	4.1	1.2	16.4	26.9	64.3	6.1	51.3	3 991		
Rocky Boy's Reservation -----	1 469	94.8	20.8	4.1	28.0	3.7	1.6	19.5	27.3	61.0	6.6	48.8	3 839		
Rocky Boy's Trust Lands -----	391	94.3	23.2	2.0	8.3	5.7	—	—	23.8	74.7	4.6	60.8	4 778		



Table 15. **Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over			
			Female		Living with two parents—Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent—Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transportation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			With own children under 6 years												
	Total	Male	Total						Total	Male	Female				
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	56.8	63.4	50.5	54.0	47.4	55.4	30.1	76.5	78.9	74.2	52.3	10.2	19.8	1.1	16.1
Blackfeet Reservation, MT -----	56.2	59.3	53.2	60.3	53.5	57.4	31.1	76.4	76.0	76.8	60.3	6.3	17.5	.8	13.4
Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	54.5	66.0	44.0	54.2	45.1	43.8	44.0	71.1	73.4	68.1	50.8	5.8	20.8	1.2	21.3
Crow Reservation -----	54.5	66.0	44.0	54.2	45.1	43.8	44.0	71.1	73.4	68.1	50.8	5.8	20.8	1.2	21.3
Flathead Reservation, MT -----	59.5	66.1	52.4	48.5	27.6	58.6	17.0	76.6	80.4	71.9	47.5	15.2	19.7	—	18.5
Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	53.8	60.9	47.0	54.5	48.5	50.9	29.5	74.0	72.6	75.3	68.1	1.0	23.1	.2	18.8
Fort Belknap Reservation -----	53.8	60.9	47.0	54.5	48.5	50.9	29.5	74.0	72.6	75.3	68.1	1.0	23.1	.2	18.8
Fort Peck Reservation, MT -----	57.6	65.1	50.6	51.7	54.8	59.4	29.7	80.0	84.7	75.4	48.7	20.3	20.7	3.5	13.6
Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.) -----	58.4	64.3	53.4	52.8	49.5	44.3	31.4	75.9	79.2	73.2	40.4	4.7	18.9	—	15.0
Northern Cheyenne Reservation -----	58.4	64.3	53.4	52.8	49.5	44.3	31.4	75.9	79.2	73.2	40.4	4.7	18.9	—	15.0
Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	55.2	60.9	49.3	51.5	43.1	67.7	32.8	81.1	82.2	79.9	60.2	3.2	21.2	1.3	14.3
Rocky Boy's Reservation -----	54.2	58.8	49.5	55.0	41.8	69.7	37.3	83.0	86.2	79.9	59.2	3.1	23.3	1.8	12.9
Rocky Boy's Trust Lands -----	59.1	68.0	48.6	41.9	46.9	52.6	17.5	76.1	73.0	80.0	62.8	3.5	15.6	—	17.9



Table 16. **Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	Service occupations	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Households	Families		Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	22.5	24.5	21.4	6.7	9.5	15.4	14 066	14 903	4 876	18 427	15 366	47.3	52.6	39.0	42.0
Blackfeet Reservation, MT -----	28.0	24.9	24.0	4.1	6.8	12.2	13 315	13 818	4 718	19 757	14 237	50.1	54.6	46.6	45.7
Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	19.9	29.1	20.5	12.6	4.6	13.3	14 031	14 617	4 243	16 875	16 549	50.0	54.9	50.0	45.5
Crow Reservation -----	19.9	29.1	20.5	12.6	4.6	13.3	14 031	14 617	4 243	16 875	16 549	50.0	54.9	50.0	45.5
Flathead Reservation, MT -----	22.4	21.2	17.7	9.8	13.1	15.8	14 898	17 096	6 428	21 436	15 854	38.5	40.8	29.2	31.8
Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	26.4	29.3	17.5	8.9	8.5	9.4	13 281	14 375	4 536	20 197	17 366	46.9	53.5	38.7	42.1
Fort Belknap Reservation -----	26.4	29.3	17.5	8.9	8.5	9.4	13 281	14 375	4 536	20 197	17 366	46.9	53.5	38.7	42.1
Fort Peck Reservation, MT -----	14.8	22.8	23.1	4.4	13.4	21.4	13 822	14 537	4 778	17 436	13 850	46.6	53.9	28.2	41.8
Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.) -----	26.9	21.3	25.5	4.2	6.2	15.8	13 618	14 238	4 479	14 891	15 382	51.5	56.3	37.4	46.4
Northern Cheyenne Reservation -----	26.9	21.3	25.5	4.2	6.2	15.8	13 618	14 238	4 479	14 891	15 382	51.5	56.3	37.4	46.4
Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	19.2	33.6	18.7	3.0	9.7	15.9	16 655	16 250	4 278	16 190	15 469	48.9	53.2	54.8	46.2
Rocky Boy's Reservation -----	19.0	37.0	19.4	2.4	6.9	15.2	16 389	15 833	4 052	15 577	15 208	50.2	53.6	52.3	47.8
Rocky Boy's Trust Lands -----	19.5	24.8	16.8	4.4	16.8	17.7	19 250	19 250	5 129	17 188	16 250	44.2	51.7	75.0	40.5



Table 17. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
All persons -----	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
Ancestry specified -----	736 327	388 200	191 693	164 742	26 951	100 344	96 163	348 127	50 180	35 875	42 968
Single ancestry -----	406 777	204 703	100 789	85 535	15 254	51 159	52 755	202 074	30 482	21 423	23 905
Multiple ancestry -----	329 550	183 497	90 904	79 207	11 697	49 185	43 408	146 053	19 698	14 452	19 063
Ancestry unclassified or not reported -----	62 738	31 789	17 050	14 424	2 626	7 833	6 906	30 949	4 038	2 927	2 750
Total ancestries reported -----	1 598 130	839 978	417 486	358 332	59 154	216 354	206 138	758 152	108 436	77 604	91 436
Acadian -----	235	178	111	111	—	53	14	57	12	14	2
Albanian -----	45	34	10	10	—	24	—	11	—	—	—
Arab -----	1 165	882	380	329	51	381	121	283	43	29	53
Egyptian -----	37	37	—	—	—	16	21	—	—	—	—
Iraqi -----	18	18	15	15	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Jordanian -----	19	19	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese -----	816	614	279	242	37	268	67	202	21	17	46
Palestinian -----	23	23	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian -----	164	128	22	16	6	86	20	36	13	6	—
Arab/ Arabic -----	52	31	22	14	8	4	5	21	2	6	7
Other Arab -----	36	12	—	—	—	7	5	24	7	—	—
Armenian -----	158	86	20	20	—	25	41	72	—	2	18
Assyrian -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Australian -----	268	199	85	67	18	90	24	69	28	2	15
Austrian -----	5 556	3 549	1 211	1 066	145	1 628	710	2 007	241	193	165
Basque -----	469	203	88	88	—	43	72	266	67	16	42
Belgian -----	2 450	1 281	706	637	69	244	331	1 169	124	156	196
Brazilian -----	7	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British -----	2 135	1 400	748	666	82	392	260	735	99	71	67
Bulgarian -----	246	65	32	15	17	14	19	181	52	9	44
Canadian -----	1 497	1 032	569	497	72	272	191	465	106	30	40
Celtic -----	73	41	41	41	—	—	—	32	6	10	5
Croatian -----	3 119	2 441	1 013	900	113	1 264	164	678	77	37	86
Czech -----	7 608	3 705	1 848	1 648	200	851	1 006	3 903	404	386	843
Czechoslovakian -----	1 967	1 138	555	500	55	201	382	829	127	69	160
Danish -----	16 752	8 709	4 265	3 697	568	1 961	2 483	8 043	1 200	876	1 299
Dutch -----	27 018	12 371	5 638	4 558	1 080	3 390	3 343	14 647	1 841	1 409	2 129
Eastern European -----	76	20	—	—	—	20	—	56	12	2	1
English -----	137 187	72 932	35 618	30 857	4 761	20 109	17 205	64 255	7 735	6 018	8 416
Estonian -----	66	23	6	6	—	17	—	43	4	9	13
European -----	2 652	1 420	652	578	74	400	368	1 232	257	71	113
Finnish -----	7 324	4 110	1 690	1 482	208	1 724	696	3 214	433	350	535
French (except Basque) -----	43 073	23 102	12 097	10 488	1 609	5 871	5 134	19 971	2 784	2 030	2 430
French Canadian -----	7 780	4 702	2 183	1 806	377	1 252	1 267	3 078	422	205	169
German -----	285 554	154 033	78 690	68 038	10 652	35 748	39 595	131 521	16 807	12 433	17 930
Greek -----	1 920	1 242	632	554	78	323	287	678	99	47	52
Guyanese -----	27	3	3	—	3	—	—	24	—	—	—
Hungarian -----	2 750	1 629	874	807	67	411	344	1 121	78	93	111
Icelandic -----	334	127	67	67	—	30	30	207	17	47	46
Iranian -----	106	90	71	71	—	19	—	16	2	2	—
Irish -----	138 833	80 726	37 402	32 591	4 811	25 376	17 948	58 107	7 648	5 427	6 721
Israeli -----	24	24	19	19	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Italian -----	21 461	13 539	6 474	5 678	796	4 338	2 727	7 922	1 092	679	738
Latvian -----	223	110	97	90	7	7	6	113	28	18	—
Lithuanian -----	915	545	296	250	46	128	121	370	42	39	10
Luxemburger -----	216	93	31	25	6	43	19	123	34	17	37
Macedonian -----	36	36	14	14	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Maltese -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European -----	588	464	196	196	—	186	82	124	5	4	18
Norwegian -----	86 460	44 302	21 424	19 023	2 401	10 276	12 602	42 158	6 521	4 821	6 234
Pennsylvania German -----	1 040	570	260	224	36	132	178	470	50	48	106
Polish -----	15 736	9 017	5 192	4 535	657	2 024	1 801	6 719	920	616	743
Portuguese -----	1 421	705	310	248	62	194	201	716	70	67	45
Romanian -----	572	390	248	242	6	82	60	182	26	8	24
Russian -----	7 766	4 313	2 411	2 017	394	806	1 096	3 453	446	287	595
Scandinavian -----	9 971	5 465	2 802	2 539	263	1 362	1 301	4 506	681	371	555
Scotch-Irish -----	25 369	13 695	6 806	6 011	795	3 011	3 878	11 674	1 615	1 262	1 546
Scottish -----	27 904	14 412	7 085	6 296	789	3 820	3 507	13 492	1 710	1 298	1 946
Serbian -----	522	440	141	104	37	285	14	82	7	23	6
Slavic -----	556	321	215	187	28	57	49	235	5	22	53
Slovak -----	3 907	2 651	1 446	1 307	139	835	370	1 256	233	117	187
Slovene -----	264	177	54	54	—	123	—	87	35	3	—
Subsaharan African -----	136	106	75	75	—	31	—	30	—	—	—
Cape Verdean -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian -----	67	57	57	57	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
African -----	36	16	11	11	—	5	—	20	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African -----	33	33	7	7	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish -----	36 784	19 625	9 570	8 555	1 015	5 311	4 744	17 159	2 209	1 688	2 516
Swiss -----	5 754	2 874	1 357	1 197	160	879	638	2 880	254	211	728
Turkish -----	52	44	23	16	7	6	15	8	—	—	8
Ukrainian -----	1 478	880	479	446	33	166	235	598	94	60	26
United States or American -----	24 188	12 046	5 132	3 610	1 522	2 568	4 346	12 142	1 995	887	1 306
Welsh -----	9 704	5 378	2 566	2 182	384	1 682	1 130	4 326	597	350	589
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) -----	75	70	37	26	11	13	20	5	—	5	—
Bahamian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Dutch West Indian -----	37	37	17	6	11	7	13	—	—	—	—
Haitian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican -----	26	23	10	10	—	6	7	3	—	3	—
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian -----	10	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian -----	3 355	2 023	885	708	177	836	302	1 332	256	96	184
Other ancestries -----	80 941	35 902	19 640	15 873	3 767	8 190	8 072	45 039	10 228	7 287	2 130



Table 18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>											
All persons .....	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
Native .....	785 286	411 561	203 990	174 995	28 995	106 067	101 504	373 725	53 427	38 288	45 239
Foreign born .....	13 779	8 428	4 753	4 171	582	2 110	1 565	5 351	791	514	479
Naturalized citizen .....	8 621	5 018	2 873	2 568	305	1 126	1 019	3 603	662	384	334
Not a citizen .....	5 158	3 410	1 880	1 603	277	984	546	1 748	129	130	145
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	3 327	2 272	1 228	972	256	724	320	1 055	43	62	93
Naturalized citizen .....	409	308	194	159	35	72	42	101	17	5	16
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	2 327	1 464	909	757	152	352	203	863	97	84	49
Naturalized citizen .....	1 275	815	514	406	108	217	84	460	49	49	21
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>											
Foreign-born persons .....	13 779	8 428	4 753	4 171	582	2 110	1 565	5 351	791	514	479
1987 to 1990 .....	1 765	1 236	623	486	137	430	183	529	10	21	51
1985 or 1986 .....	563	356	226	183	43	117	13	207	9	31	5
1982 to 1984 .....	537	342	179	131	48	86	77	195	11	3	21
1980 or 1981 .....	462	338	200	172	28	91	47	124	13	7	16
1975 to 1979 .....	964	643	425	337	88	108	110	321	23	30	15
1970 to 1974 .....	688	431	280	249	31	98	53	257	45	32	10
1965 to 1969 .....	675	390	204	171	33	146	40	285	29	22	24
1960 to 1964 .....	892	559	339	297	42	119	101	333	39	16	32
1950 to 1959 .....	2 378	1 403	865	810	55	279	259	975	106	59	67
Before 1950 .....	4 855	2 730	1 412	1 335	77	636	682	2 125	506	293	238
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>											
Foreign-born persons .....	13 779	8 428	4 753	4 171	582	2 110	1 565	5 351	791	514	479
Europe .....	5 528	3 322	1 907	1 750	157	766	649	2 206	356	215	213
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	766	445	179	142	37	163	103	321	9	12	10
Soviet Union .....	381	275	160	154	6	17	98	106	23	25	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	3	3	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Asia .....	2 317	1 928	1 249	990	259	526	153	389	31	28	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 190	1 095	717	556	161	310	68	95	11	9	—
North America .....	4 698	2 388	1 204	1 080	124	620	564	2 310	346	194	198
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 002	524	226	195	31	178	120	478	20	35	50
Canada .....	3 929	1 945	946	872	74	522	477	1 984	319	158	173
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	666	302	131	124	7	99	72	364	13	14	33
South America .....	195	137	31	31	—	73	33	58	7	3	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	79	63	11	11	—	44	8	16	—	—	—
Africa .....	79	57	29	29	—	28	—	22	2	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	31	31	19	19	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	268	129	82	57	25	19	28	139	7	8	21
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	147	66	41	25	16	10	15	81	—	6	10
Area not reported .....	313	192	91	80	11	61	40	121	19	28	30
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	103	45	32	21	11	7	6	58	3	—	23
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	740 218	389 478	192 946	166 230	26 716	101 041	95 491	350 740	49 881	35 771	42 852
Speak only English .....	703 198	372 400	183 681	158 107	25 574	97 081	91 638	330 798	46 320	33 518	41 347
Spanish .....	8 083	4 483	2 622	2 307	315	1 005	856	3 600	405	248	347
French .....	2 572	1 539	795	720	75	390	354	1 033	139	80	78
Italian .....	767	515	231	213	18	218	66	252	63	18	17
Portuguese .....	70	44	19	12	7	25	—	26	4	—	5
German .....	9 644	3 955	2 024	1 831	193	629	1 302	5 689	429	342	528
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	344	130	92	86	6	33	5	214	34	8	44
Scandinavian .....	1 922	924	437	423	14	213	274	998	189	86	171
Polish .....	408	336	220	209	11	39	77	72	15	2	4
Russian .....	185	120	38	33	5	53	29	65	9	2	—
South Slavic .....	457	353	51	23	28	285	17	104	38	5	4
Other Slavic .....	333	190	109	103	6	19	62	143	23	12	20
Greek .....	303	212	88	88	—	34	90	91	1	20	—
Indic .....	136	109	36	27	9	73	—	27	2	3	2
Other Indo-European languages .....	288	219	179	172	7	11	29	69	22	2	6
Chinese .....	487	467	224	205	19	212	31	20	—	1	—
Japanese .....	609	454	292	225	67	107	55	155	22	14	5
Mon-Khmer .....	6	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	283	242	184	92	92	42	16	41	2	2	—
Tagalog .....	256	208	145	76	69	38	25	48	4	8	—
Vietnamese .....	211	147	116	110	6	6	25	64	5	2	10
Arabic .....	119	116	83	69	14	27	6	3	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	88	56	27	21	6	29	—	32	—	6	—
Native North American languages .....	8 207	1 454	727	671	56	233	494	6 753	2 006	1 353	233
Other languages .....	1 242	799	520	401	119	239	40	443	149	39	31
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	740 218	389 478	192 946	166 230	26 716	101 041	95 491	350 740	49 881	35 771	42 852
Speak English only .....	703 198	372 400	183 681	158 107	25 574	97 081	91 638	330 798	46 320	33 518	41 347
Spanish .....	8 083	4 483	2 622	2 307	315	1 005	856	3 600	405	248	347
Speak English "very well" .....	5 685	2 984	1 684	1 447	237	680	620	2 701	313	160	258
Speak English "well" .....	1 315	862	479	461	18	210	173	453	59	50	51
Speak English "not well" .....	1 050	621	443	383	60	115	63	429	33	38	38
Speak English "not at all" .....	33	16	16	16	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	17 429	8 646	4 319	3 940	379	2 022	2 305	8 783	968	580	879
Speak English "very well" .....	12 217	6 312	3 161	2 869	292	1 475	1 676	5 905	672	412	715
Speak English "well" .....	3 952	1 626	793	736	57	414	419	2 326	208	121	116
Speak English "not well" .....	1 200	691	348	318	30	133	210	509	81	47	45
Speak English "not at all" .....	60	17	17	17	—	—	—	43	7	3	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	2 412	2 021	1 377	1 005	372	483	161	391	39	33	15
Speak English "very well" .....	1 358	1 118	811	613	198	243	64	240	34	24	9
Speak English "well" .....	713	610	374	278	96	168	68	103	—	6	6
Speak English "not well" .....	275	227	138	90	48	60	29	48	5	3	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	66	66	54	24	30	12	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	9 096	1 928	947	871	76	450	531	7 168	2 149	1 392	264
Speak English "very well" .....	6 303	1 433	697	631	66	315	421	4 870	1 547	829	169
Speak English "well" .....	2 399	391	176	166	10	121	94	2 008	531	440	86
Speak English "not well" .....	380	104	74	74	—	14	16	276	71	109	9
Speak English "not at all" .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—



Table 19. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Foreign-born persons	13 779	8 428	4 753	4 171	582	2 110	1 565	5 351	791	514	479
Europe	5 528	3 322	1 907	1 750	157	766	649	2 206	356	215	213
Austria	169	113	57	57	—	33	23	56	6	7	—
Belgium	113	53	33	33	—	7	13	60	—	13	6
Czechoslovakia	81	54	28	28	—	—	26	27	2	2	—
Denmark	183	32	17	17	—	5	10	151	19	2	20
Estonia	8	6	6	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Finland	59	22	6	6	—	16	—	37	10	6	—
France	127	51	24	24	—	6	21	76	17	2	—
Germany	1 381	770	450	398	52	166	154	611	71	60	56
Greece	155	105	44	39	5	21	40	50	—	5	—
Hungary	66	50	21	21	—	17	12	16	—	3	6
Ireland	96	58	39	31	8	6	13	38	3	7	—
Italy	250	189	91	91	—	78	20	61	24	10	2
Latvia	20	7	7	7	—	—	—	13	3	—	—
Lithuania	7	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	302	136	86	86	—	16	34	166	28	7	40
Norway	392	210	99	93	6	52	59	182	58	30	36
Poland	249	226	154	149	5	35	37	23	4	—	—
Portugal	36	30	15	15	—	7	8	6	—	—	—
Romania	52	36	29	20	9	7	—	16	1	5	4
Spain	129	78	23	14	9	38	17	51	14	2	—
Sweden	276	152	95	95	—	38	19	124	17	5	5
Switzerland	99	63	11	11	—	30	22	36	—	—	—
United Kingdom	1 137	767	538	482	56	129	100	370	68	46	35
Yugoslavia	120	86	18	11	7	53	15	34	11	3	—
Soviet Union	381	275	160	154	6	17	98	106	23	25	4
Asia	2 317	1 928	1 249	990	259	526	153	389	31	28	11
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	6	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	267	250	76	68	8	161	13	17	—	1	—
Hong Kong	43	43	30	30	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
India	99	82	21	21	—	61	—	17	2	3	—
Indonesia	40	21	5	5	—	16	—	19	3	—	—
Iran	81	72	60	60	—	5	7	9	—	—	—
Iraq	29	29	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	15	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	404	339	215	193	22	89	35	65	4	9	—
Jordan	41	41	41	33	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	232	195	115	46	69	50	30	37	7	5	3
Laos	151	135	135	72	63	—	—	16	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	45	43	39	39	—	4	—	2	2	—	—
Pakistan	35	33	19	19	—	14	—	2	—	—	2
Philippines	414	307	184	137	47	83	40	107	6	8	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	78	70	49	49	—	15	6	8	—	—	—
Thailand	108	83	74	50	24	—	9	25	7	—	—
Turkey	10	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	190	125	104	86	18	14	7	65	—	2	6
North America	4 698	2 388	1 204	1 080	124	620	564	2 310	346	194	198
Canada	3 929	1 945	946	872	74	522	477	1 984	319	158	173
Mexico	511	282	143	130	13	79	60	229	25	22	25
Caribbean	60	12	5	5	—	—	7	48	—	5	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	46	5	5	5	—	—	—	41	—	3	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	191	142	103	66	37	19	20	49	2	9	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
El Salvador	20	6	6	6	—	—	—	14	—	6	—
Guatemala	27	19	7	7	—	12	—	8	—	—	—
Honduras	29	26	6	—	6	—	20	3	—	3	—
Nicaragua	39	37	37	37	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Panama	69	54	47	16	31	7	—	15	—	—	—
South America	195	137	31	31	—	73	33	58	7	3	2
Argentina	15	7	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	3	2
Bolivia	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Brazil	8	5	5	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Chile	42	42	5	5	—	4	33	—	—	—	—
Colombia	27	18	14	14	—	4	—	9	—	—	—
Ecuador	7	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Peru	51	40	—	—	—	40	—	11	3	—	—
Uruguay	8	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	17	10	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	—	—
Africa	79	57	29	29	—	28	—	22	2	13	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	16	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Nigeria	21	19	19	19	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
South Africa	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Oceania	268	129	82	57	25	19	28	139	7	8	21
Australia	199	114	67	42	25	19	28	85	7	2	14
New Zealand	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	7
Area not reported	313	192	91	80	11	61	40	121	19	28	30



Table 20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
AGE AND SEX											
All persons .....	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
Under 3 years .....	34 203	18 011	9 406	7 689	1 717	4 225	4 380	16 192	2 533	1 761	1 559
3 and 4 years .....	24 644	12 500	6 391	5 247	1 144	2 911	3 198	12 144	1 804	1 270	1 307
5 to 9 years .....	64 754	31 492	15 706	12 942	2 764	7 212	8 574	33 262	4 788	3 424	3 718
10 to 14 years .....	63 925	30 222	14 372	12 314	2 058	7 116	8 734	33 703	4 823	3 364	4 268
15 to 17 years .....	35 261	16 606	7 943	6 814	1 129	4 051	4 612	18 655	2 561	2 079	2 293
18 and 19 years .....	21 602	13 310	6 380	5 555	825	4 467	2 463	8 292	1 084	825	943
20 to 24 years .....	46 825	31 606	16 574	13 959	2 615	10 190	4 842	15 219	2 263	1 645	1 361
25 to 29 years .....	54 891	32 683	18 094	14 974	3 120	7 919	6 670	22 208	3 474	2 376	2 087
30 to 34 years .....	69 022	36 705	18 681	15 825	2 856	9 091	8 933	32 317	4 334	2 995	3 322
35 to 39 years .....	69 210	34 618	17 352	14 668	2 684	8 623	8 643	34 592	4 261	2 844	3 684
40 to 44 years .....	58 587	29 248	14 716	12 713	2 003	7 282	7 250	29 609	3 715	2 623	3 677
45 to 49 years .....	44 690	22 143	11 239	9 716	1 523	5 788	5 116	22 547	2 601	1 903	2 930
50 to 54 years .....	36 832	17 912	8 816	7 808	1 008	4 479	4 617	18 920	2 359	1 607	2 918
55 to 59 years .....	34 026	17 122	8 368	7 393	975	4 369	4 385	16 904	2 311	1 620	2 888
60 to 64 years .....	33 904	16 534	8 165	7 297	868	4 130	4 239	17 370	2 173	1 870	2 913
65 to 74 years .....	61 244	32 364	15 034	13 563	1 471	8 712	8 618	28 880	4 686	3 574	4 140
75 years and over .....	45 175	26 913	11 506	10 689	817	7 612	7 795	18 262	4 448	3 022	1 710
Female .....	403 274	216 643	107 555	93 242	14 313	55 564	53 524	186 631	28 079	19 854	21 671
Under 3 years .....	16 776	8 832	4 746	3 903	843	1 972	2 114	7 944	1 302	864	761
3 and 4 years .....	11 849	5 972	2 920	2 348	572	1 450	1 602	5 877	827	654	620
5 to 9 years .....	31 683	15 277	7 653	6 284	1 369	3 471	4 153	16 406	2 355	1 656	1 869
10 to 14 years .....	30 932	14 855	7 041	6 055	986	3 474	4 340	16 077	2 280	1 681	2 122
15 to 17 years .....	16 731	7 860	3 629	3 121	508	1 943	2 288	8 871	1 302	980	1 099
18 and 19 years .....	10 463	6 806	3 405	3 110	295	2 283	1 118	3 657	568	363	412
20 to 24 years .....	23 127	15 725	8 455	7 271	1 184	4 752	2 518	7 402	1 189	824	509
25 to 29 years .....	27 682	16 285	8 940	7 479	1 461	3 835	3 510	11 397	1 837	1 246	1 018
30 to 34 years .....	35 343	19 048	9 686	8 269	1 417	4 675	4 687	16 295	2 178	1 544	1 646
35 to 39 years .....	34 569	17 680	9 008	7 750	1 258	4 319	4 353	16 889	2 163	1 409	1 775
40 to 44 years .....	28 497	14 145	7 081	6 132	949	3 459	3 605	14 352	1 811	1 317	1 641
45 to 49 years .....	22 079	11 248	5 619	4 897	722	3 022	2 607	10 831	1 334	933	1 487
50 to 54 years .....	18 443	9 146	4 625	4 068	557	2 223	2 298	9 297	1 193	838	1 487
55 to 59 years .....	17 230	8 953	4 333	3 855	478	2 330	2 290	8 277	1 247	806	1 359
60 to 64 years .....	17 457	8 917	4 428	3 977	451	2 239	2 250	8 540	1 102	1 010	1 302
65 to 74 years .....	32 464	18 221	8 443	7 651	792	5 000	4 778	14 243	2 602	1 903	1 844
75 years and over .....	27 949	17 673	7 543	7 072	471	5 117	5 013	10 276	2 789	1 826	720
Median age for all persons .....	33.9	33.2	32.5	33.2	29.1	33.3	34.5	34.6	34.4	34.4	37.7
Male .....	33.1	31.9	31.4	32.0	28.4	31.6	33.5	34.4	33.2	33.4	38.2
Female .....	34.6	34.4	33.6	34.3	29.8	34.9	35.5	34.8	35.5	35.4	37.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over .....	740 218	389 478	192 946	166 230	26 716	101 041	95 491	350 740	49 881	35 771	42 852
Speak a language other than English .....	37 020	17 078	9 265	8 123	1 142	3 960	3 853	19 942	3 561	2 253	1 505
5 to 17 years .....	6 382	2 348	1 263	1 089	174	519	566	4 034	534	457	268
18 to 64 years .....	23 629	11 027	6 295	5 442	853	2 519	2 213	12 602	2 224	1 400	834
65 to 74 years .....	3 565	1 717	798	729	69	433	486	1 848	377	210	232
75 years and over .....	3 444	1 986	909	863	46	489	588	1 458	426	186	171
Do not speak English "very well" .....	11 457	5 231	2 912	2 563	349	1 247	1 072	6 226	995	828	354
5 to 17 years .....	2 102	552	344	286	58	139	69	1 550	165	216	60
18 to 64 years .....	7 138	3 385	1 889	1 623	266	783	713	3 753	576	500	194
65 to 74 years .....	1 023	523	284	268	16	131	108	500	108	72	62
75 years and over .....	1 194	771	395	386	9	194	182	423	146	40	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households .....	2 268	1 400	760	705	55	295	345	868	213	137	66
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	716 919	375 154	186 509	160 851	25 658	95 542	93 103	341 765	48 431	34 998	42 852
In linguistically isolated households .....	3 755	2 109	1 213	1 060	153	472	424	1 646	309	253	119
5 to 17 years .....	622	265	203	137	66	37	25	357	24	52	—
18 to 64 years .....	2 086	1 210	671	584	87	292	247	876	157	146	71
65 to 74 years .....	449	239	118	118	—	71	50	210	52	31	30
75 years and over .....	598	395	221	221	—	72	102	203	76	24	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Males 16 to 64 years .....	239 984	124 936	61 676	53 680	7 996	34 128	29 132	115 048	14 430	10 704	14 810
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6 705	3 369	1 784	1 635	149	821	764	3 336	458	380	231
With a mobility limitation .....	3 714	1 903	954	869	85	474	475	1 811	236	187	101
In labor force .....	876	440	258	230	28	85	97	436	45	41	26
With a self-care limitation .....	4 737	2 413	1 307	1 179	128	555	551	2 324	350	258	141
With a work disability .....	26 493	13 842	6 624	5 754	870	3 584	3 634	12 651	1 771	1 190	1 062
In labor force .....	12 960	6 766	3 320	2 836	484	1 650	1 796	6 194	844	517	664
Prevented from working .....	11 610	6 089	2 922	2 554	368	1 613	1 554	5 521	843	583	319
No work disability .....	213 491	111 094	55 052	47 926	7 126	30 544	25 498	102 397	12 659	9 514	13 748
In labor force .....	185 061	96 202	47 886	41 599	6 287	25 348	22 968	88 859	11 090	7 949	12 265
Females 16 to 64 years .....	244 741	132 403	67 260	58 464	8 796	34 403	30 740	112 338	15 291	10 932	13 343
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	7 213	4 141	2 021	1 814	207	1 155	965	3 072	517	283	261
With a mobility limitation .....	4 163	2 512	1 187	1 059	128	673	652	1 651	309	158	153
In labor force .....	817	448	177	164	13	143	128	369	48	30	45
With a self-care limitation .....	4 846	2 621	1 304	1 199	105	702	615	2 225	362	188	175
With a work disability .....	20 548	11 665	5 601	5 003	598	3 111	2 953	8 883	1 446	834	766
In labor force .....	7 618	4 411	2 080	1 880	200	1 155	1 176	3 207	593	278	275
Prevented from working .....	10 361	5 789	2 844	2 521	323	1 478	1 467	4 572	737	424	416
No work disability .....	224 193	120 738	61 659	53 461	8 198	31 292	27 787	103 455	13 845	10 098	12 577
In labor force .....	157 721	88 755	45 652	39 775	5 877	23 058	20 045	68 966			



Table 21. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	50 321	30 391	15 489	13 502	1 987	8 978	5 924	19 930	3 059	2 167	2 020
Children ever born	14 880	8 174	4 238	3 332	906	1 776	2 160	6 706	1 196	938	306
Per 1,000 women	296	269	274	247	456	198	365	336	391	433	151
Women ever married	11 421	6 843	3 645	2 848	797	1 649	1 549	4 578	744	502	312
Children ever born	10 829	5 762	2 925	2 132	793	1 257	1 580	5 067	861	682	250
Per 1,000 women	948	842	802	749	995	762	1 020	1 107	1 157	1 359	801
Women 25 to 34 years	63 025	35 333	18 626	15 748	2 878	8 510	8 197	27 692	4 015	2 790	2 664
Children ever born	98 554	50 530	25 841	21 197	4 644	11 081	13 608	48 024	7 368	5 289	4 934
Per 1,000 women	1 564	1 430	1 387	1 346	1 614	1 302	1 660	1 734	1 835	1 896	1 852
Women ever married	53 251	29 022	15 064	12 492	2 572	6 871	7 087	24 229	3 293	2 282	2 462
Children ever born	94 266	48 346	24 445	19 964	4 481	10 713	13 188	45 920	6 765	4 949	4 875
Per 1,000 women	1 770	1 666	1 623	1 598	1 742	1 559	1 861	1 895	2 054	2 169	1 980
Women 35 to 44 years	63 066	31 825	16 089	13 882	2 207	7 778	7 958	31 241	3 974	2 726	3 416
Children ever born	132 909	63 252	30 922	26 792	4 130	14 930	17 400	69 657	9 432	6 606	8 244
Per 1,000 women	2 107	1 987	1 922	1 930	1 871	1 920	2 186	2 230	2 373	2 423	2 413
No children	9 529	5 282	2 822	2 433	389	1 489	971	4 247	474	313	397
1 child	8 676	4 917	2 735	2 313	422	1 132	1 050	3 759	474	259	331
2 children	23 041	11 724	5 889	5 071	818	2 865	2 970	11 317	1 361	974	1 137
3 children	13 867	6 475	3 064	2 727	337	1 432	1 979	7 392	1 026	669	926
4 children	5 175	2 339	1 043	858	185	633	663	2 836	385	333	405
5 or more children	2 778	1 088	536	480	56	227	325	1 690	254	178	220
Women ever married	59 205	29 380	14 735	12 680	2 055	7 156	7 489	29 825	3 685	2 561	3 299
Children ever born	131 681	62 615	30 534	26 416	4 118	14 832	17 249	69 066	9 234	6 508	8 242
Per 1,000 women	2 224	2 131	2 072	2 083	2 004	2 073	2 303	2 316	2 506	2 541	2 498
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
In households	775 273	405 614	202 296	173 777	28 519	102 637	100 681	369 659	52 768	38 029	45 718
Family householder	213 625	109 722	55 022	47 065	7 957	27 162	27 538	103 903	14 241	10 108	13 557
Male	176 295	86 766	42 762	36 414	6 348	21 573	22 431	89 529	11 444	8 150	12 615
Female	37 330	22 956	12 260	10 651	1 609	5 589	5 107	14 374	2 797	1 958	942
Nonfamily householder	93 294	59 813	29 249	26 631	2 618	17 450	13 114	33 481	6 449	4 972	2 544
Male	43 279	25 909	12 801	11 525	1 276	7 645	5 463	17 370	2 597	2 131	1 771
Female	50 015	33 904	16 448	15 106	1 342	9 805	7 651	16 111	3 852	2 841	773
Spouse	178 182	88 276	43 848	37 384	6 464	21 678	22 750	89 906	11 377	8 165	12 749
Child	246 061	122 621	60 550	50 901	9 649	29 509	32 562	123 440	17 509	12 629	15 359
Other relatives	17 574	8 390	4 385	3 747	638	2 109	1 896	9 184	1 633	1 161	843
Nonrelatives	26 537	16 792	9 242	8 049	1 193	4 729	2 821	9 745	1 559	994	666
In group quarters	23 792	14 375	6 447	5 389	1 058	5 540	2 388	9 417	1 450	773	—
Persons per household	2.53	2.39	2.40	2.36	2.70	2.30	2.48	2.69	2.55	2.52	2.84
Persons per family	3.07	3.00	2.98	2.96	3.11	2.96	3.08	3.14	3.14	3.17	3.14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	213 625	109 722	55 022	47 065	7 957	27 162	27 538	103 903	14 241	10 108	13 557
With own children under 18 years	108 462	56 139	28 300	23 642	4 658	13 357	14 482	52 323	7 504	5 232	5 861
With own children under 6 years	48 827	26 167	13 597	11 030	2 567	6 189	6 381	22 660	3 260	2 300	2 306
Married-couple families	179 099	88 596	44 237	37 559	6 678	21 867	22 492	90 503	11 482	8 221	12 784
With own children under 18 years	86 022	42 029	21 102	17 334	3 768	10 007	10 920	43 993	5 661	3 969	5 602
With own children under 6 years	39 978	20 413	10 506	8 319	2 187	4 842	5 065	19 565	2 562	1 849	2 230
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	16 597	8 581	7 599	982	4 165	3 851	9 288	2 037	1 462	361
With own children under 18 years	17 595	11 612	5 958	5 219	739	2 829	2 825	5 983	1 366	1 004	130
With own children under 6 years	7 119	4 892	2 595	2 293	302	1 182	1 115	2 227	473	343	42
Subfamilies	3 708	1 685	886	753	133	440	359	2 023	382	268	164
With own children under 18 years	3 221	1 420	763	636	127	344	313	1 801	339	261	138
Married-couple subfamilies	779	414	181	148	33	155	78	365	86	17	32
With own children under 18 years	292	149	58	31	27	59	32	143	43	10	6
Mother-child subfamilies	2 311	1 051	533	476	57	278	240	1 260	245	193	85
Persons under 18 years	222 787	108 831	53 818	45 006	8 812	25 515	29 498	113 956	16 509	11 898	13 145
Percent living with two parents	76.9	73.9	73.0	72.1	77.5	74.0	75.5	79.7	72.6	71.3	93.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	9 731	5 802	3 296	2 814	482	1 344	1 162	3 929	665	445	197
Male and female	9 445	5 584	3 151	2 679	472	1 289	1 144	3 861	658	438	197
Both male	101	59	52	47	5	—	7	42	2	7	—
Both female	185	159	93	88	5	55	11	26	5	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	306 919	169 535	84 271	73 696	10 575	44 612	40 652	137 384	20 690	15 080	16 101
With one or more subfamilies	3 598	1 653	870	747	123	437	346	1 945	373	230	165
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	7 467	3 783	1 933	1 660	273	962	888	3 684	624	376	372
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2 501	1 350	725	620	105	402	223	1 151	179	104	107
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	179 099	88 596	44 237	37 559	6 678	21 867	22 492	90 503	11 482	8 221	12 784
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	129 935	64 349	33 031	27 712	5 319	15 154	16 164	65 586	7 692	5 470	10 780
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	88 511	45 590	23 240	19 758	3 482	11 112	11 238	42 921	5 333	3 552	6 577
Wife unemployed	2 996	1 377	746	569	177	308	323	1 619	208	125	137
Wife not in labor force	38 428	17 382	9 045	7 385	1 660	3 734	4 603	21 046	2 151	1 793	4 066
Husband unemployed	6 375	2 881	1 317	1 107	210	742	822	3 494	566	409	113
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 429	1 675	793	636	157	437	445	1 754	289	180	75
Wife unemployed	744	329	146	146	—	116	67	415	96	63	4
Wife not in labor force	2 202	877	378	325	53	189	310	1 325	181	166	34
Husband not in labor force	42 789	21 366	9 889	8 740	1 149	5 971	5 506	21 423	3 224	2 342	1 891
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9 477	4 716	2 075	1 787	288	1 390	1 251	4 761	692	564	391
Wife unemployed	602	290	177	153	24	77	36	312	40	46	3
Wife not in labor force	32 710	16 360	7 637	6 800	837	4 504	4 219	16 350	2 492	1 732	1 497
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	16 597	8 581	7 599	982	4 165	3 851	9 288	2 037	1 462	361
Employed or in Armed Forces	15 312	9 894	5 189	4 558	631	2 398	2 307	5 418	1 234	862	177
Unemployed	1 486	877	344	311	33	241	292	609	128	97	—
Not in labor force	9 087	5 826	3 048	2 730	318	1 526	1 252	3 261	675	503	184



Table 22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999					
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	215 759	115 615	57 252	49 355	7 897	32 498	25 865	100 144	14 162	10 127	11 399	
Preprimary school	14 759	7 907	3 877	3 174	703	2 017	2 013	6 852	1 067	770	613	
Public school	10 484	5 310	2 559	2 006	553	1 311	1 440	5 174	929	654	486	
Elementary or high school	150 776	71 095	34 518	29 409	5 109	16 620	19 957	79 681	11 256	8 224	9 686	
Public school	142 860	67 336	32 606	27 758	4 848	15 471	19 259	75 524	11 002	7 736	9 314	
College	50 224	36 613	18 857	16 772	2 085	13 861	3 895	13 611	1 839	1 133	1 100	
Public college	44 016	32 100	16 303	14 502	1 801	12 417	3 380	11 916	1 577	978	959	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	215 759	115 615	57 252	49 355	7 897	32 498	25 865	100 144	14 162	10 127	11 399	
3 and 4 years	4 740	2 732	1 369	1 163	206	744	619	2 008	345	258	137	
5 to 14 years	118 965	56 659	27 444	23 075	4 369	13 281	15 934	62 306	8 981	6 330	7 372	
15 to 17 years	33 153	15 561	7 454	6 408	1 046	3 775	4 332	17 592	2 383	1 986	2 223	
18 and 19 years	15 034	9 464	4 371	3 995	376	3 559	1 534	5 570	685	508	723	
20 to 24 years	16 873	13 958	6 927	6 306	621	6 007	1 024	2 915	348	227	261	
25 to 34 years	13 042	9 353	5 236	4 499	739	2 957	1 158	3 689	544	372	198	
35 years and over	13 952	7 888	4 449	3 909	540	2 175	1 264	6 064	876	446	485	
Percent enrolled in school:												
3 and 4 years	19.2	21.9	21.4	22.2	18.0	25.6	19.4	16.5	19.1	20.3	10.5	
5 to 14 years	92.5	91.8	91.2	91.4	90.6	92.7	92.1	93.0	93.4	93.3	92.3	
15 to 17 years	94.0	93.7	93.8	94.0	92.6	93.2	93.9	94.3	93.0	95.5	96.9	
18 and 19 years	69.6	71.1	68.5	71.9	45.6	79.7	62.3	67.2	63.2	61.6	76.7	
20 to 24 years	36.0	44.2	41.8	45.2	23.7	58.9	21.1	19.2	15.4	13.8	19.2	
25 to 34 years	10.5	13.5	14.2	14.6	12.4	17.4	7.4	6.8	7.0	6.9	3.7	
35 years and over	3.6	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.3	2.5	3.2	3.3	2.3	2.0	
Persons 18 to 24 years	68 427	44 916	22 954	19 514	3 440	14 657	7 305	23 511	3 347	2 470	2 304	
Percent enrolled in college	35.3	44.2	41.5	44.6	23.8	59.9	21.0	18.3	15.0	13.4	19.1	
Male	35.8	45.3	40.7	44.0	25.5	63.9	20.7	18.6	15.1	16.4	16.3	
Female	34.8	43.0	42.3	45.2	21.6	55.5	21.2	18.1	14.9	10.2	23.2	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	45 089	24 549	11 618	10 084	1 534	7 301	5 630	20 540	2 754	2 219	2 385	
Enrolled in school	36 852	19 884	9 250	8 230	1 020	6 195	4 439	16 968	2 224	1 811	2 101	
Employed	14 108	8 570	4 069	3 675	394	2 646	1 855	5 538	776	485	686	
Unemployed	2 729	1 546	717	590	127	439	390	1 183	220	78	76	
Not in labor force	19 934	9 699	4 402	3 932	470	3 103	2 194	10 235	1 223	1 245	1 337	
Not enrolled in school	8 237	4 665	2 368	1 854	514	1 106	1 191	3 572	530	408	284	
High school graduate	4 598	2 775	1 483	1 098	385	667	625	1 823	233	225	162	
Employed	2 985	1 763	834	744	90	469	460	1 222	151	129	128	
Unemployed	442	247	154	113	41	32	61	195	39	21	22	
Not in labor force	841	476	221	192	29	160	95	365	40	75	12	
Not high school graduate	3 639	1 890	885	756	129	439	566	1 749	297	183	122	
Employed	1 488	824	406	337	69	132	286	664	83	53	58	
Unemployed	704	409	191	156	35	84	134	295	58	26	—	
Not in labor force	1 438	648	288	263	25	214	146	790	156	104	64	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	68 427	44 916	22 954	19 514	3 440	14 657	7 305	23 511	3 347	2 470	2 304	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20 826	12 343	6 504	5 016	1 488	3 253	2 586	8 483	1 276	931	717	
Some college or associate degree	29 239	22 631	11 523	10 221	1 302	8 683	2 425	6 608	814	609	758	
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 444	2 645	1 249	1 094	155	1 145	251	799	113	125	92	
Persons 25 years and over	507 851	266 242	131 971	114 646	17 325	68 005	66 266	241 609	34 362	24 434	30 269	
Less than 5th grade	4 268	2 395	1 134	1 035	99	580	681	1 873	457	218	49	
5th to 8th grade	36 876	16 762	7 165	6 347	818	3 958	5 639	20 114	3 557	2 743	2 377	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55 325	27 353	12 875	10 661	2 214	6 449	8 029	27 972	4 517	3 150	2 783	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	170 070	85 500	41 085	35 087	5 998	20 776	23 639	84 570	12 079	8 637	10 893	
Some college, no degree	112 236	60 266	31 522	27 272	4 250	15 290	13 454	51 970	7 071	4 606	7 215	
Associate degree, occupational program	18 643	9 356	4 468	3 832	636	2 146	2 742	9 287	1 249	895	1 308	
Associate degree, academic program	9 912	5 410	2 723	2 416	307	1 349	1 338	4 502	639	292	564	
Bachelor's degree	71 610	41 358	21 898	19 774	2 124	11 514	7 946	30 252	3 536	2 884	4 154	
Master's degree	18 029	11 299	5 675	5 049	626	3 681	1 943	6 730	831	735	502	
Professional school degree	7 359	4 491	2 427	2 270	157	1 349	715	2 868	340	198	293	
Doctorate degree	3 523	2 052	999	903	96	913	140	1 471	86	76	131	
Females 25 years and over	261 713	141 316	69 706	61 150	8 556	36 219	35 391	120 397	18 256	12 832	14 279	
Less than 5th grade	2 043	1 234	607	560	47	292	335	809	219	108	18	
5th to 8th grade	16 113	8 348	3 606	3 253	353	2 067	2 675	7 765	1 693	1 250	686	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29 691	15 195	6 987	5 897	1 090	3 690	4 518	14 496	2 390	1 765	1 299	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90 846	47 795	22 833	19 688	3 145	11 952	13 010	43 051	6 588	4 594	5 256	
Some college, no degree	59 331	32 596	16 939	14 859	2 080	8 200	7 457	26 735	3 905	2 493	3 459	
Associate degree, occupational program	11 020	5 854	2 829	2 440	389	1 448	1 577	5 166	717	504	742	
Associate degree, academic program	6 128	3 263	1 580	1 433	147	821	862	2 865	439	196	414	
Bachelor's degree	36 474	20 765	10 963	9 941	1 022	5 805	3 997	15 709	1 857	1 589	2 092	
Master's degree	7 247	4 648	2 518	2 301	217	1 408	722	2 599	283	215	186	
Professional school degree	2 154	1 166	577	540	37	374	215	988	155	109	110	
Doctorate degree	666	452	267	238	29	162	23	214	10	9	17	
Persons 25 years and over	507 851	266 242	131 971	114 646	17 325	68 005	66 266	241 609	34 362	24 434	30 269	
Percent:												
Less than 5th grade	.8	.9	.9	.9	.6	.9	1.0	.8	1.3	.9	.2	
High school graduate or higher	81.0	82.5	84.0	84.3	81.9	83.8	78.3	79.3	75.2	75.0	82.8	
Male	80.2	82.6	84.0	84.4	81.3	84.5	77.9	77.8	73.7	74.2	79.9	
Female	81.7	82.5	83.9	84.1	82.6	83.3	78.7	80.8	76.4	75.7	86.0	
Some college or higher	47.5	50.4	52.8	53.7	47.3	53.3	42.7	44.3	40.0	39.6	46.8	
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	22.2	23.5	24.4	17.3	25.7	16.2	17.1	13.9	15.9	16.8	
Male	21.9	25.8	26.8	28.0	19.4	30.5	18.7	18.0	15.4	17.0	16.7	
Female	17.8	19.1	20.6	21.3	15.3	21.4	14.0	16.2	12.6	15.0	16.8	
Males 25 to 34 years	60 888	34 055	18 149	15 051	3 098	8 500	7 406	26 833	3 793	2 581	2 745	
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	88.7	90.3	90.0	90.2	89.2	92.6	88.5	86.5	83.5	86.0	92.5	
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	22.3	22.4	23.7	15.9	28.3	15.3	14.0	12.8	17.6	13.2	
Females 25 to 34 years	63 025	35 333	18 626	15 748	2 878	8 510	8 197	27 692	4 015	2 790	2 664	
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher	90.2	91.2	91.6	91.9	90.5	92.9	88.4	89.0	85.1	87.6	94.1	
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	21.8	22.2	23.7	14.2	26.4	16.1	17.1	13.4	19.0	17.7	



Table 23. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons	799 065	419 989	208 743	179 166	29 577	108 177	103 069	379 076	54 218	38 802	45 718
Native	785 286	411 561	203 990	174 995	28 995	106 067	101 504	373 725	53 427	38 288	45 239
Born in State of residence	470 861	242 674	114 985	100 119	14 866	66 758	60 931	228 187	35 279	24 549	34 048
Born in a different State	308 308	165 295	86 913	73 250	13 663	38 420	39 962	143 013	17 808	13 536	11 060
Northeast	22 667	12 460	7 174	5 918	1 256	3 080	2 206	10 207	8 951	6 558	469
Midwest	141 923	77 257	39 976	34 583	5 393	16 885	20 396	64 666	8 992	6 643	5 741
South	31 477	18 022	10 124	8 097	2 027	3 862	4 036	13 455	1 583	1 297	805
West	112 241	57 556	29 639	24 652	4 987	14 593	13 324	54 685	6 282	4 938	4 045
Born abroad	6 117	3 592	2 092	1 626	466	889	611	2 525	340	203	131
Puerto Rico	168	86	53	40	13	25	8	82	18	—	2
U.S. outlying area	146	94	57	15	42	30	7	52	11	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	8	6	6	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
American Samoa	27	22	—	—	—	22	—	5	—	—	—
Guam	98	66	51	9	42	8	7	32	9	—	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	5 803	3 412	1 982	1 571	411	834	596	2 391	311	203	129
Foreign born	13 779	8 428	4 753	4 171	582	2 110	1 565	5 351	791	514	479
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	740 218	389 478	192 946	166 230	26 716	101 041	95 491	350 740	49 881	35 771	42 852
Same house	385 101	185 340	87 584	76 359	11 225	47 737	50 019	199 761	27 456	20 721	31 994
Different house in the United States	349 440	200 198	102 819	88 283	14 536	52 301	45 078	149 242	22 275	14 937	10 789
Same county	184 592	106 864	55 404	48 361	7 043	25 928	25 532	77 728	12 901	7 676	6 660
Different county	164 848	93 334	47 415	39 922	7 493	26 373	19 546	71 514	9 374	7 261	4 129
Same State	80 325	46 212	21 405	19 462	1 943	14 692	10 115	34 113	5 035	3 887	2 744
Different State	84 523	47 122	26 010	20 460	5 550	11 681	9 431	37 401	4 339	3 374	1 385
Northeast	4 325	2 485	1 366	986	380	640	479	1 840	155	102	45
Midwest	19 571	10 946	6 061	4 748	1 313	2 483	2 402	8 625	945	876	326
South	12 376	7 585	4 603	3 271	1 332	1 584	1 398	4 791	526	481	174
West	48 251	26 106	13 980	11 455	2 525	6 974	5 152	22 145	2 713	1 915	840
Puerto Rico	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	214	167	93	58	35	67	7	47	16	—	—
Elsewhere	5 450	3 773	2 450	1 530	920	936	387	1 677	134	113	69
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	349 184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	345 081	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	4 103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over	349 184	189 474	97 573	83 382	14 191	48 106	43 795	159 710	20 787	14 550	22 673
Car, truck, or van	291 815	164 307	86 349	73 396	12 953	40 170	37 788	127 508	17 203	10 844	13 168
Drove alone	250 373	143 569	76 597	65 473	11 124	34 822	32 150	106 804	14 367	8 928	11 035
Carpooled	41 442	20 738	9 752	7 923	1 829	5 348	5 638	20 704	2 836	1 916	2 133
2-person carpool	32 982	16 997	8 272	6 847	1 425	4 242	4 483	15 985	2 026	1 424	1 637
3-person carpool	5 279	2 317	955	797	158	651	711	2 962	488	320	313
4-person carpool	1 732	740	287	156	131	246	207	992	154	108	109
5- or 6-person carpool	890	466	192	83	109	134	140	424	64	42	35
7-or-more-person carpool	559	218	46	40	6	75	97	341	104	22	39
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.10	1.10	1.11	1.10
Public transportation	2 050	1 491	1 201	1 098	103	178	112	559	52	78	42
Bus or trolley bus	1 783	1 267	1 070	984	86	129	68	516	47	73	42
Streetcar or trolley car	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Subway or elevated	24	14	6	6	—	—	8	10	—	4	—
Railroad	20	19	8	8	—	11	—	1	—	1	—
Ferryboat	17	14	6	6	—	—	8	3	3	—	—
Taxicab	204	177	111	94	17	38	28	27	—	—	—
Motorcycle	721	441	202	146	56	143	96	280	17	29	46
Bicycle	3 209	2 437	1 313	1 164	149	782	342	772	230	152	4
Walked	27 022	13 638	5 052	4 590	462	4 870	3 716	13 384	2 362	2 659	2 056
Other means	2 491	948	559	517	42	206	183	1 543	218	142	306
Worked at home	21 876	6 212	2 897	2 471	426	1 757	1 558	15 664	705	646	7 051
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home	327 308	183 262	94 676	80 911	13 765	46 349	42 237	144 046	20 082	13 904	15 622
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes	113 082	64 320	25 009	20 974	4 035	18 957	20 354	48 762	10 555	7 958	6 249
10 to 14 minutes	75 093	51 357	29 011	25 355	3 656	14 214	8 132	23 736	2 667	1 272	2 240
15 to 19 minutes	56 121	34 289	22 336	19 356	2 980	6 481	5 472	21 832	2 341	1 058	1 869
20 to 29 minutes	41 215	19 224	11 846	9 816	2 030	3 028	4 350	21 991	1 905	1 194	1 942
30 to 44 minutes	24 426	7 869	3 670	3 016	654	1 983	2 216	16 557	1 416	1 338	1 927
45 or more minutes	17 371	6 203	2 804	2 394	410	1 686	1 713	11 168	1 198	1 084	1 395
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.8	13.2	13.9	13.9	14.1	12.4	12.6	16.9	13.1	14.0	16.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	63.9	69.7	72.4	71.9	75.4	68.2	66.6	60.6	61.4	63.0	57.1
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	44 590	22 344	11 795	9 495	2 300	5 211	5 338	22 246	2 905	1 953	3 056
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	121 534	67 364	35 801	30 656	5 145	16 646	14 917	54 170	7 110	5 084	5 941
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	61 912	34 898	17 399	15 363	2 036	9 136	8 363	27 014	3 879	2 881	3 072
All other times	99 272	58 656	29 681	25 397	4 284	15 356	13 619	40 616	6 188	3 986	3 553
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	97 647	50 151	24 480	21 365	3 115	12 815	12 856	47 496	6 681	4 788	5 508
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.8	33.6	33.7	33.5	34.5	31.5	35.8	34.0	36.2	35.2	30.4
Female civilian veterans	4 889	2 680	1 589	1 324	265	522	569	2 209	375	224	230
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.6	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	102 536	52 831	26 069	22 689	3 380	13 337	13 425	49 705	7 056	5 012	5 738
May 1975 or later service only	10 254	6 087	3 100	2 530	570	1 656	1 331	4 167	735	495	273
September 1980 or later service only	5 502	3 532	1 917	1 553	364	914	701	1 970	441	254	137
Served 2 or more years	4 510	2 917	1 619	1 339	280	723	575	1 593	373	214	119
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	30 853	15 671	8 102	6 864	1 238	3 573	3 996	15 182	1 939	1 384	1 434
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	1 836	1 104	645	610	35	254	205	732	97	33	40
February 1955 to July 1964 only	11 497	5 501	2 637	2 326	311	1 412	1 452	5 996	731	473	755
Korean conflict, no World War II	14 173	6 891	3 375	2 957	418	1 730	1 786	7 282	944	675	1 236
Korean conflict and World War II	2 391	1 235	637	573	64	341	257	1 156	172	103	76
World War II, no Korean conflict	30 572	15 859	7 375	6 662	713	4 281	4 203	14 713	2 304	1 796	1 886
World War I	251	159	66	61	5	—	93	92	47	9	10
Other service	709	324	132	106	26	90	102	385	87	44	28



Table 24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural			Rural farm	
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499		Place of less than 1,000
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	599 765	322 397	160 163	138 689	21 474	85 496	76 738	277 368	39 379	28 298	34 015
In labor force	381 860	206 780	106 068	90 539	15 529	52 803	47 909	175 080	23 316	16 327	23 408
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.7	64.1	66.2	65.3	72.3	61.8	62.4	63.1	59.2	57.7	68.8
Armed Forces	4 920	4 472	4 088	1 704	2 384	222	162	448	71	27	12
Civilian labor force	376 940	202 308	101 980	88 835	13 145	52 581	47 747	174 632	23 245	16 300	23 396
Employed	350 723	188 571	95 281	83 240	12 041	48 857	44 433	162 152	21 080	14 838	22 891
At work 35 or more hours	253 284	134 211	67 799	59 060	8 739	33 908	32 504	119 073	15 514	10 790	17 084
Unemployed	26 217	13 737	6 699	5 595	1 104	3 724	3 314	12 480	2 165	1 462	505
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.3	8.4	7.1	6.9	7.1	9.3	9.0	2.2
Not in labor force	217 905	115 617	54 095	48 150	5 945	32 693	28 829	102 288	16 063	11 971	10 607
Institutionalized persons	10 932	6 445	2 698	2 620	78	1 781	1 966	4 487	1 361	433	—
Females 16 years and over	306 522	169 217	83 882	73 567	10 315	44 680	40 655	137 305	20 869	14 676	15 915
In labor force	171 007	96 610	49 611	43 157	6 454	24 951	22 048	74 397	10 817	7 302	8 597
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.8	57.1	59.1	58.7	62.6	55.8	54.2	54.2	51.8	49.8	54.0
Armed Forces	595	572	531	285	246	31	10	23	15	—	8
Civilian labor force	170 412	96 038	49 080	42 872	6 208	24 920	22 038	74 374	10 802	7 302	8 589
Employed	160 037	90 449	46 253	40 495	5 758	23 493	20 703	69 588	9 950	6 778	8 318
At work 35 or more hours	97 714	55 725	28 698	25 072	3 626	14 217	12 810	41 989	6 343	4 097	4 853
Unemployed	10 375	5 589	2 827	2 377	450	1 427	1 335	4 786	852	524	271
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.5	7.2	5.7	6.1	6.4	7.9	7.2	3.2
Not in labor force	135 515	72 607	34 271	30 410	3 861	19 729	18 607	62 908	10 052	7 374	7 318
Institutionalized persons	5 847	4 050	1 648	1 609	39	1 161	1 241	1 797	799	268	—
Males 16 to 19 years	23 407	12 373	5 897	4 938	959	3 592	2 884	11 034	1 330	1 199	1 258
Employed	9 558	5 316	2 520	2 240	280	1 462	1 334	4 242	493	364	566
Unemployed	1 994	1 136	544	442	102	290	302	858	171	75	9
Not in labor force	11 496	5 612	2 555	2 181	374	1 818	1 239	5 884	661	757	681
Males 20 to 24 years	23 698	15 881	8 119	6 688	1 431	5 438	2 324	7 817	1 074	821	852
Employed	15 046	9 758	4 783	4 251	532	3 265	1 710	5 288	683	562	722
Unemployed	2 302	1 346	655	526	129	497	194	956	222	137	42
Not in labor force	5 246	3 753	1 706	1 598	108	1 655	392	1 493	163	117	86
Males 25 to 54 years	166 889	85 757	43 939	37 109	6 830	21 649	20 169	81 132	10 228	7 061	9 564
Employed	138 137	70 642	35 572	30 826	4 746	17 786	17 284	67 495	8 267	5 642	8 880
Unemployed	9 954	4 878	2 251	1 858	393	1 320	1 307	5 076	816	615	154
Not in labor force	15 982	7 687	3 812	3 394	418	2 395	1 480	8 295	1 110	787	530
Males 55 to 64 years	33 243	15 786	7 772	6 858	914	3 930	4 084	17 457	2 135	1 674	3 140
Employed	19 779	9 282	4 579	4 014	565	2 216	2 487	10 497	1 189	979	2 536
Unemployed	1 251	610	302	278	24	162	146	641	93	92	20
Not in labor force	12 167	5 877	2 891	2 566	325	1 552	1 434	6 290	843	601	584
Males 65 to 69 years	15 801	7 642	3 587	3 178	409	1 981	2 074	8 159	1 053	895	1 343
In labor force	4 577	1 862	952	893	59	404	506	2 715	279	259	898
Not in labor force	11 224	5 780	2 635	2 285	350	1 577	1 568	5 444	774	636	445
Did not work in 1989	8 496	4 547	2 102	1 834	268	1 305	1 140	3 949	608	459	170
Males 70 years and over	30 205	15 741	6 967	6 351	616	4 226	4 548	14 464	2 690	1 972	1 943
In labor force	3 930	1 440	742	635	107	259	439	2 490	230	273	980
Not in labor force	26 275	14 301	6 225	5 716	509	3 967	4 109	11 974	2 460	1 699	963
Did not work in 1989	22 272	12 855	5 569	5 128	441	3 670	3 616	9 417	2 095	1 415	334
Females 16 to 19 years	21 682	12 176	5 721	5 146	575	3 709	2 746	9 506	1 424	1 020	1 127
Employed	9 023	5 841	2 789	2 516	273	1 785	1 267	3 182	517	303	306
Unemployed	1 881	1 066	518	417	101	265	283	815	146	50	89
Not in labor force	10 717	5 211	2 356	2 206	150	1 659	1 196	5 506	758	667	732
Females 20 to 24 years	23 127	15 725	8 455	7 271	1 184	4 752	2 518	7 402	1 189	824	509
Employed	14 827	10 484	5 804	5 094	710	3 125	1 555	4 343	677	429	313
Unemployed	1 507	969	517	450	67	248	204	538	108	108	12
Not in labor force	6 575	4 060	1 931	1 620	311	1 370	759	2 515	398	287	184
Females 25 to 54 years	166 613	87 552	44 959	38 595	6 364	21 533	21 060	79 061	10 516	7 287	9 054
Employed	116 686	63 507	32 511	28 248	4 263	15 863	15 133	53 179	7 327	4 901	6 041
Unemployed	6 134	2 994	1 489	1 231	258	739	766	3 140	545	335	160
Not in labor force	43 477	20 749	10 689	8 945	1 744	4 909	5 151	22 728	2 638	2 051	2 845
Females 55 to 64 years	34 687	17 870	8 761	7 832	929	4 569	4 540	16 817	2 349	1 816	2 661
Employed	14 747	7 989	3 907	3 513	394	2 100	1 982	6 758	1 019	808	1 222
Unemployed	534	316	197	186	11	88	31	218	37	21	10
Not in labor force	19 406	9 565	4 657	4 133	524	2 381	2 527	9 841	1 293	987	1 429
Females 65 to 69 years	17 209	9 733	4 599	4 140	459	2 555	2 579	7 476	1 264	995	1 001
In labor force	2 807	1 680	772	690	82	425	483	1 127	223	183	208
Not in labor force	14 402	8 053	3 827	3 450	377	2 130	2 096	6 349	1 041	812	793
Did not work in 1989	12 538	7 109	3 442	3 086	356	1 873	1 794	5 429	891	671	559
Females 70 years and over	43 204	26 161	11 387	10 583	804	7 562	7 212	17 043	4 127	2 734	1 563
In labor force	2 266	1 192	576	527	49	282	334	1 074	203	164	228
Not in labor force	40 938	24 969	10 811	10 056	755	7 280	6 878	15 969	3 924	2 570	1 335
Did not work in 1989	37 926	23 523	10 208	9 496	712	6 965	6 350	14 403	3 642	2 305	990
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	306 522	169 217	83 882	73 567	10 315	44 680	40 655	137 305	20 869	14 676	15 915
With own children under 6 years	48 449	25 938	13 328	10 890	2 438	6 149	6 461	22 511	3 165	2 283	2 314
In labor force	30 165	16 593	8 438	7 003	1 435	4 013	4 142	13 572	1 988	1 365	1 405
With own children 6 to 17 years only	57 117	28 599	14 024	12 067	1 957	6 883	7 692	28 518	4 056	2 827	3 503
In labor force	44 134	22 701	11 093	9 577	1 516	5 566	6 042	21 433	3 240	2 232	2 555
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	55 875	28 099	14 219	11 395	2 824	6 685	7 195	27 776	3 826	2 762	3 292
Both parents in labor force	32 348	17 118	8 601	7 087	1 514	4 111	4 406	15 230	2 264	1 469	1 901
Both at work 35 or more hours	13 494	7 581	3 837	3 279	558	1 777	1 967	5 913	918	605	699
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	13 837	8 249	4 406	3 806	600	1 882	1 961	5 588	1 220	850	184
Parent in labor force	8 392	4 811	2 599	2 185	414	1 039	1 173	3 581	744	528	139
At work 35 or more hours	4 708	2 794	1 511	1 215	296	647	636	1 914	400	284	80
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	115 394	52 351									



Table 25. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999					
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	350 723	188 571	95 281	83 240	12 041	48 857	44 433	162 152	21 080	14 838	22 891	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	84 397	50 572	25 692	23 277	2 415	14 773	10 107	33 825	4 779	3 639	2 717	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	35 721	21 947	11 542	10 511	1 031	5 929	4 476	13 774	2 024	1 254	1 028	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	2 735	1 403	422	346	76	599	382	1 332	251	140	119	
Management and related occupations .....	9 744	6 442	3 479	3 142	337	1 771	1 192	3 302	563	169	331	
Professional specialty occupations .....	48 676	28 625	14 150	12 766	1 384	8 844	5 631	20 051	2 755	2 385	1 689	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	5 568	3 360	1 408	1 229	179	1 312	640	2 208	238	129	200	
Engineers .....	2 303	1 564	683	612	71	625	256	739	58	39	59	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2 485	1 341	767	731	36	335	239	1 144	86	43	120	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	7 206	4 353	2 478	2 200	278	1 022	853	2 853	431	228	287	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	21 337	11 798	5 617	5 044	573	3 561	2 620	9 539	1 369	1 536	887	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	15 112	7 737	3 763	3 318	445	1 936	2 038	7 375	1 042	1 325	746	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	99 617	61 440	32 519	29 018	3 501	15 684	13 237	38 177	5 668	3 205	3 164	
Health technologists and technicians .....	3 770	2 452	1 397	1 257	140	658	397	1 318	174	138	131	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	6 095	3 895	1 961	1 727	234	1 140	794	2 200	298	145	148	
Sales occupations .....	40 031	25 553	14 061	12 708	1 353	6 065	5 427	14 478	2 090	1 216	823	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	10 885	6 864	3 608	3 304	304	1 630	1 626	4 021	607	435	224	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	9 393	5 993	3 732	3 421	311	1 218	1 043	3 400	362	191	223	
Other sales occupations .....	19 753	12 696	6 721	5 983	738	3 217	2 758	7 057	1 121	590	376	
Cashiers .....	6 599	4 104	2 168	1 928	240	1 065	871	2 495	482	245	158	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	49 721	29 540	15 100	13 326	1 774	7 821	6 619	20 181	3 106	1 706	2 062	
Computer equipment operators .....	1 417	898	462	366	96	213	223	519	108	54	43	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	12 323	7 376	3 648	3 259	389	2 183	1 545	4 947	784	375	441	
Financial records processing occupations .....	9 269	4 911	2 423	2 113	310	1 172	1 316	4 358	652	368	599	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	2 462	1 402	810	717	93	351	241	1 060	127	101	118	
Service occupations .....	57 604	33 977	16 805	14 337	2 468	8 813	8 359	23 627	4 024	2 873	1 411	
Private household occupations .....	1 461	812	416	366	50	167	229	649	104	70	57	
Protective service occupations .....	4 678	2 703	1 257	1 091	166	833	613	1 975	401	226	69	
Police and firefighters .....	1 899	1 047	575	489	86	280	192	852	180	109	18	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	51 465	30 462	15 132	12 880	2 252	7 813	7 517	21 003	3 519	2 577	1 285	
Food service occupations .....	23 517	13 879	6 819	5 843	976	3 651	3 409	9 638	1 500	1 260	503	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	11 631	6 747	3 283	2 769	514	1 677	1 787	4 884	845	607	337	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 875	3 331	1 265	1 063	202	768	1 298	25 544	1 059	1 251	12 480	
Farm operators and managers .....	16 740	980	346	284	62	211	423	15 760	430	591	9 803	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	10 072	1 902	756	666	90	452	694	8 170	496	534	2 583	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36 611	17 965	8 610	7 179	1 431	4 057	5 298	18 646	2 568	1 733	1 444	
Mechanics and repairers .....	13 891	6 670	3 327	2 638	689	1 327	2 016	7 221	1 056	648	736	
Construction trades .....	13 430	6 532	3 157	2 742	415	1 500	1 875	6 898	832	721	403	
Precision production occupations .....	7 835	4 255	2 074	1 747	327	1 003	1 178	3 580	461	253	225	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43 619	21 286	10 390	8 366	2 024	4 762	6 134	22 333	2 982	2 137	1 675	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	8 903	4 161	1 931	1 507	424	1 026	1 204	4 742	609	405	310	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	3 932	1 950	897	687	210	401	652	1 982	223	149	167	
Transportation occupations .....	13 561	6 917	3 539	2 922	617	1 586	1 792	6 644	868	579	654	
Motor vehicle operators .....	11 950	5 983	3 300	2 722	578	1 263	1 420	5 967	789	566	612	
Material moving equipment operators .....	4 023	1 267	491	402	89	290	486	2 756	374	317	209	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13 200	6 991	3 532	2 848	684	1 459	2 000	6 209	908	687	335	
Construction laborers .....	2 726	1 269	614	466	148	231	424	1 457	213	178	89	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	4 841	2 680	1 396	1 169	227	534	750	2 161	275	250	87	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	160 037	90 449	46 253	40 495	5 758	23 493	20 703	69 588	9 950	6 778	8 318	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	41 816	24 723	13 001	11 730	1 271	6 840	4 882	17 093	2 459	1 923	1 591	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15 421	9 694	5 156	4 644	512	2 652	1 886	5 727	889	566	432	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1 182	613	178	141	37	250	185	569	115	83	55	
Management and related occupations .....	5 018	3 402	1 881	1 690	191	981	540	1 616	293	84	118	
Professional specialty occupations .....	26 395	15 029	7 845	7 086	759	4 188	2 996	11 366	1 570	1 357	1 159	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	791	445	160	147	13	196	89	346	38	20	28	
Engineers .....	110	65	24	24	—	23	18	45	—	2	16	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	293	139	84	84	—	40	15	154	12	11	20	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6 180	3 772	2 171	1 927	244	907	694	2 408	355	200	261	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	13 991	7 480	3 823	3 418	405	1 939	1 718	6 511	926	940	722	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	10 632	5 403	2 764	2 434	330	1 264	1 375	5 229	694	810	618	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	64 579	38 596	19 959	17 597	2 362	10 082	8 555	25 983	3 958	2 167	2 471	
Health technologists and technicians .....	3 108	2 012	1 142	1 033	109	535	335	1 096	146	113	128	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 968	1 267	658	558	100	402	207	701	89	55	69	
Sales occupations .....	18 614	11 466	6 024	5 308	716	2 851	2 591	7 148	1 095	563	468	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	3 609	2 223	1 220	1 099	121	529	474	1 386	168	134	82	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2 694	1 687	948	851	97	422	317	1 007	108	48	75	
Other sales occupations .....	12 311	7 556	3 856	3 358	498	1 900	1 800	4 755	819	381	311	
Cashiers .....	5 214	3 084	1 611	1 410	201	785	688	2 130	428	189	149	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	40 889	23 851	12 135	10 698	1 437	6 294	5 422	17 038	2 628	1 436	1 806	
Computer equipment operators .....	1 096	703	400	313	87	143	160	393	85	41	36	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	12 087	7 253	3 599	3 217	382	2 126	1 528	4 834	772	373	430	
Financial records processing occupations .....	8 471	4 440	2 179	1 904	275	1 062	1 199	4 031	577	335	533	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	1 088	464	255	229	26	119	90	624	67	69	85	
Service occupations .....	38 452	21 853	10 615	8 978	1 637	5 435	5 803	16 599	2 745	2 092	1 098	
Private household occupations .....	1 401	771	387	337	50	160	224	630	94	67	57	
Protective service occupations .....	682	397	171	139	32	118	108	285	79	17	17	
Police and firefighters .....	159	94	43	38	5	17	34	65	27	2	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	36 369	20 685	10 057	8 502	1 555	5 157	5 471	15 684	2 572	2 008	1 024	
Food service occupations .....	16 550	9 034	4 296	3 698	598	2 287	2 451	7 516	1 164	1 001	416	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5 957	3 392	1 568	1 279	289	855	969	2 565	408	344	198	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5 316	539	209	189	20	179	151	4 777	129	124	2 688	
Farm operators and managers .....	3 080	126	47	39	8	43	36	2 954	36	70	1 995	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	2 054	370	134	134	—	121	115	1 684	83	48	693	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 501	1 253	614	486	128	292	347	1 248	164	122	109	
Mechanics and repairers .....	367	179	109	71	38	38	32	188	21	16	27	
Construction trades .....	500	189	85	75	10	51	53	311	36	38	5	
Precision production occupations .....	1 587	878	420	340	80	203	255	709	96	68	77	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 373	3 485	1 855	1 515	340	665	965	3 888	495	350	361	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	2 534	1 282	749	635	114	222	311	1 252	172	79	114	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....												



Table 26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	350 723	188 571	95 281	83 240	12 041	48 857	44 433	162 152	21 080	14 838	22 891
Agriculture -----	30 137	3 204	1 277	1 097	180	687	1 240	26 933	1 036	1 270	13 602
Forestry and fisheries -----	3 676	1 503	802	598	204	357	344	2 173	199	187	161
Mining -----	5 537	2 345	497	459	38	908	940	3 192	741	368	179
Construction -----	20 169	9 759	4 700	4 031	669	2 140	2 919	10 410	1 345	1 140	669
Manufacturing -----	26 541	11 996	5 985	4 849	1 136	2 632	3 379	14 545	1 575	927	920
Nondurable goods -----	9 396	5 489	3 090	2 595	495	1 292	1 107	3 907	400	322	349
Food and kindred products -----	2 082	1 174	653	563	90	252	269	908	95	80	97
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	849	360	131	118	13	117	112	489	28	70	40
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	3 696	2 385	1 249	1 114	135	663	473	1 311	213	94	75
Chemicals and allied products -----	610	365	101	65	36	195	69	245	29	31	28
Durable goods -----	17 145	6 507	2 895	2 254	641	1 340	2 272	10 638	1 175	605	571
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	9 374	2 803	1 227	891	336	394	1 182	6 571	582	411	296
Primary metal industries -----	1 460	518	100	87	13	146	272	942	106	27	22
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance -----	722	374	269	220	49	64	41	348	55	16	35
Machinery and computer equipment -----	1 259	562	291	240	51	115	156	697	91	43	63
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	837	445	104	98	6	233	108	392	18	16	20
Transportation equipment -----	881	568	299	212	87	75	194	313	40	16	23
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities -----	25 769	15 057	6 983	5 966	1 017	4 144	3 930	10 712	1 448	1 027	851
Air transportation -----	1 481	868	570	489	81	132	166	613	44	17	60
Trucking service and warehousing -----	6 313	3 412	2 181	1 757	424	565	666	2 901	306	282	181
Other transportation -----	8 630	4 895	2 074	1 777	297	1 440	1 381	3 735	504	349	351
Communications -----	3 806	2 504	1 173	1 071	102	829	502	1 302	226	110	91
Utilities and sanitary services -----	5 539	3 378	985	872	113	1 178	1 215	2 161	368	269	168
Wholesale trade -----	12 919	8 212	5 530	4 854	676	1 290	1 392	4 707	572	404	305
Retail trade -----	68 165	41 995	21 514	18 643	2 871	10 598	9 883	26 170	4 088	2 722	1 339
General merchandise stores -----	4 948	3 579	2 296	2 089	207	714	569	1 369	173	59	91
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	10 952	6 527	3 095	2 674	421	1 570	1 862	4 425	779	545	230
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations -----	9 225	5 158	2 846	2 385	461	980	1 332	4 067	672	448	195
Eating and drinking places -----	22 709	13 902	6 945	6 017	928	3 793	3 164	8 807	1 396	1 092	322
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	17 397	10 952	5 969	5 506	463	2 626	2 357	6 445	1 003	494	484
Banking and credit agencies -----	6 222	3 760	1 882	1 710	172	872	1 006	2 462	415	237	188
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	11 175	7 192	4 087	3 796	291	1 754	1 351	3 983	588	257	296
Services -----	120 640	72 433	37 766	33 421	4 345	19 703	14 964	48 207	7 203	5 381	3 679
Business services -----	7 135	4 856	2 945	2 629	316	1 156	755	2 279	240	119	183
Repair services -----	6 571	3 334	1 780	1 423	357	690	864	3 237	397	259	188
Private households -----	1 793	1 023	533	451	82	234	256	770	131	81	69
Other personal services -----	10 797	6 629	3 526	3 161	365	1 620	1 483	4 168	668	471	226
Entertainment and recreation services -----	5 164	3 234	1 720	1 541	179	860	654	1 930	287	142	119
Professional and related services -----	89 180	53 357	27 262	24 216	3 046	15 143	10 952	35 823	5 480	4 309	2 894
Hospitals -----	15 314	9 814	5 436	4 821	615	2 445	1 933	5 500	942	564	427
Health services, except hospitals -----	14 823	8 591	4 423	3 900	523	2 209	1 959	6 232	930	535	486
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges -----	34 010	19 409	9 304	8 314	990	6 107	3 998	14 601	2 091	2 313	1 339
Other educational services -----	1 435	809	357	337	20	257	195	626	109	92	86
Social services, religious and membership organizations -----	13 642	8 257	4 223	3 684	539	2 043	1 991	5 385	959	640	316
Legal, engineering, and other professional services -----	9 956	6 477	3 519	3 160	359	2 082	876	3 479	449	165	240
Public administration -----	19 773	11 115	4 258	3 816	442	3 772	3 085	8 658	1 870	918	702
Employed females 16 years and over -----	160 037	90 449	46 253	40 495	5 758	23 493	20 703	69 588	9 950	6 778	8 318
Agriculture -----	6 529	769	332	313	19	217	220	5 760	150	173	3 106
Forestry and fisheries -----	1 185	486	242	203	39	150	94	699	83	32	58
Mining -----	615	336	127	122	5	104	105	279	54	22	24
Construction -----	1 838	938	377	319	58	264	297	900	107	114	58
Manufacturing -----	6 245	3 014	1 582	1 281	301	710	722	3 231	398	229	247
Nondurable goods -----	3 461	1 878	972	827	145	499	407	1 583	153	130	122
Food and kindred products -----	578	347	183	147	36	82	82	231	22	18	11
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	595	241	119	106	13	58	64	354	22	37	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	1 903	1 114	557	487	70	335	222	789	95	69	56
Chemicals and allied products -----	92	17	11	6	5	6	—	75	2	6	16
Durable goods -----	2 784	1 136	610	454	156	211	315	1 648	245	99	125
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	1 034	320	190	129	61	24	106	714	75	27	27
Primary metal industries -----	121	38	18	18	—	—	20	83	8	4	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance -----	71	32	32	26	6	—	—	39	4	4	13
Machinery and computer equipment -----	267	111	69	65	4	12	30	156	36	10	23
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	238	126	22	16	6	74	30	112	5	8	5
Transportation equipment -----	99	56	26	19	7	8	22	43	—	7	2
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities -----	6 723	3 848	1 870	1 612	258	1 176	802	2 875	358	277	259
Air transportation -----	402	274	193	145	48	48	33	128	2	4	—
Trucking service and warehousing -----	1 038	611	417	349	68	91	103	427	37	31	19
Other transportation -----	2 418	1 067	536	461	75	276	255	1 351	128	159	157
Communications -----	1 612	1 143	541	487	54	393	209	469	102	41	38
Utilities and sanitary services -----	1 253	753	183	170	13	368	202	500	89	42	45
Wholesale trade -----	3 034	1 820	1 291	1 087	204	219	310	1 214	119	92	78
Retail trade -----	36 525	21 388	10 838	9 334	1 504	5 359	5 191	15 137	2 331	1 614	909
General merchandise stores -----	3 480	2 429	1 551	1 395	156	457	421	1 051	129	41	87
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	5 491	2 904	1 415	1 171	244	642	847	2 587	500	308	186
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations -----	2 248	1 158	668	549	119	216	274	1 090	176	110	74
Eating and drinking places -----	14 376	8 198	3 989	3 473	516	2 188	2 021	6 178	945	820	231
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	10 588	6 610	3 454	3 163	291	1 718	1 438	3 978	651	299	301
Banking and credit agencies -----	4 902	2 950	1 459	1 316	143	700	791	1 952	312	168	147
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	5 686	3 660	1 995	1 847	148	1 018	647	2 026	339	131	154
Services -----	77 776	46 413	24 500	21 619	2 881	11 919	9 994	31 363	4 727	3 462	2 853
Business services -----	3 950	2 601	1 567	1 377	190	635	399	1 349	156	71	130
Repair services -----	910	511	284	231	53	94	133	399	34	20	35
Private households -----	1 612	906	453	377	76	222	231	706	107	73	69
Other personal services -----	7 559	4 702	2 510	2 234	276	1 097	1 095	2 857	465	315	173
Entertainment and recreation services -----	2 520	1 653	870	762	108	427	356	867	134	71	81
Professional and related services -----	61 225	36 040	18 816	16 638	2 178	9 444	7 780	25 185	3 831	2 912	2 365
Hospitals -----	11 975	7 474	4 178	3 653	525	1 823	1 473	4 501	741	488	364
Health services, except hospitals -----	11 554	6 671	3 349	2 923	426	1 668	1 654	4 883	767	487	418
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges -----	21 704	11 996	6 043	5 434	609	3 453	2 500	9 708	1 344	1 365	1 078
Other educational services -----	1 174	644	292	279	13	190	162	530	86	77	74
Social services, religious and membership organizations -----	9 891	6 139	3 222	2 802	420	1 398	1 519	3 752	647	374	310
Legal, engineering, and other professional services -----	4 927	3 116	1 732	1 547	185	912	472	1 811	246	121	121
Public administration -----	8 979	4 827	1 640	1 442	198	1 657	1 530	4 152	972	464	425



Table 27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural				
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Rural farm
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	350 723	188 571	95 281	83 240	12 041	48 857	44 433	162 152	21 080	14 838	22 891
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	205 580	117 172	61 984	53 834	8 150	28 297	26 891	88 408	11 530	7 228	9 226
Employees of own corporation .....	13 285	5 376	2 866	2 678	188	1 393	1 117	7 909	588	412	2 467
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	24 884	15 421	8 471	7 628	843	4 110	2 840	9 463	1 470	1 066	585
Local government workers .....	29 367	14 562	6 532	5 736	796	3 662	4 368	14 805	2 605	2 714	1 375
State government workers .....	23 795	15 240	5 309	4 733	576	6 601	3 330	8 555	1 532	629	597
Federal government workers .....	17 118	7 922	4 201	3 579	622	1 921	1 800	9 196	1 446	1 088	835
Self-employed workers .....	46 443	17 536	8 451	7 423	1 028	4 071	5 014	28 907	2 363	2 007	9 239
In agriculture .....	13 813	1 041	444	379	65	136	461	12 772	383	472	8 080
Unpaid family workers .....	3 536	718	333	307	26	195	190	2 818	134	106	1 034
Employed females 16 years and over .....	160 037	90 449	46 253	40 495	5 758	23 493	20 703	69 588	9 950	6 778	8 318
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	89 051	53 332	28 621	24 852	3 769	12 988	11 723	35 719	4 941	3 147	3 225
Employees of own corporation .....	3 421	1 461	748	682	66	409	304	1 960	140	118	556
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	16 626	10 415	5 939	5 314	625	2 622	1 854	6 211	955	607	465
Local government workers .....	17 572	8 478	3 815	3 396	419	2 087	2 576	9 094	1 482	1 509	991
State government workers .....	12 458	7 917	3 040	2 733	307	3 178	1 699	4 541	880	286	411
Federal government workers .....	7 179	2 986	1 517	1 270	247	717	752	4 193	751	522	483
Self-employed workers .....	15 439	6 884	3 115	2 750	365	1 770	1 999	8 555	862	643	2 233
Unpaid family workers .....	1 712	437	206	180	26	131	100	1 275	79	64	510
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ....	429 221	230 777	117 513	100 547	16 966	60 225	53 039	198 444	26 236	18 903	27 304
50 to 52 weeks .....	245 053	132 879	69 139	58 870	10 269	32 657	31 083	112 174	14 928	9 511	17 995
48 and 49 weeks .....	15 605	9 099	5 023	4 236	787	2 200	1 876	6 506	679	534	720
40 to 47 weeks .....	36 057	20 198	10 336	8 911	1 425	5 363	4 299	15 859	1 981	1 609	1 377
27 to 39 weeks .....	39 414	21 028	10 487	9 170	1 317	5 690	4 851	18 386	2 397	2 181	1 736
14 to 26 weeks .....	44 486	23 479	11 448	9 788	1 660	6 702	5 329	21 007	2 941	2 249	2 006
1 to 13 weeks .....	48 606	24 094	11 080	9 572	1 508	7 413	5 601	24 512	3 310	2 819	3 470
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	320 456	168 921	86 100	72 910	13 190	43 273	39 548	151 535	20 113	14 239	21 107
40 or more weeks .....	244 636	131 940	68 897	58 205	10 692	32 019	31 024	112 696	14 626	9 716	16 825
50 to 52 weeks .....	208 153	112 483	58 507	49 431	9 076	27 341	26 635	95 670	12 577	8 043	15 342
27 to 39 weeks .....	25 070	12 403	5 919	5 115	804	3 321	3 163	12 667	1 714	1 548	1 137
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	84 016	48 935	25 176	22 139	3 037	13 461	10 298	35 081	4 603	3 284	4 336
40 or more weeks .....	42 157	25 241	13 168	11 646	1 522	7 004	5 069	16 916	2 306	1 410	2 342
50 to 52 weeks .....	29 906	17 103	9 015	7 998	1 017	4 442	3 646	12 803	1 840	1 073	1 907
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 513	7 047	3 827	3 343	484	1 896	1 324	4 466	535	469	480
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	24 749	12 921	6 237	5 498	739	3 491	3 193	11 828	1 520	1 380	1 861
40 or more weeks .....	9 922	4 995	2 433	2 166	267	1 397	1 165	4 927	656	528	925
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 994	3 293	1 617	1 441	176	874	802	3 701	511	395	746
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 831	1 578	741	712	29	473	364	1 253	148	164	119
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ....	195 685	109 446	55 954	48 637	7 317	28 508	24 984	86 239	12 410	8 709	10 623
50 to 52 weeks .....	100 598	57 797	30 077	26 279	3 798	14 633	13 087	42 801	6 546	3 869	5 731
48 and 49 weeks .....	6 932	4 569	2 532	2 212	320	1 212	825	2 363	285	238	280
40 to 47 weeks .....	17 991	10 513	5 326	4 667	659	2 941	2 246	7 478	946	789	685
27 to 39 weeks .....	21 354	11 363	5 965	5 222	743	2 806	2 592	9 991	1 322	1 191	914
14 to 26 weeks .....	23 211	12 397	6 186	5 234	952	3 349	2 862	10 814	1 585	1 219	1 089
1 to 13 weeks .....	25 599	12 807	5 868	5 023	845	3 567	3 372	12 792	1 726	1 403	1 924
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	122 418	68 668	35 205	30 393	4 812	17 740	15 723	53 750	8 155	5 410	6 412
40 or more weeks .....	89 280	52 293	27 272	23 670	3 602	13 230	11 791	36 987	5 619	3 477	4 448
50 to 52 weeks .....	74 684	43 693	22 676	19 659	3 017	11 110	9 907	30 991	4 825	2 785	3 931
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 448	5 696	2 840	2 458	382	1 370	1 486	5 752	855	726	530
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	57 261	32 406	16 788	14 692	2 096	8 588	7 030	24 855	3 254	2 404	2 961
40 or more weeks .....	29 660	17 331	9 080	8 055	1 025	4 650	3 601	12 329	1 712	1 074	1 649
50 to 52 weeks .....	21 285	11 899	6 251	5 581	670	2 998	2 650	9 386	1 385	823	1 330
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 905	4 542	2 580	2 239	341	1 116	846	3 363	389	351	291
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	16 006	8 372	3 961	3 552	409	2 180	2 231	7 634	1 001	895	1 250
40 or more weeks .....	6 581	3 255	1 583	1 433	150	906	766	3 326	446	345	599
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 629	2 205	1 150	1 039	111	525	530	2 424	336	261	470
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 001	1 125	545	525	20	320	260	876	78	114	93
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	213 625	109 722	55 022	47 065	7 957	27 162	27 538	103 903	14 241	10 108	13 557
No workers .....	27 681	15 497	7 367	6 648	719	4 302	3 828	12 184	2 087	1 453	478
1 worker .....	59 226	29 804	14 965	12 727	2 238	6 911	7 928	29 422	4 308	3 115	3 781
2 workers .....	104 675	53 350	27 166	22 951	4 215	13 087	13 097	51 325	6 528	4 611	7 325
3 or more workers .....	22 043	11 071	5 524	4 739	785	2 862	2 685	10 972	1 318	929	1 973
Married-couple families .....	179 099	88 596	44 237	37 559	6 678	21 867	22 492	90 503	11 482	8 221	12 784
No workers .....	22 176	11 920	5 549	5 003	546	3 310	3 061	10 256	1 657	1 147	424
1 worker .....	40 165	18 117	8 852	7 416	1 436	4 175	5 090	22 048	2 668	2 042	3 507
2 workers .....	96 189	48 298	24 695	20 706	3 989	11 754	11 849	47 891	5 904	4 173	6 968
3 or more workers .....	90 760	45 718	23 416	19 598	3 818	11 080	11 222	45 042	5 560	3 966	6 414
Household and wife worked .....	20 569	10 261	5 141	4 434	707	2 628	2 492	10 308	1 253	859	1 885
Household and wife worked .....	19 273	9 684	4 894	4 227	667	2 458	2 332	9 589	1 187	813	1 785
Female householder, no husband present .....	25 885	16 597	8 581	7 599	982	4 165	3 851	9 288	2 037	1 462	361
No workers .....	4 602	3 062	1 569	1 410	159	858	635	1 540	342	272	35
1 worker .....	14 399	9 249	4 909	4 277	632	2 158	2 182	5 150	1 207	815	142
2 workers .....	5 865	3 670	1 810	1 681	129	993	867	2 195	439	318	156
3 or more workers .....	1 019	616	293	231	62	156	167	403	49	57	28
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>											
Persons 16 years and over .....	25 064	13 199	6 449	5 385	1 064	3 566	3 184	11 865	2 037	1 387	483
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 046	584	327	263	64	143	114	462	100	19	36
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 388	728	365	339	26	259	104	660	110	59	19
Technicians and related support occupations .....	466	299	228	223	5	40	31	167	29	28	6
Sales occupations .....	1 856	1 279	743	665	78	290	246	577	95	63	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 196	1 291	651	499	152	365	275	905	191	56	79
Private household occupations .....	186	84	11	11	—	54	19	102	10	5	1
Protective service occupations .....	805	265	103	84	19	112	50	540	160	98	13
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 761	2 760	1 453	1 194	259	632	675	2 001	412	216	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 028	783	293	222	71	200	290	1 245	197	199	67
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 286	1 652	711	621	90	538	403	1 634	261	174	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	1 497	571	297	246	51	115	159	926	117	135	26
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	1 958	910	387	290	97	194	329	1 048	95	116	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 338	1 264	548	452	96	322	394	1 074	155	157	35
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	1 253	729	332	276	56	302	95	524	105	62	18



Table 28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural			Rural farm	
		Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more					Place of 2,500 to 9,999
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	306 919	169 535	84 271	73 696	10 575	44 612	40 652	137 384	20 690	15 080	16 101
Less than \$5,000 -----	22 480	13 191	6 354	5 864	490	3 869	2 968	9 289	1 777	1 356	992
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38 514	22 183	10 121	9 047	1 074	6 400	5 662	16 331	3 022	2 671	1 240
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	37 554	20 960	9 921	8 449	1 472	5 686	5 353	16 594	2 853	2 166	1 850
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	66 766	36 000	18 007	15 247	2 760	9 143	8 850	30 766	4 808	3 533	3 303
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	52 485	28 041	13 845	12 032	1 813	7 212	6 984	24 444	3 677	2 422	2 898
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	48 894	26 830	13 874	12 129	1 745	6 276	6 680	22 064	2 877	1 841	2 708
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	28 198	16 116	8 412	7 460	952	4 471	3 233	12 082	1 281	851	1 777
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6 803	3 659	1 995	1 823	172	1 000	664	3 144	234	144	663
\$100,000 or more -----	5 225	2 555	1 742	1 645	97	555	258	2 670	161	96	670
Median (dollars) -----	22 988	22 733	23 602	23 693	23 163	21 832	22 003	23 321	20 267	18 555	27 267
Mean (dollars) -----	28 773	28 142	29 745	30 043	27 671	27 181	25 872	29 552	24 159	22 733	36 484
Families -----	213 625	109 722	55 022	47 065	7 957	27 162	27 538	103 903	14 241	10 108	13 557
Less than \$5,000 -----	9 699	5 244	2 507	2 222	285	1 447	1 290	4 455	764	573	688
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15 603	7 280	3 438	2 964	474	1 902	1 940	8 323	1 258	1 106	784
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21 240	10 324	4 915	3 976	939	2 400	3 009	10 916	1 702	1 311	1 378
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	46 410	22 653	11 234	9 147	2 087	5 241	6 178	23 757	3 470	2 534	2 751
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	41 834	21 241	10 323	8 768	1 555	5 284	5 634	20 593	3 018	1 956	2 630
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	42 805	23 066	11 815	10 285	1 530	5 413	5 838	19 739	2 561	1 678	2 492
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	25 432	14 420	7 506	6 635	871	4 036	2 878	11 012	1 128	739	1 620
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6 012	3 230	1 740	1 605	135	920	570	2 782	203	124	616
\$100,000 or more -----	4 590	2 264	1 544	1 463	81	519	201	2 326	137	87	598
Median (dollars) -----	28 044	29 060	29 796	30 544	25 936	29 667	27 090	27 022	24 766	22 636	29 540
Mean (dollars) -----	33 358	33 840	35 535	36 427	30 256	34 184	30 114	32 849	27 863	26 691	38 575
Married-couple families -----	179 099	88 596	44 237	37 559	6 678	21 867	22 492	90 503	11 482	8 221	12 784
Less than \$15,000 -----	28 350	11 663	5 333	4 346	987	2 996	3 334	16 687	2 244	1 847	2 583
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	38 215	17 742	8 621	6 861	1 760	4 029	5 092	20 473	2 760	2 131	2 584
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	37 649	18 569	8 938	7 512	1 426	4 574	5 057	19 080	2 676	1 765	2 525
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	40 349	21 548	11 061	9 609	1 452	5 013	5 474	18 801	2 392	1 552	2 406
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	24 310	13 766	7 108	6 265	843	3 864	2 794	10 544	1 080	720	1 545
\$75,000 or more -----	10 226	5 308	3 176	2 966	210	1 391	741	4 918	330	206	1 141
Female householder, no husband present -----	25 885	16 597	8 581	7 599	982	4 165	3 851	9 288	2 037	1 462	361
Less than \$5,000 -----	5 001	3 305	1 628	1 423	205	930	747	1 696	425	298	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 475	3 296	1 716	1 473	243	692	888	2 179	408	380	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4 535	2 888	1 421	1 251	170	678	789	1 647	371	262	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 994	3 826	2 032	1 846	186	989	805	2 168	543	318	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 258	2 898	1 509	1 353	156	796	593	1 360	266	200	91
\$50,000 or more -----	622	384	275	253	22	80	29	238	24	4	52
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	282 417	148 321	73 914	63 019	10 895	39 382	35 025	134 096	17 762	13 020	17 535
Median income (dollars) -----	16 864	16 862	17 246	17 491	16 219	15 772	17 224	16 867	15 495	14 182	17 973
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	47.1	46.4	48.5	47.2	55.6	41.2	47.7	47.9	43.6	40.4	64.4
Median income (dollars) -----	24 769	25 417	25 325	26 246	20 975	26 162	24 879	23 884	23 264	21 394	21 209
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	265 199	151 049	75 077	66 102	8 975	40 290	35 682	114 150	18 391	12 715	12 429
Median income (dollars) -----	7 804	8 431	8 805	8 917	8 102	8 437	7 718	7 132	7 229	6 932	6 310
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	28.0	28.9	30.2	29.7	33.6	27.5	27.7	26.7	26.1	21.8	30.3
Median income (dollars) -----	15 268	15 784	16 020	16 225	14 532	16 133	14 872	14 444	14 358	13 624	12 686
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 213	11 556	12 190	12 505	10 278	11 440	10 396	10 833	9 361	8 964	12 853
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 394	11 771	12 394	12 741	10 281	11 803	10 486	10 981	9 457	9 035	12 853
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 305	5 505	5 790	4 924	10 202	4 715	6 567	5 000	5 887	5 487	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	28 044	29 060	29 796	30 544	25 936	29 667	27 090	27 022	24 766	22 636	29 540
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 135	28 677	28 892	29 886	24 771	29 669	27 174	27 532	24 893	22 871	28 040
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 206	25 583	25 561	26 628	22 199	26 803	24 499	24 728	22 096	20 929	23 358
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 928	32 768	34 005	35 073	28 285	33 454	30 403	29 222	27 535	25 672	29 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 349	34 651	35 426	36 678	27 474	35 787	32 202	30 783	29 722	27 390	28 779
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 280	28 236	28 273	29 929	22 263	28 862	27 171	26 288	25 504	23 935	23 061
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	12 446	12 761	13 213	13 494	11 295	13 415	11 555	11 998	12 219	10 833	19 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 097	10 257	10 581	10 771	9 223	9 978	9 822	9 731	10 408	9 875	12 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 679	5 650	5 954	5 921	5 902	6 192	5 000	5 716	6 019	5 369	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	14 919	16 251	16 834	17 263	13 382	16 730	14 903	13 501	13 089	11 747	10 741
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 157	21 326	21 630	22 453	18 249	22 041	20 258	21 020	18 283	17 907	24 174
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 592	36 155	36 847	37 728	32 123	36 628	34 405	32 944	31 727	29 878	32 188
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	35 694	37 414	38 063	39 149	33 106	38 580	35 551	33 786	33 029	31 219	32 038
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 502	12 578	13 299	13 265	13 633	12 287	11 771	12 397	11 201	10 226	14 929
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 698	15 405	15 800	15 443	18 421	14 529	15 854	16 125	14 852	12 386	16 993
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 317	14 065	13 993	13 682	16 362	13 741	14 571	14 694	13 495	11 812	17 005
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 692	11 141	10 934	10 753	12 500	11 355	11 158	10 202	9 239	7 818	17 179
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 712	11 123	11 817	11 951	10 605	11 008	9 783	9 772	9 204	8 613	12 038
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 149	10 609	11 258	11 404	10 076	10 499	9 400	9 073	8 903	8 281	11 757
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 384	8 882	9 474	9 690	7 862	9 062	8 002	7 604	7 532	7 386	10 161
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	306 919	169 535	84 271	73 696	10 575	44 612	40 652	137 384	20 690	15 080	16 101
With earnings -----	245 172	132 414	67 479	58 258	9 221	33 659	31 276	112 758	15 735	11 346	15 103
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 000	27 740	29 010	29 359	26 804	27 051	25 741	28 305	23 923	22 427	31 209
With wage or salary income -----	227 201	126 328	64 543	55 632	8 911	32 295	29 490	100 873	14 791	10 423	10 922
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	25 575	26 156	27 340	27 562	25 957	25 642	24 126	24 848	22 227	20 633	22 241
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	49 131	24 549	12 220	10 742	1 478	5 846	6 483	24 582	2 962	2 256	3 021
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	15 270	13 987									



Table 29. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	213 625	109 722	55 022	47 065	7 957	27 162	27 538	103 903	14 241	10 108	13 557
In owner-occupied housing unit	161 973	79 362	38 900	33 849	5 051	19 609	20 853	82 611	10 517	7 502	11 220
With related children under 18 years	112 403	57 873	29 215	24 421	4 794	13 830	14 828	54 530	7 948	5 543	6 067
With related children under 5 years	44 678	23 625	12 422	10 119	2 303	5 457	5 746	21 053	3 100	2 148	2 143
Householder worked in 1989	171 805	86 864	44 165	37 447	6 718	20 753	21 946	84 941	11 027	7 929	12 655
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111 781	57 356	29 565	24 878	4 687	13 206	14 585	54 425	6 950	4 552	9 342
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19 327	9 717	4 674	3 985	689	2 471	2 572	9 610	1 326	822	867
Householder foreign born	3 709	2 215	1 253	1 131	122	572	390	1 494	195	142	137
Householder under 25 years	8 219	5 504	3 050	2 492	558	1 387	1 067	2 715	485	359	195
Householder 65 years and over	36 743	18 533	8 667	7 827	840	4 924	4 942	18 210	2 827	2 143	2 820
Householder high school graduate or higher	176 192	92 721	47 176	40 584	6 592	23 194	22 351	83 471	11 094	7 837	10 896
With public assistance income in 1989	14 735	7 888	3 671	3 202	469	2 140	2 077	6 847	1 393	1 009	561
With Social Security income in 1989	50 495	25 701	11 937	10 702	1 235	6 812	6 952	24 794	3 775	2 777	3 394
Married-couple families	179 099	88 596	44 237	37 559	6 678	21 867	22 492	90 503	11 482	8 221	12 784
With related children under 18 years	88 061	42 814	21 512	17 662	3 850	10 231	11 071	45 247	5 882	4 110	5 752
With related children under 5 years	36 257	18 337	9 493	7 564	1 929	4 317	4 527	17 920	2 409	1 681	2 045
Householder worked in 1989	145 913	71 228	36 173	30 443	5 730	17 017	18 038	74 685	8 937	6 521	11 989
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	99 050	49 593	25 361	21 224	4 137	11 554	12 678	49 457	5 881	3 910	8 945
Householder high school graduate or higher	148 384	75 122	38 122	32 609	5 513	18 747	18 253	73 262	8 983	6 432	10 361
Householder 65 years and over	32 782	16 289	7 595	6 854	741	4 236	4 458	16 493	2 496	1 916	2 583
With public assistance income in 1989	7 646	3 505	1 652	1 342	310	917	936	4 141	803	470	524
With Social Security income in 1989	43 260	21 631	9 997	8 922	1 075	5 596	6 038	21 629	3 169	2 398	3 055
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	16 597	8 581	7 599	982	4 165	3 851	9 288	2 037	1 462	361
With related children under 18 years	19 072	12 318	6 358	5 577	781	3 005	2 955	6 754	1 563	1 147	158
With related children under 5 years	6 738	4 441	2 456	2 148	308	1 003	982	2 297	471	360	58
Householder worked in 1989	18 843	12 064	6 231	5 501	730	2 910	2 923	6 779	1 497	1 054	279
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 711	5 709	3 131	2 753	378	1 251	1 327	3 002	717	477	131
Householder high school graduate or higher	20 973	13 837	7 162	6 351	811	3 513	3 162	7 136	1 577	1 081	266
Householder 65 years and over	2 970	1 743	849	776	73	471	423	1 227	265	183	128
With public assistance income in 1989	6 306	3 987	1 857	1 709	148	1 088	1 042	2 319	512	471	28
With Social Security income in 1989	5 399	3 104	1 527	1 418	109	890	687	2 295	484	298	168
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	121 351	75 912	38 019	34 301	3 718	22 224	15 669	45 439	7 830	6 136	3 132
Nonfamily householder	93 294	59 813	29 249	26 631	2 618	17 450	13 114	33 481	6 449	4 972	2 544
In owner-occupied housing unit	46 869	25 596	11 933	10 506	1 427	6 985	6 678	21 273	3 635	3 026	1 932
65 years and over	34 269	20 941	8 917	8 204	713	6 140	5 884	13 328	3 229	2 522	999
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	776 793	404 921	201 824	173 398	28 426	102 682	100 415	371 872	52 590	38 199	45 640
Persons 18 years and over	558 270	297 677	148 803	129 092	19 711	77 548	71 326	260 593	36 381	26 459	32 573
Persons 65 years and over	99 177	54 130	24 436	22 216	2 220	14 956	14 738	45 047	8 226	6 202	5 850
Related children under 18 years	216 898	106 682	52 727	44 086	8 641	24 981	28 974	110 216	16 080	11 593	13 013
Related children under 6 years	70 301	36 575	18 758	15 298	3 460	8 606	9 211	33 726	5 159	3 658	3 493
Related children 5 to 17 years	159 298	76 574	37 165	31 359	5 806	17 953	21 456	82 724	11 827	8 624	10 157
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	25 691	12 377	5 934	4 999	935	3 159	3 284	13 314	2 086	1 760	1 676
Percent below poverty level	12.0	11.3	10.8	10.6	11.8	11.6	11.9	12.8	14.6	17.4	12.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 544	3 699	1 565	1 223	342	880	1 254	7 845	942	888	1 351
With related children under 18 years	19 766	9 998	4 755	3 965	790	2 570	2 673	9 768	1 688	1 362	1 063
With related children under 5 years	10 123	5 279	2 584	2 160	424	1 264	1 431	4 844	672	670	505
Householder worked in 1989	16 558	7 651	3 620	2 983	637	1 801	2 230	8 907	1 278	1 134	1 446
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 012	1 657	810	592	218	262	585	3 355	326	284	1 072
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 294	2 233	1 082	924	158	681	470	2 061	319	232	76
Householder foreign born	477	307	173	149	24	102	32	170	24	24	7
Householder under 25 years	2 869	1 969	964	808	156	545	460	900	167	160	54
Householder 65 years and over	2 449	827	365	321	44	174	288	1 622	247	223	182
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 673	9 338	4 415	3 747	668	2 484	2 439	9 335	1 398	1 105	1 352
With public assistance income in 1989	7 762	4 396	2 051	1 794	257	1 283	1 062	3 366	793	626	84
With Social Security income in 1989	3 787	1 458	654	581	73	346	458	2 329	354	329	228
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 934	4 853	4 882	5 014	4 178	4 898	4 758	5 009	5 249	5 021	5 593
Married-couple families	13 667	5 081	2 274	1 837	437	1 360	1 447	8 586	1 061	935	1 559
With related children under 18 years	8 956	3 357	1 436	1 092	344	936	985	5 599	759	632	994
With related children under 5 years	4 906	2 006	865	660	205	557	584	2 900	450	354	469
Householder worked in 1989	9 155	3 289	1 480	1 156	324	798	1 011	5 866	647	625	1 377
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 859	1 052	506	370	136	136	410	2 807	202	190	1 046
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 901	3 822	1 704	1 387	317	1 070	1 048	6 079	707	589	1 304
Householder 65 years and over	1 990	633	266	231	35	144	223	1 357	186	170	153
With public assistance income in 1989	2 467	1 097	511	404	107	331	255	1 370	331	228	68
With Social Security income in 1989	2 640	1 097	389	347	42	201	280	1 770	235	232	196
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 727	4 523	4 423	4 501	4 096	4 765	4 452	4 847	5 020	4 668	5 552
Female householder, no husband present	10 270	6 421	3 251	2 804	447	1 551	1 619	3 849	838	689	778
With related children under 18 years	9 407	5 958	2 989	2 576	413	1 449	1 520	3 449	773	625	47
With related children under 5 years	4 521	2 957	1 550	1 356	194	649	758	1 564	309	267	26
Householder worked in 1989	6 174	3 753	1 860	1 590	270	809	1 084	2 421	506	417	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	925	507	259	186	73	95	153	418	101	71	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 496	4 846	2 419	2 110	309	1 199	1 228	2 650	574	426	36
Householder 65 years and over	7 396	1 777	90	81	9	22	65	219	46	48	22
With public assistance income in 1989	4 874	3 085	1 442	1 300	142	883	760	1 789	422	354	16
With Social Security income in 1989	983	518	237	206	31	121	160	465	98	79	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 234	5 151	5 153	5 256	4 503	5 320	4 985	5 372	5 543	5 613	6 786
Unrelated individuals	37 353	22 655	11 111	10 051	1 060	7 297	4 247	14 698	2 329	2 020	828
Percent below poverty level	30.8	29.8	29.2	29.3	28.5	32.8	27.1	32.3	29.7	32.9	26.4
Nonfamily householder	22 433	14 330	6 813	6 296	517	4 514	3 003	8 103	1 592	1 318	512
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 840	3 374	1 499	1 234	265	1 014	861	4 466	686	708	325
65 years and over	8 310	4 475	1 7								



Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	33 904	16 534	8 165	7 297	868	4 130	4 239	17 370	2 173	1 870	2 913
In households	33 487	16 338	8 077	7 209	868	4 046	4 215	17 149	2 142	1 853	2 913
In group quarters	417	196	88	88	—	84	24	221	31	17	—
Nursing homes	226	141	60	60	—	57	24	85	23	17	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	61 244	32 364	15 034	13 563	1 471	8 712	8 618	28 880	4 686	3 574	4 140
In households	59 807	31 487	14 642	13 188	1 454	8 488	8 357	28 320	4 546	3 497	4 140
In group quarters	1 437	877	392	375	17	224	261	560	140	77	—
Nursing homes	1 181	811	369	356	13	200	242	370	121	77	—
Persons 75 years and over	45 175	26 913	11 506	10 689	817	7 612	7 795	18 262	4 448	3 022	1 710
In households	39 056	22 512	9 771	9 009	762	6 435	6 306	16 544	3 680	2 705	1 710
In group quarters	6 119	4 401	1 735	1 680	55	1 177	1 489	1 718	768	317	—
Nursing homes	5 894	4 305	1 730	1 675	55	1 154	1 421	1 589	734	292	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	33 904	16 534	8 165	7 297	868	4 130	4 239	17 370	2 173	1 870	2 913
Less than 9th grade	4 368	1 896	914	789	125	359	623	2 472	304	310	347
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 599	2 629	1 175	946	229	730	724	2 970	424	334	426
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 643	6 108	2 966	2 695	271	1 501	1 641	6 535	843	715	1 203
Some college or associate degree	6 745	3 435	1 702	1 568	134	901	832	3 310	407	312	627
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 549	2 466	1 408	1 299	109	639	419	2 083	195	199	310
Persons 65 to 74 years	61 244	32 364	15 034	13 563	1 471	8 712	8 618	28 880	4 686	3 574	4 140
Less than 9th grade	10 556	4 793	2 134	1 837	297	1 113	1 546	5 763	920	815	865
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 858	5 286	2 335	1 953	382	1 454	1 497	4 572	758	575	493
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21 343	11 378	5 378	4 882	496	2 997	3 003	9 965	1 803	1 285	1 469
Some college or associate degree	12 356	6 703	3 111	2 916	195	1 842	1 750	5 653	809	596	1 009
Bachelor's degree or higher	7 131	4 204	2 076	1 975	101	1 306	822	2 927	396	303	304
Persons 75 years and over	45 175	26 913	11 506	10 689	817	7 612	7 795	18 262	4 448	3 022	1 710
Less than 9th grade	14 628	7 822	3 094	2 918	176	2 048	2 680	6 806	1 817	1 181	630
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 144	4 885	2 131	1 893	238	1 218	1 536	3 259	736	531	296
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 933	6 654	2 861	2 608	253	2 117	1 676	4 279	995	591	419
Some college or associate degree	7 125	4 550	1 986	1 887	99	1 399	1 165	2 575	639	471	269
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 345	3 002	1 434	1 383	51	830	738	1 343	261	248	96
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	13 102	5 981	3 004	2 653	351	1 436	1 541	7 121	811	625	1 377
Less than \$5,000	439	129	78	68	10	31	20	310	16	25	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999	721	215	128	98	30	27	60	506	57	49	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 211	392	222	171	51	91	79	819	104	83	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 095	1 392	529	497	32	369	494	1 703	199	183	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 765	1 310	702	558	144	321	287	1 455	228	130	210
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 706	1 442	769	718	51	273	400	1 264	124	89	281
\$50,000 or more	2 165	1 101	576	543	33	324	201	1 064	83	66	276
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.8	3.8	4.7	4.0	10.0	3.4	2.3	9.4	6.3	10.9	11.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	5 506	3 256	1 509	1 380	129	928	819	2 250	395	391	215
Less than \$5,000	1 058	603	299	265	34	168	136	455	75	71	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 280	792	337	310	27	219	236	488	71	95	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 039	520	186	160	26	130	204	519	109	92	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 032	622	297	282	15	210	115	410	69	83	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999	611	414	230	214	16	127	57	197	38	28	30
\$35,000 or more	486	305	160	149	11	74	71	181	33	22	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.8	25.6	24.6	23.5	36.4	27.2	25.5	26.3	24.3	23.3	26.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	22 575	11 167	5 304	4 772	532	2 878	2 985	11 408	1 560	1 165	1 891
Less than \$5,000	318	117	34	34	—	27	56	201	17	22	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 865	682	320	292	28	165	197	1 183	148	140	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 338	1 372	610	493	117	273	489	1 966	305	197	191
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 843	3 313	1 518	1 355	163	877	918	3 530	529	361	469
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 346	2 382	1 114	1 007	107	563	705	1 964	289	238	393
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 192	1 813	906	841	65	531	376	1 379	189	112	318
\$50,000 or more	2 673	1 488	802	750	52	442	244	1 185	83	95	376
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.3	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.8	3.1	4.3	7.1	6.2	8.1	4.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	14 414	8 609	3 698	3 361	337	2 516	2 395	5 805	1 369	1 055	521
Less than \$5,000	2 203	1 196	507	467	40	379	310	1 007	270	198	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 851	2 891	1 203	1 066	137	771	917	1 960	462	433	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 930	1 859	780	681	99	605	474	1 071	253	175	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 707	1 670	710	681	29	542	418	1 037	244	145	106
\$25,000 to \$34,999	971	537	258	235	23	126	153	434	87	66	82
\$35,000 or more	752	456	240	231	9	93	123	296	53	38	86
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.3	19.3	17.7	18.0	14.8	20.9	19.9	24.2	25.1	27.6	20.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	10 207	5 122	2 291	2 082	209	1 358	1 473	5 085	936	751	692
Less than \$5,000	251	112	46	40	6	25	41	139	19	17	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 319	475	161	145	16	138	176	844	152	141	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 167	980	394	346	48	276	310	1 187	244	214	117
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 179	1 764	756	664	92	468	540	1 415	257	198	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 528	754	351	328	23	154	249	774	132	99	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999	887	432	245	226	19	95	92	455	85	55	122
\$50,000 or more	876	605	338	333	5	202	65	271	47	27	72
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.8	4.8	4.1	3.8	7.2	4.1	6.4	10.8	9.6	10.1	9.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	18 005	11 421	4 773	4 457	316	3 399	3 249	6 584	1 750	1 395	391
Less than \$5,000	3 040	1 699	689	661	28	474	536	1 341	353	291	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7 760	4 810	1 918	1 744	174	1 452	1 440	2 950	814	651	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 338	2 195	920	867	53	664	611	1 143	298	222	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 248	1 558	722	676	46	459	377	690	195	154	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999	839	588	258	251	7	191	139	251	52	52	28
\$35,000 or more	780	571	266	258	8	159	146	209	38	25	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.8	22.6	21.2	22.1	8.9	21.3	26.1	31.3	30.5	32.5	16.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 31. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban						
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
All persons .....	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
Ancestry specified .....	736 327	176 589	125 368	51 221	14 209	5 314	31 698	559 738	100 344	90 849	316 429
Single ancestry .....	406 777	95 581	66 446	29 135	8 671	3 007	17 457	311 196	51 159	49 748	184 617
Multiple ancestry .....	329 550	81 008	58 922	22 086	5 538	2 307	14 241	248 542	49 185	41 101	131 812
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	62 738	14 521	10 880	3 641	1 280	372	1 989	48 217	7 833	6 534	28 960
Total ancestries reported .....	1 598 130	382 220	272 496	109 724	30 978	11 372	67 374	1 215 910	216 354	194 766	690 778
Acadian .....	235	54	54	—	—	—	—	181	53	14	57
Albanian .....	45	10	10	—	—	—	—	35	24	—	11
Arab .....	1 165	257	215	42	23	—	19	908	381	121	264
Egyptian .....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	16	21	—
Iraqi .....	18	8	8	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	—
Jordanian .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	816	185	168	17	17	—	—	631	268	67	202
Palestinian .....	23	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	164	22	16	6	6	—	—	142	86	20	36
Arab/ Arabic .....	52	13	—	13	—	—	13	39	4	5	8
Other Arab .....	36	6	—	6	—	—	6	30	7	5	18
Armenian .....	158	22	6	16	—	—	16	136	25	41	56
Assyrian .....	9	9	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	268	82	45	37	18	—	19	186	90	24	50
Austrian .....	5 556	1 044	823	221	64	13	144	4 512	1 628	697	1 863
Basque .....	469	77	67	10	—	—	10	392	43	72	256
Belgian .....	2 450	725	548	177	55	17	105	1 725	244	314	1 064
Brazilian .....	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	2 135	613	436	177	82	—	95	1 522	392	260	640
Bulgarian .....	246	8	6	2	—	—	2	238	14	19	179
Canadian .....	1 497	424	350	74	31	—	43	1 073	272	191	422
Celtic .....	73	9	9	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	32
Croatian .....	3 119	777	727	50	44	—	6	2 342	1 264	164	672
Czech .....	7 608	1 917	1 238	679	79	45	555	5 691	851	961	3 348
Czechoslovakian .....	1 967	692	437	255	39	51	165	1 275	201	331	664
Danish .....	16 752	3 733	2 881	852	185	51	616	13 019	1 961	2 432	7 427
Dutch .....	27 018	5 451	3 368	2 083	679	117	1 287	21 567	3 390	3 226	13 360
Eastern European .....	76	1	—	1	—	—	1	75	20	—	55
English .....	137 187	31 582	23 257	8 325	1 999	799	5 527	105 605	20 109	16 406	58 728
Estonian .....	66	17	6	11	—	—	11	49	17	—	32
European .....	2 652	472	348	124	30	54	40	2 180	400	314	1 192
Finnish .....	7 324	1 743	1 184	559	109	46	404	5 581	1 724	650	2 810
French (except Basque) .....	43 073	10 250	7 334	2 916	663	287	1 966	32 823	5 871	4 847	18 005
French Canadian .....	7 780	1 808	1 299	509	233	17	259	5 972	1 252	1 250	2 819
German .....	285 554	75 356	52 240	23 116	5 636	2 953	14 527	210 198	35 748	36 642	116 994
Greek .....	1 920	458	386	72	14	18	40	1 462	323	269	638
Guyanese .....	27	27	—	27	3	—	24	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	2 750	824	656	168	12	15	141	1 926	411	329	980
Icelandic .....	334	76	55	21	—	—	21	258	30	30	186
Iranian .....	106	46	46	—	—	—	—	60	19	—	16
Irish .....	138 833	32 945	24 050	8 895	2 304	951	5 640	105 888	25 376	16 997	52 467
Israeli .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	5	—	—
Italian .....	21 461	5 604	4 179	1 425	399	148	878	15 857	4 338	2 579	7 044
Latvian .....	223	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	7	6	113
Lithuanian .....	915	224	169	55	46	—	9	691	128	121	361
Luxemburger .....	216	55	25	30	6	—	24	161	43	19	99
Macedonian .....	36	29	14	15	—	15	—	7	—	7	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	588	99	99	—	—	—	—	489	186	82	124
Norwegian .....	86 460	20 109	14 952	5 157	1 044	490	3 623	66 351	10 276	12 112	38 535
Pennsylvania German .....	1 040	188	140	48	5	—	43	852	132	178	427
Polish .....	15 736	4 663	3 430	1 233	344	129	760	11 073	2 024	1 672	5 959
Portuguese .....	1 421	332	178	154	51	—	103	1 089	194	201	613
Romanian .....	572	228	180	48	6	—	42	344	82	60	140
Russian .....	7 766	2 447	1 583	864	161	121	582	5 319	806	975	2 871
Scandinavian .....	9 971	2 419	1 832	587	80	24	483	7 552	1 362	1 277	4 023
Scotch-Irish .....	25 369	6 185	4 314	1 871	385	245	1 241	19 184	3 011	3 633	10 433
Scottish .....	27 904	6 362	4 667	1 695	360	154	1 181	21 542	3 820	3 353	12 311
Serbian .....	522	86	48	38	8	—	30	436	285	14	52
Slavic .....	556	264	165	99	12	8	79	292	57	41	156
Slovak .....	3 907	1 509	1 107	402	72	51	279	2 398	835	319	977
Slovene .....	264	56	54	2	—	—	2	208	123	—	85
Subsaharan African .....	136	57	57	—	—	—	—	79	31	—	30
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	67	46	46	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	10
African .....	36	11	11	—	—	—	—	25	5	—	20
Other Subsaharan African .....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	26	—	—
Swedish .....	36 784	8 285	6 185	2 100	430	227	1 443	28 499	5 311	4 517	15 716
Swiss .....	5 754	1 110	838	272	72	26	174	4 644	879	612	2 706
Turkish .....	52	31	16	15	7	—	8	21	6	15	—
Ukrainian .....	1 478	431	358	73	—	25	48	1 047	166	210	550
United States or American .....	24 188	5 236	3 135	2 101	1 230	148	723	18 952	2 568	4 198	11 419
Welsh .....	9 704	2 040	1 456	584	204	65	315	7 664	1 682	1 065	4 011
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	75	27	16	11	11	—	—	48	13	20	5
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Dutch West Indian .....	37	17	6	11	11	—	—	20	7	13	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	6	7	3
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	3 355	899	628	271	51	15	205	2 456	836	287	1 127
Other ancestries .....	80 941	17 106	12 377	4 729	2 461	296	1 972	63 835	8 190	7 776	43 067



Table 32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
						Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
						Inside urban-ized area					
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>191 110</b>	<b>136 248</b>	<b>54 862</b>	<b>15 489</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>33 687</b>	<b>607 955</b>	<b>108 177</b>	<b>97 383</b>	<b>345 389</b>
Native .....	785 286	187 280	133 286	53 994	15 155	5 557	33 282	598 006	106 067	95 947	340 443
Foreign born .....	13 779	3 830	2 962	868	334	129	405	9 949	2 110	1 436	4 946
Naturalized citizen .....	8 621	2 493	1 981	512	160	68	284	6 128	1 126	951	3 319
Not a citizen .....	5 158	1 337	981	356	174	61	121	3 821	984	485	1 627
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	3 327	817	536	281	184	50	47	2 510	724	270	1 008
Naturalized citizen .....	409	131	102	29	29	—	—	278	72	42	101
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	2 327	724	542	182	80	27	75	1 603	352	176	788
Naturalized citizen .....	1 275	427	306	121	66	16	39	848	217	68	421
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>											
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>13 779</b>	<b>3 830</b>	<b>2 962</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>9 949</b>	<b>2 110</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>4 946</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	1 765	407	226	181	94	50	37	1 358	430	133	492
1985 or 1986 .....	563	164	129	35	35	—	—	399	117	13	207
1982 to 1984 .....	537	103	65	38	35	—	3	434	86	77	192
1980 or 1981 .....	462	143	116	27	20	—	7	319	91	47	117
1975 to 1979 .....	964	282	200	82	40	7	35	682	108	103	286
1970 to 1974 .....	688	241	182	59	23	9	27	447	98	44	230
1965 to 1969 .....	675	201	160	41	17	11	13	474	146	29	272
1960 to 1964 .....	892	248	207	41	17	—	24	644	119	101	309
1950 to 1959 .....	2 378	803	616	187	43	17	127	1 575	279	242	848
Before 1950 .....	4 855	1 238	1 061	177	10	35	132	3 617	636	647	1 993
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>											
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>13 779</b>	<b>3 830</b>	<b>2 962</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>9 949</b>	<b>2 110</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>4 946</b>
Europe .....	5 528	1 675	1 389	286	92	14	180	3 853	766	635	2 026
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	766	153	97	56	29	14	13	613	163	89	308
Soviet Union .....	381	181	128	53	—	44	9	200	17	54	97
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6
Asia .....	2 317	744	530	214	160	16	38	1 573	526	137	351
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 190	368	259	109	104	—	5	822	310	68	90
North America .....	4 698	1 080	824	256	55	55	146	3 618	620	509	2 164
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 002	216	143	73	24	36	13	786	178	84	465
Canada .....	3 929	780	624	156	12	16	128	3 149	522	461	1 856
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	666	93	72	21	—	8	13	573	99	64	351
South America .....	195	31	14	17	—	—	17	164	73	33	41
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	79	15	6	9	—	—	9	64	44	8	7
Africa .....	79	13	13	—	—	—	—	66	28	—	22
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	31	8	8	—	—	—	—	23	12	—	—
Oceania .....	268	46	15	31	16	—	15	222	19	28	124
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	147	32	9	23	16	—	7	115	10	15	74
Area not reported .....	313	60	49	11	11	—	—	253	61	40	121
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	103	25	14	11	11	—	—	78	7	6	58
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>											
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>740 218</b>	<b>176 421</b>	<b>126 124</b>	<b>50 297</b>	<b>13 716</b>	<b>5 352</b>	<b>31 229</b>	<b>563 797</b>	<b>101 041</b>	<b>90 139</b>	<b>319 511</b>
Speak only English .....	703 198	168 063	120 030	48 033	12 999	5 078	29 956	535 135	97 081	86 560	300 842
Spanish .....	8 083	2 452	1 821	631	237	74	320	5 631	1 005	782	3 280
French .....	2 572	663	504	159	56	10	93	1 909	390	344	940
Italian .....	767	173	123	50	7	—	43	594	218	66	209
Portuguese .....	70	14	7	7	7	—	—	56	25	—	26
German .....	9 644	2 178	1 425	753	75	168	510	7 466	629	1 134	5 179
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	344	92	61	31	6	—	25	252	33	5	189
Scandinavian .....	1 922	386	339	47	8	6	33	1 536	213	268	965
Polish .....	408	214	188	26	11	—	15	194	39	77	57
Russian .....	185	18	11	7	—	—	7	167	53	29	58
South Slavic .....	457	36	23	13	7	—	6	421	285	17	98
Other Slavic .....	333	77	71	6	—	—	6	256	19	62	137
Greek .....	303	71	48	23	—	—	23	232	34	90	68
Indic .....	136	18	18	—	—	—	—	118	73	—	27
Other Indo-European languages .....	288	191	172	19	7	—	12	97	11	29	57
Chinese .....	487	74	69	5	5	—	—	413	212	31	20
Japanese .....	609	259	151	108	67	—	41	350	107	55	114
Mon-Khmer .....	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	283	171	68	103	80	—	23	112	42	16	18
Tagalog .....	256	155	76	79	69	8	2	101	38	17	46
Vietnamese .....	211	95	81	14	6	8	—	116	6	17	64
Arabic .....	119	35	29	6	6	—	—	84	27	6	3
Hungarian .....	88	10	10	—	—	—	—	78	29	—	32
Native North American languages .....	8 207	745	627	118	38	—	80	7 462	233	494	6 673
Other languages .....	1 242	225	166	59	25	—	34	1 017	239	40	409
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>740 218</b>	<b>176 421</b>	<b>126 124</b>	<b>50 297</b>	<b>13 716</b>	<b>5 352</b>	<b>31 229</b>	<b>563 797</b>	<b>101 041</b>	<b>90 139</b>	<b>319 511</b>
Speak English only .....	703 198	168 063	120 030	48 033	12 999	5 078	29 956	535 135	97 081	86 560	300 842
Spanish .....	8 083	2 452	1 821	631	237	74	320	5 631	1 005	782	3 280
Speak English "very well" .....	5 685	1 602	1 162	440	184	55	201	4 083	680	565	2 500
Speak English "well" .....	1 315	455	360	95	13	19	63	860	210	154	390
Speak English "not well" .....	1 050	362	283	79	40	—	39	688	115	63	390
Speak English "not at all" .....	33	33	16	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	17 429	4 131	2 990	1 141	184	184	773	13 298	2 022	2 121	8 010
Speak English "very well" .....	12 217	2 950	2 101	849	128	141	580	9 267	1 475	1 535	5 325
Speak English "well" .....	3 952	816	629	187	26	26	135	3 136	414	393	2 191
Speak English "not well" .....	1 200	345	243	102	30	17	55	855	133	193	454
Speak English "not at all" .....	60	20	17	3	—	—	3	40	—	—	40
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	2 412	855	518	337	252	16	69	1 557	483	145	322
Speak English "very well" .....	1 358	570	352	218	170	—	48	788	243	64	192
Speak English "well" .....	713	217	138	79	63	8	8	496	168	60	95
Speak English "not well" .....	275	68	28	40	19	8	13	207	60	21	35
Speak English "not at all" .....	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	12	—	—
All other languages .....	9 096	920	765	155	44	—	111	8 176	450	531	7 057
Speak English "very well" .....	6 303	680	556	124	34	—	90	5 623	315	421	4 780
Speak English "well" .....	2 399	166	135	31	10	—	21	2 233	121	94	1 987
Speak English "not well" .....	380	74	74	—	—	—	—	306	14	16	276
Speak English "not at all" .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 33. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		The State	Total	In central city	Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Total	Urban			Rural		
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area				
									Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
Foreign-born persons	13 779	3 830	2 962	868	334	129	405	9 949	2 110	1 436	4 946
Europe	5 528	1 675	1 389	286	92	14	180	3 853	766	635	2 026
Austria	169	37	37	—	—	—	—	132	33	23	56
Belgium	113	33	33	—	—	—	—	80	7	13	60
Czechoslovakia	81	34	28	6	—	—	6	47	—	26	21
Denmark	183	30	17	13	—	—	13	153	5	10	138
Estonia	8	6	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Finland	59	10	6	4	—	—	4	49	16	—	33
France	127	37	24	13	—	—	13	90	6	21	63
Germany	1 381	385	317	68	22	14	32	996	166	140	579
Greece	155	37	27	10	—	—	10	118	21	40	40
Hungary	66	27	21	6	—	—	6	39	17	12	10
Ireland	96	31	31	—	—	—	—	65	6	13	38
Italy	250	66	57	9	—	—	9	184	78	20	52
Latvia	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	13
Lithuania	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Netherlands	302	70	61	9	—	—	9	232	16	34	157
Norway	392	98	85	13	—	—	13	294	52	59	169
Poland	249	150	138	12	5	—	7	99	35	37	16
Portugal	36	15	15	—	—	—	—	21	7	8	6
Romania	52	20	20	—	—	—	—	32	7	—	16
Spain	129	25	6	19	9	—	10	104	38	17	41
Sweden	276	43	41	2	—	—	2	233	38	19	122
Switzerland	99	5	5	—	—	—	—	94	30	22	36
United Kingdom	1 137	487	394	93	49	—	44	650	129	100	326
Yugoslavia	120	20	11	9	7	—	2	100	53	15	32
Soviet Union	381	181	128	53	—	44	9	200	17	54	97
Asia	2 317	744	530	214	160	16	38	1 573	526	137	351
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	267	24	18	6	6	—	—	243	161	13	17
Hong Kong	43	6	6	—	—	—	—	37	7	6	—
India	99	11	11	—	—	—	—	88	61	—	17
Indonesia	40	8	5	3	—	—	3	32	16	—	16
Iran	81	45	45	—	—	—	—	36	5	7	9
Iraq	29	22	22	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Israel	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Japan	404	151	112	39	22	—	17	253	89	35	48
Jordan	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Korea	232	114	41	73	63	—	10	118	50	30	27
Laos	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	—	—	16
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	4	—	2
Pakistan	35	19	19	—	—	—	—	16	14	—	2
Philippines	414	208	137	71	47	16	8	206	83	24	99
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	78	49	49	—	—	—	—	29	15	6	8
Thailand	108	27	11	16	16	—	—	81	—	9	25
Turkey	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	190	35	29	6	6	—	—	155	14	7	65
North America	4 698	1 080	824	256	55	55	146	3 618	620	509	2 164
Canada	3 929	780	624	156	12	16	128	3 149	522	461	1 856
Mexico	511	187	127	60	13	39	8	324	79	21	221
Caribbean	60	5	5	—	—	—	—	55	—	7	48
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	46	5	5	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	41
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Jamaica	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	191	101	61	40	30	—	10	90	19	20	39
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
El Salvador	20	10	6	4	—	—	4	10	—	—	10
Guatemala	27	7	7	—	—	—	—	20	12	—	8
Honduras	29	6	—	6	6	—	—	23	—	20	3
Nicaragua	39	37	37	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Panama	69	41	11	30	24	—	6	28	7	—	9
South America	195	31	14	17	—	—	17	164	73	33	41
Argentina	15	3	—	3	—	—	3	12	7	—	5
Bolivia	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Brazil	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	3
Chile	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	4	33	—
Colombia	27	14	14	—	—	—	—	13	4	—	9
Ecuador	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Guyana	14	14	—	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Peru	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	40	—	11
Uruguay	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Venezuela	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	10	—	7
Africa	79	13	13	—	—	—	—	66	28	—	22
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Nigeria	21	8	8	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	2
South Africa	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Oceania	268	46	15	31	16	—	15	222	19	28	124
Australia	199	37	6	31	16	—	15	162	19	28	70
New Zealand	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	41
Area not reported	313	60	49	11	11	—	—	253	61	40	121



Table 34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		In central city		Not in central city			Rural	Urban, outside urbanized area			Rural
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
AGE AND SEX	Total	In central city	Total	Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural	
All persons -----	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
Under 3 years -----	34 203	8 743	6 054	2 689	1 050	230	1 409	25 460	4 225	4 150	14 783
3 and 4 years -----	24 644	5 946	4 070	1 876	723	104	1 049	18 698	2 911	3 094	11 095
5 to 9 years -----	64 754	15 081	10 074	5 007	1 584	466	2 957	49 673	7 212	8 108	30 305
10 to 14 years -----	63 925	14 892	9 802	5 090	1 218	545	3 327	49 033	7 116	8 189	30 376
15 to 17 years -----	35 261	7 697	5 306	2 391	519	228	1 644	27 564	4 051	4 384	17 011
18 and 19 years -----	21 602	5 173	3 689	1 484	490	146	848	16 429	4 467	2 317	7 444
20 to 24 years -----	46 825	11 524	8 603	2 921	1 573	246	1 102	35 301	10 190	4 596	14 117
25 to 29 years -----	54 891	15 139	10 957	4 182	1 854	310	2 018	39 752	7 919	6 360	20 190
30 to 34 years -----	69 022	17 508	12 207	5 301	1 720	508	3 073	51 514	9 091	8 425	29 244
35 to 39 years -----	69 210	15 898	10 997	4 901	1 288	469	3 144	53 312	8 623	8 174	31 448
40 to 44 years -----	58 857	13 677	9 512	4 165	950	409	2 806	45 180	7 282	6 841	26 803
45 to 49 years -----	44 690	10 860	7 687	3 173	521	277	2 375	33 830	5 788	4 839	20 172
50 to 54 years -----	36 832	8 890	6 315	2 575	388	279	1 908	27 942	4 479	4 338	17 012
55 to 59 years -----	34 026	8 375	6 084	2 291	394	237	1 660	25 651	4 369	4 148	15 244
60 to 64 years -----	33 904	7 859	5 917	1 942	323	311	1 308	26 045	4 130	3 928	16 062
65 to 74 years -----	61 244	13 912	10 860	3 052	614	498	1 940	47 332	8 712	8 120	26 940
75 years and over -----	45 175	9 936	8 114	1 822	280	423	1 119	35 239	7 612	7 372	17 143
Female -----	403 274	97 793	71 141	26 652	7 237	3 007	16 408	305 481	55 564	50 517	170 223
Under 3 years -----	16 776	4 376	3 043	1 333	539	108	686	12 400	1 972	2 006	7 258
3 and 4 years -----	11 849	2 719	1 794	925	330	69	526	9 130	1 450	1 533	5 351
5 to 9 years -----	31 683	7 429	4 923	2 506	810	229	1 467	24 254	3 471	3 924	14 939
10 to 14 years -----	30 932	7 167	4 819	2 348	553	289	1 506	23 765	3 474	4 051	14 571
15 to 17 years -----	16 731	3 550	2 448	1 102	223	91	788	13 181	1 943	2 197	8 083
18 and 19 years -----	10 463	2 683	2 074	609	176	65	368	7 780	2 283	1 053	3 289
20 to 24 years -----	23 127	5 966	4 642	1 324	678	139	507	17 161	4 752	2 379	6 895
25 to 29 years -----	27 682	7 687	5 596	2 091	807	184	1 100	19 995	3 835	3 326	10 297
30 to 34 years -----	35 343	9 053	6 373	2 680	847	263	1 570	26 290	4 675	4 424	14 725
35 to 39 years -----	34 569	8 234	5 819	2 415	556	258	1 601	26 335	4 319	4 095	15 288
40 to 44 years -----	28 497	6 572	4 600	1 972	425	198	1 349	21 925	3 459	3 407	13 003
45 to 49 years -----	22 079	5 331	3 857	1 474	237	108	1 129	16 748	3 022	2 499	9 702
50 to 54 years -----	18 443	4 696	3 414	1 282	205	170	907	13 747	2 223	2 128	8 390
55 to 59 years -----	17 230	4 247	3 165	1 082	176	167	739	12 983	2 330	2 123	7 538
60 to 64 years -----	17 457	4 181	3 212	969	173	129	667	13 276	2 239	2 121	7 873
65 to 74 years -----	32 464	7 495	6 030	1 465	325	268	872	24 969	5 000	4 510	13 371
75 years and over -----	27 949	6 407	5 332	1 075	177	272	626	21 542	5 117	4 741	9 650
Median age for all persons -----	33.9	33.2	33.9	31.7	26.6	35.6	34.1	34.1	33.3	34.4	34.7
Male -----	33.1	32.4	32.9	31.3	26.3	34.9	34.1	33.4	31.6	33.4	34.5
Female -----	34.6	34.0	34.9	32.0	26.9	36.3	34.0	34.8	34.9	35.4	34.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over -----	740 218	176 421	126 124	50 297	13 716	5 352	31 229	563 797	101 041	90 139	319 511
Speak a language other than English -----	37 020	8 358	6 094	2 264	717	274	1 273	28 662	3 960	3 579	18 669
5 to 17 years -----	6 382	1 184	6 785	399	105	36	258	5 198	519	530	3 776
18 to 64 years -----	23 629	5 557	4 045	1 512	564	141	807	18 072	2 519	2 072	11 795
65 to 74 years -----	3 565	745	558	187	39	55	93	2 820	433	431	1 755
75 years and over -----	3 444	872	706	166	9	42	115	2 572	489	546	1 343
Do not speak English "very well" -----	11 457	2 556	1 923	633	201	78	354	8 901	1 247	994	5 872
5 to 17 years -----	2 102	328	203	125	8	—	117	1 774	139	69	1 433
18 to 64 years -----	7 138	1 590	1 173	417	173	45	199	5 548	783	668	3 554
65 to 74 years -----	1 023	257	209	48	11	15	22	766	131	93	478
75 years and over -----	1 194	381	338	43	9	18	16	813	194	164	407
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households -----	2 268	658	550	108	34	27	47	1 610	295	318	821
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	716 919	172 341	123 438	48 903	12 692	5 291	30 920	544 578	95 542	87 812	310 845
In linguistically isolated households -----	3 755	999	839	160	75	27	58	2 756	472	397	1 588
5 to 17 years -----	622	159	123	36	28	—	8	463	37	25	349
18 to 64 years -----	2 086	495	401	94	47	8	39	1 591	292	239	837
65 to 74 years -----	449	120	109	11	—	—	3	329	71	42	207
75 years and over -----	598	225	206	19	—	11	8	373	72	91	195
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Males 16 to 64 years -----	239 984	55 102	39 462	15 640	3 295	1 618	10 727	184 882	34 128	27 514	104 321
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	6 705	1 710	1 262	448	81	49	318	4 995	821	715	3 018
With a mobility limitation -----	3 714	918	666	252	50	27	175	2 796	474	448	1 636
In labor force -----	876	226	169	57	15	8	34	650	85	89	402
With a self-care limitation -----	4 737	1 236	927	309	70	41	198	3 501	555	510	2 126
With a work disability -----	26 493	6 304	4 588	1 716	367	172	1 177	20 189	3 584	3 462	11 474
In labor force -----	12 960	3 208	2 232	976	183	97	696	9 752	1 650	1 699	5 498
Prevented from working -----	11 610	2 730	2 091	639	178	75	386	8 880	1 613	1 479	5 135
No work disability -----	213 491	48 798	34 874	13 924	2 928	1 446	9 550	164 693	30 544	24 052	92 847
In labor force -----	185 061	43 272	30 896	12 376	2 617	1 246	8 513	141 789	25 348	21 722	80 346
Females 16 to 64 years -----	244 741	60 279	43 993	16 286	4 135	1 738	10 413	184 462	34 403	29 002	101 925
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	7 213	1 801	1 408	393	97	37	259	5 412	1 155	928	2 813
With a mobility limitation -----	4 163	1 064	830	234	62	27	145	3 099	673	625	1 506
In labor force -----	817	153	108	45	13	—	32	664	143	128	337
With a self-care limitation -----	4 846	1 161	914	247	51	18	178	3 685	702	597	2 047
With a work disability -----	20 548	5 093	3 850	1 243	258	206	779	15 455	3 111	2 747	8 104
In labor force -----	7 618	1 904	1 397	507	95	97	315	5 714	1 155	1 079	2 892
Prevented from working -----	10 361	2 681	2 063	618	137	82	399	7 680	1 478	1 385	4 173
No work disability -----	224 193	55 186	40 143	15 043	3 877	1 532	9 634	169 007	31 292	26 255	93 821
In labor force -----	157 721	40 338	29 937	10 401	2 657	1 117	6 627	117 383	23 058	18 928	62 339
Males 65 to 74 years -----	28 278	6 345	4 758	1 587	289	230	1 068	21 933	3 658	3 461	13 383
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	2 189	560	416	144	44	27	73	1 629	294	315	930
With a mobility limitation -----	1 518	364	254								



Table 35. **Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
						Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
						Inside urban-ized area					
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years -----	50 321	12 199	9 164	3 035	1 077	295	1 663	38 122	8 978	5 629	18 267
Children ever born-----	14 880	3 650	2 589	1 061	599	67	395	11 230	1 776	2 093	6 311
Per 1,000 women-----	296	299	283	350	556	227	238	295	198	372	345
Women ever married-----	11 421	3 022	2 063	959	574	68	317	8 399	1 649	1 481	4 261
Children ever born-----	10 829	2 528	1 602	926	533	67	326	8 301	1 257	1 513	4 741
Per 1,000 women-----	948	837	777	966	929	985	1 028	988	762	1 022	1 113
Women 25 to 34 years -----	63 025	16 740	11 969	4 771	1 654	447	2 670	46 285	8 510	7 750	25 022
Children ever born-----	98 554	25 112	16 865	8 247	3 014	743	4 490	73 442	11 081	12 865	43 534
Per 1,000 women-----	1 564	1 500	1 409	1 729	1 822	1 662	1 682	1 587	1 302	1 660	1 740
Women ever married-----	53 251	14 229	9 766	4 463	1 607	406	2 450	39 022	6 871	6 681	21 779
Children ever born-----	94 266	23 996	15 896	8 100	2 933	728	4 439	70 270	10 713	12 460	41 481
Per 1,000 women-----	1 770	1 686	1 628	1 815	1 825	1 793	1 812	1 801	1 559	1 865	1 905
Women 35 to 44 years -----	63 066	14 806	10 419	4 387	981	456	2 950	48 260	7 778	7 502	28 291
Children ever born-----	132 909	30 189	20 978	9 211	1 926	921	6 364	102 720	14 930	16 479	63 293
Per 1,000 women-----	2 107	2 039	2 013	2 100	1 963	2 020	2 157	2 128	1 920	2 197	2 237
No children -----	9 529	2 109	1 498	611	144	61	406	7 420	1 489	910	3 841
1 child -----	8 676	2 273	1 704	569	186	70	313	6 403	1 132	980	3 446
2 children -----	23 041	5 767	3 998	1 769	378	179	1 212	17 274	2 865	2 791	10 105
3 children -----	13 867	3 170	2 227	943	171	91	681	10 697	1 432	1 888	6 711
4 children -----	5 175	965	634	331	64	55	212	4 210	633	608	2 624
5 or more children -----	2 778	522	358	164	38	—	126	2 256	227	325	1 564
Women ever married-----	59 205	13 915	9 677	4 238	950	421	2 867	45 290	7 156	7 068	26 958
Children ever born-----	131 681	29 818	20 675	9 143	1 926	912	6 305	101 863	14 832	16 337	62 761
Per 1,000 women-----	2 224	2 143	2 137	2 157	2 027	2 166	2 199	2 249	2 073	2 311	2 328
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons -----	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
In households -----	775 273	186 967	133 559	53 408	14 465	5 625	33 318	588 306	102 637	95 056	336 341
Family householder -----	213 625	52 296	36 902	15 394	4 019	1 645	9 730	161 329	27 162	25 893	94 173
Male -----	176 295	42 093	28 874	13 219	3 349	1 378	8 492	134 202	21 573	21 053	81 037
Female -----	37 330	10 203	8 028	2 175	670	267	1 238	27 127	5 589	4 840	13 136
Nonfamily householder -----	93 294	22 787	19 029	3 758	926	635	2 197	70 507	17 450	12 479	31 284
Male -----	43 279	10 000	8 065	1 935	467	253	1 215	33 279	7 645	5 210	16 155
Female -----	50 015	12 787	10 964	1 823	459	382	982	37 228	9 805	7 269	15 129
Spouse -----	178 182	43 097	29 722	13 375	3 418	1 361	8 596	135 085	21 678	21 389	81 310
Child -----	246 061	58 402	39 905	18 497	5 397	1 728	11 372	187 659	29 509	30 834	112 068
Other relatives -----	17 574	3 866	2 828	1 038	263	100	675	13 708	2 109	1 796	8 509
Nonrelatives -----	26 537	6 519	5 173	1 346	442	156	748	20 018	4 729	2 665	8 997
In group quarters -----	23 792	4 143	2 689	1 454	1 024	61	369	19 649	5 540	2 327	9 048
Persons per household -----	2.53	2.49	2.39	2.79	2.93	2.47	2.79	2.54	2.30	2.48	2.68
Persons per family -----	3.07	3.01	2.96	3.14	3.26	2.94	3.12	3.09	2.96	3.09	3.14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families -----	213 625	52 296	36 902	15 394	4 019	1 645	9 730	161 329	27 162	25 893	94 173
With own children under 18 years-----	108 462	27 073	18 550	8 523	2 706	805	5 012	81 389	13 357	13 677	47 311
With own children under 6 years-----	48 827	12 589	8 611	3 978	1 585	269	2 124	36 238	6 189	6 112	20 536
Married-couple families -----	179 099	43 291	29 706	13 585	3 496	1 360	8 729	135 808	21 867	21 132	81 774
With own children under 18 years-----	86 022	21 095	13 772	7 323	2 295	641	4 387	64 927	10 007	10 279	39 606
With own children under 6 years-----	39 978	10 082	6 529	3 553	1 395	226	1 932	29 896	4 842	4 839	17 633
Female householder, no husband present -----	25 885	6 996	5 781	1 215	357	200	658	18 889	4 165	3 651	8 630
With own children under 18 years-----	17 595	4 864	3 980	884	300	119	465	12 731	2 829	2 706	5 518
With own children under 6 years-----	7 119	2 065	1 753	312	130	36	146	5 054	1 182	1 079	2 081
Subfamilies -----	3 708	774	587	187	43	—	144	2 934	440	359	1 879
With own children under 18 years-----	3 221	665	510	155	37	—	118	2 556	344	313	1 683
Married-couple subfamilies -----	779	157	91	66	22	—	44	622	155	78	321
With own children under 18 years-----	292	48	14	34	16	—	18	244	59	32	125
Mother-child subfamilies -----	2 311	476	379	97	15	—	82	1 835	278	240	1 178
Persons under 18 years -----	222 787	52 359	35 306	17 053	5 094	1 573	10 386	170 428	25 515	27 925	103 570
Percent living with two parents -----	76.9	76.2	72.8	83.2	82.2	80.7	84.1	77.1	74.0	75.2	79.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total -----	9 731	2 393	1 904	489	173	47	269	7 338	1 344	1 115	3 660
Male and female -----	9 445	2 328	1 843	485	173	47	265	7 117	1 289	1 097	3 596
Both male -----	101	26	26	—	—	—	—	75	—	7	42
Both female -----	185	39	35	4	—	—	4	146	55	11	22
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households -----	306 919	75 083	55 931	19 152	4 945	2 280	11 927	231 836	44 612	38 372	125 457
With one or more subfamilies -----	3 598	749	577	172	35	—	137	2 849	437	346	1 808
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	7 467	1 657	1 207	450	109	37	304	5 810	962	851	3 380
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	2 501	590	416	174	60	9	105	1 911	402	214	1 046
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families -----	179 099	43 291	29 706	13 585	3 496	1 360	8 729	135 808	21 867	21 132	81 774
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	129 935	32 732	21 922	10 810	3 010	953	6 847	97 203	15 154	15 211	58 739
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	88 511	22 520	15 439	7 081	1 873	718	4 490	65 991	11 112	10 520	38 431
Wife unemployed -----	2 996	732	464	268	132	9	127	2 264	308	314	1 492
Wife not in labor force -----	38 428	9 480	6 019	3 461	1 005	226	2 230	28 948	3 734	4 377	18 816
Husband unemployed -----	6 375	1 233	877	356	71	46	239	5 142	742	776	3 255
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	3 429	748	570	178	60	16	102	2 681	437	429	1 652
Wife unemployed -----	744	107	80	27	—	8	19	637	116	59	396
Wife not in labor force -----	2 202	378	227	151	11	22	118	1 824	189	288	1 207
Husband not in labor force -----	42 789	9 326	6 907	2 419	415	361	1 643	33 463	5 971	5 145	19 780
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	9 477	2 031	1 407	624	127	56	441	7 446	1 390	1 195	4 320
Wife unemployed -----	602	137	103	34	18	—	16	465	77	36	296
Wife not in labor force -----	32 710	7 158	5 397	1 761	270	305	1 186	25 552	4 504	3 914	15 164
Female householder, no husband present -----	25 885	6 996	5 781	1 215	357	200	658	18 889	4 165	3 651	8 630
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	15 312	4 383	3 493	890	235	163	492	10 929	2 398	2 144	4 926
Unemployed -----	1 486	265	233	32	9	—	23	1 221	241	292	586
Not in labor force -----	9 087	2 348	2 055	293	113	37	143	6 739	1 526	1 215	3 118



Table 36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban						
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	215 759	49 173	34 271	14 902	4 110	1 433	9 359	166 586	32 498	24 432	90 785
Preprimary school -----	14 759	3 397	2 382	1 015	386	58	571	11 362	2 017	1 955	6 281
Public school -----	10 484	2 262	1 524	738	300	49	389	8 222	1 311	1 391	4 785
Elementary or high school -----	150 776	34 545	23 062	11 483	2 834	1 195	7 454	116 231	16 620	18 762	72 227
Public school -----	142 860	32 639	21 737	10 902	2 721	1 134	7 047	110 221	15 471	18 125	68 477
College -----	50 224	11 231	8 827	2 404	890	180	1 334	38 993	13 861	3 715	12 277
Public college -----	44 016	8 630	6 759	1 871	664	147	1 060	35 386	12 417	3 233	10 856
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	215 759	49 173	34 271	14 902	4 110	1 433	9 359	166 586	32 498	24 432	90 785
3 and 4 years -----	4 740	1 087	849	238	122	—	116	3 653	744	619	1 892
5 to 14 years -----	118 965	27 466	18 070	9 396	2 521	976	5 899	91 499	13 281	14 958	56 407
15 to 17 years -----	33 153	7 241	4 954	2 287	468	221	1 598	25 912	3 775	4 111	15 994
18 and 19 years -----	15 034	3 160	2 382	778	146	89	543	11 874	3 559	1 445	5 027
20 to 24 years -----	16 873	3 352	2 821	531	257	48	226	13 521	6 007	976	2 689
25 to 34 years -----	13 042	3 317	2 558	759	383	33	343	9 725	2 957	1 125	3 346
35 years and over -----	13 952	3 550	2 637	913	213	66	634	10 402	2 175	1 198	5 430
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years -----	19.2	18.3	20.9	12.7	16.9	—	11.1	19.5	25.6	20.0	17.1
5 to 14 years -----	92.5	91.6	90.9	93.1	90.0	96.5	93.9	92.7	92.7	91.8	93.0
15 to 17 years -----	94.0	94.1	93.4	95.7	90.2	96.9	97.2	94.0	93.2	93.8	94.0
18 and 19 years -----	69.6	61.1	64.6	52.4	29.8	61.0	64.0	72.3	79.7	62.4	67.5
20 to 24 years -----	36.0	29.1	32.8	18.2	16.3	19.5	20.5	38.3	58.9	21.2	19.0
25 to 34 years -----	10.5	10.2	11.0	8.0	10.7	4.0	6.7	10.7	17.4	7.6	6.8
35 years and over -----	3.6	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.5	2.3	3.9	3.5	4.3	2.5	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	68 427	16 697	12 292	4 405	2 063	392	1 950	51 730	14 657	6 913	21 561
Percent enrolled in college -----	35.3	27.8	31.5	17.5	15.2	20.7	19.4	37.7	59.9	21.0	18.2
Male -----	35.8	24.7	28.3	16.6	15.9	19.7	16.9	39.1	63.9	20.7	18.7
Female -----	34.8	30.7	34.1	18.7	14.2	21.6	22.4	36.2	55.5	21.2	17.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	45 089	10 264	7 215	3 049	806	310	1 933	34 825	7 301	5 320	18 607
Enrolled in school -----	36 852	7 930	5 649	2 281	429	253	1 599	28 922	6 195	4 186	15 369
Employed -----	14 108	3 590	2 700	890	161	90	639	10 518	2 646	1 765	4 899
Unemployed -----	2 729	509	336	173	47	21	105	2 220	439	369	1 078
Not in labor force -----	19 934	3 769	2 580	1 189	192	142	855	16 165	3 103	2 052	9 380
Not enrolled in school -----	8 237	2 334	1 566	768	377	57	334	5 903	1 106	1 134	3 238
High school graduate -----	4 598	1 433	883	550	297	32	221	3 165	667	593	1 602
Employed -----	2 985	842	595	247	45	24	178	2 143	469	436	1 044
Unemployed -----	442	91	73	18	5	—	13	351	32	61	182
Not in labor force -----	841	222	166	56	22	8	26	619	160	87	339
Not high school graduate -----	3 639	901	683	218	80	25	113	2 738	439	541	1 636
Employed -----	1 488	418	305	113	41	13	59	1 070	132	273	605
Unemployed -----	704	189	151	38	14	6	18	515	84	128	277
Not in labor force -----	1 438	294	227	67	25	6	36	1 144	214	140	754
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	68 427	16 697	12 292	4 405	2 063	392	1 950	51 730	14 657	6 913	21 561
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	20 826	5 807	3 850	1 957	1 070	160	727	15 019	3 253	2 426	7 756
Some college or associate degree -----	29 239	6 547	5 214	1 333	676	86	571	22 692	8 683	2 339	6 037
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	3 444	742	578	164	89	27	48	2 702	1 145	224	751
Persons 25 years and over -----	507 851	122 054	88 650	33 404	8 332	3 721	21 351	385 797	68 005	62 545	220 258
Less than 5th grade -----	4 268	1 032	905	127	21	16	90	3 236	580	665	1 783
5th to 8th grade -----	36 876	7 184	5 196	1 988	348	432	1 208	29 692	3 958	5 207	18 906
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	55 325	12 098	8 611	3 487	1 042	496	1 949	43 227	6 449	7 533	26 023
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	170 070	41 360	28 860	12 500	3 215	1 343	7 942	128 710	20 776	22 296	76 628
Some college, no degree -----	112 236	28 995	20 922	8 073	2 054	783	5 236	83 241	15 290	12 671	46 734
Associate degree, occupational program -----	18 643	4 181	2 933	1 248	301	172	775	14 462	2 146	2 570	8 512
Associate degree, academic program -----	9 912	2 482	1 902	580	201	41	338	7 430	1 349	1 297	4 164
Bachelor's degree -----	71 610	17 862	13 946	3 916	789	362	2 765	53 748	11 514	7 584	27 487
Master's degree -----	18 029	4 188	3 240	948	312	62	574	13 841	3 681	1 881	6 156
Professional school degree -----	7 359	2 132	1 715	417	43	14	360	5 227	1 349	701	2 508
Doctorate degree -----	3 523	540	420	120	6	—	114	2 983	913	140	1 357
Females 25 years and over -----	261 713	63 903	47 398	16 505	3 928	2 017	10 560	197 810	36 219	33 374	109 837
Less than 5th grade -----	2 043	533	484	49	5	9	35	1 510	292	326	774
5th to 8th grade -----	16 113	3 384	2 627	757	168	198	391	12 729	2 067	2 477	7 374
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	29 691	6 507	4 683	1 824	539	309	976	23 184	3 690	4 209	13 520
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	90 846	22 359	16 005	6 354	1 598	694	4 062	68 487	11 952	12 316	38 989
Some college, no degree -----	59 331	15 735	11 642	4 093	438	273	2 725	43 596	8 200	7 019	24 010
Associate degree, occupational program -----	11 020	2 498	1 843	655	152	132	371	8 522	1 448	1 445	4 795
Associate degree, academic program -----	6 128	1 492	1 166	326	86	17	223	4 636	821	845	2 642
Bachelor's degree -----	36 474	8 870	6 913	1 957	365	198	1 394	27 604	5 805	3 799	14 315
Master's degree -----	7 247	1 819	1 508	311	69	15	227	5 428	1 408	707	2 372
Professional school degree -----	2 154	551	396	155	16	7	132	1 603	374	208	856
Doctorate degree -----	666	155	131	24	—	—	24	511	162	23	190
Persons 25 years and over -----	507 851	122 054	88 650	33 404	8 332	3 721	21 351	385 797	68 005	62 545	220 258
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade -----	.8	.8	1.0	.4	.3	.4	.4	.8	.9	1.1	.8
High school graduate or higher -----	81.0	83.4	83.4	83.2	83.1	74.6	84.8	80.3	83.8	78.6	78.8
Male -----	80.2	83.0	83.2	82.4	84.1	74.9	82.9	79.4	84.5	78.1	77.3
Female -----	81.7	83.7	83.6	84.1	81.9	74.4	86.7	81.1	83.3	79.0	80.3
Some college or higher -----	47.5	49.5	50.8	45.8	44.5	38.5	47.6	46.9	53.3	42.9	44.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19.8	20.3	21.8	16.2	13.8	11.8	17.9	19.6	25.7	16.5	17.0
Male -----	21.9	22.9	25.1	17.5	15.9	12.8	18.9	21.6	30.5	19.1	17.9
Female -----	17.8	17.8	18.9	14.8	11.5	10.9	16.8	17.8	21.4	14.2	16.1
Males 25 to 34 years -----	60 888	15 907	11 195	4 712	1 920	371	2 421	44 981	8 500	7 035	24 412
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	88.7	90.2	89.3	92.4	94.2	91.6	91.2	88.1	92.6	88.3	86.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.7	18.8	21.2	13.0	13.0	17.3	12.4	18.6	28.3	15.2	14.2
Females 25 to 34 years -----	63 025	16 740	11 969	4 771	1 654	447	2 670	46 285	8 510	7 750	25 022
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	90.2	91.8	91.8	91.7	89.8	86.6	93.6	89.7	92.9	88.5	88.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19.8	19.9	21.1	16.9	12.2	17.2	19.9	19.7	26.4	16.1	16.8



Table 37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban						
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons	799 065	191 110	136 248	54 862	15 489	5 686	33 687	607 955	108 177	97 383	345 389
Native	785 286	187 280	133 286	53 994	15 155	5 557	33 282	598 006	106 067	95 947	340 443
Born in State of residence	470 861	109 099	77 511	31 588	6 682	3 732	21 174	361 762	66 758	57 199	207 013
Born in a different State	308 308	76 259	54 488	21 771	8 072	1 817	11 882	232 049	38 420	38 145	131 131
Northeast	22 667	5 825	4 074	1 751	867	92	792	16 842	3 080	2 114	9 415
Midwest	141 923	36 616	27 064	9 552	2 995	1 015	5 542	105 307	16 885	19 381	59 124
South	31 477	9 506	6 286	3 220	1 557	164	1 499	21 971	3 862	3 872	11 956
West	112 241	24 312	17 064	7 248	2 653	546	4 049	87 929	14 593	12 778	50 636
Born abroad	6 117	1 922	1 287	635	401	8	226	4 195	889	603	2 299
Puerto Rico	168	39	26	13	13	—	—	129	25	8	82
U.S. outlying area	146	63	9	54	42	—	12	83	30	7	40
U.S. Virgin Islands	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
American Samoa	27	5	—	5	—	—	—	22	22	—	—
Guam	98	58	9	49	42	—	7	40	8	7	25
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	5 803	1 820	1 252	568	346	8	214	3 983	834	588	2 177
Foreign born	13 779	3 830	2 962	868	334	129	405	9 949	2 110	1 436	4 946
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	740 218	176 421	126 124	50 297	13 716	5 352	31 229	563 797	101 041	90 139	319 511
Same house	385 101	86 056	60 929	25 127	5 102	2 833	17 192	299 045	47 737	47 186	182 569
Different house in the United States	349 440	88 083	64 074	24 009	7 737	2 458	13 814	261 357	52 301	42 620	135 428
Same county	184 592	50 280	37 101	13 179	2 960	1 400	8 819	134 312	25 928	24 132	68 909
Different county	164 848	37 803	26 973	10 830	4 777	1 058	4 995	127 045	26 373	18 488	66 519
Same State	80 325	16 734	12 798	3 936	682	745	2 509	63 591	14 692	9 370	31 604
Different State	84 523	21 069	14 175	6 894	4 095	313	2 486	63 454	11 681	9 118	34 915
Northeast	4 325	1 014	558	456	367	—	89	3 311	640	479	1 751
Midwest	19 571	5 248	3 481	1 767	1 108	10	649	14 323	2 483	2 392	7 976
South	12 376	3 978	2 446	1 532	1 115	20	397	8 398	1 584	1 378	4 394
West	48 251	10 829	7 690	3 139	1 505	283	1 351	37 422	6 974	4 869	20 794
Puerto Rico	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13
U.S. outlying area	214	122	45	77	35	—	42	92	67	7	5
Elsewhere	5 450	2 160	1 076	1 084	842	61	181	3 290	936	326	1 496
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	349 184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	345 081	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	4 103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over	349 184	89 013	63 475	25 538	7 423	2 377	15 738	260 171	48 106	41 418	143 972
Car, truck, or van	291 815	79 888	57 051	22 837	6 813	2 230	13 794	211 927	40 170	35 558	113 714
Drove alone	250 373	70 692	51 057	19 635	5 659	1 939	12 037	179 681	34 822	30 211	94 767
Carpooled	41 442	9 196	5 994	3 202	1 154	291	1 757	32 246	5 348	5 347	18 947
2-person carpool	32 982	7 907	5 252	2 655	857	249	1 549	25 075	4 242	4 234	14 436
3-person carpool	5 279	832	550	282	77	42	163	4 447	651	669	2 799
4-person carpool	1 732	260	107	153	113	—	40	1 472	246	207	952
5- or 6-person carpool	890	157	51	106	101	—	5	733	134	140	419
7-or-more-person carpool	559	40	34	6	6	—	—	519	75	97	341
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.11	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.08	1.09	1.10
Public transportation	2 050	867	791	76	37	—	39	1 183	178	112	520
Bus or trolley bus	1 783	715	683	32	20	—	12	1 068	129	68	504
Streetcar or trolley car	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Subway or elevated	24	6	6	—	—	—	—	18	—	8	10
Railroad	20	8	8	—	—	—	—	12	11	—	1
Ferryboat	17	6	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	3
Taxicab	204	132	88	44	17	—	27	72	38	28	—
Motorcycle	721	140	81	59	41	6	12	581	143	90	268
Bicycle	3 209	394	371	23	6	—	17	2 815	782	342	755
Walked	27 022	4 114	2 952	1 162	318	46	798	22 908	4 870	3 670	12 586
Other means	2 491	532	384	148	21	12	115	1 959	206	171	1 428
Worked at home	21 876	3 078	1 845	1 233	187	83	963	18 798	1 757	1 475	14 701
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home	327 308	85 935	61 630	24 305	7 236	2 294	14 775	241 373	46 349	39 943	129 271
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes	113 082	20 332	14 686	5 646	2 529	814	2 303	92 750	18 957	19 540	46 459
10 to 14 minutes	75 093	23 213	19 422	3 791	1 663	316	1 812	51 880	14 214	7 816	21 924
15 to 19 minutes	56 121	19 425	15 437	3 988	1 414	188	2 386	36 696	6 481	5 284	19 446
20 to 29 minutes	41 215	13 962	7 994	5 968	1 000	575	4 393	27 253	3 028	3 775	17 598
30 to 44 minutes	24 426	5 504	2 253	3 251	379	285	2 587	18 922	1 983	1 931	13 970
45 or more minutes	17 371	3 499	1 838	1 661	251	116	1 294	13 872	1 686	1 597	9 874
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.8	15.5	14.2	18.8	14.1	17.1	21.4	14.6	12.4	12.3	16.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	63.9	68.1	72.9	62.8	79.3	70.0	58.9	62.8	68.2	66.3	60.9
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	44 590	11 848	7 496	4 352	1 462	377	2 513	32 742	5 211	4 961	19 733
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	121 534	33 894	24 076	9 818	2 891	827	6 100	87 640	16 646	14 090	48 070
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	61 912	14 717	11 420	3 297	786	311	2 200	47 195	9 136	8 052	24 814
All other times	99 272	25 476	18 638	6 838	2 097	779	3 962	73 796	15 356	12 840	36 654
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	97 647	23 539	16 986	6 553	1 423	728	4 402	74 108	12 815	12 128	43 094
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.8	36.0	35.8	36.4	38.6	36.4	35.8	33.2	31.5	35.7	33.8
Female civilian veterans	4 889	1 550	1 048	502	215	16	271	3 339	522	553	1 938
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	2.1	1.9	2.7	4.6	.7	2.3	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	102 536	25 089	18 034	7 055	1 638	744	4 673	77 447	13 337	12 681	45 032
May 1975 or later service only	10 254	2 858	1 947	911	417	27	467	7 396	1 656	1 304	3 700
September 1980 or later service only	5 502	1 752	1 204	548	274	27	247	3 750	914	674	1 723
Served 2 or more years	4 510	1 464	1 016	448	213	17	218	3 046	723	558	1 375
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	30 853	7 538	5 258	2 280	548	219	1 513	23 315	3 573	3 777	13 669
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	1 836	606	496	110	15	20	75	1 230	254	185	657
February 1955 to July 1964 only	11 497	2 887	1 852	1 035	205	126	704	8 610	1 412	1 326	5 292
Korean conflict, no World War II	14 173	3 453	2 453	1 000	169	83	748	10 720	1 730	1 703	6 534
Korean conflict and World War II	2 391	615	482	133	6	26	101	1 776	341	231	1 055
World War II, no Korean conflict	30 572	6 939	5 398	1 541	273	231	1 037	23 633	4 281	3 972	13 676
World War I	251	73	61	12	—	12	—	178	—	81	92
Other service	709	120	87	33	5	—	28	589	90	102	357



[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS MONTANA 51



Table 39. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban						
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
Employed persons 16 years and over	350 723	86 429	62 905	23 524	5 211	2 483	15 830	264 294	48 857	41 950	146 322
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84 397	21 660	16 913	4 747	906	453	3 388	62 737	14 773	9 654	30 437
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35 721	10 378	8 133	2 245	394	269	1 582	25 343	5 929	4 207	12 192
Officials and administrators, public administration	2 735	483	275	208	47	9	152	2 252	599	373	1 180
Management and related occupations	9 744	3 042	2 436	606	111	110	385	6 702	1 771	1 082	2 917
Professional specialty occupations	48 676	11 282	8 780	2 502	512	184	1 806	37 394	8 844	5 447	18 245
Engineers and natural scientists	5 568	1 134	865	269	52	32	185	4 434	1 312	608	2 023
Engineers	2 303	643	504	139	31	13	95	1 660	625	243	644
Health diagnosing occupations	2 485	732	568	164	7	—	157	1 753	335	239	987
Health assessment and treating occupations	7 206	2 088	1 637	451	98	30	323	5 118	1 022	823	2 530
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	21 337	4 157	3 196	961	197	68	696	17 180	3 561	2 552	8 843
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	15 112	3 049	2 278	771	170	59	542	12 063	1 936	1 979	6 833
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	99 617	29 190	22 439	6 751	1 471	645	4 635	70 427	15 684	12 592	33 542
Health technologists and technicians	3 770	1 303	979	324	62	54	208	2 467	658	343	1 110
Technologists and technicians, except health	6 095	1 532	1 132	400	111	50	239	4 563	1 140	744	1 961
Sales occupations	40 031	12 582	9 984	2 598	545	261	1 792	27 449	6 065	5 166	12 686
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	10 885	3 233	2 621	612	71	82	459	7 652	1 630	1 544	3 562
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9 393	3 523	2 762	761	138	54	569	5 870	1 218	989	2 831
Other sales occupations	19 753	5 826	4 601	1 225	336	125	764	13 927	3 217	2 633	6 293
Cashiers	6 599	2 035	1 573	462	127	78	257	4 564	1 065	793	2 238
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49 721	13 773	10 344	3 429	753	280	2 396	35 948	7 821	6 339	17 785
Computer equipment operators	1 417	388	276	112	42	—	70	1 029	213	223	449
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12 323	3 335	2 507	828	174	55	599	8 988	2 183	1 490	4 348
Financial records processing occupations	9 269	2 445	1 765	680	124	72	484	6 824	1 172	1 244	3 874
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 462	798	612	186	45	7	134	1 664	351	234	926
Service occupations	57 604	14 801	10 836	3 965	1 225	565	2 175	42 803	8 813	7 794	21 452
Private household occupations	1 461	364	279	85	15	17	53	1 097	167	212	596
Protective service occupations	4 678	1 155	792	363	89	34	240	3 523	833	579	1 735
Police and firefighters	1 899	562	382	180	45	17	118	1 337	280	175	734
Service occupations, except protective and household	51 465	13 282	9 765	3 517	1 121	514	1 882	38 183	7 813	7 003	19 121
Food service occupations	23 517	5 797	4 326	1 471	471	233	767	17 720	3 651	3 176	8 871
Cleaning and building service occupations	11 631	3 094	2 157	937	276	126	535	8 537	1 677	1 661	4 349
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28 875	2 546	724	1 822	69	65	1 688	26 329	768	1 233	23 856
Farm operators and managers	16 740	1 349	248	1 101	30	24	1 047	15 391	211	399	14 713
Farm workers and related occupations	10 072	1 128	440	688	39	41	608	8 944	452	653	7 562
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36 611	8 640	5 819	2 821	647	383	1 791	27 971	4 057	4 915	16 855
Mechanics and repairers	13 891	3 571	2 269	1 302	318	197	787	10 320	1 327	1 819	6 434
Construction trades	13 430	3 009	2 141	868	202	94	572	10 421	1 500	1 781	6 326
Precision production occupations	7 835	1 993	1 363	630	127	92	411	5 842	1 003	1 086	3 169
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	43 619	9 592	6 174	3 418	893	372	2 153	34 027	4 762	5 762	20 180
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	8 903	1 382	967	415	119	39	257	7 521	1 026	1 165	4 485
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 932	839	540	299	101	46	152	3 093	401	606	1 830
Transportation occupations	13 561	3 737	2 272	1 465	355	115	995	9 824	1 586	1 677	5 649
Motor vehicle operators	11 950	3 464	2 125	1 339	347	72	920	8 486	1 263	1 348	5 047
Material moving equipment operators	4 023	415	242	173	37	10	126	3 608	290	476	2 630
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13 200	3 219	2 153	1 066	281	162	623	9 981	1 459	1 838	5 586
Construction laborers	2 726	621	369	252	50	47	155	2 105	231	377	1 302
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4 841	1 266	918	348	78	42	228	3 575	534	708	1 933
Employed females 16 years and over	160 037	41 187	30 682	10 505	2 565	1 197	6 743	118 850	23 493	19 506	62 845
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	41 816	10 969	8 570	2 399	512	263	1 624	30 847	6 840	4 619	15 469
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15 421	4 630	3 616	1 014	212	167	635	10 791	2 652	1 719	5 092
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 182	216	114	102	29	9	64	966	250	176	505
Management and related occupations	5 018	1 616	1 307	309	78	56	175	3 402	981	484	1 441
Professional specialty occupations	26 395	6 339	4 954	1 385	300	96	989	20 056	4 188	2 900	10 377
Engineers and natural scientists	791	85	71	14	—	—	14	706	196	89	332
Engineers	110	18	13	5	—	—	5	92	23	18	40
Health diagnosing occupations	293	59	47	12	—	—	12	234	40	15	142
Health assessment and treating occupations	6 180	1 840	1 478	362	78	30	254	4 340	907	664	2 154
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	13 991	2 951	2 269	682	161	45	476	11 040	1 939	1 673	6 035
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10 632	2 236	1 701	535	134	36	365	8 396	1 264	1 339	4 864
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	64 579	18 007	13 641	4 366	1 058	415	2 893	46 572	10 082	8 140	23 090
Health technologists and technicians	3 108	1 036	792	244	44	45	155	2 072	535	290	941
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 968	531	390	141	46	—	95	1 437	402	207	606
Sales occupations	18 614	5 352	4 147	1 205	339	146	720	13 262	2 851	2 445	6 428
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	3 609	1 099	892	207	37	40	130	2 510	529	434	1 256
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 694	882	677	205	56	13	136	1 812	422	304	871
Other sales occupations	12 311	3 371	2 578	793	246	93	454	8 940	1 900	1 707	4 301
Cashiers	5 214	1 554	1 148	406	119	78	209	3 660	785	610	1 921
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40 889	11 088	8 312	2 776	629	224	1 923	29 801	6 294	5 198	15 115
Computer equipment operators	1 096	322	229	93	42	—	51	774	143	160	342
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12 087	3 287	2 474	813	174	55	584	8 800	2 126	1 473	4 250
Financial records processing occupations	8 471	2 249	1 601	648	116	72	460	6 222	1 062	1 127	3 571
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 088	272	188	84	10	7	67	816	119	83	557
Service occupations	38 452	9 469	6 876	2 593	815	405	1 373	28 983	5 435	5 398	15 226
Private household occupations	1 401	348	263	85	15	17	53	1 053	160	207	577
Protective service occupations	682	125	93	32	6	—	26	557	118	108	259
Police and firefighters	159	27	27	—	—	—	—	132	17	34	65
Service occupations, except protective and household	36 369	8 996	6 520	2 476	794	388	1 294	27 373	5 157	5 083	14 390
Food service occupations	16 550	3 844	2 790	1 054	299	190	565	12 706	2 287	2 261	6 951
Cleaning and building service occupations	5 957	1 497	1 001	496	155	67	274	4 460	855	902	2 291
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 316	520	101	419	—	24	395	4 796	179	127	4 382
Farm operators and managers	3 080	231	27	204	—	—	204	2 849	43	36	2 750
Farm workers and related occupations	2 054	281	74	207	—	24	183	1 773	121	91	1 501
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 501	541	346	195	38	21	136	1 960	292	326	1 112
Mechanics and repairers	367	93	45	48	14	11	23	274	38	21	165
Construction trades	500	51	33	18	6	—	12	449	51	53	299
Precision production occupations	1 587	391	268	123	18	10	95	1 196	203	245	614
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 373	1 681	1 148	533	142	69	322	5 692	665	896	3 566
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 534	594	463	131	39	16	76	1 940	222	295	1 176
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	706	196	153	43	22	—	21	510	63	103	287
Transportation occupations	1 495	375	188	187	40	17	130	1 120	152	124	776
Motor vehicle operators	1 410	346	172	174	32	17	125	1 064	152	92	759
Material moving equipment operators	116	14	8	6	—	—	6	1			



Table 40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				Total	Urban						
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	350 723	86 429	62 905	23 524	5 211	2 483	15 830	264 294	48 857	41 950	146 322
Agriculture -----	30 137	2 916	858	2 058	104	69	1 885	27 221	687	1 171	25 048
Forestry and fisheries -----	3 676	163	104	59	25	—	34	3 513	357	344	2 139
Mining -----	5 537	563	424	139	18	28	93	4 974	908	912	3 099
Construction -----	20 169	4 664	3 175	1 489	279	146	1 064	15 505	2 140	2 773	9 346
Manufacturing -----	26 541	4 709	3 265	1 444	292	178	974	21 832	2 632	3 201	13 571
Nondurable goods -----	9 396	2 989	2 013	976	166	130	680	6 407	1 292	977	3 227
Food and kindred products -----	2 082	742	442	300	43	18	239	1 340	252	251	669
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	849	149	102	47	13	6	28	700	117	106	461
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	3 696	1 090	876	214	55	7	152	2 606	663	466	1 159
Chemicals and allied products -----	610	108	50	58	22	9	27	502	195	60	218
Durable goods -----	17 145	1 720	1 252	468	126	48	294	15 425	1 340	2 224	10 344
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	9 374	313	239	74	8	7	59	9 061	394	1 175	6 512
Primary metal industries -----	1 460	89	73	16	13	—	3	1 371	146	272	939
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance -----	722	233	169	64	19	8	37	489	64	33	311
Machinery and computer equipment -----	1 259	304	219	85	22	7	56	955	115	149	641
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	837	99	81	18	—	—	18	738	233	108	374
Transportation equipment -----	881	299	192	107	39	19	49	582	75	175	264
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ...	25 769	6 947	4 706	2 241	480	284	1 477	18 822	4 144	3 646	9 235
Air transportation -----	1 481	585	430	155	38	—	117	896	132	166	496
Trucking service and warehousing -----	6 313	2 175	1 378	797	193	48	556	4 138	565	618	2 345
Other transportation -----	8 630	2 166	1 347	819	131	206	482	6 464	1 440	1 175	3 253
Communications -----	3 806	1 021	813	208	48	15	145	2 785	829	487	1 157
Utilities and sanitary services -----	5 539	1 000	738	262	70	15	177	4 539	1 178	1 200	1 984
Wholesale trade -----	12 919	5 602	4 013	1 589	433	103	1 053	7 317	1 290	1 289	3 654
Retail trade -----	68 165	19 006	14 316	4 690	1 203	657	2 830	49 159	10 598	9 226	23 340
General merchandise stores -----	4 948	2 145	1 746	399	97	37	265	2 803	714	532	1 104
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	10 952	2 946	2 147	799	161	118	520	8 006	1 570	1 744	3 905
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations -----	9 225	2 604	1 841	763	132	141	490	6 621	980	1 191	3 577
Eating and drinking places -----	22 709	5 900	4 399	1 501	459	236	806	16 809	3 793	2 928	8 001
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	17 397	5 712	4 635	1 077	194	156	727	11 685	2 626	2 201	5 718
Banking and credit agencies -----	6 222	1 890	1 496	394	80	82	232	4 332	872	924	2 230
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	11 175	3 822	3 139	683	114	74	495	7 353	1 754	1 277	3 488
Services -----	120 640	31 809	24 335	7 474	1 898	761	4 815	88 831	19 703	14 203	43 392
Business services -----	7 135	2 624	2 055	569	140	59	370	4 511	1 156	696	1 909
Repair services -----	6 571	1 880	1 199	681	202	75	404	4 691	690	789	2 833
Private households -----	1 793	443	339	104	28	17	59	1 350	234	239	711
Other personal services -----	10 797	3 155	2 579	576	154	51	371	7 642	1 620	1 432	3 797
Entertainment and recreation services -----	5 164	1 580	1 229	351	116	20	215	3 584	860	634	1 715
Professional and related services -----	89 180	22 127	16 934	5 193	1 258	539	3 396	67 053	15 143	10 413	32 427
Hospitals -----	15 314	4 786	3 777	1 009	287	76	646	10 528	2 445	1 857	4 854
Health services, except hospitals -----	14 823	3 870	2 949	921	224	108	589	10 953	2 209	1 851	5 643
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges -----	34 010	6 681	5 001	1 680	330	169	1 181	27 329	6 107	3 829	13 420
Other educational services -----	1 435	287	220	67	8	17	42	1 148	257	178	584
Social services, religious and membership organizations -----	13 642	3 553	2 675	878	282	132	464	10 089	2 043	1 859	4 921
Legal, engineering, and other professional services -----	9 956	2 950	2 312	638	127	37	474	7 006	2 082	839	3 005
Public administration -----	19 773	4 338	3 074	1 264	285	101	878	15 435	3 772	2 984	7 780
<b>Employed females 16 years and over -----</b>	<b>160 037</b>	<b>41 187</b>	<b>30 682</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>2 565</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>6 743</b>	<b>118 850</b>	<b>23 493</b>	<b>19 506</b>	<b>62 845</b>
Agriculture -----	6 529	719	226	493	11	16	466	5 810	217	204	5 294
Forestry and fisheries -----	1 185	35	21	14	6	—	8	1 150	150	94	691
Mining -----	615	171	107	64	—	28	36	444	104	77	243
Construction -----	1 838	365	275	90	26	—	64	1 473	264	297	836
Manufacturing -----	6 245	1 175	822	353	89	34	230	5 070	710	688	3 001
Nondurable goods -----	3 461	861	610	251	58	34	159	2 600	499	373	1 424
Food and kindred products -----	578	159	90	69	17	9	43	419	82	73	188
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	595	122	90	32	13	6	13	473	58	58	341
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	1 903	505	382	123	28	—	95	1 398	335	222	694
Chemicals and allied products -----	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	6	—	75
Durable goods -----	2 784	314	212	102	31	—	71	2 470	211	315	1 577
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	1 034	52	38	14	—	—	14	982	24	106	700
Primary metal industries -----	121	21	18	3	—	—	3	100	—	20	80
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance -----	71	20	14	6	6	—	—	51	—	—	39
Machinery and computer equipment -----	267	70	55	15	—	—	15	197	12	30	141
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	238	16	16	—	—	—	—	222	74	30	112
Transportation equipment -----	99	15	13	2	—	—	2	84	8	22	41
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ...	6 723	1 740	1 181	559	127	40	392	4 983	1 176	762	2 483
Air transportation -----	402	155	118	37	24	—	13	247	48	33	115
Trucking service and warehousing -----	1 038	401	276	125	19	17	89	637	91	86	338
Other transportation -----	2 418	506	279	227	49	9	169	1 912	276	246	1 182
Communications -----	1 612	487	378	109	30	7	72	1 125	393	202	397
Utilities and sanitary services -----	1 253	191	130	61	5	7	49	1 062	368	195	451
Wholesale trade -----	3 034	1 403	938	465	124	39	302	1 631	219	271	912
Retail trade -----	36 525	9 869	7 301	2 568	657	385	1 526	26 656	5 359	4 806	13 611
General merchandise stores -----	3 480	1 452	1 185	267	74	20	173	2 028	457	401	878
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	5 491	1 403	950	453	92	70	291	4 088	642	777	2 296
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations -----	2 248	614	390	224	27	64	133	1 634	216	210	957
Eating and drinking places -----	14 376	3 586	2 614	972	269	176	527	10 790	2 188	1 845	5 651
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	10 588	3 359	2 652	707	152	106	449	7 229	1 718	1 332	3 529
Banking and credit agencies -----	4 902	1 473	1 133	340	69	64	207	3 429	700	727	1 745
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	5 686	1 886	1 519	367	83	42	242	3 800	1 018	605	1 784
Services -----	77 776	20 764	15 997	4 767	1 234	524	3 009	57 012	11 919	9 470	28 354
Business services -----	3 950	1 402	1 069	333	76	35	222	2 548	635	364	1 127
Repair services -----	910	285	189	96	42	—	54	625	94	133	345
Private households -----	1 612	376	278	98	22	17	59	1 236	222	214	647
Other personal services -----	7 559	2 293	1 872	421	124	43	254	5 266	1 097	1 052	2 603
Entertainment and recreation services -----	2 520	852	636	216	85	20	111	1 668	427	336	756
Professional and related services -----	61 225	15 556	11 953	3 603	885	409	2 309	45 669	9 444	7 371	22 876
Hospitals -----	11 975	3 712	2 908	804	220	59	525	8 263	1 823	1 414	3 976
Health services, except hospitals -----	11 554	2 897	2 210	687	188	108	391	8 657	1 668	1 546	4 492
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges -----	21 704	4 609	3 535	1 074	202	117	755	17 095	3 453	2 383	8 953
Other educational services -----	1 174	239	172	67	8	17	42	935	190	145	488
Social services, religious and membership organizations -----	9 891	2 642	1 999	643	201	99	343	7 249	1 398	1 420	3 409
Legal, engineering, and other professional services -----	4 927	1 457	1 129	328	66	9	253	3 470	912	463	1 558
Public administration -----	8 979	1 587	1 162	425	139	25	261	7 392	1 657	1 505	3 891

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MONTANA 53



Table 41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Urban, outside urbanized area			Rural	
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999			
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area						
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	350 723	86 429	62 905	23 524	5 211	2 483	15 830	264 294	48 857	41 950	146 322	
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	205 580	57 415	42 180	15 235	3 552	1 786	9 897	148 165	28 297	25 105	78 511	
Employees of own corporation .....	13 285	2 952	2 128	824	86	49	689	10 333	1 393	1 068	7 220	
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	24 884	7 051	5 554	1 497	322	151	1 024	17 833	4 110	2 689	8 439	
Local government workers .....	29 367	5 944	4 272	1 672	459	207	1 006	23 423	3 662	4 161	13 799	
State government workers .....	23 795	2 883	2 226	657	126	34	497	20 912	6 601	3 296	8 058	
Federal government workers .....	17 118	4 112	2 842	1 270	325	65	880	13 006	1 921	1 735	8 316	
Self-employed workers .....	46 443	8 542	5 584	2 958	408	234	2 316	37 901	4 071	4 780	26 591	
In agriculture .....	13 813	1 294	333	961	49	15	897	12 519	136	446	11 875	
Unpaid family workers .....	3 536	482	247	235	19	6	210	3 054	195	184	2 608	
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>160 037</b>	<b>41 187</b>	<b>30 682</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>2 565</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>6 743</b>	<b>118 850</b>	<b>23 493</b>	<b>19 506</b>	<b>62 845</b>	
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	89 051	26 283	19 578	6 705	1 760	845	4 100	62 768	12 988	10 878	31 619	
Employees of own corporation .....	3 421	758	511	247	36	7	204	2 663	409	297	1 756	
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	16 626	4 902	3 926	976	184	87	705	11 724	2 622	1 767	5 506	
Local government workers .....	17 572	3 501	2 619	882	222	116	544	14 071	2 087	2 460	8 550	
State government workers .....	12 458	1 717	1 351	366	91	9	266	10 741	3 178	1 690	4 275	
Federal government workers .....	7 179	1 458	988	470	160	16	294	5 721	717	736	3 899	
Self-employed workers .....	15 439	3 028	2 068	960	129	118	713	12 411	1 770	1 881	7 842	
Unpaid family workers .....	1 712	298	152	146	19	6	121	1 414	131	94	1 154	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	429 221	104 944	74 722	30 222	8 658	2 811	18 753	324 277	60 225	50 228	179 691	
50 to 52 weeks .....	245 053	64 892	46 130	18 762	5 401	1 701	11 660	180 161	32 657	29 382	100 514	
48 and 49 weeks .....	15 605	3 930	3 082	848	372	49	427	11 675	2 200	1 827	6 079	
40 to 47 weeks .....	36 057	8 199	6 057	2 142	649	246	1 247	27 858	5 563	4 053	14 612	
27 to 39 weeks .....	39 414	9 181	6 491	2 690	691	282	1 717	30 233	5 690	4 569	16 669	
14 to 26 weeks .....	44 486	9 321	6 512	2 809	802	294	1 713	35 165	6 702	5 035	19 294	
1 to 13 weeks .....	48 606	9 421	6 450	2 971	743	239	1 989	39 185	7 413	5 362	22 523	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	320 456	78 713	54 972	23 741	6 982	2 105	14 654	241 743	43 273	37 443	136 881	
40 or more weeks .....	244 636	64 243	45 420	18 823	5 693	1 634	11 496	180 393	32 019	29 390	101 200	
50 to 52 weeks .....	208 153	55 719	39 159	16 560	4 889	1 432	10 239	152 434	27 341	25 203	85 431	
27 to 39 weeks .....	25 070	5 218	3 509	1 709	443	163	1 103	19 852	3 321	3 000	11 564	
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	84 016	20 743	15 643	5 100	1 355	584	3 161	63 273	13 461	9 714	31 920	
40 or more weeks .....	42 157	10 561	8 199	2 362	615	291	1 456	31 596	7 004	4 778	15 460	
50 to 52 weeks .....	29 906	7 575	5 819	1 756	429	216	1 111	22 331	4 442	3 430	11 692	
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 513	3 246	2 428	818	225	90	503	8 267	1 896	1 234	3 963	
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	24 749	5 488	4 107	1 381	321	122	938	19 261	3 491	3 071	10 890	
40 or more weeks .....	9 922	2 217	1 650	567	114	71	382	7 705	1 397	1 094	4 545	
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 994	1 598	1 152	446	83	53	310	5 396	874	749	3 391	
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 831	717	554	163	23	29	111	2 114	473	335	1 142	
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....</b>	<b>195 685</b>	<b>49 342</b>	<b>36 277</b>	<b>13 065</b>	<b>3 471</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>8 233</b>	<b>146 343</b>	<b>28 508</b>	<b>23 623</b>	<b>78 006</b>	
50 to 52 weeks .....	100 598	27 554	20 536	7 018	1 719	730	4 569	73 044	14 633	12 357	38 232	
48 and 49 weeks .....	6 932	1 952	1 651	301	106	34	161	4 980	1 212	791	2 202	
40 to 47 weeks .....	17 991	4 209	3 200	1 009	280	134	595	13 782	2 941	2 112	6 883	
27 to 39 weeks .....	21 354	5 341	3 874	1 467	409	154	904	16 013	2 806	2 438	9 087	
14 to 26 weeks .....	23 211	5 129	3 539	1 590	490	193	907	18 082	3 349	2 669	9 907	
1 to 13 weeks .....	25 599	5 157	3 477	1 680	467	116	1 097	20 442	3 567	3 256	11 695	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	122 418	31 422	22 842	8 580	2 331	824	5 425	90 996	17 740	14 899	48 325	
40 or more weeks .....	89 280	24 588	18 369	6 219	1 627	602	3 990	64 692	13 230	11 189	32 997	
50 to 52 weeks .....	74 684	20 930	15 496	5 434	1 389	506	3 539	53 754	11 110	9 401	27 452	
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 448	2 511	1 690	821	233	82	506	8 937	1 370	1 404	5 246	
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	57 261	14 325	10 699	3 626	960	450	2 216	42 936	8 588	6 580	22 639	
40 or more weeks .....	29 660	7 570	5 847	1 723	412	237	1 074	22 090	4 650	3 364	11 255	
50 to 52 weeks .....	21 285	5 439	4 157	1 282	278	183	821	15 846	2 998	2 467	8 565	
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 905	2 291	1 734	557	162	54	341	5 614	1 116	792	3 022	
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	16 006	3 595	2 736	859	180	87	592	12 411	2 180	2 144	7 042	
40 or more weeks .....	6 581	1 557	1 171	386	66	59	261	5 024	906	707	3 065	
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 629	1 185	883	302	52	41	209	3 444	525	489	2 215	
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 001	539	450	89	14	18	57	1 462	320	242	819	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>												
Families .....	213 625	52 296	36 902	15 394	4 019	1 645	9 730	161 329	27 162	25 893	94 173	
No workers .....	27 681	6 580	5 281	1 299	213	293	793	21 101	4 302	3 535	11 391	
1 worker .....	59 226	14 249	10 054	4 195	1 182	410	2 603	44 977	6 911	7 518	26 819	
2 workers .....	104 675	26 060	17 863	8 197	2 314	786	5 097	78 615	13 087	12 311	46 228	
3 or more workers .....	22 043	5 407	3 704	1 703	310	156	1 237	16 636	2 862	2 529	9 735	
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>179 099</b>	<b>43 291</b>	<b>29 706</b>	<b>13 585</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>8 729</b>	<b>135 808</b>	<b>21 867</b>	<b>21 132</b>	<b>81 774</b>	
No workers .....	22 176	5 038	3 981	1 057	158	259	640	17 138	3 310	2 802	9 616	
1 worker .....	40 165	9 238	6 088	3 150	818	260	2 072	30 927	4 175	4 830	19 976	
2 workers .....	96 189	23 966	16 182	7 784	2 234	717	4 833	72 223	11 754	11 132	43 058	
Husband and wife worked .....	90 760	22 682	15 272	7 410	2 137	660	4 613	68 078	11 080	10 562	40 429	
3 or more workers .....	20 569	5 049	3 455	1 594	286	124	1 184	15 520	2 628	2 368	9 124	
Husband and wife worked .....	19 273	4 802	3 298	1 504	279	115	1 110	14 471	2 458	2 217	8 479	
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>25 885</b>	<b>6 996</b>	<b>5 781</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>18 889</b>	<b>4 165</b>	<b>3 651</b>	<b>8 630</b>	
No workers .....	4 602	1 283	1 115	168	47	18	103	3 319	858	617	1 437	
1 worker .....	14 399	3 917	3 210	707	252	94	361	10 482	2 158	2 088	4 789	
2 workers .....	5 865	1 539	1 262	277	50	63	164	4 326	993	804	2 031	
3 or more workers .....	1 019	257	194	63	8	25	30	762	156	142	373	
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>												
Persons 16 years and over .....	25 064	5 051	3 688	1 363	430	122	811	20 013	3 566	3 062	11 054	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 046	233	191	42	22	—	20	813	143	114	442	
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 388	275	220	55	7	—	48	1 113	259	104	612	
Technicians and related support occupations .....	466	178	153	25	5	—	20	288	40	31	147	
Sales occupations .....	1 856	482	395	87	25	15	47	1 374	290	231	530	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 196	508	343	165	70	—	95	1 688	365	275	810	
Private household occupations .....	186	12	5	7	—	—	7	174	54	19	95	
Protective service occupations .....	805	61	48	13	—	—	13	744	112	50	527	



Table 42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area													
		Total		In central city		Total		Not in central city		Urban		Rural		Urban, outside urbanized area		Place of 10,000 or more		Place of 2,500 to 9,999		Rural	
INCOME IN 1989																					
Households	306 919	75 083	55 931	19 152	4 945	2 280	11 927	231 836	44 612	38 372	125 457										
Less than \$5,000	22 480	4 831	4 084	1 747	186	129	432	17 649	3 869	2 839	8 857										
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38 514	8 146	6 552	1 594	435	287	872	30 368	6 400	5 375	15 459										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37 554	8 322	6 141	2 181	673	330	1 178	29 232	5 686	5 023	15 416										
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66 766	16 311	11 630	4 681	1 476	640	2 565	50 455	9 143	8 210	28 201										
\$25,000 to \$34,999	52 485	13 016	9 441	3 575	963	391	2 221	39 469	7 212	6 593	22 223										
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48 894	13 150	9 541	3 609	842	338	2 429	35 744	6 276	6 342	19 635										
\$50,000 to \$74,999	28 198	7 760	5 833	1 927	308	148	1 471	20 438	4 471	3 085	10 611										
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 803	1 849	1 403	446	48	17	381	4 954	1 000	647	2 763										
\$100,000 or more	5 225	1 698	1 306	392	14	—	378	3 527	555	258	2 292										
Median (dollars)	22 988	24 955	24 573	25 877	23 150	21 117	28 944	22 345	21 832	22 077	22 728										
Mean (dollars)	28 773	30 816	30 747	31 018	26 018	24 006	34 431	28 111	27 181	25 983	29 088										
Families	213 625	52 296	36 902	15 394	4 019	1 645	9 730	161 329	27 162	25 893	94 173										
Less than \$5,000	9 699	2 075	1 703	372	111	55	206	7 624	1 447	1 235	4 249										
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15 603	2 855	2 178	677	193	66	418	12 748	1 902	1 874	7 905										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 240	4 534	2 998	1 536	493	217	826	16 706	2 400	2 792	10 090										
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46 410	10 999	7 211	3 788	1 230	513	2 045	35 411	5 241	5 665	21 712										
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41 834	10 218	7 051	3 167	895	343	1 929	31 616	5 284	5 291	18 664										
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42 805	11 388	8 107	3 281	755	298	2 228	31 417	5 413	5 540	17 511										
\$50,000 to \$74,999	25 432	7 062	5 224	1 838	304	136	1 398	18 370	4 036	2 742	9 614										
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 012	1 659	1 263	396	28	17	351	4 353	920	553	2 431										
\$100,000 or more	4 590	1 506	1 167	339	10	—	329	3 084	519	201	1 997										
Median (dollars)	28 044	30 151	30 696	28 801	24 878	24 328	31 900	27 352	29 667	27 265	26 542										
Mean (dollars)	33 358	35 782	36 643	33 720	27 791	27 611	37 202	32 572	34 184	30 273	32 400										
Married-couple families	179 099	43 291	29 706	13 585	3 496	1 360	8 729	135 808	21 867	21 132	81 774										
Less than \$15,000	28 350	4 972	3 253	1 719	529	200	990	23 378	2 996	3 134	15 697										
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 215	8 716	5 420	3 296	1 093	432	1 771	29 499	4 029	4 660	18 702										
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37 649	9 027	6 062	2 965	822	311	1 832	28 622	4 574	4 746	17 248										
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40 349	10 780	7 653	3 127	721	272	2 134	29 569	5 013	5 202	16 667										
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24 310	6 734	4 968	1 766	293	128	1 345	17 576	3 864	2 666	9 199										
\$75,000 or more	10 226	3 062	2 350	712	38	17	657	7 164	1 391	724	4 261										
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	6 996	5 781	1 215	357	200	658	18 889	4 165	3 651	8 630										
Less than \$5,000	5 001	1 302	1 108	194	79	12	103	3 699	930	735	1 593										
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 475	1 324	1 068	256	76	40	140	4 151	692	848	2 039										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 535	1 191	963	228	49	61	118	3 344	678	728	1 529										
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 994	1 745	1 451	294	71	42	181	4 249	989	763	1 987										
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 258	1 202	1 000	202	75	37	90	3 056	796	556	1 270										
\$50,000 or more	622	232	191	41	7	8	26	390	80	21	212										
Males 15 years and over, with income	282 417	66 923	47 288	19 635	5 709	1 902	12 024	215 494	39 382	33 123	122 072										
Median income (dollars)	16 864	18 408	18 635	17 959	15 271	17 061	20 064	16 412	15 772	17 237	16 587										
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.1	51.9	50.0	56.5	61.3	48.7	55.4	45.6	41.2	47.6	47.2										
Median income (dollars)	24 769	25 113	26 159	22 587	18 074	21 022	26 412	24 634	26 162	25 154	23 507										
Females 15 years and over, with income	265 199	65 840	49 722	16 118	4 127	1 968	10 023	199 359	40 290	33 714	104 127										
Median income (dollars)	7 804	8 889	9 148	8 212	8 044	7 583	8 461	7 466	8 437	7 728	7 035										
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.0	31.6	31.1	33.1	33.7	25.7	34.3	26.8	27.5	27.8	26.0										
Median income (dollars)	15 268	15 845	16 095	15 176	14 356	14 684	15 586	15 043	16 133	14 886	14 271										
Per capita income (dollars)	11 213	12 252	12 740	11 038	9 030	9 719	12 183	10 886	11 440	10 435	10 701										
Persons in households (dollars)	11 394	12 378	12 883	11 116	8 933	9 773	12 290	11 082	11 803	10 529	10 852										
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 305	6 527	5 645	8 157	10 400	4 768	2 492	5 047	4 715	6 614	5 102										
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS																					
Family type and presence of own children:																					
Families (dollars)	28 044	30 151	30 696	28 801	24 878	24 328	31 900	27 352	29 667	27 265	26 542										
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 135	29 297	29 936	27 707	23 953	23 438	31 986	27 707	29 669	27 380	27 094										
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 206	26 333	27 095	24 834	21 208	22 768	30 051	24 790	26 803	24 572	24 220										
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 928	33 600	35 170	30 728	25 926	26 290	33 590	30 200	33 454	30 645	28 695										
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 349	34 589	36 499	30 463	25 306	25 744	34 214	31 831	35 787	32 476	30 453										
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 280	29 110	30 563	25 584	21 315	26 875	32 202	26 711	28 862	27 195	25 844										
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 446	13 578	13 623	13 398	11 728	14 261	13 431	12 108	13 415	11 347	11 908										
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 097	11 040	10 992	11 265	10 221	13 194	11 701	9 680	9 978	9 656	9 573										
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 679	6 059	6 016	6 207	9 310	5 000	6 127	5 582	6 192	5 000	5 682										
Workers in family in 1989:																					
No workers (dollars)	14 919	16 827	17 159	15 237	12 159	19 351	14 670	14 447	16 730	14 463	13 403										
1 worker (dollars)	21 157	22 612	22 853	22 187	18 198	20 000	25 394	20 756	22 041	20 287	20 665										
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 592	36 406	37 533	34 021	28 170	31 557	36 485	33 933	36 628	34 628	32 504										
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 694	37 404	38 999	34 570	28 363	32 068	37 103	35 063	38 580	35 728	33 343										
Nonfamily households (dollars)																					
Male householder (dollars)	15 698	16 359	16 088	17 329	17 594	15 550	17 795	15 485	14 529	15 879	16 009										
Living alone (dollars)	14 317	14 715	14 281	16 250	16 929	13 750	16 269	14 201	13 741	14 587	14 574										
65 years and over (dollars)	10 692	10 703	10 302	11 659	11 250	12 368	11 250	10 690	11 355	11 011	10 140										
Female householder (dollars)	10 712	11 780	12 047	10 321	8 525	8 959	12 147	10 359	11 008	9 834	9 617										
Living alone (dollars)	10 149	11 287	11 550	9 788	7 955	8 982	11 526	9 724	10 499	9 425	8 946										
65 years and over (dollars)	8 384	9 365	9 875	7 660	7 423	7 271	8 131	8 144	9 062	8 061	7 577										
INCOME TYPE IN 1989																					
Households	306 919	75 083	55 931	19 152	4 945	2 280	11 927	231 836	44 612	38 372	125 457										
With earnings	245 172	60 441	43 908	16 533	4 417	1 619	10 497	184 731	33 659	29 657	102 261										
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 000	30 129	30 274	29 744	25 495	25 129	32 244	27 303	27 051	25 775	27 900										
With wage or salary income	227 201	57 453	41 938	15 515	4 289	1 568	9 658	169 748	32 295	27 922	91 215										
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 575	28 095	28 413	27 235	24 947	24 110	28 758	24 722	25 642	24 127	24 434										
With nonfarm self-employment income	49 131	10 840	7 864	2 976	539	287	2 150	38 291	5 846	6 196	22 432										
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 270																				



Table 43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
									Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	213 625	52 296	36 902	15 394	4 019	1 645	9 730	161 329	27 162	25 893	94 173
In owner-occupied housing unit	161 973	38 955	27 200	11 755	2 153	1 313	8 289	123 018	19 609	19 540	74 322
With related children under 18 years	112 403	27 891	19 163	8 728	2 741	814	5 173	84 512	13 830	14 014	49 357
With related children under 5 years	44 678	11 451	7 874	3 577	1 414	261	1 902	33 227	5 457	5 485	19 151
Householder worked in 1989	171 805	42 398	29 258	13 140	3 555	1 254	8 331	129 407	20 753	20 692	76 610
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111 781	29 239	19 939	9 300	2 681	897	5 722	82 542	13 206	13 688	48 703
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19 327	4 597	3 172	1 425	278	163	984	14 730	2 471	2 409	8 626
Householder foreign born	3 709	1 010	808	202	53	43	106	2 699	572	347	1 388
Householder under 25 years	8 219	2 526	1 862	664	373	43	248	5 693	1 387	1 024	2 467
Householder 65 years and over	36 743	8 146	6 300	1 846	287	317	1 242	28 597	4 924	4 625	16 968
Householder high school graduate or higher	176 192	44 493	31 533	12 960	3 459	1 309	8 192	131 699	23 194	21 042	75 279
With public assistance income in 1989	14 735	3 068	2 375	693	173	113	407	11 667	2 140	1 964	6 440
With Social Security income in 1989	50 495	11 471	8 583	2 888	509	447	1 932	39 024	6 812	6 505	22 862
Married-couple families	179 099	43 291	29 706	13 585	3 496	1 360	8 729	135 808	21 867	21 132	81 774
With related children under 18 years	88 061	21 479	14 015	7 464	2 319	641	4 504	66 582	10 231	10 430	40 743
With related children under 5 years	36 257	9 100	5 927	3 173	1 227	226	1 720	27 157	4 317	4 301	16 200
Householder worked in 1989	145 913	35 706	24 010	11 696	3 129	1 021	7 546	110 207	17 017	17 017	67 139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	99 050	25 514	17 061	8 453	2 389	775	5 289	73 536	11 554	11 903	44 168
Householder high school graduate or higher	148 384	36 996	25 553	11 443	3 004	1 055	7 384	111 388	18 747	17 198	65 878
Householder 65 years and over	32 782	7 247	5 554	1 693	250	287	1 156	25 535	4 236	4 171	15 337
With public assistance income in 1989	7 646	1 492	1 024	468	116	60	292	6 154	917	876	3 849
With Social Security income in 1989	43 260	9 749	7 238	2 511	446	398	1 667	33 511	5 596	5 640	19 962
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	6 996	5 781	1 215	357	200	658	18 889	4 165	3 651	8 630
With related children under 18 years	19 072	5 209	4 278	931	311	128	492	13 863	3 005	2 827	6 262
With related children under 5 years	6 738	1 940	1 639	301	134	28	139	4 798	1 003	954	2 158
Householder worked in 1989	18 843	5 106	4 147	959	276	174	509	13 737	2 910	2 749	6 270
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 711	2 704	2 187	517	179	70	268	6 007	1 251	1 257	2 734
Householder high school graduate or higher	20 973	5 816	4 807	1 009	298	184	527	15 157	3 513	2 978	6 609
Householder 65 years and over	2 970	696	610	86	29	21	36	2 274	471	402	1 191
With public assistance income in 1989	6 306	1 418	1 225	193	49	44	100	4 888	1 088	998	2 219
With Social Security income in 1989	5 399	1 276	1 051	225	40	30	155	4 123	890	657	2 140
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	121 351	28 995	23 970	5 025	1 338	714	2 973	92 356	22 224	14 955	42 466
Nonfamily householder	93 294	22 787	19 029	3 758	926	635	2 197	70 507	17 450	12 479	31 284
In owner-occupied housing unit	46 869	10 618	8 075	2 543	625	301	1 617	36 251	6 985	6 377	19 656
65 years and over	34 269	7 575	6 225	1 350	314	325	711	26 694	6 140	5 559	12 617
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	776 793	186 656	133 327	53 329	14 435	5 548	33 346	590 137	102 682	94 867	338 526
Persons 18 years and over	558 270	135 238	98 528	36 710	9 375	4 052	23 283	423 032	77 548	67 274	237 310
Persons 65 years and over	99 177	22 369	17 590	4 779	860	860	3 059	76 808	14 956	13 878	41 988
Related children under 18 years	216 898	51 112	34 594	16 518	5 019	1 490	10 009	165 786	24 981	27 484	100 207
Related children under 6 years	70 301	17 361	11 982	5 379	2 093	348	2 938	52 940	8 606	8 863	30 788
Related children 5 to 17 years	159 298	36 672	24 610	12 062	3 263	1 165	7 634	122 626	17 953	20 291	75 090
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	25 691	5 017	3 692	1 325	446	157	722	20 674	3 159	3 127	12 592
Percent below poverty level	12.0	9.6	10.0	8.6	11.1	9.5	7.4	12.8	11.6	12.1	13.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 544	1 644	948	696	147	103	446	9 900	880	1 151	7 399
With related children under 18 years	19 766	3 989	2 947	1 042	391	124	527	15 777	2 570	2 549	9 241
With related children under 5 years	10 123	2 122	1 598	524	226	37	261	8 001	1 264	1 394	4 583
Householder worked in 1989	16 558	3 083	2 077	1 006	329	105	572	13 475	1 801	2 125	8 335
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 012	886	461	425	161	62	202	4 126	262	523	3 153
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 294	823	665	158	72	15	71	3 471	681	455	1 990
Householder foreign born	477	107	91	16	—	—	16	370	102	32	154
Householder under 25 years	2 869	735	568	167	86	20	61	2 134	545	440	839
Householder 65 years and over	2 449	358	258	100	22	7	71	2 091	174	281	1 551
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 673	3 675	2 704	971	321	132	518	14 998	2 484	2 307	8 817
With public assistance income in 1989	7 762	1 565	1 313	252	80	35	137	6 197	1 283	1 027	3 229
With Social Security income in 1989	3 787	645	478	167	46	17	104	3 142	346	441	2 225
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 934	4 820	5 165	3 857	3 558	3 883	4 036	4 961	4 898	4 802	5 064
Married-couple families	13 667	2 129	1 330	799	243	94	462	11 538	1 360	1 353	8 124
With related children under 18 years	8 956	1 379	800	579	206	78	295	7 577	936	907	5 304
With related children under 5 years	4 906	759	454	305	131	9	165	4 147	557	575	2 735
Householder worked in 1989	9 155	1 422	764	658	194	71	393	7 733	798	940	5 473
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 859	596	269	327	105	62	160	3 263	136	348	2 647
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 901	1 560	961	599	182	85	332	8 341	1 070	963	5 747
Householder 65 years and over	1 990	283	199	84	22	7	55	1 707	144	216	1 302
With public assistance income in 1989	2 467	396	299	97	23	7	67	2 071	331	248	1 303
With Social Security income in 1989	2 640	415	296	119	35	7	77	2 225	201	273	1 693
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 727	4 342	4 850	3 496	3 045	3 703	3 691	4 797	4 765	4 504	4 913
Female householder, no husband present	10 270	2 549	2 115	434	160	46	228	7 721	1 551	1 573	3 621
With related children under 18 years	9 407	2 349	1 945	404	152	46	206	7 058	1 449	1 474	3 243
With related children under 5 years	4 521	1 207	1 021	186	70	28	88	3 314	649	730	1 476
Householder worked in 1989	6 174	1 448	1 151	297	100	34	163	4 726	809	1 050	2 258
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	925	245	169	76	47	—	29	680	95	153	389
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 496	1 890	1 595	295	105	30	160	5 606	1 199	1 198	2 490
Householder 65 years and over	396	69	59	10	—	—	10	327	22	65	209
With public assistance income in 1989	4 874	1 082	941	141	49	28	64	3 792	883	732	1 725
With Social Security income in 1989	983	190	158	32	11	—	21	793	121	160	444
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 234	5 228	5 362	4 578	4 784	3 374	4 676	5 236	5 320	5 032	5 416
Unrelated individuals	37 353	7 719	6 320	1 399	392	198	809	29 634	7 297	4 049	13 889
Percent below poverty level	30.8	26.6	26.4	27.8	29.3	27.7	27.2	32.1	32.8	27.1	32.7
Nonfamily householder	22 433	4 847	4 052	795	193	137	465	17 586	4 514	2 866	7 638
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 840	1 426	937	489	145						



Table 44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		The State	Total	In central city	Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area			Rural
					Total	Urban			Rural	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	33 904	7 859	5 917	1 942	323	311	1 308	26 045	4 130	3 928	16 062	
In households -----	33 487	7 795	5 871	1 924	323	311	1 290	25 692	4 046	3 904	15 859	
In group quarters -----	417	64	46	18	—	—	18	353	84	24	203	
Nursing homes -----	226	18	18	—	—	—	—	208	57	24	85	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	61 244	13 912	10 860	3 052	614	498	1 940	47 332	8 712	8 120	26 940	
In households -----	59 807	13 715	10 667	3 048	610	498	1 940	46 092	8 488	7 859	26 380	
In group quarters -----	1 437	197	193	4	4	—	—	1 240	224	261	560	
Nursing homes -----	1 181	179	179	—	—	—	—	1 002	200	242	370	
Persons 75 years and over -----	45 175	9 936	8 114	1 822	280	423	1 119	35 239	7 612	7 372	17 143	
In households -----	39 056	8 631	6 904	1 727	246	362	1 119	30 425	6 435	5 944	15 425	
In group quarters -----	6 119	1 305	1 210	95	34	61	—	4 814	1 177	1 428	1 718	
Nursing homes -----	5 894	1 300	1 205	95	34	61	—	4 594	1 154	1 360	1 589	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	33 904	7 859	5 917	1 942	323	311	1 308	26 045	4 130	3 928	16 062	
Less than 9th grade -----	4 368	957	694	263	39	70	154	3 411	359	553	2 318	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	5 599	1 189	784	405	105	67	233	4 410	730	657	2 737	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	12 643	3 056	2 249	807	113	146	548	9 587	1 501	1 495	5 987	
Some college or associate degree -----	6 745	1 544	1 247	297	49	16	232	5 201	901	816	3 078	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 549	1 113	943	170	17	12	141	3 436	639	407	1 942	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	61 244	13 912	10 860	3 052	614	498	1 940	47 332	8 712	8 120	26 940	
Less than 9th grade -----	10 556	2 109	1 578	531	125	114	292	8 447	1 113	1 432	5 471	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	9 858	2 057	1 557	500	146	71	283	7 801	1 454	1 426	4 289	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	21 343	4 920	3 933	987	234	134	619	16 423	2 997	2 869	9 346	
Some college or associate degree -----	12 356	3 009	2 315	694	97	97	500	9 347	1 842	1 653	5 153	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7 131	1 817	1 477	340	12	82	246	5 314	1 306	740	2 681	
Persons 75 years and over -----	45 175	9 936	8 114	1 822	280	423	1 119	35 239	7 612	7 372	17 143	
Less than 9th grade -----	14 628	2 932	2 282	650	58	199	393	11 696	2 048	2 481	6 413	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8 144	1 913	1 466	447	94	133	220	6 231	1 218	1 403	3 039	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 933	2 378	2 023	355	77	39	239	8 555	2 117	1 637	4 040	
Some college or associate degree -----	7 125	1 682	1 421	261	33	41	187	5 443	1 399	1 124	2 388	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 345	1 031	922	109	18	11	80	3 314	830	727	1 263	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	13 102	3 015	2 168	847	139	147	561	10 087	1 436	1 394	6 560	
Less than \$5,000 -----	439	63	63	—	—	—	—	376	31	20	310	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	721	148	79	69	18	12	39	573	27	48	467	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 211	218	134	84	21	11	52	993	91	68	767	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 095	642	434	208	14	51	143	2 453	369	443	1 560	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 765	634	428	206	60	25	121	2 131	321	262	1 334	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 706	748	592	156	18	23	115	1 958	273	377	1 149	
\$50,000 or more -----	2 165	562	438	124	8	25	91	1 603	324	176	973	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.8	4.6	4.4	5.2	9.4	—	5.5	7.5	3.4	2.5	9.7	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	5 506	1 391	1 155	236	59	20	157	4 115	928	799	2 093	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 058	239	197	42	25	7	10	819	168	129	445	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 280	342	288	54	14	13	27	938	219	223	461	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 039	180	117	63	13	—	50	859	130	204	469	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 032	277	233	44	7	—	37	755	210	115	373	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	611	196	187	9	—	—	9	415	127	57	188	
\$35,000 or more -----	486	157	133	24	—	—	24	329	74	71	157	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.8	22.1	22.2	22.0	42.4	35.0	12.7	27.1	27.2	25.3	27.3	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	22 575	5 137	3 920	1 217	187	227	803	17 438	2 878	2 758	10 605	
Less than \$5,000 -----	318	39	34	5	—	—	5	279	27	56	196	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 865	313	230	83	21	14	48	1 552	165	183	1 135	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 338	624	404	220	47	23	150	2 714	273	466	1 816	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 843	1 503	1 128	375	31	98	246	5 340	877	820	3 284	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 346	1 108	859	249	46	55	148	3 238	563	650	1 816	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 192	822	671	151	33	37	81	2 370	531	339	1 298	
\$50,000 or more -----	2 673	728	594	134	9	—	125	1 945	442	244	1 060	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.3	3.3	3.2	3.5	7.0	3.1	2.7	5.9	3.1	4.4	7.4	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	14 414	3 253	2 629	624	162	142	320	11 161	2 516	2 253	5 485	
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 203	465	383	82	23	28	31	1 738	379	282	976	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 851	1 088	839	249	67	62	120	3 763	771	855	1 840	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 930	662	521	141	55	34	52	2 268	605	440	1 019	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 707	574	520	54	—	7	47	2 133	542	411	990	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	971	238	179	59	12	6	41	733	126	147	393	
\$35,000 or more -----	752	226	187	39	5	5	29	526	93	118	267	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.3	18.7	18.1	21.2	17.3	33.1	17.8	22.0	20.9	19.0	24.6	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	10 207	2 110	1 634	476	63	60	353	8 097	1 358	1 413	4 732	
Less than \$5,000 -----	251	46	34	12	—	—	12	205	25	41	127	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 319	169	124	45	16	—	29	1 150	138	176	815	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 167	388	282	106	6	17	83	1 779	276	293	1 104	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 179	636	498	138	22	35	81	2 543	468	505	1 334	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 528	351	242	109	13	8	88	1 177	154	241	686	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	887	228	196	32	6	—	26	659	95	92	429	
\$50,000 or more -----	876	292	258	34	—	—	34	584	202	65	237	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.8	5.5	4.5	8.8	14.3	—	9.3	8.4	4.1	6.7	10.9	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	18 005	3 965	3 330	635	109	183	343	14 040	3 399	3 066	6 241	
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 040	538	468	70	11	8	51	2 502	474	528	1 290	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 760	1 617	1 297	320	69	94	157	6 143	1 452	1 346	2 793	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 338	784	680	104	15	29	60	2 554	664	582	1 083	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 248	618	531	87	7	29	51	1 630	459	348	639	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	839	208	183	25	7	11	7	631	191	128	244	
\$35,000 or more -----	780	200	171	29	—	12	17	580	159	134	192	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.8	20.9	21.1	20.0	10.1	9.8	28.6	27.2	21.3	27.0	31.5	



Table 45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	799 065	741 340	2 047	47 769	4 256	3 653	12 167	734 056
Under 3 years	34 203	29 854	155	3 714	263	217	931	29 298
3 and 4 years	24 644	21 881	95	2 238	248	182	711	21 420
5 to 9 years	64 754	57 922	222	5 994	306	310	1 504	56 987
10 to 14 years	63 925	58 125	163	4 993	254	390	1 539	57 152
15 to 17 years	35 261	31 925	89	2 785	215	247	721	31 517
18 and 19 years	21 602	19 407	84	1 727	232	152	372	19 208
20 to 24 years	46 825	42 100	253	3 634	510	328	964	41 601
25 to 29 years	54 891	49 802	231	4 044	409	405	988	49 305
30 to 34 years	69 022	63 690	192	4 399	387	354	1 137	63 004
35 to 39 years	69 210	64 912	162	3 401	364	371	936	64 390
40 to 44 years	58 857	55 514	85	2 826	253	179	635	55 123
45 to 49 years	44 690	42 271	35	2 072	223	89	294	42 083
50 to 54 years	36 832	34 888	63	1 615	137	129	398	34 615
55 to 59 years	34 026	32 448	47	1 245	191	95	319	32 252
60 to 64 years	33 904	32 712	74	961	72	85	228	32 570
65 to 74 years	61 244	59 578	74	1 392	134	66	287	59 364
75 years and over	45 175	44 311	23	729	58	54	203	44 167
Female	403 274	374 420	866	24 060	2 365	1 563	5 976	370 643
Under 3 years	16 776	14 687	96	1 759	144	90	432	14 409
3 and 4 years	11 849	10 497	48	1 047	152	105	305	10 333
5 to 9 years	31 683	28 398	95	2 935	125	130	740	27 912
10 to 14 years	30 932	28 054	105	2 451	125	197	763	27 588
15 to 17 years	16 731	15 167	32	1 308	116	108	291	15 008
18 and 19 years	10 463	9 394	26	873	100	70	169	9 312
20 to 24 years	23 127	20 938	90	1 760	236	103	466	20 640
25 to 29 years	27 682	25 092	82	2 096	242	170	488	24 813
30 to 34 years	35 343	32 456	98	2 411	230	148	568	32 085
35 to 39 years	34 569	32 549	40	1 641	194	145	471	32 280
40 to 44 years	28 497	26 803	30	1 398	183	83	379	26 546
45 to 49 years	22 079	20 868	6	1 047	148	10	119	20 767
50 to 54 years	18 443	17 422	9	845	101	66	243	17 232
55 to 59 years	17 230	16 355	24	691	121	39	173	16 242
60 to 64 years	17 457	16 748	37	582	52	38	128	16 659
65 to 74 years	32 464	31 550	30	761	81	42	156	31 436
75 years and over	27 949	27 442	18	455	15	19	85	27 381
Median age for all persons	33.9	34.7	24.4	23.4	26.2	25.0	21.4	34.8
Male	33.1	33.9	25.7	22.1	23.3	25.5	20.1	34.1
Female	34.6	35.4	22.4	24.7	28.8	24.3	23.3	35.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	740 218	689 605	1 797	41 817	3 745	3 254	10 525	683 338
Speak a language other than English	37 020	25 180	116	8 515	1 948	1 261	2 895	23 700
5 to 17 years	6 382	3 991	7	1 941	251	192	398	3 811
18 to 64 years	23 629	15 116	92	5 876	1 573	972	2 207	14 009
65 to 74 years	3 565	2 972	17	435	90	51	167	2 856
75 years and over	3 444	3 101	—	263	34	46	123	3 024
Do not speak English "very well"	11 457	7 317	21	2 680	975	464	921	6 874
5 to 17 years	2 102	1 207	7	737	104	47	99	1 162
18 to 64 years	7 138	4 275	5	1 712	780	366	693	3 955
65 to 74 years	1 023	810	9	122	64	18	60	768
75 years and over	1 194	1 025	—	109	27	33	69	989
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	2 268	1 492	—	463	211	102	241	1 358
Persons 5 years and over in households	716 919	668 343	1 564	40 485	3 523	3 004	10 104	662 231
In linguistically isolated households	3 755	2 152	—	1 007	433	163	451	1 872
5 to 17 years	622	260	—	253	89	20	105	178
18 to 64 years	2 086	987	—	653	322	124	291	825
65 to 74 years	449	369	—	58	15	7	31	345
75 years and over	598	536	—	43	7	12	24	524
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	239 984	224 127	525	12 933	1 163	1 236	3 037	222 557
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 705	5 900	19	701	28	57	114	5 847
With a mobility limitation	3 714	3 355	13	315	4	27	69	3 317
In labor force	876	785	8	69	4	10	785	10
With a self-care limitation	4 737	4 116	14	547	24	36	72	4 082
With a work disability	26 493	24 485	80	1 769	35	124	405	24 238
In labor force	12 960	12 152	15	719	23	51	191	12 027
Prevented from working	11 610	10 614	54	880	7	55	174	10 514
No work disability	213 491	199 642	445	11 164	1 128	1 112	2 632	198 319
In labor force	185 061	174 642	324	8 332	813	950	2 157	173 560
Females 16 to 64 years	244 741	227 551	436	14 102	1 716	936	3 399	225 395
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7 213	6 413	8	718	38	36	104	6 360
With a mobility limitation	4 163	3 821	8	302	15	17	69	3 787
In labor force	817	761	—	55	—	1	7	755
With a self-care limitation	4 846	4 205	4	595	23	19	57	4 180
With a work disability	20 548	18 795	37	1 571	67	78	324	18 602
In labor force	7 618	7 106	17	471	7	17	138	6 999
Prevented from working	10 361	9 348	20	892	52	49	138	9 292
No work disability	224 193	208 756	399	12 531	1 649	858	3 075	206 793
In labor force	157 721	148 442	247	7 427	1 010	595	2 066	147 157
Males 65 to 74 years	28 278	27 572	36	593	53	24	131	27 472
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 189	2 106	—	83	—	—	7	2 106
With a mobility limitation	1 518	1 455	—	63	—	—	7	1 455
With a self-care limitation	1 337	1 287	—	50	—	—	7	1 287
Females 65 to 74 years	31 730	30 862	21	730	75	42	156	30 748
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 203	3 016	7	154	14	12	30	2 998
With a mobility limitation	2 452	2 286	7	142	5	12	27	2 271
With a self-care limitation	1 782	1 719	—	49	14	—	5	1 714
Males 75 years and over	15 571	15 235	5	267	43	21	78	15 178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 822	2 770	—	36	14	2	10	2 762
With a mobility limitation	2 207	2 156	—	35	14	2	10	2 148
With a self-care limitation	1 688	1 651	—	23	14	—	—	1 651
Females 75 years and over	23 609	23 181	18	396	1	13	67	23 132
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 383	6 201	11	166	—	5	7	6 199
With a mobility limitation	5 661	5 490	11	155	—	5	7	5 488
With a self-care limitation	2 974	2 886	11	77	—	—	—	2 886



Table 46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Other race
FERTILITY									
	Women 15 to 24 years .....	50 321	45 499	148	3 941	452	281	926	44 960
	Children ever born.....	14 880	11 755	90	2 815	68	152	501	11 516
	Per 1,000 women.....	296	258	608	714	150	541	541	256
Women	ever married.....	11 421	10 363	46	844	95	73	259	10 208
	Children ever born.....	10 829	9 306	42	1 328	68	85	276	9 168
	Per 1,000 women.....	948	898	913	1 573	716	1 164	1 066	898
	Women 25 to 34 years .....	63 025	57 548	180	4 507	472	318	1 056	56 898
	Children ever born.....	98 554	86 948	295	10 207	525	579	1 908	85 853
	Per 1,000 women.....	1 564	1 511	1 639	2 265	1 112	1 821	1 807	1 509
Women	ever married.....	53 251	49 265	160	3 144	409	273	904	48 705
	Children ever born.....	94 266	84 838	283	8 101	501	543	1 779	83 773
	Per 1,000 women.....	1 770	1 722	1 769	2 577	1 225	1 989	1 968	1 720
	Women 35 to 44 years .....	63 066	59 352	70	3 039	377	228	850	58 826
	Children ever born.....	132 909	122 686	97	8 799	771	556	2 248	121 344
	Per 1,000 women.....	2 107	2 067	1 386	2 895	2 045	2 439	2 645	2 063
	No children .....	9 529	9 136	22	266	75	30	57	9 110
	1 child .....	8 676	8 180	20	378	69	29	114	8 099
	2 children .....	23 041	22 033	7	822	120	59	252	21 869
	3 children .....	13 867	13 100	21	643	49	54	203	12 965
	4 children .....	5 175	4 708	—	392	30	45	140	4 630
	5 or more children .....	2 778	2 195	—	538	34	11	84	2 153
Women	ever married.....	59 205	55 896	53	2 683	355	218	815	55 398
	Children ever born.....	131 681	121 913	97	8 372	771	528	2 153	120 638
	Per 1,000 women.....	2 224	2 181	1 830	3 120	2 172	2 422	2 642	2 178
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
	All persons .....	799 065	741 340	2 047	47 769	4 256	3 653	12 167	734 056
In	households .....	775 273	719 607	1 814	46 428	4 031	3 393	11 736	712 478
Family	householder .....	213 625	200 989	426	10 680	645	885	2 304	199 734
	Male.....	176 295	168 514	341	6 272	515	653	1 621	167 616
	Female.....	37 330	32 475	85	4 408	130	232	683	32 118
Nonfamily	householder .....	93 294	89 523	202	2 879	420	270	828	89 025
	Male.....	43 279	41 129	133	1 526	283	208	529	40 857
	Female.....	50 015	48 394	69	1 353	137	62	299	48 168
Spouse	.....	178 182	170 047	243	6 281	1 074	537	2 042	168 654
Child	.....	246 061	222 569	715	20 000	1 421	1 356	5 289	219 359
Other	relatives .....	17 574	13 283	84	3 946	180	81	483	12 981
Nonrelatives	.....	26 537	23 196	144	2 642	291	264	790	22 725
In	group quarters .....	23 792	21 733	233	1 341	225	260	431	21 578
	Persons per household .....	2.53	2.49	2.59	3.36	2.54	2.97	2.86	2.48
	Persons per family .....	3.07	3.03	3.18	3.76	3.25	3.38	3.33	3.03
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
	Families .....	213 625	200 989	426	10 680	645	885	2 304	199 734
With	own children under 18 years.....	108 462	99 733	293	7 465	369	602	1 485	98 980
With	own children under 6 years .....	48 827	44 174	176	3 973	172	332	843	43 737
	Married-couple families .....	179 099	171 348	326	6 260	519	646	1 676	170 375
With	own children under 18 years.....	86 022	80 702	224	4 389	307	400	985	80 150
With	own children under 6 years .....	39 978	37 087	139	2 368	154	230	542	36 800
	Female householder, no husband present .....	25 885	22 096	69	3 474	69	177	501	21 855
With	own children under 18 years.....	17 595	14 891	56	2 444	52	152	397	14 719
With	own children under 6 years.....	7 119	5 788	37	1 211	13	70	232	5 659
	Subfamilies .....	3 708	2 625	11	1 023	26	23	102	2 586
With	own children under 18 years.....	3 221	2 203	11	975	26	6	92	2 164
	Married-couple subfamilies .....	779	652	—	98	10	19	21	643
With	own children under 18 years.....	292	230	—	50	10	2	11	221
	Mother-child subfamilies .....	2 311	1 596	11	684	16	4	48	1 577
	Persons under 18 years .....	222 787	199 707	724	19 724	1 286	1 346	5 406	196 374
Percent	living with two parents .....	76.9	79.6	55.5	51.2	87.5	53.0	57.8	79.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
	Total .....	9 731	8 439	34	1 159	52	47	163	8 367
Male	and female .....	9 445	8 179	34	1 138	47	47	163	8 107
Both	male .....	101	80	—	16	5	—	—	80
Both	female .....	185	180	—	5	—	—	—	180
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
	Households .....	306 919	290 512	628	13 559	1 065	1 155	3 132	288 759
With	one or more subfamilies .....	3 598	2 561	5	1 009	8	15	50	2 554
With	related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	7 467	6 121	32	1 211	52	51	129	6 060
With	roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	2 501	2 303	—	185	—	13	56	2 260
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
	Married-couple families .....	179 099	171 348	326	6 260	519	646	1 676	170 375
Husband	employed or in Armed Forces .....	129 935	125 016	253	3 789	397	480	1 282	124 258
Wife	employed or in Armed Forces .....	88 511	85 478	196	2 250	291	296	806	84 996
Wife	unemployed .....	2 996	2 726	18	229	10	13	75	2 666
Wife	not in labor force .....	38 428	36 812	39	1 310	96	171	401	36 596
Husband	unemployed .....	6 375	5 376	—	949	—	50	105	5 321
Wife	employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 429	3 029	—	386	—	14	41	3 002
Wife	unemployed .....	744	523	—	221	—	—	1	522
Wife	not in labor force .....	2 202	1 824	—	342	—	36	63	1 797
Husband	not in labor force .....	42 789	40 956	73	1 522	122	116	289	40 796
Wife	employed or in Armed Forces .....	9 477	9 015	14	397	17	34	78	8 971
Wife	unemployed .....	602	483	18	94	—	7	7	483
Wife	not in labor force .....	32 710	31 458	41	1 031	105	75	204	31 342
	Female householder, no husband present .....	25 885	22 096	69	3 474	69	177	501	21 855
Employed	or in Armed Forces .....	15 312	13 751	16	1 406	53	86	275	13 605
Unemployed	.....	1 486	1 031	10	433	—	12	24	1 023
Not	in labor force .....	9 087	7 314	43	1 635	16	79	202	7 227

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race							Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race			
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	215 759	194 615	705	17 562	1 627	1 250	4 566	191 882	
Preprimary school	14 759	13 000	93	1 493	99	74	336	12 768	
Public school	10 484	8 902	84	1 391	52	55	252	8 731	
Elementary or high school	150 776	135 822	430	12 832	811	881	3 413	133 775	
Public school	142 860	128 744	413	12 100	803	800	3 221	126 806	
College	50 224	45 793	182	3 237	717	295	817	45 339	
Public college	44 016	40 097	157	2 912	603	247	717	39 695	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	215 759	194 615	705	17 562	1 627	1 250	4 566	191 882	
3 and 4 years	4 740	3 962	40	657	45	36	139	3 881	
5 to 14 years	118 965	107 154	367	10 303	519	622	2 745	105 447	
15 to 17 years	33 153	30 150	89	2 492	213	209	665	29 751	
18 and 19 years	15 034	13 751	61	935	204	83	244	13 599	
20 to 24 years	16 873	15 573	74	832	309	85	335	15 370	
25 to 34 years	13 042	11 478	68	1 130	222	144	269	11 368	
35 years and over	13 952	12 547	6	1 213	115	71	169	12 466	
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years	19.2	18.1	42.1	29.4	18.1	19.8	19.5	18.1	
5 to 14 years	92.5	92.3	95.3	93.8	92.7	88.9	90.2	92.4	
15 to 17 years	94.0	94.4	100.0	89.5	99.1	84.6	92.2	94.4	
18 and 19 years	69.6	70.9	72.6	54.1	87.9	54.6	65.6	70.8	
20 to 24 years	36.0	37.0	29.2	22.9	60.6	25.9	34.8	36.9	
25 to 34 years	10.5	10.1	16.1	13.4	27.9	19.0	12.7	10.1	
35 years and over	3.6	3.4	1.1	8.5	8.0	6.6	5.1	3.4	
Persons 18 to 24 years	68 427	61 507	337	5 361	742	480	1 336	60 809	
Percent enrolled in college	35.3	36.5	33.5	19.6	58.0	19.6	30.2	36.5	
Male	35.8	36.8	38.9	19.7	67.7	24.1	36.1	36.7	
Female	34.8	36.2	23.3	19.4	46.1	11.6	23.8	36.2	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	45 089	40 653	142	3 556	414	324	856	40 191	
Enrolled in school	36 852	33 583	119	2 534	384	232	687	33 177	
Employed	14 108	13 542	12	367	115	72	222	13 404	
Unemployed	2 729	2 455	5	232	20	17	43	2 429	
Not in labor force	19 934	17 519	97	1 931	244	143	403	17 294	
Not enrolled in school	8 237	7 070	23	1 022	30	92	169	7 014	
High school graduate	4 598	4 247	14	259	17	61	75	4 235	
Employed	2 985	2 838	8	115	2	22	34	2 826	
Unemployed	442	358	—	66	9	9	9	358	
Not in labor force	841	732	2	71	6	30	32	732	
Not high school graduate	3 639	2 823	9	763	13	31	94	2 779	
Employed	1 488	1 317	—	154	3	14	24	1 317	
Unemployed	704	513	3	183	—	5	11	507	
Not in labor force	1 438	984	6	426	10	12	59	946	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	68 427	61 507	337	5 361	742	480	1 336	60 809	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20 826	18 571	88	1 806	209	152	330	18 417	
Some college or associate degree	29 239	27 381	168	1 216	335	139	515	27 065	
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 444	3 313	21	35	75	—	31	3 282	
Persons 25 years and over	507 851	480 126	986	22 684	2 228	1 827	5 425	476 873	
Less than 5th grade	4 268	3 614	33	386	137	98	233	3 479	
5th to 8th grade	36 876	34 288	42	2 194	120	232	611	33 944	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55 325	49 963	113	4 654	222	373	977	49 483	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	170 070	162 162	221	6 592	572	523	1 753	161 046	
Some college, no degree	112 236	105 704	319	5 481	361	371	970	105 117	
Associate degree, occupational program	18 643	17 430	24	1 068	64	57	160	17 350	
Associate degree, academic program	9 912	9 268	53	523	37	31	91	8 731	
Bachelor's degree	71 610	69 605	164	1 281	461	99	365	69 369	
Master's degree	18 029	17 485	15	375	117	37	96	17 422	
Professional school degree	7 359	7 228	2	77	52	—	68	7 162	
Doctorate degree	3 523	3 379	—	53	85	6	61	3 324	
Females 25 years and over	261 713	247 285	374	11 927	1 367	760	2 810	245 441	
Less than 5th grade	2 043	1 659	16	228	93	47	103	1 596	
5th to 8th grade	16 113	14 806	29	1 099	99	80	258	14 656	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29 691	27 000	30	2 372	140	149	490	26 723	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90 846	86 899	49	3 300	371	227	962	86 211	
Some college, no degree	59 331	55 759	139	3 031	245	157	523	55 417	
Associate degree, occupational program	11 020	10 344	2	602	44	28	87	10 296	
Associate degree, academic program	6 128	5 792	11	291	13	21	62	5 753	
Bachelor's degree	36 474	35 298	90	775	265	46	218	35 154	
Master's degree	7 247	6 988	6	185	63	5	50	6 950	
Professional school degree	2 154	2 109	2	25	18	—	36	2 075	
Doctorate degree	666	631	—	19	16	—	21	610	
Persons 25 years and over	507 851	480 126	986	22 684	2 228	1 827	5 425	476 873	
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	.8	.8	3.3	1.7	6.1	5.4	4.3	.7	
High school graduate or higher	81.0	81.7	80.9	68.1	78.5	61.5	66.4	81.8	
Male	80.2	80.9	81.5	67.1	82.9	60.0	62.9	81.0	
Female	81.7	82.4	79.9	69.0	75.7	63.7	69.7	82.5	
Some college or higher	47.5	47.9	58.5	39.0	52.8	32.9	34.1	48.0	
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	20.3	18.4	7.9	32.1	7.8	10.9	20.4	
Male	21.9	22.6	13.6	7.3	41.0	8.5	10.1	22.7	
Female	17.8	18.2	26.2	8.4	26.5	6.7	11.6	18.2	
Males 25 to 34 years	60 888	55 944	243	3 936	324	441	1 069	55 411	
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	88.7	90.0	93.8	72.7	82.7	63.9	73.1	90.0	
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	19.6	19.3	4.0	45.7	7.7	10.5	19.7	
Females 25 to 34 years	63 025	57 548	180	4 507	472	318	1 056	56 898	
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.2	91.3	90.6	77.8	83.9	77.4	82.2	91.4	
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	20.6	33.9	6.9	36.2	8.8	12.6	20.7	



Table 48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	799 065	741 340	2 047	47 769	4 256	3 653	12 167	734 056
Native	785 286	730 370	1 954	47 509	2 209	3 244	11 117	723 692
Born in State of residence	470 861	428 739	411	39 208	819	1 684	5 993	425 190
Born in a different State	308 308	296 413	1 506	8 116	815	1 458	4 836	293 454
Northeast	22 667	22 138	283	142	43	61	204	22 050
Midwest	141 923	138 401	305	2 942	146	129	518	138 049
South	31 477	29 610	668	796	44	359	962	29 031
West	112 241	106 264	250	4 236	582	909	3 152	104 324
Born abroad	6 117	5 218	37	185	575	102	288	5 048
Puerto Rico	168	150	—	6	—	12	99	63
U.S. outlying area	146	101	2	—	43	—	3	100
U.S. Virgin Islands	8	6	2	—	—	—	2	6
American Samoa	27	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Guam	98	82	—	—	16	—	—	82
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	5 803	4 967	35	179	532	90	186	4 885
Foreign born	13 779	10 970	93	260	2 047	409	1 050	10 364
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	740 218	689 605	1 797	41 817	3 745	3 254	10 525	683 338
Same house	385 101	363 265	346	19 173	1 470	847	3 646	360 823
Different house in the United States	349 440	322 071	1 321	22 445	1 362	2 241	6 359	318 550
Same county	184 592	168 654	358	13 803	668	1 109	3 018	167 029
Different county	164 848	153 417	963	8 642	694	1 132	3 341	151 521
Same State	80 325	74 215	91	5 465	142	412	1 238	73 546
Different State	84 523	79 202	872	3 177	552	720	2 103	77 975
Northeast	4 325	4 083	142	29	37	34	116	4 041
Midwest	19 571	18 471	151	778	59	112	256	18 328
South	12 376	11 573	343	304	74	82	470	11 223
West	48 251	45 075	236	2 066	382	492	1 261	44 383
Puerto Rico	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area	214	142	—	22	33	17	22	137
Elsewhere	5 450	4 114	130	177	880	149	485	3 828
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	349 184	332 716	773	12 433	1 786	1 476	4 107	330 335
Worked in area of residence	345 081	328 789	765	12 309	1 767	1 451	4 023	326 458
Worked outside area of residence	4 103	3 927	8	124	19	25	84	3 877
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	349 184	332 716	773	12 433	1 786	1 476	4 107	330 335
Car, truck, or van	291 815	278 176	632	10 404	1 386	1 217	3 399	276 195
Drove alone	250 373	239 589	499	8 269	1 002	1 014	2 789	237 965
Carpooled	41 442	38 587	133	2 135	384	203	610	38 230
2-person carpool	32 982	30 815	81	1 669	276	141	470	30 536
3-person carpool	5 279	4 883	14	272	81	29	66	4 846
4-person carpool	1 732	1 593	28	91	—	20	40	1 573
5- or 6-person carpool	890	807	10	48	12	13	27	793
7-or-more-person carpool	559	489	—	55	15	—	7	482
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.08	1.14	1.13	1.18	1.11	1.11	1.08
Public transportation	2 050	1 885	7	118	14	26	62	1 849
Bus or trolley bus	1 783	1 648	—	104	14	17	47	1 618
Streetcar or trolley car	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Subway or elevated	24	24	—	—	—	—	6	18
Railroad	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
Ferryboat	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	17
Taxicab	204	174	7	14	—	9	9	174
Motorcycle	721	705	—	12	4	—	19	686
Bicycle	3 209	3 084	21	68	31	5	12	3 077
Walked	27 022	25 262	92	1 273	227	168	426	25 048
Other means	2 491	2 258	4	183	18	28	57	2 228
Worked at home	21 876	21 346	17	375	106	32	132	21 252
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	327 308	311 370	756	12 058	1 680	1 444	3 975	309 083
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	113 082	107 246	284	4 542	515	495	1 405	106 432
10 to 14 minutes	75 093	71 889	196	2 230	412	366	973	71 352
15 to 19 minutes	56 121	53 604	101	1 665	435	316	635	53 275
20 to 29 minutes	41 215	39 315	94	1 509	163	134	499	38 987
30 to 44 minutes	24 426	22 949	50	1 251	106	70	298	22 772
45 or more minutes	17 371	16 367	31	861	49	63	165	16 265
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.8	14.8	14.0	15.7	13.6	13.6	13.8	14.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	63.9	64.2	67.6	58.5	59.3	60.7	58.2	64.2
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	44 590	42 670	106	1 434	148	232	582	42 319
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	121 534	115 192	356	5 117	495	374	1 277	114 378
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	61 912	59 240	48	2 131	272	221	569	58 921
All other times	99 272	94 268	246	3 376	765	617	1 547	93 465
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	97 647	93 167	190	3 891	171	228	730	92 711
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.8	34.3	31.6	27.1	13.3	16.3	21.4	34.4
Female civilian veterans	4 889	4 461	51	318	50	9	56	4 418
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	1.6	10.5	2.1	2.8	.9	1.5	1.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	102 536	97 628	241	4 209	221	237	786	97 129
May 1975 or later service only	10 254	9 247	80	820	54	53	182	9 130
September 1980 or later service only	5 502	4 847	36	551	41	27	95	4 789
Served 2 or more years	4 510	3 976	27	458	27	22	76	3 932
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	30 853	29 040	83	1 565	58	107	312	28 860
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	1 836	1 750	20	45	7	14	24	1 740
February 1955 to July 1964 only	11 497	10 966	12	494	4	21	89	10 904
Korean conflict, no World War II	14 173	13 603	18	503	22	27	80	13 557
Korean conflict and World War II	2 391	2 318	—	60	13	—	8	2 310
World War II, no Korean conflict	30 572	29 759	28	716	54	15	91	29 683
World War I	251	250	—	1	—	—	—	250
Other service	709	695	—	5	9	—	—	695

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	599 765	562 879	1 381	29 874	3 152	2 479	7 245	558 665
In labor force	381 860	360 051	911	17 261	1 944	1 693	4 760	357 325
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.7	64.0	66.0	57.8	61.7	68.3	65.7	64.0
Armed Forces	4 920	4 420	296	77	51	76	180	4 317
Civilian labor force	376 940	355 631	615	17 184	1 893	1 617	4 580	353 008
Employed	350 723	334 318	521	12 676	1 771	1 437	4 039	331 979
At work 35 or more hours	253 284	241 539	313	9 428	1 082	922	2 643	239 966
Unemployed	26 217	21 313	94	4 508	122	180	541	21 029
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	6.0	15.3	26.2	6.4	11.1	11.8	6.0
Not in labor force	217 905	202 828	470	12 613	1 208	786	2 485	201 340
Institutionalized persons	10 932	9 931	44	776	50	131	197	9 866
Females 16 years and over	306 522	287 749	510	15 441	1 812	1 010	3 665	285 411
In labor force	171 007	161 053	297	8 002	1 040	615	2 228	159 640
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.8	56.0	58.2	51.8	57.4	60.9	60.8	55.9
Armed Forces	595	561	26	5	—	3	10	554
Civilian labor force	170 412	160 492	271	7 997	1 040	612	2 218	159 086
Employed	160 037	152 023	233	6 270	938	573	1 981	150 771
At work 35 or more hours	97 714	92 407	137	4 403	509	258	1 082	91 670
Unemployed	10 375	8 469	38	1 727	102	39	237	8 315
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	5.3	14.0	21.6	9.8	6.4	10.7	5.2
Not in labor force	135 515	126 696	213	7 439	772	395	1 437	125 771
Institutionalized persons	5 847	5 594	9	208	20	16	33	5 582
Males 16 to 19 years	23 407	21 127	96	1 802	205	177	467	20 861
Employed	9 558	9 087	20	324	71	56	125	9 021
Unemployed	1 994	1 719	8	240	10	17	28	1 708
Not in labor force	11 496	9 987	59	1 227	119	104	295	9 815
Males 20 to 24 years	23 698	21 162	163	1 874	274	225	498	20 961
Employed	15 046	13 980	54	748	146	118	252	13 866
Unemployed	2 302	1 794	7	460	—	41	74	1 771
Not in labor force	5 246	4 418	47	637	106	38	138	4 367
Males 25 to 54 years	166 889	155 887	503	8 919	675	905	2 120	154 797
Employed	138 137	131 955	191	4 858	517	616	1 534	131 117
Unemployed	9 954	7 898	41	1 922	10	83	202	7 802
Not in labor force	15 982	13 525	65	2 107	124	161	267	13 435
Males 55 to 64 years	33 243	32 057	60	933	90	103	246	31 921
Employed	19 779	19 255	18	354	82	70	133	19 196
Unemployed	1 251	1 106	—	145	—	—	—	1 106
Not in labor force	12 167	11 650	42	434	8	33	113	11 573
Males 65 to 69 years	15 801	15 341	19	401	33	7	83	15 272
In labor force	4 577	4 461	—	99	15	2	10	4 453
Not in labor force	11 224	10 880	19	302	18	5	73	10 819
Did not work in 1989	8 496	8 236	6	232	18	4	65	8 182
Males 70 years and over	30 205	29 556	30	504	63	52	166	29 442
In labor force	3 930	3 884	5	37	2	2	4	3 882
Not in labor force	26 275	25 672	25	467	61	50	162	25 560
Did not work in 1989	22 272	21 728	25	418	61	40	147	21 621
Females 16 to 19 years	21 682	19 526	46	1 754	209	147	389	19 330
Employed	9 023	8 610	—	312	49	52	155	8 526
Unemployed	1 881	1 607	—	241	19	14	35	1 586
Not in labor force	10 717	9 248	46	1 201	141	81	199	9 157
Females 20 to 24 years	23 127	20 938	90	1 760	236	103	466	20 640
Employed	14 827	13 937	56	661	100	73	256	13 783
Unemployed	1 507	1 200	—	282	20	5	50	1 168
Not in labor force	6 575	5 592	25	817	116	25	160	5 480
Females 25 to 54 years	166 613	155 190	265	9 438	1 098	622	2 268	153 723
Employed	116 686	110 652	165	4 752	691	426	1 438	109 729
Unemployed	6 134	4 893	27	1 161	43	10	142	4 792
Not in labor force	43 477	39 354	56	3 520	364	183	678	38 918
Females 55 to 64 years	34 687	33 103	61	1 273	173	77	301	32 901
Employed	14 747	14 184	12	448	81	22	118	14 107
Unemployed	534	465	4	41	14	10	465	465
Not in labor force	19 406	18 454	45	784	78	45	173	18 329
Females 65 to 69 years	17 209	16 743	9	388	38	31	104	16 670
In labor force	2 807	2 718	7	65	17	—	14	2 704
Not in labor force	14 402	14 025	2	323	21	31	90	13 966
Did not work in 1989	12 538	12 190	2	303	12	31	78	12 143
Females 70 years and over	43 204	42 249	39	828	58	30	137	42 147
In labor force	2 266	2 226	—	34	6	—	—	2 226
Not in labor force	40 938	40 023	39	794	52	30	137	39 921
Did not work in 1989	37 926	37 098	39	707	52	30	137	36 996
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	306 522	287 749	510	15 441	1 812	1 010	3 665	285 411
With own children under 6 years	48 449	43 742	150	4 041	303	213	845	43 231
In labor force	30 165	27 696	87	2 109	138	135	522	27 380
With own children 6 to 17 years only	57 117	53 241	60	3 265	308	243	791	52 743
In labor force	44 134	41 507	49	2 182	248	148	564	41 129
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	55 875	51 413	172	3 497	558	235	1 046	50 688
Both parents in labor force	32 348	30 120	82	1 675	334	137	675	29 638
Both at work 35 or more hours	13 494	12 754	18	527	140	55	250	12 571
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	13 837	10 223	123	3 252	23	216	843	9 777
Parent in labor force	8 392	6 609	34	1 638	15	96	452	6 315
At work 35 or more hours	4 708	3 926	20	709	15	38	203	3 783
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	115 394	107 519	230	6 599	567	479	2 079	106 121
Both parents in labor force	78 797	74 095	175	3 973	322	232	1 380	73 105
Both at work 35 or more hours	38 271	36 382	103	1 509	186	91	573	35 938
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	28 968	23 594	163	4 798	99	314	1 035	23 080
Parent in labor force	22 223	18 968	89	2 861	76	229	703	18 605
At work 35 or more hours	14 922	13 004	63	1 650	63	142	450	12 771



Table 50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>350 723</b>	<b>334 318</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>12 676</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>331 979</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	84 397	80 946	128	2 600	514	209	736	80 454
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	35 721	34 327	33	1 092	164	105	322	34 119
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	2 735	2 457	4	267	—	7	19	2 440
Management and related occupations .....	9 744	9 404	9	268	60	3	79	9 339
Professional specialty occupations .....	48 676	46 619	95	1 508	350	104	414	46 335
Engineers and natural scientists .....	5 568	5 420	—	103	28	17	70	5 367
Engineers .....	2 303	2 282	—	13	8	—	12	2 270
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2 485	2 447	2	18	18	—	6	2 441
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	7 206	6 878	29	237	35	27	70	6 835
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	21 337	20 324	40	732	214	27	109	20 254
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	15 112	14 545	22	457	71	17	73	14 498
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	99 617	95 731	121	2 991	483	291	922	95 148
Health technologists and technicians .....	3 770	3 570	—	163	21	16	104	3 483
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	6 095	5 761	12	243	66	13	33	5 741
Sales occupations .....	40 031	39 048	53	653	195	82	302	38 848
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	10 885	10 679	16	131	52	7	45	10 643
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	9 393	9 280	14	73	14	12	34	9 253
Other sales occupations .....	19 753	19 089	23	449	129	63	223	18 952
Cashiers .....	6 599	6 265	23	211	78	22	100	6 200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	49 721	47 352	56	1 932	201	180	483	47 076
Computer equipment operators .....	1 417	1 362	—	55	—	—	6	1 356
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	12 323	11 652	15	590	49	17	99	11 594
Financial records processing occupations .....	9 269	8 958	14	239	46	12	66	8 901
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	2 462	2 395	—	51	—	16	30	2 381
Service occupations .....	57 604	53 437	186	3 055	534	392	1 098	52 812
Private household occupations .....	1 461	1 387	—	70	2	2	10	1 379
Protective service occupations .....	4 678	4 328	25	304	3	18	45	4 306
Police and firefighters .....	1 899	1 779	—	120	—	—	—	1 779
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	51 465	47 722	161	2 681	529	372	1 043	47 127
Food service occupations .....	23 517	21 903	71	1 021	312	210	471	21 657
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	11 631	10 624	27	769	143	68	339	10 379
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 875	27 941	9	785	22	118	227	27 827
Farm operators and managers .....	16 740	16 466	—	250	2	22	50	16 438
Farm workers and related occupations .....	10 072	9 566	9	387	20	90	177	9 480
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36 611	35 156	3	1 252	86	114	333	34 968
Mechanics and repairers .....	13 891	13 503	3	341	22	22	78	13 452
Construction trades .....	13 430	12 700	—	632	30	68	163	12 612
Precision production occupations .....	7 835	7 552	—	236	34	13	68	7 516
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43 619	41 107	74	1 993	132	313	723	40 770
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	8 903	8 263	—	496	63	81	229	8 138
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	3 932	3 732	5	169	16	10	82	3 668
Transportation occupations .....	13 561	13 041	25	402	4	89	141	12 999
Motor vehicle operators .....	11 950	11 491	25	369	4	61	106	11 456
Material moving equipment operators .....	4 023	3 756	7	238	—	22	42	3 743
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13 200	12 315	37	688	49	111	229	12 222
Construction laborers .....	2 726	2 448	6	238	—	34	43	2 439
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	4 841	4 563	22	211	12	33	76	4 536
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>160 037</b>	<b>152 023</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>6 270</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>150 771</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	41 816	39 973	58	1 473	227	85	348	39 736
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15 421	14 777	12	504	80	48	144	14 687
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1 182	1 081	4	97	—	—	9	1 072
Management and related occupations .....	5 018	4 798	8	170	39	3	45	4 762
Professional specialty occupations .....	26 395	25 196	46	969	147	37	204	25 049
Engineers and natural scientists .....	791	767	—	18	6	—	2	765
Engineers .....	110	108	—	2	—	—	—	108
Health diagnosing occupations .....	293	285	2	—	6	—	6	279
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6 180	5 925	23	209	15	8	47	5 886
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	13 991	13 344	13	526	94	14	72	13 296
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	10 632	10 209	13	363	43	4	51	10 169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	64 579	61 731	91	2 233	341	183	690	61 266
Health technologists and technicians .....	3 108	2 966	—	119	15	8	87	2 886
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 968	1 845	7	81	33	2	17	1 830
Sales occupations .....	18 614	17 951	33	451	119	60	215	17 812
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	3 609	3 503	10	70	26	—	21	3 482
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2 694	2 630	—	50	7	7	23	2 614
Other sales occupations .....	12 311	11 818	23	331	86	53	171	11 716
Cashiers .....	5 214	4 919	23	185	65	22	87	4 860
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	40 889	38 969	51	1 582	174	113	371	38 738
Computer equipment operators .....	1 096	1 060	—	36	—	—	6	1 054
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	12 087	11 430	15	576	49	17	99	11 372
Financial records processing occupations .....	8 471	8 183	14	216	46	12	58	8 134
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	1 088	1 052	—	28	—	8	15	1 045
Service occupations .....	38 452	35 906	76	1 892	317	261	749	35 484
Private household occupations .....	1 401	1 336	—	61	2	2	10	1 328
Protective service occupations .....	682	642	—	40	—	—	7	635
Police and firefighters .....	159	147	—	12	—	—	—	147
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	36 369	33 928	76	1 791	315	259	732	33 521
Food service occupations .....	16 550	15 463	22	760	164	141	330	15 283
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5 957	5 465	7	347	90	48	218	5 319
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5 316	5 202	—	108	—	6	19	5 189
Farm operators and managers .....	3 080	3 044	—	36	—	—	13	3 031
Farm workers and related occupations .....	2 054	2 008	—	40	—	6	6	2 008
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 501	2 372	—	117	12	—	32	2 347
Mechanics and repairers .....	367	360	—	7	—	—	—	360
Construction trades .....	500	473	—	27	—	—	9	471
Precision production occupations .....	1 587	1 495	—	80	12	—	23	1 472
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 373	6 839	8	447	41	38	143	6 749
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	2 534	2 304	—	182	25	23	63	2 266
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	706	631	—	62	6	7	33	605
Transportation occupations .....	1 495	1 408	—	87	—	—	6	1 402
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 410	1 323	—	87	—	—	6	1 317
Material moving equipment operators .....	116	104	—	12	—	—	—	104
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 522	2 392	8	104	10	8	41	2 372
Construction laborers .....	154	134	—	12	—	8	8	134
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	1 228	1 173	8	47	—	—	19	1 165



Table 51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>350 723</b>	<b>334 318</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>12 676</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>331 979</b>
Agriculture .....	30 137	29 348	7	655	39	88	221	29 222
Forestry and fisheries .....	3 676	3 422	5	189	38	22	47	3 384
Mining .....	5 537	5 338	2	157	18	22	45	5 315
Construction .....	20 169	19 039	23	1 004	22	81	186	18 935
Manufacturing .....	26 541	25 165	24	1 105	147	100	347	24 957
Nondurable goods .....	9 396	8 936	7	359	51	43	171	8 822
Food and kindred products .....	2 082	2 010	—	38	20	14	38	1 986
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	849	641	7	192	9	—	27	614
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	3 696	3 590	—	84	22	—	33	3 571
Chemicals and allied products .....	610	596	—	10	—	4	20	580
Durable goods .....	17 145	16 229	17	746	96	57	176	16 135
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9 374	8 960	8	339	31	36	93	8 913
Primary metal industries .....	1 460	1 429	—	7	13	11	26	1 414
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	722	685	9	28	—	—	7	683
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1 259	1 158	—	91	10	—	10	1 150
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	837	779	—	46	12	—	8	771
Transportation equipment .....	881	841	—	34	6	—	7	834
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	25 769	24 872	10	700	48	139	329	24 705
Air transportation .....	1 481	1 466	—	15	—	—	6	1 460
Trucking service and warehousing .....	6 313	6 154	4	136	—	19	62	6 117
Other transportation .....	8 630	8 380	—	161	3	86	143	8 323
Communications .....	3 806	3 682	—	94	22	8	55	3 647
Utilities and sanitary services .....	5 539	5 190	6	294	23	26	63	5 158
Wholesale trade .....	12 919	12 630	7	228	21	33	86	12 586
Retail trade .....	68 165	65 406	113	1 773	551	322	956	64 831
General merchandise stores .....	4 948	4 784	4	108	24	28	70	4 752
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	10 952	10 359	24	469	68	32	150	10 275
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	9 225	9 022	3	154	35	11	94	8 941
Eating and drinking places .....	22 709	21 321	55	812	339	182	452	21 064
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	17 397	17 133	6	229	12	17	95	17 060
Banking and credit agencies .....	6 222	6 168	—	45	—	9	52	6 125
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	11 175	10 965	6	184	12	8	43	10 935
Services .....	120 640	114 042	292	4 963	825	518	1 501	113 173
Business services .....	7 135	6 685	57	273	58	62	180	6 583
Repair services .....	6 571	6 427	—	123	9	12	43	6 396
Private households .....	1 793	1 709	6	72	2	4	12	1 701
Other personal services .....	10 797	10 241	37	355	114	50	184	10 116
Entertainment and recreation services .....	5 164	4 847	8	234	37	38	77	4 811
Professional and related services .....	89 180	84 133	184	3 906	605	352	1 005	83 566
Hospitals .....	15 314	14 470	29	637	97	81	220	14 331
Health services, except hospitals .....	14 823	13 922	38	734	75	54	212	13 783
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	34 010	31 966	69	1 551	293	131	336	31 803
Other educational services .....	1 435	1 387	—	43	5	—	7	1 380
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	13 642	12 695	39	762	74	72	156	12 634
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	9 956	9 693	9	179	61	14	74	9 635
Public administration .....	19 773	17 923	32	1 673	50	95	226	17 811
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>160 037</b>	<b>152 023</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>6 270</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>150 771</b>
Agriculture .....	6 529	6 422	—	97	10	—	13	6 409
Forestry and fisheries .....	1 185	1 099	—	58	21	7	18	1 081
Mining .....	615	570	2	30	11	2	2	570
Construction .....	1 838	1 744	7	79	—	8	32	1 721
Manufacturing .....	6 245	5 801	7	360	62	15	73	5 751
Nondurable goods .....	3 461	3 268	7	163	23	—	30	3 238
Food and kindred products .....	578	558	—	12	8	—	5	553
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	595	462	7	117	9	—	6	456
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	1 903	1 869	—	28	6	—	11	1 858
Chemicals and allied products .....	92	92	—	—	—	—	—	92
Durable goods .....	2 784	2 533	—	197	39	15	43	2 513
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	1 034	978	—	46	3	7	11	974
Primary metal industries .....	121	108	—	—	13	—	—	108
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	71	69	—	2	—	—	2	67
Machinery and computer equipment .....	267	241	—	16	10	—	6	235
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	238	205	—	26	7	—	8	197
Transportation equipment .....	99	99	—	—	—	—	—	99
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	6 723	6 520	—	149	38	16	58	6 490
Air transportation .....	402	402	—	—	—	—	—	402
Trucking service and warehousing .....	1 038	1 020	—	18	—	—	—	1 020
Other transportation .....	2 418	2 350	—	57	—	11	18	2 343
Communications .....	1 612	1 553	—	37	22	—	20	1 545
Utilities and sanitary services .....	1 253	1 195	—	37	16	5	20	1 180
Wholesale trade .....	3 034	2 963	—	64	5	2	20	2 952
Retail trade .....	36 525	34 906	67	1 065	304	183	606	34 528
General merchandise stores .....	3 480	3 339	4	93	24	20	62	3 307
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	5 491	5 198	18	241	32	2	83	5 137
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	2 248	2 195	—	40	13	—	44	2 153
Eating and drinking places .....	14 376	13 466	28	578	186	118	299	13 298
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	10 588	10 398	6	160	7	17	78	10 336
Banking and credit agencies .....	4 902	4 850	—	43	—	9	52	4 807
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	5 686	5 548	6	117	7	8	26	5 529
Services .....	77 776	73 548	126	3 365	458	279	958	72 946
Business services .....	3 950	3 723	—	171	18	38	102	3 665
Repair services .....	910	903	—	7	—	—	16	887
Private households .....	1 612	1 539	6	61	2	4	12	1 531
Other personal services .....	7 559	7 149	15	282	85	28	106	7 080
Entertainment and recreation services .....	2 520	2 379	8	88	25	20	49	2 350
Professional and related services .....	61 225	57 855	97	2 756	328	189	673	57 433
Hospitals .....	11 975	11 409	21	441	63	41	146	11 300
Health services, except hospitals .....	11 554	10 850	37	578	44	45	196	10 718
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	21 704	20 442	24	1 056	126	56	161	20 355
Other educational services .....	1 174	1 141	—	33	—	—	7	1 134
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	9 891	9 229	15	546	61	40	108	9 188
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	4 927	4 784	—	102	34	7	55	4 738
Public administration .....	8 979	8 052	18	843	22	44	123	7 987



Table 52. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>350 723</b>	<b>334 318</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>12 676</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>4 039</b>	<b>331 979</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	205 580	197 836	259	5 608	921	956	2 612	196 330
Employees of own corporation .....	13 285	13 146	14	87	24	14	41	13 119
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	24 884	23 487	53	1 030	164	150	327	23 321
Local government workers .....	29 367	27 275	36	1 898	101	57	259	27 116
State government workers .....	23 795	22 471	41	941	240	102	228	22 355
Federal government workers .....	17 118	14 485	87	2 309	112	125	295	14 331
Self-employed workers .....	46 443	45 331	39	811	215	47	310	45 101
In agriculture .....	13 813	13 541	7	237	10	18	39	13 520
Unpaid family workers .....	3 536	3 433	6	79	18	—	8	3 425
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>160 037</b>	<b>152 023</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>6 270</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>150 771</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	89 051	85 558	111	2 497	515	370	1 231	84 777
Employees of own corporation .....	3 421	3 386	—	19	9	7	14	3 379
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	16 626	15 761	31	649	109	76	188	15 651
Local government workers .....	17 572	16 397	11	1 072	65	27	162	16 291
State government workers .....	12 458	11 726	19	578	80	55	103	11 677
Federal government workers .....	7 179	5 802	49	1 221	78	29	124	5 722
Self-employed workers .....	15 439	15 104	6	230	83	16	173	14 978
Unpaid family workers .....	1 712	1 675	6	23	8	—	—	1 675
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>429 221</b>	<b>404 663</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>19 373</b>	<b>2 284</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>5 257</b>	<b>401 695</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	245 053	234 796	547	7 610	1 194	906	2 592	233 216
48 and 49 weeks .....	15 605	14 673	59	674	72	127	237	14 571
40 to 47 weeks .....	36 057	34 353	52	1 284	212	156	448	34 088
27 to 39 weeks .....	39 414	36 839	121	1 977	259	218	588	36 532
14 to 26 weeks .....	44 486	40 341	133	3 545	253	214	712	39 946
1 to 13 weeks .....	48 606	43 661	96	4 283	294	272	680	43 342
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	320 456	301 269	831	15 494	1 484	1 378	3 750	299 193
40 or more weeks .....	244 636	233 731	584	8 270	1 100	951	2 578	232 207
50 to 52 weeks .....	208 153	199 324	498	6 675	927	729	2 098	198 045
27 to 39 weeks .....	25 070	23 084	85	1 615	124	162	389	22 896
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	84 016	79 848	129	3 036	608	395	1 168	79 145
40 or more weeks .....	42 157	40 521	62	1 061	320	193	588	40 164
50 to 52 weeks .....	29 906	28 704	49	795	223	135	411	28 444
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 513	11 045	36	275	109	48	146	10 953
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	24 749	23 546	48	843	192	120	339	23 357
40 or more weeks .....	9 922	9 570	12	237	58	45	111	9 504
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 994	6 768	—	140	44	42	83	6 727
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 831	2 710	—	87	26	8	53	2 683
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>195 685</b>	<b>184 478</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>8 984</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>182 900</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	100 598	95 860	179	3 640	610	309	1 126	95 106
48 and 49 weeks .....	6 932	6 520	15	328	21	48	114	6 461
40 to 47 weeks .....	17 991	17 147	19	655	112	58	215	17 019
27 to 39 weeks .....	21 354	20 157	39	934	164	60	250	20 007
14 to 26 weeks .....	23 211	21 428	61	1 562	112	48	385	21 133
1 to 13 weeks .....	25 599	23 366	33	1 865	187	148	374	23 174
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	122 418	114 473	284	6 610	675	396	1 444	113 551
40 or more weeks .....	89 280	84 628	186	3 705	494	267	959	83 999
50 to 52 weeks .....	74 684	70 930	159	2 977	416	202	775	70 406
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 448	10 644	19	696	57	32	114	10 579
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	57 261	54 698	66	1 900	409	188	773	54 172
40 or more weeks .....	29 660	28 499	27	797	215	122	431	28 226
50 to 52 weeks .....	21 285	20 430	20	582	169	84	300	20 228
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 905	7 603	20	181	81	20	88	7 540
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	16 006	15 307	16	474	122	87	247	15 177
40 or more weeks .....	6 581	6 400	—	121	34	26	65	6 361
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 629	4 500	—	81	25	23	51	4 472
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 001	1 910	—	57	26	8	48	1 888
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>213 625</b>	<b>200 989</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>10 680</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>199 734</b>
No workers .....	27 681	25 719	51	1 740	79	92	303	25 527
1 worker .....	59 226	54 683	159	3 919	158	307	724	54 327
2 workers .....	104 675	99 630	209	4 129	277	430	1 132	98 999
3 or more workers .....	22 043	20 957	7	892	131	56	145	20 881
Married-couple families .....	<b>179 099</b>	<b>171 348</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>6 260</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>170 375</b>
No workers .....	22 176	21 443	39	580	63	51	174	21 328
1 worker .....	40 165	38 232	77	1 590	93	173	384	38 016
2 workers .....	96 189	92 007	203	3 353	248	378	1 001	91 425
Husband and wife worked .....	90 760	87 003	203	2 951	229	374	966	86 452
3 or more workers .....	20 569	19 666	7	737	115	44	117	19 606
Husband and wife worked .....	19 273	18 471	7	647	108	40	113	18 411
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>25 885</b>	<b>22 096</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3 474</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>21 855</b>
No workers .....	4 602	3 497	7	1 049	16	33	109	3 432
1 worker .....	14 399	12 473	56	1 715	53	102	277	12 352
2 workers .....	5 865	5 230	6	587	—	42	109	5 181
3 or more workers .....	1 019	896	—	123	—	—	6	890
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>25 064</b>	<b>20 583</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>4 121</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>20 299</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 046	892	—	154	—	—	2	890
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 388	1 145	—	213	—	30	46	1 129
Technicians and related support occupations .....	466	397	—	69	—	—	5	392
Sales occupations .....	1 856	1 679	—	141	12	24	56	1 660
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 196	1 882	21	285	8	—	62	1 828
Private household occupations .....	186	160	—	12	14	—	2	158
Protective service occupations .....	805	379	7	414	5	—	13	366
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 761	3 916	22	749	42	32	118	3 845
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 028	1 598	10	386	—	34	74	1 568
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 286	2 789	—	493	—	4	46	2 750
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	1 497	1 182	7	293	7	8	25	1 182
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	1 958	1 750	3	197	—	8	8	1 750
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 338	1 830	12	464	6	26	55	1 810
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	1 253	984	12	251	6	—	13	971



Table 53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race							Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race			
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	306 919	290 512	628	13 559	1 065	1 155	3 132	288 759	
Less than \$5,000	22 480	19 762	67	2 334	168	149	387	19 586	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38 514	35 172	106	2 884	140	212	523	34 902	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37 554	35 173	88	1 971	120	202	473	34 933	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66 766	63 451	142	2 739	187	247	754	63 018	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	52 485	50 426	106	1 622	163	168	454	50 146	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48 894	47 169	78	1 338	177	132	383	46 927	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	28 198	27 548	26	539	46	39	140	27 454	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 803	6 670	9	89	35	—	3	6 667	
\$100,000 or more	5 225	5 141	6	43	29	6	15	5 126	
Median (dollars)	22 988	23 524	20 364	13 909	20 649	16 208	17 928	23 552	
Mean (dollars)	28 773	29 304	22 823	18 643	26 376	19 496	21 383	29 338	
Families	213 625	200 989	426	10 680	645	885	2 304	199 734	
Less than \$5,000	9 699	7 775	38	1 727	82	77	228	7 672	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15 603	13 278	60	2 093	31	141	293	13 149	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 240	19 402	83	1 525	66	164	384	19 223	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46 410	43 754	89	2 265	114	188	559	43 426	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41 834	40 193	48	1 323	118	152	391	39 955	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42 805	41 310	69	1 152	143	131	335	41 113	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	25 432	24 856	24	493	33	26	105	24 784	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 012	5 901	9	72	30	—	3	5 898	
\$100,000 or more	4 590	4 520	6	30	28	6	6	4 514	
Median (dollars)	28 044	28 846	20 500	14 984	26 569	19 175	20 853	28 905	
Mean (dollars)	33 358	34 167	24 863	19 516	32 687	21 347	22 310	34 228	
Married-couple families	179 099	171 348	326	6 260	519	646	1 676	170 375	
Less than \$15,000	28 350	25 775	109	2 122	128	216	463	25 559	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 215	36 375	66	1 532	97	145	460	36 077	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37 649	36 372	48	1 001	86	142	338	36 177	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40 349	38 991	64	1 047	128	119	309	38 808	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24 310	23 788	24	458	22	18	97	23 716	
\$75,000 or more	10 226	10 047	15	100	58	6	9	10 038	
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	22 096	69	3 474	69	177	501	21 855	
Less than \$5,000	5 001	3 799	15	1 134	16	37	124	3 740	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 475	4 366	13	1 030	7	59	151	4 286	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 535	4 043	20	426	7	39	82	4 017	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 994	5 406	16	521	17	34	90	5 376	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 258	3 903	5	328	22	—	46	3 857	
\$50,000 or more	622	579	—	35	—	8	8	579	
Males 15 years and over, with income	282 417	266 431	783	12 678	1 193	1 332	3 286	264 682	
Median income (dollars)	16 864	17 348	11 366	8 136	11 106	10 826	11 524	17 387	
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.1	48.0	43.3	29.1	42.8	39.6	40.3	48.0	
Median income (dollars)	24 769	25 016	19 750	19 466	19 115	20 532	20 239	25 046	
Females 15 years and over, with income	265 199	249 660	431	12 977	1 335	796	2 994	247 735	
Median income (dollars)	7 804	7 984	8 365	5 675	8 001	5 482	6 168	7 999	
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.0	28.2	36.9	22.9	31.2	25.4	25.9	28.2	
Median income (dollars)	15 268	15 280	14 187	15 208	14 857	11 812	13 731	15 279	
Per capita income (dollars)	11 213	11 634	7 657	5 422	8 443	6 629	6 021	11 687	
Persons in households (dollars)	11 394	11 828	7 515	5 444	8 110	6 884	6 099	11 883	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 305	5 238	8 763	4 655	14 412	3 298	3 904	5 245	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 044	28 846	20 500	14 984	26 569	19 175	20 853	28 905	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 135	29 303	20 819	13 468	28 309	18 553	18 161	29 382	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 206	26 335	15 833	10 847	25 208	17 581	15 313	26 439	
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 928	31 277	23 636	21 527	28 352	22 979	23 864	31 317	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 349	32 930	24 038	21 155	35 028	22 941	23 630	32 989	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 280	27 940	12 404	15 750	21 875	20 250	21 146	28 048	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 446	13 384	11 625	7 138	18 162	8 939	8 699	13 442	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 097	10 827	11 500	6 195	18 235	7 864	7 284	10 882	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 679	6 066	8 274	5 000—	18 750	5 000—	5 000—	6 120	
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 919	15 824	9 245	5 000—	5 124	7 169	7 626	15 867	
1 worker (dollars)	21 157	21 909	12 798	11 280	19 412	11 250	13 864	21 932	
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 592	35 036	26 500	24 613	31 556	26 094	26 044	35 082	
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 694	35 983	27 000	26 937	32 083	27 031	27 003	36 022	
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 502	12 693	17 031	7 735	11 705	7 730	9 568	12 703	
Male householder (dollars)	15 698	16 011	12 361	9 217	11 417	9 033	11 780	16 033	
Living alone (dollars)	14 317	14 673	7 945	7 408	9 213	9 825	10 542	14 699	
65 years and over (dollars)	10 692	10 899	5 360	5 784	10 000	5 360	7 173	10 922	
Female householder (dollars)	10 712	10 819	20 781	6 563	12 321	5 135	7 352	10 828	
Living alone (dollars)	10 149	10 267	16 932	6 022	10 179	5 000—	7 207	10 275	
65 years and over (dollars)	8 384	8 472	—	5 357	18 750	5 000—	6 362	8 479	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	306 919	290 512	628	13 559	1 065	1 155	3 132	288 759	
With earnings	245 172	231 723	549	10 981	927	992	2 558	230 346	
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 000	28 498	21 833	18 684	26 219	19 722	22 157	28 517	
With wage or salary income	227 201	214 200	523	10 631	885	962	2 468	212 876	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 575	26 019	21 523	17 697	21 948	19 358	21 756	26 027	
With nonfarm self-employment income	49 131	47 596	75	1 149	200	111	371	47 345	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 270	15 397	9 728	9 753	24 080	5 783	7 084	15 437	
With farm self-employment income	22 050	21 381	—	634	10	25	51	21 356	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 779	13 821	—	9 191	6 497	12 016	6 951	13 935	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	129 327	125 881	174	2 669	422	181	683	125 418	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 506	5 599	1 564	1 861	3 967	2 231	2 324	5 610	
With Social Security income	86 954	84 382	117	2 200	122	133	474	84 068	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 714	7 776	6 778	5 442	7 324	7 136	7 672	7 775	
With public assistance income	20 827	16 509	66	4 101	20	131	375	16 343	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 620	3 577	4 412	3 782	8 848	2 831	3 599	3 570	
With retirement income	46 572	45 002	93	1 265	87	125	367	44 769	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 435	8 484	9 460	6 859	7 755	6 329	7 522	8 485	
With other income	35 392	32 830	65	2 234	88	175	352	32 676	
Mean other income (dollars)	3 255	3 284	1 702	2 901	4 166	2 508	2 732	3 288	



Table 54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	213 625	200 989	426	10 680	645	885	2 304	199 734
In owner-occupied housing unit	161 973	155 521	157	5 443	402	450	1 260	152 781
With related children under 18 years	112 403	102 682	298	8 432	379	612	1 539	102 405
With related children under 5 years	44 678	39 840	142	4 260	164	272	784	39 751
Householder worked in 1989	171 805	162 427	325	7 767	538	748	1 878	160 042
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111 781	107 307	205	3 575	319	375	1 067	105 385
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19 327	17 834	64	1 306	25	98	283	17 725
Householder foreign born	3 709	3 176	25	64	334	110	245	3 263
Householder under 25 years	8 219	7 125	58	903	47	86	232	7 106
Householder 65 years and over	36 743	35 736	32	852	67	56	171	34 856
Householder high school graduate or higher	176 192	167 405	338	7 340	567	542	1 453	165 119
With public assistance income in 1989	14 735	11 250	59	3 324	20	82	252	11 920
With Social Security income in 1989	50 495	48 748	92	1 465	83	107	314	47 592
Married-couple families	179 099	171 348	326	6 260	519	646	1 676	168 148
With related children under 18 years	88 061	82 392	224	4 731	309	405	1 013	81 525
With related children under 5 years	36 257	33 388	107	2 427	138	197	506	33 011
Householder worked in 1989	145 913	139 692	264	4 957	435	565	1 408	137 067
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	99 050	95 765	176	2 534	267	308	872	93 840
Householder high school graduate or higher	148 384	142 747	268	4 479	472	418	1 123	140 186
Householder 65 years and over	32 782	32 090	25	570	51	46	146	31 241
With public assistance income in 1989	7 646	6 266	31	1 299	20	30	79	6 382
With Social Security income in 1989	43 260	42 193	68	860	58	81	257	41 088
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	22 096	69	3 474	69	177	501	22 478
With related children under 18 years	19 072	15 820	56	2 979	60	157	423	16 288
With related children under 5 years	6 738	5 233	30	1 402	21	52	218	5 432
Householder worked in 1989	18 843	16 550	48	2 063	53	129	363	16 661
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 711	7 798	22	825	32	34	148	7 839
Householder high school graduate or higher	20 973	18 557	44	2 228	55	89	254	18 766
Householder 65 years and over	2 970	2 715	2	234	9	10	25	2 670
With public assistance income in 1989	6 306	4 457	21	1 776	—	52	173	4 975
With Social Security income in 1989	5 399	4 859	14	482	18	26	57	4 753
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	121 351	114 195	375	5 470	744	567	1 528	112 020
Nonfamily householder	93 294	89 523	202	2 879	420	270	828	87 538
In owner-occupied housing unit	46 869	45 551	77	1 085	92	64	253	44 557
65 years and over	34 269	33 568	11	640	35	15	142	32 684
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	776 793	721 083	1 843	46 377	4 064	3 426	11 646	711 782
Persons 18 years and over	558 270	525 015	1 133	27 211	2 790	2 121	6 437	518 580
Persons 65 years and over	99 177	96 839	80	1 986	172	100	432	94 950
Related children under 18 years	216 898	194 699	700	18 975	1 263	1 261	5 105	191 870
Related children under 6 years	70 301	61 989	295	6 981	583	453	1 906	60 809
Related children 5 to 17 years	159 298	144 046	450	13 175	755	872	3 520	142 151
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	25 691	20 774	121	4 432	116	248	610	21 454
Percent below poverty level	12.0	10.3	28.4	41.5	18.0	28.0	26.5	10.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 544	10 113	31	1 316	13	71	179	10 048
With related children under 18 years	19 766	15 424	85	3 971	64	222	554	16 112
With related children under 5 years	10 123	7 585	49	2 354	28	107	309	8 067
Householder worked in 1989	16 558	13 834	58	2 415	60	191	432	14 009
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 012	4 597	27	330	11	47	103	4 528
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 294	3 570	22	643	12	47	87	3 652
Householder foreign born	477	316	8	22	91	40	53	384
Householder under 25 years	2 869	2 184	22	603	20	40	111	2 329
Householder 65 years and over	2 449	2 152	20	263	9	5	23	2 141
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 673	15 812	54	2 575	80	152	328	16 143
With public assistance income in 1989	7 762	5 243	22	2 440	12	45	193	5 797
With Social Security income in 1989	3 787	3 248	35	483	5	16	46	3 241
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 934	4 652	4 132	6 199	7 228	5 256	5 786	4 767
Married-couple families	13 667	11 653	80	1 737	75	122	248	11 758
With related children under 18 years	8 956	7 234	57	1 524	40	101	215	7 431
With related children under 5 years	4 906	3 833	29	974	21	49	112	4 013
Householder worked in 1989	9 155	7 928	41	1 053	35	98	196	7 897
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 859	3 667	15	139	4	34	62	3 557
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 901	8 688	34	1 041	53	85	169	8 713
Householder 65 years and over	1 990	1 826	20	144	—	—	5	1 820
With public assistance income in 1989	2 467	1 640	11	798	12	6	40	1 755
With Social Security income in 1989	2 640	2 365	30	240	—	5	24	2 346
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 727	4 487	3 498	6 248	7 980	4 780	5 039	4 578
Female householder, no husband present	10 270	7 846	28	2 261	28	107	300	8 332
With related children under 18 years	9 407	7 199	22	2 065	19	102	289	7 617
With related children under 5 years	4 521	3 341	15	1 114	7	44	157	3 577
Householder worked in 1989	6 174	5 032	16	1 040	12	74	186	5 161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	925	735	12	164	7	7	35	764
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 496	6 142	12	1 272	14	56	126	6 406
Householder 65 years and over	396	277	—	105	9	5	18	268
With public assistance income in 1989	4 874	3 330	4	1 501	—	39	153	3 749
With Social Security income in 1989	983	753	—	214	5	11	22	749
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 234	4 934	6 519	6 210	6 062	6 038	6 331	5 066
Unrelated individuals	37 353	33 371	172	3 132	351	327	745	33 194
Percent below poverty level	30.8	29.2	45.9	57.3	47.2	57.7	48.8	29.6
Nonfamily householder	22 433	20 709	64	1 375	139	146	315	20 599
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 840	7 404	13	397	3	23	37	7 316
65 years and over	8 310	7 946	5	342	5	12	41	7 862
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 118	3 043	3 988	3 642	4 351	3 977	3 905	3 039
Persons	124 853	100 915	571	21 362	819	1 186	3 493	100 435
Percent below poverty level	16.1	14.0	31.0	46.1	20.2	34.6	30.0	14.1
Persons 18 years and over	80 147	67 457	350	11 124	595	621	1 619	67 804
Persons 65 years and over	12 433	11 652	25	723	16	17	65	11 558
Related children under 18 years	43 237	32 235	211	10 057	213	521	1 770	31 455
Related children under 6 years	16 895	12 339	122	4 135	93	206	734	11 996
Related children 5 to 17 years	29 257	22 063	99	6 600	156	339	1 166	21 545
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	170 237	141 472	686	25 674	982	1 423	4 508	140 135
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	309 656	270 399	1 020	34 419	1 758	2 060	6 646	267 330



Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	33 904	32 712	74	961	72	85	228	32 570
In households -----	33 487	32 311	69	950	72	85	228	32 169
In group quarters -----	417	401	5	11	—	—	—	401
Nursing homes -----	226	217	5	4	—	—	—	217
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	61 244	59 578	74	1 392	134	66	287	59 364
In households -----	59 807	58 238	57	1 323	123	66	287	58 024
In group quarters -----	1 437	1 340	17	69	11	—	—	1 340
Nursing homes -----	1 181	1 101	17	57	6	—	—	1 101
Persons 75 years and over -----	45 175	44 311	23	729	58	54	203	44 167
In households -----	39 056	38 292	23	663	44	34	145	38 186
In group quarters -----	6 119	6 019	—	66	14	20	58	5 981
Nursing homes -----	5 894	5 794	—	66	14	20	58	5 756
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	33 904	32 712	74	961	72	85	228	32 570
Less than 9th grade -----	4 368	3 961	14	350	5	38	88	3 911
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	5 599	5 269	22	286	—	22	54	5 237
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	12 643	12 416	14	152	53	8	42	12 383
Some college or associate degree -----	6 745	6 571	12	146	6	10	25	6 556
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 549	4 495	12	27	8	7	19	4 483
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	61 244	59 578	74	1 392	134	66	287	59 364
Less than 9th grade -----	10 556	9 967	38	481	36	34	127	9 881
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	9 858	9 429	19	400	9	1	32	9 398
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	21 343	20 943	10	302	57	31	76	20 898
Some college or associate degree -----	12 356	12 146	7	188	15	—	29	12 117
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7 131	7 093	—	21	17	—	23	7 070
Persons 75 years and over -----	45 175	44 311	23	729	58	54	203	44 167
Less than 9th grade -----	14 628	14 206	7	336	25	54	169	14 096
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8 144	7 901	11	206	26	—	14	7 887
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 933	10 826	5	102	—	—	16	10 810
Some college or associate degree -----	7 125	7 059	—	59	7	—	4	7 055
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 345	4 319	—	26	—	—	—	4 319
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	13 102	12 815	23	205	20	39	73	12 434
Less than \$5,000 -----	439	409	5	20	5	—	—	411
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	721	685	—	36	—	—	7	637
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 211	1 179	—	32	—	—	—	1 158
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 095	3 028	—	50	—	17	25	2 900
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 765	2 704	6	38	9	8	22	2 621
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 706	2 653	12	21	6	14	17	2 585
\$50,000 or more -----	2 165	2 157	—	8	—	—	2	2 122
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.8	6.4	21.7	29.8	25.0	—	9.6	6.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	5 506	5 327	13	154	—	12	50	5 136
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 058	993	4	49	—	12	19	956
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 280	1 243	5	32	—	—	22	1 178
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 039	1 012	—	27	—	—	1	984
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 032	1 013	4	15	—	—	8	985
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	611	596	—	15	—	—	—	563
\$35,000 or more -----	486	470	—	16	—	—	—	470
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.8	25.3	69.2	35.7	—	100.0	38.0	25.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	22 575	22 042	20	429	51	33	103	21 491
Less than \$5,000 -----	318	312	—	6	—	—	—	316
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 865	1 794	20	46	—	5	5	1 739
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 338	3 187	—	102	31	18	31	3 165
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 843	6 666	—	167	10	—	34	6 530
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 346	4 273	—	61	2	10	25	4 129
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 192	3 155	—	29	8	—	8	3 077
\$50,000 or more -----	2 673	2 655	—	18	—	—	—	2 535
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.3	5.0	100.0	17.9	—	—	—	5.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	14 414	14 039	11	358	6	—	65	13 750
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 203	2 056	—	147	—	—	13	2 038
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 851	4 675	11	165	—	—	29	4 570
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 930	2 916	—	14	—	—	5	2 790
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 707	2 678	—	23	6	—	18	2 643
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	971	966	—	5	—	—	—	964
\$35,000 or more -----	752	748	—	4	—	—	—	745
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.3	20.5	45.5	52.5	—	—	27.7	20.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	10 207	10 048	5	141	—	13	43	9 750
Less than \$5,000 -----	251	233	—	18	—	—	—	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 319	1 272	—	47	—	—	11	1 235
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 167	2 128	5	21	—	13	25	2 063
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 179	3 150	—	29	—	—	3	3 071
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 528	1 519	—	9	—	—	—	1 481
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	887	870	—	17	—	—	—	858
\$50,000 or more -----	876	876	—	—	—	—	4	816
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.8	7.2	—	47.5	—	—	11.6	7.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	18 005	17 717	—	250	24	14	68	17 167
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 040	2 941	—	93	—	6	12	2 883
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 760	7 626	—	114	12	8	43	7 393
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 338	3 300	—	36	2	—	13	3 206
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 248	2 233	—	5	10	—	—	2 134
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	839	839	—	—	—	—	—	810
\$35,000 or more -----	780	778	—	2	—	—	—	741
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.8	25.4	—	55.2	—	85.7	26.5	25.8



Table 56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area	Total		Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe								
<b>AGE</b>											
All persons .....	398 860	169 152	27 443	202 265	342 480	44 112	180 364	128 142	52 222	560 976	309 718
Under 3 years .....	16 403	6 892	1 540	7 971	13 451	1 465	7 851	5 383	2 468	22 003	12 093
3 and 4 years .....	11 596	4 854	1 030	5 712	10 285	1 266	5 491	3 738	1 753	16 390	9 275
5 to 9 years .....	29 138	11 731	2 507	14 900	28 784	3 577	13 712	9 044	4 668	44 210	25 929
10 to 14 years .....	28 396	11 482	1 887	15 027	29 729	4 118	13 925	9 084	4 841	44 200	26 522
15 to 17 years .....	15 619	6 338	1 047	8 234	16 306	2 128	7 129	4 868	2 261	24 796	14 752
18 and 19 years .....	12 386	5 142	756	6 488	7 021	891	4 789	3 397	1 392	14 618	6 202
20 to 24 years .....	29 413	12 901	2 372	14 140	12 687	1 288	10 562	7 872	2 690	31 538	11 608
25 to 29 years .....	30 397	13 815	2 865	13 717	19 405	1 987	13 953	10 052	3 901	35 849	17 453
30 to 34 years .....	34 528	14 903	2 645	16 980	29 162	3 177	16 573	11 496	5 077	47 117	26 135
35 to 39 years .....	32 972	13 941	2 456	16 575	31 940	3 564	15 032	10 391	4 641	49 880	28 877
40 to 44 years .....	28 204	12 190	1 919	14 095	27 310	3 558	13 099	9 075	4 024	42 415	24 585
45 to 49 years .....	21 295	9 302	1 469	10 524	20 976	2 880	10 413	7 344	3 069	31 858	18 666
50 to 54 years .....	17 352	7 465	995	8 892	17 536	2 777	8 522	6 024	2 498	26 366	15 699
55 to 59 years .....	16 553	7 157	952	8 444	15 895	2 796	8 141	5 901	2 240	24 307	14 274
60 to 64 years .....	16 163	7 099	834	8 230	16 549	2 852	7 671	5 742	1 929	25 041	15 243
65 to 74 years .....	31 876	13 378	1 399	17 099	27 702	4 096	13 709	10 736	2 973	45 869	25 782
75 years and over .....	26 569	10 562	770	15 237	17 742	1 692	9 792	7 995	1 797	34 519	16 623
Median age .....	33.8	33.8	29.5	34.4	35.7	38.0	33.9	34.6	32.1	35.0	35.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	28 479	12 555	1 846	14 078	17 020	1 860	11 278	8 416	2 862	34 221	15 411
Children ever born .....	6 957	2 795	775	3 387	4 798	283	3 079	2 131	948	8 676	4 411
Per 1,000 women .....	244	223	420	241	282	152	273	253	331	254	286
Women ever married .....	6 364	2 657	730	2 977	3 999	296	2 810	1 904	906	7 553	3 687
Children ever born .....	5 170	1 943	691	2 536	4 136	250	2 269	1 427	842	7 037	3 818
Per 1,000 women .....	812	731	947	852	1 034	845	807	749	929	932	1 036
Women 25 to 34 years .....	33 005	14 688	2 620	15 698	24 543	2 503	15 605	11 111	4 494	41 943	21 940
Children ever born .....	46 403	19 286	4 162	22 955	40 545	4 625	22 990	15 292	7 698	63 958	36 169
Per 1,000 women .....	1 406	1 313	1 589	1 462	1 652	1 848	1 473	1 376	1 713	1 525	1 649
Women ever married .....	27 256	11 789	2 355	13 112	22 009	2 337	13 382	9 177	4 205	35 883	19 623
Children ever born .....	44 893	18 470	4 068	22 355	39 945	4 586	22 294	14 694	7 600	62 544	35 620
Per 1,000 women .....	1 647	1 567	1 727	1 705	1 815	1 962	1 666	1 601	1 807	1 743	1 815
Women 35 to 44 years .....	30 450	13 280	2 077	15 093	28 902	3 312	14 113	9 908	4 205	45 239	26 043
Children ever born .....	59 931	25 316	3 872	30 833	62 755	7 891	28 464	19 736	8 723	94 222	56 658
Per 1,000 women .....	1 968	1 906	1 821	2 043	2 171	2 383	2 017	1 992	2 076	2 083	2 176
No children .....	5 080	2 327	375	2 378	4 056	380	2 012	1 415	597	7 124	3 650
1 child .....	4 675	2 192	406	2 077	3 505	331	2 157	1 604	553	6 023	3 204
2 children .....	11 347	4 924	783	5 640	10 686	1 117	5 564	3 862	1 702	16 469	9 498
3 children .....	6 218	2 635	309	3 274	6 882	906	3 055	2 142	913	10 045	6 219
4 children .....	2 208	824	160	1 224	2 500	393	892	605	287	3 816	2 320
5 or more children .....	922	378	44	500	1 273	185	433	280	153	1 762	1 152
Women ever married .....	28 185	12 167	1 934	14 084	27 711	3 203	13 318	9 251	4 067	42 578	24 929
Children ever born .....	59 444	25 034	3 782	30 628	62 469	7 891	28 193	19 527	8 666	93 720	56 425
Per 1,000 women .....	2 109	2 058	1 956	2 175	2 254	2 464	2 117	2 111	2 131	2 201	2 263
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
All persons .....	398 860	169 152	27 443	202 265	342 480	44 112	180 364	128 142	52 222	560 976	309 718
In households .....	385 495	164 171	26 538	194 786	334 112	44 112	176 675	125 744	50 931	542 932	301 709
Family householder .....	105 200	45 029	7 517	52 654	95 789	13 174	50 073	35 256	14 817	150 916	86 295
Male .....	84 007	35 245	5 990	42 772	84 507	12 300	40 672	27 930	12 742	127 842	76 210
Female .....	21 193	9 784	1 527	9 882	11 282	874	9 401	7 326	2 075	23 074	10 085
Nonfamily householder .....	57 795	25 560	2 543	29 692	31 728	2 474	21 961	18 276	3 685	67 562	29 556
Male .....	24 774	10 913	1 243	12 618	16 355	1 721	9 537	7 645	1 892	31 592	15 165
Female .....	33 021	14 647	1 300	17 074	15 373	753	12 424	10 631	1 793	35 970	14 391
Spouse .....	85 112	36 099	6 030	42 983	84 935	12 382	41 494	28 621	12 873	128 553	76 519
Child .....	114 583	46 988	8 812	58 783	107 986	14 707	54 022	36 578	17 444	168 547	96 984
Other relatives .....	7 536	3 323	569	3 644	5 747	766	3 431	2 493	938	9 852	5 114
Nonrelatives .....	15 269	7 172	1 067	7 030	7 927	609	5 694	4 520	1 174	17 502	7 241
In group quarters .....	13 365	4 981	905	7 479	8 368	—	3 689	2 398	1 291	18 044	8 009
Persons per household .....	2.38	2.34	2.66	2.37	2.63	2.82	2.47	2.37	2.77	2.49	2.61
Persons per family .....	2.98	2.94	3.08	3.01	3.08	3.12	3.00	2.94	3.13	3.04	3.07
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
Families .....	105 200	45 029	7 517	52 654	95 789	13 174	50 073	35 256	14 817	150 916	86 295
With own children under 18 years .....	52 954	22 256	4 317	26 381	46 779	5 615	25 463	17 420	8 043	74 270	41 962
With own children under 6 years .....	24 385	10 246	2 359	11 780	19 789	2 211	11 704	7 978	3 726	32 470	17 735
Married-couple families .....	85 850	36 386	6 319	43 145	85 498	12 447	41 884	28 749	13 135	129 464	76 939
With own children under 18 years .....	40 286	16 629	3 501	20 156	40 416	5 380	20 146	13 188	6 958	60 556	36 166
With own children under 6 years .....	19 386	7 921	2 011	9 454	17 701	2 147	9 543	6 211	3 332	27 544	15 827
Female householder, no husband present .....	15 133	6 885	922	7 326	6 963	336	6 348	5 217	1 131	15 748	6 340
With own children under 18 years .....	10 379	4 635	683	5 061	4 512	117	4 322	3 518	804	10 569	4 082
With own children under 6 years .....	4 248	1 972	275	2 001	1 540	41	1 785	1 490	295	4 003	1 397
Subfamilies .....	1 511	655	133	723	1 114	145	683	496	187	1 942	970
With own children under 18 years .....	1 263	538	127	598	940	119	574	419	155	1 629	822
Married-couple subfamilies .....	387	148	33	206	265	32	157	91	66	495	221
With own children under 18 years .....	139	31	27	81	91	6	48	14	34	182	73
Mother-child subfamilies .....	940	414	57	469	656	70	421	324	97	1 175	574
Persons under 18 years .....	101 152	41 297	8 011	51 844	98 555	12 554	48 108	32 117	15 991	151 599	88 571
Percent living with two parents .....	75.7	74.4	78.0	76.4	83.6	93.8	78.3	75.4	83.9	80.0	83.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>											
Total .....	5 315	2 580	452	2 283	3 124	182	2 207	1 737	470	6 232	2 864
Male and female .....	5 114	2 457	447	2 210	3 065	182	2 147	1 681	466	6 032	2 809
Both male .....	47	35	5	7	33	—	21	21	—	59	33
Both female .....	154	88	—	66	26	—	39	35	4	141	22
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>											
Households .....	162 995	70 589	10 060	82 346	127 517	15 648	72 034	53 532	18 502	218 478	115 851
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 507	661	123	723	1 054	147	671	499	172	1 890	917
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	3 465	1 496	259	1 710	2 656	352	1 500	1 076	424	4 621	2 367
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	1 301	602	97	602	1 002	107	564	398	166	1 739	897

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MONTANA 69



Table 57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
AGE												
All persons	1 749	914	573	262	298	11	1 386	781	605	661	243	
Under 3 years	125	70	55	—	30	—	125	70	55	30	30	
3 and 4 years	80	28	43	9	15	—	61	18	43	34	15	
5 to 9 years	189	103	70	16	33	—	161	88	73	61	26	
10 to 14 years	132	51	45	36	31	—	107	51	56	56	20	
15 to 17 years	64	41	14	9	25	5	65	41	24	24	12	
18 and 19 years	65	26	12	27	19	—	28	19	9	56	19	
20 to 24 years	245	149	71	25	8	—	162	91	71	91	8	
25 to 29 years	231	89	103	39	—	—	180	81	99	51	—	
30 to 34 years	177	84	74	19	15	6	144	70	74	48	15	
35 to 39 years	128	83	37	8	34	—	120	83	37	42	34	
40 to 44 years	58	26	20	12	27	—	38	12	26	47	21	
45 to 49 years	16	16	—	—	19	—	22	9	13	13	6	
50 to 54 years	58	53	—	5	5	—	53	53	—	10	5	
55 to 59 years	33	16	—	17	14	—	16	16	—	31	14	
60 to 64 years	67	42	9	16	7	—	42	42	—	32	7	
65 to 74 years	58	32	20	6	16	—	57	32	25	17	11	
75 years and over	23	5	—	18	—	—	5	5	—	18	—	
Median age	24.6	24.7	23.6	26.2	18.8	30.4	24.6	25.8	23.3	23.9	19.0	
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	137	96	35	6	11	—	104	72	32	44	11	
Children ever born	86	66	20	—	4	—	79	59	20	11	4	
Per 1,000 women	628	688	571	—	364	—	760	819	625	250	364	
Women ever married	44	23	21	—	2	—	34	13	21	12	2	
Children ever born	38	24	14	—	4	—	38	24	14	4	4	
Per 1,000 women	864	1 043	667	—	2 000	—	1 118	1 846	667	333	2 000	
Women 25 to 34 years	172	66	75	31	8	6	126	51	75	54	8	
Children ever born	281	78	185	18	14	12	235	50	185	60	14	
Per 1,000 women	1 634	1 182	2 467	581	1 750	2 000	1 865	980	2 467	1 111	1 750	
Women ever married	158	58	75	25	2	—	126	51	75	34	2	
Children ever born	281	78	185	18	2	—	235	50	185	48	2	
Per 1,000 women	1 778	1 345	2 467	720	1 000	—	1 865	980	2 467	1 412	1 000	
Women 35 to 44 years	57	35	7	15	13	—	35	28	7	35	13	
Children ever born	85	50	14	21	12	—	57	43	14	40	12	
Per 1,000 women	1 491	1 429	2 000	1 400	923	—	1 629	1 536	2 000	1 143	923	
No children	13	5	—	8	9	—	5	5	—	17	9	
1 child	20	20	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	7	—	
2 children	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
3 children	17	10	—	7	4	—	10	10	—	11	4	
4 children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5 or more children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Women ever married	49	35	7	7	4	—	35	28	7	18	4	
Children ever born	85	50	14	21	12	—	57	43	14	40	12	
Per 1,000 women	1 735	1 429	2 000	3 000	3 000	—	1 629	1 536	2 000	2 222	3 000	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons	1 749	914	573	262	298	11	1 386	781	605	661	243	
In households	1 574	860	497	217	240	11	1 277	748	529	537	185	
Family householder	384	191	134	59	42	—	308	167	141	118	30	
Male	303	152	122	29	38	—	274	145	129	67	26	
Female	81	39	12	30	4	—	34	22	12	51	4	
Nonfamily householder	184	133	—	51	18	—	109	109	—	93	18	
Male	131	88	—	43	2	—	72	72	—	61	2	
Female	53	45	—	8	16	—	37	37	—	32	16	
Spouse	225	106	105	14	18	—	204	95	109	39	6	
Child	598	290	238	70	117	—	524	265	259	191	86	
Other relatives	80	67	7	6	4	—	53	46	7	31	4	
Nonrelatives	103	73	13	17	41	11	79	66	13	65	41	
In group quarters	175	54	76	45	58	—	109	33	76	124	58	
Persons per household	2.60	2.35	3.66	2.06	2.47	—	2.87	2.45	3.71	2.03	2.23	
Persons per family	3.22	3.10	3.66	2.59	2.79	—	3.42	3.17	3.71	2.54	2.53	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	384	191	134	59	42	—	308	167	141	118	30	
With own children under 18 years	267	103	123	41	26	—	231	96	135	62	14	
With own children under 6 years	160	49	103	8	16	—	152	42	110	24	9	
Married-couple families	294	144	121	29	32	—	257	134	123	69	25	
With own children under 18 years	206	80	110	16	18	—	197	80	117	27	11	
With own children under 6 years	123	26	97	—	16	—	130	26	104	9	9	
Female householder, no husband present	65	29	6	30	4	—	28	22	6	41	4	
With own children under 18 years	54	23	6	25	2	—	22	16	6	34	2	
With own children under 6 years	37	23	6	8	—	—	22	16	6	15	—	
Subfamilies	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	
With own children under 18 years	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mother-child subfamilies	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	
Persons under 18 years	590	293	227	70	134	5	519	268	251	205	103	
Percent living with two parents	57.8	53.2	73.1	27.1	45.5	—	59.9	51.1	69.3	44.4	44.7	
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS												
Total	34	12	—	22	—	—	12	12	—	22	—	
Male and female	34	12	—	22	—	—	12	12	—	22	—	
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Households	568	324	134	110	60	—	417	276	141	211	48	
With one or more subfamilies	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	32	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	14	—	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	



Table 58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons .....	13 486	6 233	856	6 397	34 283	1 458	6 475	5 222	1 253	41 294	33 647
Under 3 years .....	1 085	566	48	471	2 629	94	556	482	74	3 158	2 598
3 and 4 years .....	510	209	32	269	1 728	34	212	168	44	2 026	1 705
5 to 9 years .....	1 735	900	118	717	4 259	122	987	780	207	5 007	4 178
10 to 14 years .....	1 247	556	78	613	3 746	143	613	485	128	4 380	3 670
15 to 17 years .....	672	324	33	315	2 113	147	371	309	62	2 414	2 058
18 and 19 years .....	549	248	37	264	1 178	39	245	190	55	1 482	1 153
20 to 24 years .....	1 197	572	78	547	2 437	66	521	433	88	3 113	2 414
25 to 29 years .....	1 350	721	60	569	2 694	100	651	582	69	3 393	2 659
30 to 34 years .....	1 461	556	73	832	2 938	123	537	458	79	3 862	2 911
35 to 39 years .....	1 005	422	130	453	2 396	112	511	369	142	2 890	2 336
40 to 44 years .....	693	367	24	302	2 133	102	387	310	77	2 439	2 069
45 to 49 years .....	626	287	44	295	1 446	40	337	246	91	1 735	1 394
50 to 54 years .....	298	146	—	152	1 317	141	163	124	39	1 452	1 278
55 to 59 years .....	331	131	4	196	914	82	122	94	28	1 123	886
60 to 64 years .....	192	87	9	96	769	51	74	72	2	887	767
65 to 74 years .....	297	69	41	187	1 095	44	98	55	43	1 294	1 080
75 years and over .....	238	72	47	119	491	18	90	65	25	639	491
Median age .....	24.0	22.7	25.3	25.0	23.1	29.2	22.4	22.4	22.6	23.6	23.1
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 205	560	58	587	2 736	136	560	480	80	3 381	2 700
Children ever born .....	933	391	59	483	1 882	23	389	328	61	2 426	1 874
Per 1,000 women .....	774	698	1 017	823	688	169	695	683	763	718	694
Women ever married .....	301	104	18	179	543	14	108	91	17	736	538
Children ever born .....	423	116	36	271	905	—	149	111	38	1 179	897
Per 1,000 women .....	1 405	1 115	2 000	1 514	1 667	—	1 380	1 220	2 235	1 602	1 667
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 541	707	67	767	2 966	144	683	609	74	3 824	2 927
Children ever born .....	2 992	1 402	114	1 476	7 215	280	1 357	1 200	157	8 850	7 131
Per 1,000 women .....	1 942	1 983	1 701	1 924	2 433	1 944	1 987	1 970	2 122	2 314	2 436
Women ever married .....	1 085	421	42	622	2 059	114	426	362	64	2 718	2 020
Children ever born .....	2 364	997	69	1 298	5 737	272	973	841	132	7 128	5 653
Per 1,000 women .....	2 179	2 368	1 643	2 087	2 786	2 386	2 284	2 323	2 063	2 623	2 799
Women 35 to 44 years .....	893	385	70	438	2 146	97	455	342	113	2 584	2 068
Children ever born .....	2 302	1 012	166	1 124	6 497	307	1 167	860	307	7 632	6 250
Per 1,000 women .....	2 578	2 629	2 371	2 566	3 027	3 165	2 565	2 515	2 717	2 954	3 022
No children .....	122	71	5	46	144	17	72	67	5	194	144
1 child .....	145	75	10	60	233	—	75	65	10	303	227
2 children .....	242	97	22	123	580	20	125	86	39	697	563
3 children .....	176	43	20	113	467	20	65	43	22	578	449
4 children .....	70	13	13	44	322	11	45	13	32	347	290
5 or more children .....	138	86	—	52	400	29	73	68	5	465	395
Women ever married .....	740	303	61	376	1 943	89	366	264	102	2 317	1 871
Children ever born .....	2 180	946	154	1 080	6 192	305	1 095	794	301	7 277	5 951
Per 1,000 women .....	2 946	3 122	2 525	2 872	3 187	3 427	2 992	3 008	2 951	3 141	3 181
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	13 486	6 233	856	6 397	34 283	1 458	6 475	5 222	1 253	41 294	33 647
In households .....	12 986	6 011	833	6 142	33 442	1 458	6 260	5 037	1 223	40 168	32 813
Family householder .....	2 963	1 266	211	1 486	7 717	358	1 360	1 043	317	9 320	7 540
Male .....	1 563	619	146	798	4 709	290	777	523	254	5 495	4 556
Female .....	1 400	647	65	688	3 008	68	583	520	63	3 825	2 984
Nonfamily householder .....	1 265	604	54	607	1 614	62	504	455	49	2 375	1 598
Male .....	597	292	19	286	929	42	233	207	26	1 293	913
Female .....	668	312	35	321	685	20	271	248	23	1 082	685
Spouse .....	1 766	653	138	975	4 515	327	771	582	189	5 510	4 396
Child .....	5 386	2 655	303	2 428	14 614	605	2 793	2 296	497	17 207	14 358
Other relatives .....	598	281	50	267	3 348	77	292	233	59	3 654	3 328
Nonrelatives .....	1 008	552	77	379	1 634	29	540	428	112	2 102	1 593
In group quarters .....	500	222	23	255	841	—	215	185	30	1 126	834
Persons per household .....	2.88	2.85	3.46	2.83	3.58	3.56	2.95	2.90	3.15	3.43	3.59
Persons per family .....	3.37	3.38	3.48	3.34	3.92	3.89	3.36	3.41	3.21	3.82	3.94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	2 963	1 266	211	1 486	7 717	358	1 360	1 043	317	9 320	7 540
With own children under 18 years .....	2 165	932	141	1 092	5 300	234	1 001	761	240	6 464	5 164
With own children under 6 years .....	1 211	550	62	599	2 762	90	538	443	95	3 435	2 717
Married-couple families .....	1 565	618	143	804	4 695	312	766	539	227	5 494	4 568
With own children under 18 years .....	995	397	80	518	3 394	210	509	347	162	3 880	3 300
With own children under 6 years .....	603	255	36	312	1 765	78	282	212	70	2 086	1 732
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 198	561	54	583	2 276	25	493	434	59	2 981	2 252
With own children under 18 years .....	1 015	469	50	496	1 429	13	416	361	55	2 028	1 405
With own children under 6 years .....	533	255	21	257	678	1	215	204	11	996	675
Subfamilies .....	116	83	—	33	907	19	76	76	—	947	907
With own children under 18 years .....	116	83	—	33	859	19	76	76	—	899	859
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	98	98
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	50	50
Mother-child subfamilies .....	80	47	—	33	604	15	40	40	—	644	604
Persons under 18 years .....	5 249	2 555	309	2 385	14 475	540	2 739	2 224	515	16 985	14 209
Percent living with two parents .....	43.2	41.4	53.7	43.7	54.1	79.3	48.6	44.2	68.0	51.6	53.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	371	175	30	166	788	15	132	113	19	1 027	779
Male and female .....	359	168	25	166	779	15	132	113	19	1 006	770
Both male .....	7	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	16	9
Both female .....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	4 228	1 870	265	2 093	9 331	420	1 864	1 498	366	11 695	9 138
With one or more subfamilies .....	118	68	—	50	891	18	60	60	—	949	891
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	210	97	14	99	1 001	20	104	78	26	1 107	986
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	36	12	8	16	149	—	20	12	8	165	149



Table 59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons .....	3 217	1 441	461	1 315	1 039	100	1 278	822	456	2 978	906
Under 3 years .....	214	87	36	91	49	—	94	51	43	169	45
3 and 4 years .....	170	60	35	75	78	7	86	57	29	162	69
5 to 9 years .....	212	79	60	73	94	19	74	33	41	232	89
10 to 14 years .....	182	72	43	67	72	4	78	34	44	176	54
15 to 17 years .....	132	58	29	45	83	13	65	35	30	150	69
18 and 19 years .....	190	106	6	78	42	—	61	50	11	171	38
20 to 24 years .....	475	211	47	217	35	2	148	118	30	362	35
25 to 29 years .....	388	183	60	145	21	—	148	89	59	261	12
30 to 34 years .....	241	91	46	104	146	16	89	30	59	298	127
35 to 39 years .....	252	102	32	118	112	8	91	41	50	273	91
40 to 44 years .....	171	70	19	82	82	13	63	55	8	190	80
45 to 49 years .....	151	79	5	67	72	2	56	56	—	167	72
50 to 54 years .....	101	70	13	18	36	—	80	57	23	57	19
55 to 59 years .....	135	70	14	51	56	10	79	61	18	112	45
60 to 64 years .....	49	17	5	27	23	6	17	17	—	55	23
65 to 74 years .....	107	72	11	24	27	—	36	25	11	98	27
75 years and over .....	47	14	—	33	11	—	13	13	—	45	11
Median age .....	25.4	26.3	22.9	25.4	31.6	31.6	26.1	26.9	25.0	26.3	31.7
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	368	196	34	138	84	12	145	101	44	307	66
Children ever born .....	58	24	22	12	10	—	27	15	12	41	10
Per 1,000 women .....	158	122	647	87	119	—	186	149	273	134	152
Women ever married .....	73	41	14	18	22	2	38	32	6	57	22
Children ever born .....	58	24	22	12	10	—	27	15	12	41	10
Per 1,000 women .....	795	585	1 571	667	455	—	711	469	2 000	719	455
Women 25 to 34 years .....	359	147	96	116	113	11	171	63	108	301	85
Children ever born .....	390	140	163	87	135	17	231	44	187	294	105
Per 1,000 women .....	1 086	952	1 698	750	1 195	1 545	1 351	698	1 731	977	1 235
Women ever married .....	299	105	80	114	110	11	162	63	99	247	85
Children ever born .....	366	140	139	87	135	17	207	44	163	294	105
Per 1,000 women .....	1 224	1 333	1 738	763	1 227	1 545	1 278	698	1 646	1 190	1 235
Women 35 to 44 years .....	246	102	30	114	131	6	99	68	31	278	118
Children ever born .....	499	210	102	187	272	42	236	156	80	535	252
Per 1,000 women .....	2 028	2 059	3 400	1 640	2 076	7 000	2 384	2 294	2 581	1 924	2 136
No children .....	43	25	—	18	32	—	6	6	—	69	32
1 child .....	57	20	6	31	12	—	22	16	6	47	6
2 children .....	77	19	6	52	43	—	32	19	13	88	36
3 children .....	20	20	—	—	29	—	20	20	—	29	29
4 children .....	30	5	12	13	—	—	12	—	12	18	—
5 or more children .....	19	13	6	—	15	6	7	7	—	27	15
Women ever married .....	234	102	30	102	121	6	99	68	31	256	108
Children ever born .....	499	210	102	187	272	42	236	156	80	535	252
Per 1,000 women .....	2 132	2 059	3 400	1 833	2 248	7 000	2 384	2 294	2 581	2 090	2 333
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	3 217	1 441	461	1 315	1 039	100	1 278	822	456	2 978	906
In households .....	3 037	1 363	439	1 235	994	100	1 227	796	431	2 804	864
Family householder .....	490	217	48	225	155	18	174	124	50	471	128
Male .....	403	162	43	198	112	18	116	83	33	399	102
Female .....	87	55	5	27	43	—	58	41	17	72	26
Nonfamily householder .....	355	207	—	148	65	—	98	98	—	322	65
Male .....	246	128	—	118	37	—	73	73	—	210	37
Female .....	109	79	—	30	28	—	25	25	—	112	28
Spouse .....	771	333	136	302	303	39	388	237	151	686	262
Child .....	1 069	435	221	413	352	43	434	255	179	987	317
Other relatives .....	113	40	6	67	67	—	48	20	28	132	45
Nonrelatives .....	239	131	28	80	52	—	85	62	23	206	47
In group quarters .....	180	78	22	80	45	—	51	26	25	174	42
Persons per household .....	2.56	2.46	4.04	2.49	2.45	2.33	2.56	2.52	2.70	2.53	2.44
Persons per family .....	3.39	3.47	4.04	3.17	2.83	2.33	3.20	3.40	2.70	3.27	2.88
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	490	217	48	225	155	18	174	124	50	471	128
With own children under 18 years .....	290	110	44	136	79	5	116	66	50	253	52
With own children under 6 years .....	139	66	20	53	33	5	51	34	17	121	22
Married-couple families .....	399	172	48	179	120	18	127	88	39	392	104
With own children under 18 years .....	248	87	44	117	59	5	82	43	39	225	43
With own children under 6 years .....	121	48	20	53	33	5	33	16	17	121	22
Female householder, no husband present .....	49	35	—	14	20	—	37	26	11	32	9
With own children under 18 years .....	32	18	—	14	20	—	29	18	11	23	9
With own children under 6 years .....	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
Subfamilies .....	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
With own children under 18 years .....	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
With own children under 18 years .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Persons under 18 years .....	910	356	203	351	376	43	397	210	187	889	326
Percent living with two parents .....	89.0	87.1	100.0	84.6	83.8	100.0	86.1	81.0	92.0	88.1	85.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	37	20	—	17	15	—	15	15	—	37	15
Male and female .....	32	15	—	17	15	—	10	10	—	37	15
Both male .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	845	424	48	373	220	18	272	222	50	793	193
With one or more subfamilies .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	39	13	—	26	13	—	13	13	—	39	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area					Not in cen- tral city		
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons .....	8 099	3 975	804	3 320	4 068	188	4 509	3 396	1 113	7 658	3 751
Under 3 years .....	637	341	53	243	294	8	365	292	73	566	278
3 and 4 years .....	448	277	35	136	263	—	277	246	31	434	256
5 to 9 years .....	1 008	435	143	430	496	13	529	386	143	975	484
10 to 14 years .....	1 010	547	90	373	529	33	672	507	165	867	465
15 to 17 years .....	385	166	24	195	336	9	206	125	81	515	280
18 and 19 years .....	310	102	31	177	62	14	135	88	47	237	55
20 to 24 years .....	766	376	113	277	198	14	354	241	113	610	185
25 to 29 years .....	662	365	86	211	326	—	426	323	103	562	297
30 to 34 years .....	753	357	52	344	384	—	369	287	82	768	366
35 to 39 years .....	665	274	98	293	271	20	317	242	75	619	267
40 to 44 years .....	406	163	44	199	229	14	241	155	86	394	206
45 to 49 years .....	163	79	13	71	131	20	87	59	28	207	118
50 to 54 years .....	251	132	—	119	147	8	152	115	37	246	110
55 to 59 years .....	196	69	11	116	123	11	74	54	20	245	123
60 to 64 years .....	128	98	11	19	100	8	101	82	19	127	92
65 to 74 years .....	158	83	—	75	129	16	89	83	6	198	123
75 years and over .....	153	111	—	42	50	—	115	111	4	88	46
Median age .....	21.3	21.1	20.7	21.8	21.6	35.7	20.6	20.7	20.4	21.9	21.9
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	689	340	76	273	237	15	338	254	84	588	220
Children ever born .....	389	204	58	127	112	—	221	169	52	280	108
Per 1,000 women .....	565	600	763	465	473	—	654	665	619	476	491
Women ever married .....	202	97	43	62	57	—	102	72	30	157	57
Children ever born .....	206	101	44	61	70	—	114	80	34	162	70
Per 1,000 women .....	1 020	1 041	1 023	984	1 228	—	1 118	1 111	1 133	1 032	1 228
Women 25 to 34 years .....	662	323	48	291	394	—	361	299	62	695	388
Children ever born .....	1 240	646	81	513	668	—	692	598	94	1 216	668
Per 1,000 women .....	1 873	2 000	1 688	1 763	1 695	—	1 917	2 000	1 516	1 750	1 722
Women ever married .....	565	267	44	254	339	—	305	243	62	599	333
Children ever born .....	1 195	634	77	484	584	—	680	586	94	1 099	584
Per 1,000 women .....	2 115	2 375	1 750	1 906	1 723	—	2 230	2 412	1 516	1 835	1 754
Women 35 to 44 years .....	572	243	64	265	278	20	326	221	105	524	264
Children ever born .....	1 602	767	185	650	646	52	1 007	699	308	1 241	597
Per 1,000 women .....	2 801	3 156	2 891	2 453	2 324	2 600	3 089	3 163	2 933	2 368	2 261
No children .....	37	5	9	23	20	2	14	5	9	43	20
1 child .....	61	23	—	38	53	—	16	16	—	98	53
2 children .....	158	60	27	71	94	8	104	60	44	148	94
3 children .....	141	55	8	78	62	7	63	48	15	140	55
4 children .....	108	59	5	44	32	—	81	59	22	59	25
5 or more children .....	67	41	15	11	17	3	48	33	15	36	17
Women ever married .....	547	226	64	257	268	20	302	204	98	513	261
Children ever born .....	1 534	699	185	650	619	52	918	631	287	1 235	591
Per 1,000 women .....	2 804	3 093	2 891	2 529	2 310	2 600	3 040	3 093	2 929	2 407	2 264
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	8 099	3 975	804	3 320	4 068	188	4 509	3 396	1 113	7 658	3 751
In households .....	7 766	3 857	758	3 151	3 970	188	4 369	3 302	1 067	7 367	3 653
Family householder .....	1 595	762	178	655	709	20	911	671	240	1 393	630
Male .....	1 092	456	154	482	529	20	580	398	182	1 041	476
Female .....	503	306	24	173	180	—	331	273	58	352	154
Nonfamily householder .....	599	347	21	231	229	11	275	245	30	553	214
Male .....	352	189	14	149	177	11	138	115	23	391	162
Female .....	247	158	7	82	52	—	137	130	7	162	52
Spouse .....	1 248	513	131	604	794	70	639	466	173	1 403	765
Child .....	3 487	1 732	354	1 401	1 802	65	2 003	1 513	490	3 286	1 656
Other relatives .....	325	201	41	83	158	—	227	182	45	256	146
Nonrelatives .....	512	302	33	177	278	22	314	225	89	476	242
In group quarters .....	333	118	46	169	98	—	140	94	46	291	98
Persons per household .....	2.84	2.79	3.08	2.85	2.89	2.61	2.90	2.87	2.98	2.83	2.88
Persons per family .....	3.33	3.38	3.25	3.29	3.34	3.10	3.32	3.39	3.15	3.34	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	1 595	762	178	655	709	20	911	671	240	1 393	630
With own children under 18 years .....	1 047	488	132	427	438	19	584	420	164	901	397
With own children under 6 years .....	605	266	72	267	238	9	323	257	66	520	224
Married-couple families .....	1 146	485	148	513	530	12	617	435	182	1 059	471
With own children under 18 years .....	669	261	112	296	316	11	363	234	129	622	282
With own children under 6 years .....	368	141	57	170	174	1	187	136	51	355	160
Female householder, no husband present .....	369	225	20	124	132	—	240	192	48	261	112
With own children under 18 years .....	316	183	20	113	81	—	185	150	35	212	74
With own children under 6 years .....	189	95	15	79	43	—	106	91	15	126	43
Subfamilies .....	61	42	9	10	41	—	44	35	9	58	41
With own children under 18 years .....	51	42	9	—	41	—	44	35	9	48	41
Married-couple subfamilies .....	19	—	9	10	2	—	9	—	9	12	2
With own children under 18 years .....	9	—	9	—	2	—	9	—	9	2	2
Mother-child subfamilies .....	25	25	—	—	23	—	18	18	—	30	23
Persons under 18 years .....	3 488	1 766	345	1 377	1 918	63	2 049	1 556	493	3 357	1 763
Percent living with two parents .....	54.5	42.5	66.1	66.9	63.9	90.5	51.0	45.8	67.5	62.0	63.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	120	84	7	29	43	8	75	61	14	88	36
Male and female .....	120	84	7	29	43	8	75	61	14	88	36
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	2 194	1 109	199	886	938	31	1 186	916	270	1 946	844
With one or more subfamilies .....	30	26	—	4	20	—	18	18	—	32	20
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	65	37	10	18	64	—	53	37	16	76	58
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	42	10	—	32	14	—	10	10	—	46	14



Table 61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban			Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
	Total	Central place Urban fringe								
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	394 111	167 071	26 887	200 153	339 945	43 979	177 784	126 346	51 438	556 272 307 400
Under 3 years .....	16 024	6 706	1 518	7 800	13 274	1 463	7 646	5 209	2 437	21 652 11 916
3 and 4 years .....	11 333	4 695	999	5 639	10 087	1 266	5 324	3 595	1 729	16 096 9 077
5 to 9 years .....	28 500	11 512	2 382	14 606	28 487	3 564	13 405	8 859	4 546	43 582 25 641
10 to 14 years .....	27 758	11 138	1 813	14 807	29 394	4 088	13 475	8 762	4 713	43 677 26 231
15 to 17 years .....	15 406	6 263	1 029	8 114	16 111	2 119	7 028	4 834	2 194	24 489 14 605
18 and 19 years .....	12 212	5 080	739	6 393	6 996	891	4 704	3 342	1 362	14 504 6 184
20 to 24 years .....	29 011	12 716	2 299	13 996	12 590	1 287	10 359	7 747	2 612	31 242 11 524
25 to 29 years .....	30 086	13 657	2 804	13 625	19 219	1 987	13 759	9 914	3 845	35 546 17 274
30 to 34 years .....	34 093	14 759	2 610	16 724	28 911	3 177	16 376	11 370	5 006	46 628 25 902
35 to 39 years .....	32 611	13 805	2 393	16 413	31 779	3 544	14 883	10 280	4 603	49 507 28 720
40 to 44 years .....	27 959	12 116	1 896	13 947	27 164	3 548	12 969	9 001	3 968	42 154 24 453
45 to 49 years .....	21 193	9 267	1 461	10 465	20 890	2 871	10 364	7 323	3 041	31 719 18 593
50 to 54 years .....	17 187	7 397	995	8 795	17 428	2 769	8 432	5 956	2 476	26 183 15 613
55 to 59 years .....	16 444	7 113	946	8 385	15 808	2 785	8 090	5 865	2 225	24 162 14 187
60 to 64 years .....	16 098	7 053	834	8 211	16 472	2 848	7 625	5 704	1 921	24 945 15 174
65 to 74 years .....	31 744	13 307	1 399	17 038	27 620	4 080	13 632	10 665	2 967	45 732 25 706
75 years and over .....	26 452	10 487	770	15 195	17 715	1 692	9 713	7 920	1 793	34 454 16 600
Median age .....	33.9	34.0	29.8	34.5	35.8	38.0	34.0	34.8	32.3	35.1 35.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	28 062	12 348	1 784	13 930	16 898	1 857	11 075	8 280	2 795	33 885 15 306
Children ever born .....	6 782	2 693	747	3 342	4 734	283	2 966	2 050	916	8 550 4 351
Per 1,000 women .....	242	218	419	240	280	152	268	248	328	252 284
Women ever married .....	6 250	2 598	701	2 951	3 958	296	2 747	1 862	885	7 461 3 646
Children ever born .....	5 082	1 888	677	2 517	4 086	250	2 221	1 393	828	6 947 3 768
Per 1,000 women .....	813	727	966	853	1 032	845	809	748	936	931 1 033
Women 25 to 34 years .....	32 625	14 526	2 591	15 508	24 273	2 503	15 408	10 957	4 451	41 490 21 676
Children ever born .....	45 693	18 974	4 106	22 613	40 160	4 625	22 609	14 980	7 629	63 244 35 784
Per 1,000 women .....	1 401	1 306	1 585	1 458	1 655	1 848	1 467	1 367	1 714	1 524 1 651
Women ever married .....	26 941	11 662	2 330	12 949	21 764	2 337	13 219	9 057	4 162	35 486 19 384
Children ever born .....	44 206	18 158	4 016	22 032	39 567	4 586	21 913	14 382	7 531	61 860 35 242
Per 1,000 women .....	1 641	1 557	1 724	1 701	1 818	1 962	1 658	1 588	1 809	1 743 1 818
Women 35 to 44 years .....	30 123	13 154	2 036	14 933	28 703	3 292	13 920	9 789	4 131	44 906 25 858
Children ever born .....	59 021	24 919	3 663	30 439	62 323	7 839	27 848	19 346	8 509	93 496 56 275
Per 1,000 women .....	1 959	1 894	1 799	2 038	2 171	2 381	2 001	1 976	2 058	2 082 2 176
No children .....	5 067	2 327	375	2 365	4 043	378	2 012	1 415	597	7 098 3 637
1 child .....	4 634	2 175	406	2 053	3 465	331	2 147	1 594	553	5 952 3 164
2 children .....	11 260	4 901	756	5 603	10 609	1 109	5 505	3 839	1 666	16 364 9 421
3 children .....	6 133	2 604	309	3 220	6 832	899	3 017	2 111	906	9 948 6 176
4 children .....	2 143	790	155	1 198	2 487	393	836	571	265	3 794 2 314
5 or more children .....	886	357	35	494	1 267	182	403	259	144	1 750 1 146
Women ever married .....	27 876	12 051	1 893	13 932	27 522	3 183	13 142	9 142	4 000	42 256 24 747
Children ever born .....	58 574	24 677	3 663	30 234	62 064	7 839	27 638	19 177	8 461	93 000 56 048
Per 1,000 women .....	2 101	2 048	1 935	2 170	2 255	2 463	2 103	2 098	2 115	2 201 2 265
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	394 111	167 071	26 887	200 153	339 945	43 979	177 784	126 346	51 438	556 272 307 400
In households .....	380 887	162 124	26 003	192 760	331 591	43 979	174 138	123 970	50 168	538 340 299 405
Family householder .....	104 351	44 683	7 385	52 283	95 383	13 170	49 577	34 932	14 645	150 157 85 948
Male .....	83 406	35 033	5 882	42 491	84 210	12 296	40 353	27 733	12 620	127 263 75 946
Female .....	20 945	9 650	1 503	9 792	11 173	874	9 224	7 199	2 025	22 894 10 002
Nonfamily householder .....	57 449	25 379	2 543	29 527	31 576	2 474	21 820	18 141	3 779	67 205 29 410
Male .....	24 613	10 858	1 243	12 512	16 244	1 721	9 494	7 608	1 886	31 363 15 060
Female .....	32 836	14 521	1 300	17 015	15 332	753	12 326	10 533	1 793	35 842 14 350
Spouse .....	84 307	35 805	5 953	42 549	84 347	12 312	41 106	28 354	12 752	127 548 75 952
Child .....	112 515	46 056	8 546	57 913	106 844	14 653	52 843	35 764	17 079	166 516 95 946
Other relatives .....	7 306	3 190	534	3 582	5 675	766	3 271	2 367	904	9 710 5 049
Nonrelatives .....	14 959	7 011	1 042	6 906	7 766	604	5 521	4 412	1 109	17 204 7 100
In group quarters .....	13 224	4 947	884	7 393	8 354	—	3 646	2 376	1 270	17 932 7 995
Persons per household .....	2.37	2.34	2.65	2.37	2.63	2.82	2.47	2.36	2.77	2.49 2.61
Persons per family .....	2.98	2.93	3.07	3.01	3.08	3.12	3.00	2.94	3.13	3.04 3.07
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	104 351	44 683	7 385	52 283	95 383	13 170	49 577	34 932	14 645	150 157 85 948
With own children under 18 years .....	52 425	22 051	4 217	26 157	46 555	5 611	25 163	17 230	7 933	73 817 41 759
With own children under 6 years .....	24 069	10 112	2 303	11 654	19 668	2 210	11 527	7 844	3 683	32 210 17 621
Married-couple families .....	85 199	36 154	6 217	42 828	85 176	12 443	41 537	28 524	13 013	128 838 76 656
With own children under 18 years .....	39 912	16 511	3 421	19 980	40 238	5 376	19 945	13 070	6 875	60 205 36 002
With own children under 6 years .....	19 193	7 851	1 970	9 372	17 607	2 146	9 445	6 141	3 304	27 355 15 740
Female householder, no husband present .....	14 970	6 789	902	7 279	6 885	336	6 219	5 128	1 091	15 636 6 282
With own children under 18 years .....	10 249	4 566	663	5 020	4 470	117	4 233	3 456	777	10 486 4 047
With own children under 6 years .....	4 142	1 918	260	1 964	1 517	41	1 716	1 436	280	3 943 1 374
Subfamilies .....	1 480	633	124	723	1 106	145	652	474	178	1 934 962
With own children under 18 years .....	1 232	516	118	598	932	119	543	397	146	1 621 814
Married-couple subfamilies .....	378	148	24	206	265	32	148	91	57	495 221
With own children under 18 years .....	130	31	18	81	91	6	39	14	25	182 73
Mother-child subfamilies .....	926	400	57	469	651	70	407	310	97	1 170 569
Persons under 18 years .....	99 021	40 314	7 741	50 966	97 353	12 500	46 878	31 259	15 619	149 496 87 470
Percent living with two parents .....	76.0	75.1	78.5	76.4	83.7	93.8	78.8	76.1	84.2	80.2 83.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	5 267	2 550	445	2 272	3 100	182	2 171	1 715	456	6 196 2 847
Male and female .....	5 066	2 427	440	2 199	3 041	182	2 111	1 659	452	5 996 2 792
Both male .....	47	35	5	7	33	—	21	21	—	59 33
Both female .....	154	88	—	66	26	—	39	35	4	141 22
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	161 800	70 062	9 928	81 810	126 959	15 644	71 397	53 073	18 324	217 362 115 358
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 503	657	123	723	1 051	147	667	495	172	1 887 914
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	3 438	1 488	249	1 701	2 622	352	1 476	1 068	408	4 584 2 339
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	1 272	598	97	577	988	107	560	394	166	1 700 883



Table 62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	108 062	45 668	7 192	55 202	86 553	10 841	45 401	31 419	13 982	149 214	77 548	
Preprimary school	7 372	2 963	630	3 779	5 628	581	3 145	2 207	938	9 855	5 070	
Public school	4 855	1 828	487	2 540	4 047	459	2 050	1 382	668	6 852	3 671	
Elementary or high school	66 334	27 022	4 660	34 652	69 488	9 229	31 833	21 013	10 820	103 989	62 341	
Public school	62 680	25 405	4 437	32 838	66 064	8 870	30 020	19 722	10 298	98 724	59 303	
College	34 356	15 683	1 902	16 771	11 437	1 031	10 423	8 199	2 224	35 370	10 137	
Public college	30 172	13 566	1 641	14 965	9 925	890	7 992	6 278	1 714	32 105	8 899	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	108 062	45 668	7 192	55 202	86 553	10 841	45 401	31 419	13 982	149 214	77 548	
3 and 4 years	2 525	1 094	177	1 254	1 437	135	993	788	205	2 969	1 325	
5 to 14 years	52 840	21 194	3 983	27 663	54 314	7 083	25 337	16 471	8 866	81 817	48 614	
15 to 17 years	14 675	5 971	973	7 731	15 475	2 058	6 712	4 555	2 157	23 438	13 967	
18 and 19 years	8 959	3 760	332	4 867	4 792	680	2 943	2 233	710	10 808	4 278	
20 to 24 years	13 180	5 909	567	6 704	2 393	255	3 105	2 611	494	12 468	2 167	
25 to 34 years	8 491	4 079	661	3 751	2 987	177	2 991	2 311	680	8 487	2 655	
35 years and over	7 392	3 661	499	3 232	5 155	453	3 320	2 450	870	9 227	4 542	
Persons 18 to 24 years	41 799	18 043	3 128	20 628	19 708	2 179	15 351	11 269	4 082	46 156	17 810	
Percent enrolled in college	45.0	45.6	23.8	47.8	18.4	19.4	28.2	32.1	17.3	39.3	18.3	
Persons 16 to 19 years	22 954	9 381	1 394	12 179	17 699	2 217	9 518	6 649	2 869	31 135	15 851	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.7	6.6	8.5	6.6	7.3	5.1	8.0	8.4	7.1	6.6	7.4	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	41 799	18 043	3 128	20 628	19 708	2 179	15 351	11 269	4 082	46 156	17 810	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 415	4 639	1 327	5 449	7 156	680	5 357	3 563	1 794	13 214	6 444	
Some college or associate degree	21 554	9 665	1 206	10 683	5 827	733	6 157	4 905	1 252	21 224	5 258	
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 544	1 053	155	1 336	769	90	710	546	164	2 603	721	
Persons 25 years and over	255 909	109 812	16 304	129 793	224 217	29 379	116 905	84 756	32 149	363 221	203 337	
Less than 5th grade	2 079	861	75	1 143	1 535	33	878	755	123	2 736	1 445	
5th to 8th grade	16 008	5 968	762	9 278	18 280	2 298	6 766	4 842	1 924	27 522	17 088	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25 562	9 815	2 038	13 709	24 401	2 670	11 204	7 880	3 324	38 759	22 497	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	82 449	33 866	5 697	42 886	79 713	10 519	39 876	27 833	12 043	122 286	71 973	
Some college, no degree	58 029	26 207	3 967	27 855	47 675	7 040	27 848	20 116	7 732	77 856	42 560	
Associate degree, occupational program	8 945	3 637	603	4 705	8 485	1 260	3 962	2 758	1 204	13 468	7 727	
Associate degree, academic program	5 174	2 301	281	2 592	4 094	556	2 373	1 814	559	6 895	3 758	
Bachelor's degree	40 279	19 168	2 028	19 083	29 326	4 103	17 327	13 537	3 790	52 278	26 615	
Graduate or professional degree	17 384	7 989	853	8 542	10 708	900	6 671	5 221	1 450	21 421	9 674	
Females 25 years and over	135 879	58 650	8 016	69 213	111 406	13 829	61 216	45 345	15 871	186 069	101 081	
Less than 5th grade	1 048	458	32	558	611	5	455	406	49	1 204	576	
5th to 8th grade	7 928	3 058	316	4 554	6 878	650	3 152	2 438	714	11 654	6 496	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 255	5 437	989	7 829	12 745	1 244	6 015	4 276	1 739	20 985	11 781	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	46 175	19 073	2 969	24 133	40 724	5 090	21 581	15 479	6 102	65 318	36 779	
Some college, no degree	31 384	14 341	1 937	15 106	24 375	3 356	15 118	11 203	3 915	40 641	21 715	
Associate degree, occupational program	5 640	2 328	379	2 933	4 704	696	2 381	1 738	643	7 963	4 341	
Associate degree, academic program	3 191	1 395	142	1 654	2 601	414	1 457	1 138	319	4 335	2 380	
Bachelor's degree	20 177	9 591	980	9 606	15 121	2 074	8 609	6 694	1 915	26 689	13 740	
Graduate or professional degree	6 081	2 969	272	2 840	3 647	300	2 448	1 973	475	7 280	3 273	
Persons 25 years and over	255 909	109 812	16 304	129 793	224 217	29 379	116 905	84 756	32 149	363 221	203 337	
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	.8	.5	.9	.7	.1	.8	.9	.4	.8	.7	
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.9	84.8	82.4	81.4	80.3	83.0	83.9	84.1	83.3	81.0	79.8	
Percent some college or higher	50.7	54.0	47.4	48.4	44.7	47.2	49.8	51.3	45.8	47.3	44.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.5	24.7	17.7	21.3	17.9	17.0	20.5	22.1	16.3	20.3	17.8	
Males 25 to 34 years	31 920	14 031	2 890	14 999	24 024	2 661	14 921	10 437	4 484	41 023	21 648	
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.3	91.3	89.0	91.6	88.3	92.4	91.2	90.5	92.9	89.5	87.9	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	24.6	15.8	22.6	15.3	13.3	19.4	22.1	13.0	19.7	15.6	
Females 25 to 34 years	33 005	14 687	2 620	15 698	24 543	2 503	15 605	11 111	4 494	41 943	21 940	
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.0	93.1	91.0	91.2	90.4	94.6	92.8	93.2	91.9	90.8	90.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.3	24.1	14.7	21.8	18.5	18.3	20.6	21.9	17.3	20.7	18.3	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	370 861	157 406	24 873	188 582	318 744	41 381	167 022	119 021	48 001	522 583	288 350	
Speak a language other than English	12 892	6 065	697	6 130	12 288	1 236	6 400	4 569	1 831	18 780	11 156	
5 to 17 years	1 746	866	92	788	2 245	189	986	645	341	3 005	2 019	
18 to 64 years	7 722	3 749	510	3 463	7 394	674	3 915	2 758	1 157	11 201	6 696	
65 to 74 years	1 565	648	58	859	1 407	214	696	520	176	2 276	1 314	
75 years and over	1 859	802	37	1 020	1 242	159	803	646	157	2 298	1 127	
Do not speak English "very well"	3 582	1 790	137	1 655	3 735	250	1 866	1 380	486	5 451	3 413	
5 to 17 years	381	221	15	145	826	46	265	147	118	942	716	
18 to 64 years	2 086	1 014	117	955	2 189	119	1 057	760	297	3 218	2 015	
65 to 74 years	444	227	5	212	366	51	229	192	37	581	344	
75 years and over	671	328	—	343	354	34	315	281	34	710	338	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households	962	494	28	440	530	48	492	411	81	1 000	497	
Persons 5 years and over in households	357 525	152 432	23 968	181 125	310 818	41 381	163 393	116 623	46 770	504 950	280 723	
In linguistically isolated households	1 373	760	50	563	779	67	773	659	114	1 379	735	
5 to 17 years	138	109	13	16	122	—	125	104	21	135	114	
18 to 64 years	663	356	37	270	324	30	338	275	63	649	299	
65 to 74 years	211	98	—	113	158	19	109	98	11	260	155	
75 years and over	361	197	—	164	175	18	201	182	19	335	167	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	244 893	106 211	15 807	122 875	206 785	27 086	109 496	78 832	30 664	342 182	186 204	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 892	3 096	317	3 479	5 421	426	3 186	2 394	792	9 127	4 868	
With a mobility limitation	4 116	1 755	205	2 156	3 060	234	1 804	1 342	462	5 372	2 764	
In labor force	818	357	37	424	728	71	333	245	88	1 213	676	
With a self-care limitation	4 595	2 121	202	2 272	3 726	263	2 174	1 650	524	6 147	3 357	
With a work disability	23 973	9 967	1 406	12 600	19 307	1 725	10 682	7 808	2 874	32 598	17 402	
In labor force	10 613	4 451	668	5 494	8 645	893	4 897	3 442	1 455	14 361	7 662	
Prevented from working	11 077	4 600	652	5 825	8 885	680	4 946	3 744	1 202	15 016	8 123	
No work disability	220 920	96 244	14 401	110 275	187 478	25 361	98 814	71 024	27 790	309 584	168 802	
In labor force	177 405	77 871	11 493	88 041	145 679	19 533	79 992	58 080	21 912	243 092	130 894	
Persons 65 to 74 years	31 079	13 036	1 386	16 657	27 355	4 096	13 538	10 565	2 973	44 896	25 435	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 115	1 336	164	1 615	2 007	292	1 35					



Table 63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	607	294	185	128	98	5	459	250	209	246	67	
Preprimary school	89	57	23	9	4	—	71	48	23	22	4	
Public school	80	57	23	—	4	—	71	48	23	13	4	
Elementary or high school	336	161	114	61	94	5	299	161	138	131	63	
Public school	319	155	103	61	94	5	282	155	127	131	63	
College	182	76	48	58	—	—	89	41	48	93	—	
Public college	157	76	35	46	—	—	76	41	35	81	—	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	607	294	185	128	98	5	459	250	209	246	67	
3 and 4 years	40	13	18	9	—	—	31	13	18	9	—	
5 to 14 years	305	148	105	52	62	—	258	139	119	109	44	
15 to 17 years	64	41	14	9	25	5	65	41	24	24	12	
18 and 19 years	50	18	5	27	11	—	16	11	5	45	11	
20 to 24 years	74	41	8	25	—	—	21	13	8	53	—	
25 to 34 years	68	27	35	6	—	—	62	27	35	6	—	
35 years and over	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
Persons 18 to 24 years	310	175	83	52	27	—	190	110	80	147	27	
Percent enrolled in college	36.5	27.4	15.7	100.0	—	—	13.7	11.8	16.3	59.2	—	
Persons 16 to 19 years	103	53	23	27	39	5	74	46	28	68	31	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.9	—	13.0	—	15.4	—	—	—	—	13.2	19.4	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	310	175	83	52	27	—	190	110	80	147	27	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	78	47	25	6	10	—	58	33	25	30	10	
Some college or associate degree	168	67	55	46	—	—	87	32	55	81	—	
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	21	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	9	—	
Persons 25 years and over	849	446	263	140	137	6	677	403	274	309	113	
Less than 5th grade	33	19	4	10	—	—	19	19	—	14	—	
5th to 8th grade	25	13	5	7	17	6	13	13	—	29	17	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	106	59	23	24	7	—	78	59	19	35	7	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	189	108	57	24	32	—	156	87	69	65	20	
Some college, no degree	272	116	107	49	47	—	215	102	113	104	41	
Associate degree, occupational program	21	8	13	—	3	—	21	8	13	3	3	
Associate degree, academic program	46	32	14	—	7	—	46	32	14	7	7	
Bachelor's degree	144	91	27	26	20	—	116	83	33	48	14	
Graduate or professional degree	13	—	13	—	4	—	13	—	13	4	4	
Females 25 years and over	315	158	93	64	59	6	231	136	95	143	53	
Less than 5th grade	16	12	4	—	—	—	12	12	—	4	—	
5th to 8th grade	12	5	—	7	17	6	5	5	—	24	17	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	17	—	13	—	—	17	17	—	13	—	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	49	36	13	—	—	—	42	29	13	7	—	
Some college, no degree	117	30	63	24	22	—	92	23	69	47	16	
Associate degree, occupational program	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Associate degree, academic program	4	4	—	—	7	—	4	4	—	7	7	
Bachelor's degree	81	54	7	20	9	—	53	46	7	37	9	
Graduate or professional degree	6	—	6	—	2	—	6	—	6	2	2	
Persons 25 years and over	849	446	263	140	137	6	677	403	274	309	113	
Percent less than 5th grade	3.9	4.3	1.5	7.1	—	—	2.8	4.7	—	4.5	—	
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	79.6	87.8	70.7	82.5	—	83.8	77.4	93.1	74.8	78.8	
Percent some college or higher	58.4	55.4	66.2	53.6	59.1	—	60.7	55.8	67.9	53.7	61.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	20.4	15.2	18.6	17.5	—	19.1	20.6	16.8	16.8	15.9	
Males 25 to 34 years	236	107	102	27	7	—	198	100	98	45	7	
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.6	95.3	90.2	100.0	100.0	—	94.4	95.0	93.9	91.1	100.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.9	19.6	19.6	22.2	—	—	20.7	21.0	20.4	13.3	—	
Females 25 to 34 years	172	66	75	31	8	6	126	51	75	54	8	
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.6	93.9	100.0	77.4	25.0	—	96.8	92.2	100.0	75.9	25.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.3	57.6	17.3	25.8	25.0	—	34.1	58.8	17.3	33.3	25.0	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	1 544	816	475	253	253	11	1 200	693	507	597	198	
Speak a language other than English	84	58	14	12	32	—	61	47	14	55	32	
5 to 17 years	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	
18 to 64 years	69	43	14	12	23	—	46	32	14	46	23	
65 to 74 years	8	8	—	—	9	—	8	8	—	9	9	
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do not speak English "very well"	12	12	—	—	9	—	12	12	—	9	9	
5 to 17 years	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	
18 to 64 years	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 369	762	399	208	195	11	1 091	660	431	473	140	
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	815	514	151	150	146	11	575	413	162	386	119	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	19	—	—	8	—	19	19	—	8	8	
With a mobility limitation	13	13	—	—	8	—	13	13	—	8	8	
In labor force	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	
With a self-care limitation	10	10	—	—	8	—	10	10	—	8	8	
With a work disability	114	78	6	30	3	—	70	64	6	47	3	
In labor force	29	21	—	8	3	—	14	14	—	18	3	
Prevented from working	74	57	6	11	—	—	56	50	6	18	—	
No work disability	701	436	145	120	143	11	505	349	156	339	116	
In labor force	484	323	96	65	87	6	372	264	108	199	68	
Persons 65 to 74 years	50	24	20	6	7	—	49	24	25	8	2	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
With a mobility limitation	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over	23	5	—	18	—	—	5	5	—	18	—	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	5	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	6	—	
With a mobility limitation	11	5	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	6	—	
With a self-care limitation	11	5	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	6	—	



Table 64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 767	2 365	302	2 100	12 795	501	2 434	1 956	478	15 128	12 544
Preprimary school	311	102	38	171	1 182	27	130	88	42	1 363	1 172
Public school	285	83	31	171	1 106	27	104	69	35	1 287	1 096
Elementary or high school	3 315	1 689	184	1 442	9 517	405	1 836	1 477	359	10 996	9 304
Public school	3 255	1 672	161	1 422	8 845	392	1 775	1 460	315	10 325	8 653
College	1 141	574	80	487	2 096	69	468	391	77	2 769	2 068
Public college	999	498	75	426	1 913	69	393	321	72	2 519	1 885
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 767	2 365	302	2 100	12 795	501	2 434	1 956	478	15 128	12 544
3 and 4 years	105	37	7	61	552	2	40	29	11	617	548
5 to 14 years	2 727	1 349	183	1 195	7 576	263	1 461	1 162	299	8 842	7 435
15 to 17 years	593	300	26	267	1 899	147	347	285	62	2 145	1 844
18 and 19 years	220	105	22	93	715	30	116	73	43	819	690
20 to 24 years	330	163	27	140	502	6	123	106	17	709	502
25 to 34 years	465	235	16	214	665	21	178	155	23	952	654
35 years and over	327	176	21	130	886	32	169	146	23	1 044	871
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 746	820	115	811	3 615	105	766	623	143	4 595	3 567
Percent enrolled in college	22.8	22.9	37.4	20.6	18.0	15.2	19.6	18.5	24.5	19.6	18.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 006	439	70	497	2 550	137	470	379	91	3 086	2 496
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.0	29.8	7.1	39.4	16.9	6.6	26.0	30.9	5.5	20.8	17.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 746	820	115	811	3 615	105	766	623	143	4 595	3 567
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	544	196	78	270	1 262	37	259	166	93	1 547	1 247
Some college or associate degree	464	253	20	191	752	25	156	154	2	1 060	750
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	—	—	7	28	—	—	—	—	35	28
Persons 25 years and over	6 491	2 858	432	3 201	16 193	813	2 970	2 375	595	19 714	15 871
Less than 5th grade	114	55	—	59	272	10	55	55	—	331	272
5th to 8th grade	464	163	41	260	1 730	73	203	146	57	1 991	1 714
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 242	534	88	620	3 412	113	544	467	77	4 110	3 385
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 075	796	121	1 158	4 517	347	920	698	222	5 672	4 379
Some college, no degree	1 414	685	91	638	4 067	167	677	534	143	4 804	3 968
Associate degree, occupational program	318	138	20	160	750	48	149	126	23	919	741
Associate degree, academic program	142	56	12	74	381	8	54	49	5	469	381
Bachelor's degree	510	303	51	156	771	34	272	212	60	1 009	738
Graduate or professional degree	212	128	8	76	293	13	96	88	8	409	293
Females 25 years and over	3 585	1 585	235	1 765	8 342	414	1 630	1 345	285	10 297	8 188
Less than 5th grade	74	40	—	34	154	7	40	40	—	188	154
5th to 8th grade	281	94	27	160	818	30	125	89	36	974	809
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	680	319	54	307	1 692	55	325	281	44	2 047	1 680
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 146	413	86	647	2 154	156	481	364	117	2 819	2 080
Some college, no degree	799	379	31	389	2 232	99	384	321	63	2 647	2 180
Associate degree, occupational program	183	97	10	76	419	46	94	90	4	508	419
Associate degree, academic program	44	17	5	22	247	—	22	17	5	269	247
Bachelor's degree	278	168	22	88	497	16	129	113	16	646	490
Graduate or professional degree	100	58	—	42	129	5	30	30	—	199	129
Persons 25 years and over	6 491	2 858	432	3 201	16 193	813	2 970	2 375	595	19 714	15 871
Percent less than 5th grade	1.8	1.9	—	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.3	—	1.7	1.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.0	73.7	70.1	70.7	66.6	75.9	73.0	71.9	77.5	67.4	66.2
Percent some college or higher	40.0	45.8	42.1	34.5	38.7	33.2	42.0	42.5	40.2	38.6	38.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	15.1	13.7	7.2	6.6	5.8	12.4	12.6	11.4	7.2	6.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 270	570	66	634	2 666	79	505	431	74	3 431	2 643
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.1	78.6	90.9	70.3	71.6	94.9	77.6	76.8	82.4	72.0	71.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	6.7	16.7	5.5	2.7	3.8	4.2	4.9	—	3.9	2.7
Females 25 to 34 years	1 541	707	67	767	2 966	144	683	609	74	3 824	2 927
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.4	73.7	77.6	80.7	78.1	88.9	74.7	73.2	86.5	78.4	77.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	8.9	—	8.9	6.0	4.9	5.4	6.1	—	7.1	6.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	11 891	5 458	776	5 657	29 926	1 330	5 707	4 572	1 135	36 110	29 344
Speak a language other than English	1 576	749	72	755	6 939	231	830	697	133	7 685	6 850
5 to 17 years	293	94	7	192	1 648	79	115	88	27	1 826	1 621
18 to 64 years	1 175	628	56	491	4 701	122	679	582	97	5 197	4 639
65 to 74 years	42	8	—	34	393	18	8	8	—	427	393
75 years and over	19	66	9	38	197	12	28	19	9	235	197
Do not speak English "very well"	430	209	13	208	2 250	81	227	193	34	2 453	2 229
5 to 17 years	44	27	—	17	693	14	34	27	7	703	686
18 to 64 years	328	163	4	161	1 384	52	165	147	18	1 547	1 370
65 to 74 years	11	—	—	11	111	11	—	—	—	122	111
75 years and over	47	19	9	19	62	4	28	19	9	81	62
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	166	77	—	89	297	18	91	77	14	372	283
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 400	5 236	753	5 411	29 085	1 330	5 492	4 387	1 105	34 993	28 510
In linguistically isolated households	250	96	19	135	757	52	129	96	33	878	743
5 to 17 years	51	15	15	21	202	—	30	15	15	223	202
18 to 64 years	169	69	4	96	484	41	87	69	18	566	470
65 to 74 years	8	—	—	8	50	11	—	—	—	58	50
75 years and over	22	12	—	10	21	—	12	12	—	31	21
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 829	3 567	452	3 810	19 206	952	3 583	2 917	666	23 452	18 822
With a mobility or self-care limitation	455	249	22	184	964	65	252	219	33	1 167	943
With a mobility limitation	232	144	4	84	385	19	152	131	21	465	364
In labor force	56	27	—	29	68	—	36	22	14	88	54
With a self-care limitation	333	178	18	137	809	53	172	153	19	970	802
With a work disability	1 152	589	24	539	2 188	102	540	484	56	2 800	2 140
In labor force	449	183	12	254	741	46	163	135	28	1 027	713
Prevented from working	588	361	10	217	1 184	54	347	321	26	1 425	1 164
No work disability	6 677	2 978	428	3 271	17 018	850	3 043	2 433	610	20 652	16 682
In labor force	4 564	1 996	343	2 225	11 195	535	2 056	1 586	470	13 703	10 962
Persons 65 to 74 years	285	69	41	175	1 038	44	98	55	43	1 225	1 023
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	30	33	40	134	—	59	25	34	178	128
With a mobility limitation	85	22	23	40	120	—	41	17	24	164	114
With a self-care limitation	27	8	10	9	72	—	24	8	16	75	66
Persons 75 years and over	212	65	47	100	451	18	83	58	25	580	451
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	36	9	30	127	7	45	36	9	157	127
With a mobility limitation	75	36	9	30	115	7	45	36	9	145	115
With a self-care limitation	33	—	9	24	67	3	9	—	9	91	67



Table 65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 289	599	161	529	338	36	405	253	152	1 222	297	
Preprimary school	66	18	12	36	33	5	14	5	9	85	33	
Public school	40	18	12	10	12	—	14	5	9	38	12	
Elementary or high school	552	249	117	186	259	31	242	128	114	569	218	
Public school	548	249	113	186	255	31	238	128	110	565	214	
College	671	332	32	307	46	—	149	120	29	568	46	
Public college	557	280	32	245	46	—	97	68	29	506	46	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 289	599	161	529	338	36	405	253	152	1 222	297	
3 and 4 years	28	5	4	19	17	—	9	5	4	36	17	
5 to 14 years	355	148	84	123	164	23	147	67	80	372	141	
15 to 17 years	130	58	27	45	83	13	65	35	30	148	69	
18 and 19 years	172	91	3	78	32	—	55	44	11	149	28	
20 to 24 years	301	151	7	143	8	—	67	67	—	242	8	
25 to 34 years	200	80	21	99	22	—	21	—	21	201	22	
35 years and over	103	66	15	22	12	—	41	35	6	74	12	
Persons 18 to 24 years	665	317	53	295	77	2	209	168	41	533	73	
Percent enrolled in college	61.4	65.9	13.2	65.1	28.6	—	49.3	57.1	17.1	61.4	30.1	
Persons 16 to 19 years	297	147	27	123	117	13	107	77	30	307	102	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.0	—	11.1	—	8.5	—	—	—	—	4.2	9.8	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	665	317	53	295	77	2	209	168	41	533	73	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	189	85	32	72	20	—	73	49	24	136	20	
Some college or associate degree	308	179	4	125	27	—	91	84	7	244	27	
Bachelor's degree or higher	73	20	—	53	2	2	20	20	—	55	2	
Persons 25 years and over	1 642	768	205	669	586	55	672	444	228	1 556	507	
Less than 5th grade	109	49	16	44	28	6	25	25	—	112	28	
5th to 8th grade	85	55	10	20	35	—	61	54	7	59	35	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	154	58	38	58	68	—	50	22	28	172	68	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	406	153	92	161	166	16	213	101	112	359	129	
Some college, no degree	284	131	43	110	77	3	114	74	40	247	70	
Associate degree, occupational program	30	20	—	10	34	—	20	12	8	44	26	
Associate degree, academic program	34	20	—	14	3	—	2	—	2	35	1	
Bachelor's degree	350	177	6	167	111	17	107	90	17	354	100	
Graduate or professional degree	190	105	—	85	64	13	80	66	14	174	50	
Females 25 years and over	966	452	152	362	401	29	465	280	185	902	332	
Less than 5th grade	71	30	11	30	22	6	6	6	—	87	22	
5th to 8th grade	66	42	10	14	33	—	48	41	7	51	33	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	30	34	35	41	—	43	15	28	97	41	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	264	98	64	102	107	10	167	72	95	204	70	
Some college, no degree	182	78	27	77	63	3	88	64	24	157	56	
Associate degree, occupational program	10	—	—	10	34	—	8	—	8	36	26	
Associate degree, academic program	10	10	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	11	1	
Bachelor's degree	190	112	6	72	75	2	62	50	12	203	69	
Graduate or professional degree	74	52	—	22	23	8	41	32	9	56	14	
Persons 25 years and over	1 642	768	205	669	586	55	672	444	228	1 556	507	
Percent less than 5th grade	6.6	6.4	7.8	6.6	4.8	10.9	3.7	5.6	—	7.2	5.5	
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.8	78.9	68.8	81.8	77.6	89.1	79.8	77.3	84.6	78.0	74.2	
Percent some college or higher	54.1	59.0	23.9	57.7	49.3	60.0	48.1	54.5	35.5	54.9	48.7	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	36.7	2.9	37.7	29.9	54.5	27.8	35.1	13.6	33.9	29.6	
Males 25 to 34 years	270	127	10	133	54	5	66	56	10	258	54	
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.6	72.4	100.0	91.0	83.3	100.0	71.2	66.1	100.0	85.7	83.3	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.4	39.4	—	64.7	22.2	100.0	42.4	50.0	—	46.5	22.2	
Females 25 to 34 years	359	147	96	116	113	11	171	63	108	301	85	
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.4	88.4	77.1	85.3	82.3	100.0	81.9	85.7	79.6	85.0	76.5	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.8	52.4	6.3	51.7	24.8	72.7	19.3	38.1	8.3	45.8	29.4	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	2 833	1 294	390	1 149	912	93	1 098	714	384	2 647	792	
Speak a language other than English	1 665	831	262	572	283	10	560	391	169	1 388	262	
5 to 17 years	208	77	75	56	43	—	26	—	26	225	43	
18 to 64 years	1 349	688	176	485	224	10	501	369	132	1 072	203	
65 to 74 years	83	60	11	12	7	—	28	17	11	62	7	
75 years and over	25	6	—	19	9	—	5	5	—	29	9	
Do not speak English "very well"	834	367	174	293	141	6	255	165	90	720	133	
5 to 17 years	83	9	43	31	21	—	—	—	—	104	21	
18 to 64 years	672	316	120	236	108	6	227	148	79	553	100	
65 to 74 years	59	36	11	12	5	—	23	12	11	41	5	
75 years and over	20	6	—	14	7	—	5	5	—	22	7	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households	174	95	14	65	37	—	35	35	—	176	37	
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 656	1 219	368	1 069	867	93	1 050	691	359	2 473	750	
In linguistically isolated households	342	154	71	117	91	—	46	46	—	387	91	
5 to 17 years	60	9	38	13	29	—	—	—	—	89	29	
18 to 64 years	267	130	33	104	55	—	40	40	—	282	55	
65 to 74 years	15	15	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	9	—	
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 188	1 003	240	945	691	70	813	564	249	2 066	597	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	45	4	13	4	—	6	6	—	60	4	
With a mobility limitation	15	6	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	19	4	
In labor force	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
With a self-care limitation	47	39	—	8	—	—	6	6	—	41	—	
With a work disability	88	27	14	47	14	—	16	9	7	86	14	
In labor force	23	4	4	15	7	—	4	4	—	26	7	
Prevented from working	52	18	10	24	7	—	7	—	7	52	7	
No work disability	2 100	976	226	898	677	70	797	555	242	1 980	583	
In labor force	1 353	558	150	645	470	48	526	366	160	1 297	413	
Persons 65 to 74 years	101	66	11	24	27	—	36	25	11	92	27	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	14	5	
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
With a self-care limitation	9	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	14	5	
Persons 75 years and over	33	14	—	19	11	—	13	13	—	31	11	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
With a mobility limitation	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
With a self-care limitation	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	



Table 66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 075	1 391	309	1 375	1 491	69	1 574	1 121	453	2 992	1 333
Preprimary school	243	86	26	131	93	—	107	78	29	229	90
Public school	198	72	26	100	54	—	93	64	29	159	51
Elementary or high school	2 161	1 032	211	918	1 252	67	1 243	901	342	2 170	1 123
Public school	2 082	1 007	211	864	1 139	67	1 195	876	319	2 026	1 015
College	671	273	72	326	146	2	224	142	82	593	120
Public college	580	232	63	285	137	2	167	101	66	550	118
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 075	1 391	309	1 375	1 491	69	1 574	1 121	453	2 992	1 333
3 and 4 years	99	44	8	47	40	—	44	36	8	95	40
5 to 14 years	1 791	852	191	748	954	46	1 035	769	266	1 710	885
15 to 17 years	365	151	24	190	300	9	191	110	81	474	244
18 and 19 years	201	77	22	102	43	14	94	70	24	150	36
20 to 24 years	295	125	40	130	40	—	95	48	47	240	33
25 to 34 years	205	117	11	77	64	—	86	80	6	183	58
35 years and over	119	25	13	81	50	—	29	8	21	140	37
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 076	478	144	454	260	28	489	329	160	847	240
Percent enrolled in college	34.6	29.7	33.3	40.1	12.3	7.1	25.2	20.7	34.4	33.2	10.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	551	205	46	300	305	16	265	163	102	591	259
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.8	8.8	19.6	12.7	9.5	—	12.8	6.7	22.5	10.2	11.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 076	478	144	454	260	28	489	329	160	847	240
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	259	101	57	101	71	2	139	91	48	191	67
Some college or associate degree	447	205	46	196	68	1	171	116	55	344	59
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	10	7	7	7	—	7	—	7	24	7
Persons 25 years and over	3 535	1 731	315	1 489	1 890	97	1 971	1 511	460	3 454	1 748
Less than 5th grade	140	103	4	33	93	—	120	103	17	113	80
5th to 8th grade	425	262	9	154	186	14	277	255	22	334	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	683	440	70	173	294	11	488	409	79	489	264
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 123	433	96	594	630	36	561	386	175	1 192	579
Some college, no degree	658	290	82	286	312	15	343	229	114	627	271
Associate degree, occupational program	100	47	6	47	60	—	45	39	6	115	60
Associate degree, academic program	68	39	8	21	63	3	23	15	8	108	63
Bachelor's degree	216	80	35	101	149	7	92	53	39	273	145
Graduate or professional degree	122	37	5	80	103	11	22	22	—	203	103
Females 25 years and over	1 809	861	135	813	1 001	60	1 022	801	221	1 788	954
Less than 5th grade	73	48	—	25	30	—	54	48	6	49	24
5th to 8th grade	181	124	—	57	77	9	134	124	10	124	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	330	214	40	76	160	11	247	207	40	243	153
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	622	253	42	327	340	15	313	230	83	649	321
Some college, no degree	333	130	27	176	190	7	180	119	61	343	175
Associate degree, occupational program	45	15	6	24	42	—	21	15	6	66	42
Associate degree, academic program	38	22	—	16	24	—	15	15	—	47	24
Bachelor's degree	132	42	15	75	86	7	45	30	15	173	86
Graduate or professional degree	55	13	5	37	52	11	13	13	—	94	52
Persons 25 years and over	3 535	1 731	315	1 489	1 890	97	1 971	1 511	460	3 454	1 748
Percent less than 5th grade	4.0	6.0	1.3	2.2	4.9	—	6.1	6.8	3.7	3.3	4.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.7	53.5	73.7	75.8	69.7	74.2	55.1	49.2	74.3	72.9	69.9
Percent some college or higher	32.9	28.5	43.2	35.9	36.3	37.1	26.6	23.7	36.3	38.4	36.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	6.8	12.7	12.2	13.3	18.6	5.8	5.0	8.5	13.8	14.2
Males 25 to 34 years	753	399	90	264	316	—	434	311	123	635	275
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.5	57.1	91.1	80.7	81.6	—	60.4	50.5	85.4	81.7	85.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	5.8	22.2	9.5	13.9	—	9.7	5.8	19.5	11.0	14.5
Females 25 to 34 years	662	323	48	291	394	—	361	299	62	695	388
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.6	75.5	85.4	90.0	81.5	—	77.3	75.9	83.9	84.7	81.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	9.3	31.3	16.5	10.2	—	10.8	8.0	24.2	13.5	10.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	7 014	3 357	716	2 941	3 511	180	3 867	2 858	1 009	6 658	3 217
Speak a language other than English	1 854	925	141	788	1 041	54	1 108	841	267	1 787	969
5 to 17 years	217	82	7	128	181	4	122	82	40	276	166
18 to 64 years	1 455	701	134	620	752	39	834	617	217	1 373	705
65 to 74 years	84	57	—	27	83	11	63	57	6	104	77
75 years and over	98	85	—	13	25	—	89	85	4	34	21
Do not speak English "very well"	685	359	27	299	236	20	385	340	45	536	223
5 to 17 years	77	34	—	43	22	—	34	34	—	65	22
18 to 64 years	501	230	27	244	192	20	256	211	45	437	179
65 to 74 years	44	32	—	12	16	—	32	32	—	28	16
75 years and over	63	63	—	—	6	—	63	63	—	6	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	188	95	13	80	53	3	96	83	13	145	53
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 691	3 239	670	2 782	3 413	180	3 727	2 764	963	6 377	3 119
In linguistically isolated households	308	141	22	145	143	3	151	129	22	300	143
5 to 17 years	49	25	—	24	56	—	25	25	—	80	56
18 to 64 years	217	74	22	121	74	3	84	62	22	207	74
65 to 74 years	24	24	—	—	7	—	24	24	—	7	7
75 years and over	18	18	—	—	6	—	18	18	—	6	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 249	1 991	373	1 885	2 187	109	2 176	1 612	564	4 260	1 996
With a mobility or self-care limitation	152	88	6	58	66	—	70	55	15	148	57
With a mobility limitation	103	49	—	54	35	—	42	33	9	96	26
In labor force	10	10	—	—	7	—	16	10	6	1	1
With a self-care limitation	83	58	6	19	46	—	43	31	12	86	40
With a work disability	526	240	54	232	203	—	235	187	48	494	184
In labor force	233	117	36	80	96	—	121	94	27	208	85
Prevented from working	220	105	13	102	92	—	106	85	21	206	84
No work disability	3 723	1 751	319	1 653	1 984	109	1 941	1 425	516	3 766	1 812
In labor force	2 774	1 269	226	1 279	1 449	92	1 417	1 056	361	2 806	1 329
Persons 65 to 74 years	158	83	—	75	129	16	89	83	6	198	123
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	18	—	—	19	2	18	18	—	19	19
With a mobility limitation	18	18	—	—	16	2	18	18	—	16	16
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	12	12
Persons 75 years and over	101	75	—	26	44	—	79	75	4	66	40
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	13	—	—	4	—	13	13	—	4	4
With a mobility limitation	13	13	—	—	4	—	13	13	—	4	4
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Total		Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
	Total	Central place									Urban fringe
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	106 250	44 905	6 956	54 389	85 632	10 789	44 469	30 844	13 625	147 413	76 755
Preprimary school	7 224	2 919	604	3 701	5 544	581	3 075	2 163	912	9 693	4 986
Public school	4 733	1 784	461	2 488	3 998	459	1 980	1 338	642	6 751	3 622
Elementary or high school	65 039	26 457	4 499	34 083	68 736	9 177	31 087	20 542	10 545	102 688	61 657
Public school	61 440	24 854	4 276	32 310	65 366	8 818	29 311	19 265	10 046	97 495	58 708
College	33 987	15 529	1 853	16 605	11 352	1 031	10 307	8 139	2 168	35 032	10 072
Public college	29 846	13 428	1 596	14 822	9 849	890	7 903	6 234	1 669	31 792	8 836
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	106 250	44 905	6 956	54 389	85 632	10 789	44 469	30 844	13 625	147 413	76 755
3 and 4 years	2 482	1 072	169	1 241	1 399	135	963	766	197	2 918	1 287
5 to 14 years	51 725	20 704	3 822	27 199	53 722	7 040	24 684	16 037	8 647	80 763	48 075
15 to 17 years	14 462	5 896	955	7 611	15 289	2 049	6 611	4 521	2 090	23 140	13 829
18 and 19 years	8 827	3 704	324	4 799	4 772	680	2 879	2 184	695	10 720	4 265
20 to 24 years	12 999	5 853	539	6 607	2 371	255	3 057	2 598	459	12 313	2 152
25 to 34 years	8 415	4 040	656	3 719	2 953	177	2 970	2 296	674	8 398	2 627
35 years and over	7 340	3 636	491	3 213	5 126	453	3 305	2 442	863	9 161	4 520
Persons 18 to 24 years	41 223	17 796	3 038	20 389	19 586	2 178	15 063	11 089	3 974	45 746	17 708
Percent enrolled in college	45.1	45.7	23.3	47.7	18.4	19.4	28.2	32.3	16.7	39.2	18.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	22 639	9 268	1 368	12 003	17 552	2 215	9 369	6 571	2 798	30 822	15 742
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.6	6.6	8.0	6.4	7.3	5.1	8.0	8.4	6.8	6.6	7.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	41 223	17 796	3 038	20 389	19 586	2 178	15 063	11 089	3 974	45 746	17 708
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 291	4 590	1 289	5 412	7 126	680	5 274	3 514	1 170	13 143	6 418
Some college or associate degree	21 285	9 544	1 177	10 564	5 780	732	6 048	4 834	1 214	21 017	5 220
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 520	1 043	148	1 329	762	90	703	546	157	2 579	714
Persons 25 years and over	253 867	108 961	16 108	128 798	223 006	29 301	115 843	83 998	31 845	361 030	202 222
Less than 5th grade	1 992	802	75	1 115	1 487	33	806	696	110	2 673	1 410
5th to 8th grade	15 772	5 863	753	9 156	18 172	2 284	6 639	4 737	1 902	27 305	16 983
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25 235	9 625	1 995	13 615	24 248	2 659	10 981	7 697	3 284	38 502	22 356
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81 735	33 612	5 638	42 485	79 311	10 494	39 523	27 595	11 928	121 523	71 607
Some college, no degree	57 659	26 073	3 919	27 667	47 458	7 033	27 657	20 002	7 655	77 460	42 375
Associate degree, occupational program	8 891	3 623	597	4 671	8 459	1 260	3 950	2 752	1 198	13 400	7 701
Associate degree, academic program	5 120	2 276	273	2 571	4 057	553	2 357	1 806	551	6 820	3 721
Bachelor's degree	40 164	19 135	2 005	19 024	29 205	4 096	17 281	13 514	3 767	52 088	26 494
Graduate or professional degree	17 299	7 952	853	8 494	10 609	889	6 649	5 199	1 450	21 259	9 575
Females 25 years and over	134 733	58 148	7 940	68 645	110 708	13 769	60 583	44 865	15 718	184 858	100 424
Less than 5th grade	993	423	32	538	603	5	414	371	43	1 182	574
5th to 8th grade	7 822	3 002	316	4 504	6 834	641	3 086	2 382	704	11 570	6 452
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14 090	5 339	962	7 789	12 633	1 233	5 890	4 178	1 712	20 833	11 676
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45 723	18 890	2 940	23 893	40 488	5 075	21 350	15 304	6 046	64 861	36 556
Some college, no degree	31 181	14 253	1 931	14 997	24 326	3 349	14 997	11 122	3 875	40 420	21 591
Associate degree, occupational program	5 616	2 328	373	2 915	4 680	696	2 375	1 738	637	7 921	4 317
Associate degree, academic program	3 160	1 380	142	1 638	2 593	414	1 449	1 130	319	4 304	2 372
Bachelor's degree	20 110	9 577	972	9 561	15 044	2 067	8 587	6 680	1 907	26 567	13 663
Graduate or professional degree	6 038	2 956	272	2 810	3 597	289	2 435	1 960	475	7 200	3 223
Persons 25 years and over	253 867	108 961	16 108	128 798	223 006	29 301	115 843	83 998	31 845	361 030	202 222
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	.7	.5	.9	.7	.1	.7	.8	.3	.7	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.1	85.0	82.5	81.5	80.3	83.0	84.1	84.4	83.4	81.0	79.8
Percent some college or higher	50.9	54.2	47.5	48.5	44.7	47.2	50.0	51.5	45.9	47.4	44.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	24.9	17.7	21.4	17.9	17.0	20.7	22.3	16.4	20.3	17.8
Males 25 to 34 years	31 554	13 890	2 823	14 841	23 857	2 661	14 727	10 327	4 400	40 684	21 500
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.4	91.6	89.0	91.7	88.2	92.4	91.4	90.8	92.7	89.6	87.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	24.8	15.7	22.7	15.2	13.3	19.4	22.1	12.9	19.8	15.5
Females 25 to 34 years	32 625	14 526	2 591	15 508	24 273	2 503	15 408	10 957	4 451	41 490	21 676
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.1	93.1	91.1	91.3	90.5	94.6	92.9	93.3	92.0	90.8	90.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.3	24.2	14.5	21.8	18.5	18.3	20.7	22.0	17.3	20.7	18.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	366 754	155 670	24 370	186 714	316 584	41 250	164 814	117 542	47 272	518 524	286 407
Speak a language other than English	11 935	5 604	639	5 692	11 765	1 213	5 823	4 156	1 667	17 877	10 674
5 to 17 years	1 630	836	85	709	2 181	185	921	615	306	2 990	1 965
18 to 64 years	7 008	3 419	459	3 130	7 001	666	3 514	2 476	1 038	10 495	6 324
65 to 74 years	1 500	596	58	846	1 356	203	638	468	170	2 218	1 269
75 years and over	1 797	753	37	1 007	1 227	159	750	597	153	2 274	1 116
Do not speak English "very well"	3 270	1 623	128	1 519	3 604	250	1 677	1 220	457	5 197	3 292
5 to 17 years	348	216	15	117	814	46	260	142	118	902	704
18 to 64 years	1 872	909	108	855	2 083	119	930	662	268	3 025	1 919
65 to 74 years	409	200	5	204	359	51	202	165	37	566	337
75 years and over	641	298	—	343	348	34	285	251	34	704	332
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	872	438	28	406	486	48	436	355	81	922	453
Persons 5 years and over in households	353 559	150 730	23 486	179 343	308 672	41 250	161 228	115 166	46 062	501 003	278 794
In linguistically isolated households	1 209	669	41	499	663	67	673	568	105	1 199	619
5 to 17 years	105	88	13	4	73	—	104	83	21	74	65
18 to 64 years	557	311	28	218	268	30	284	230	54	541	243
65 to 74 years	192	79	—	113	153	19	90	79	11	255	150
75 years and over	355	191	—	164	169	18	195	176	19	329	161
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	242 506	105 243	15 575	121 688	205 446	27 021	108 330	78 046	30 284	339 622	185 002
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 830	3 063	317	3 450	5 377	426	3 166	2 380	786	9 041	4 830
With a mobility limitation	4 063	1 731	205	2 127	3 041	234	1 784	1 328	456	5 320	2 751
In labor force	818	357	37	424	722	71	327	245	82	1 213	676
With a self-care limitation	4 567	2 102	202	2 263	3 695	263	2 168	1 650	518	6 094	3 332
With a work disability	23 681	9 864	1 370	12 447	19 159	1 725	10 557	7 715	2 842	32 283	17 270
In labor force	10 455	4 397	632	5 426	8 571	893	4 816	3 388	1 428	14 210	7 599
Prevented from working	10 982	4 569	652	5 761	8 824	680	4 910	3 713	1 197	14 896	8 067
No work disability	218 825	95 379	14 205	109 241	186 287	25 296	97 773	70 331	27 442	307 339	167 732
In labor force	175 886	77 283	11 355	87 248	144 831	19 473	79 266	57 582	21 684	241 451	130 120
Persons 65 to 74 years	30 947	12 965	1 386	16 596	27 273	4 080	13 461	10 494	2 967	44 759	25 359
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 102	1 323	164	1 615	2 002	290	1 345	1 101	244	3 759	1 879
With a mobility limitation	2 244	865	137	1 242	1 482	173	932	725	207	2 794	1 379
With a self-care limitation	1 926	888	86	952	1 075	192	833	715	118	2 168	1 00



Table 68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons .....	398 860	169 152	27 443	202 265	342 480	44 112	180 364	128 142	52 222	560 976	309 718	
Native .....	392 562	166 002	27 125	199 435	337 808	43 674	177 340	125 756	51 584	553 030	305 401	
Born in State of residence .....	230 347	94 002	14 105	122 240	198 392	32 706	102 824	72 381	30 443	325 915	177 785	
Born in a different State .....	159 151	70 568	12 656	75 927	137 262	10 864	72 866	52 247	20 619	223 547	125 667	
Northeast .....	12 065	5 737	1 160	5 168	10 073	466	5 568	3 937	1 631	16 570	9 305	
Midwest .....	75 453	33 880	5 053	36 520	62 948	5 697	35 634	26 465	9 169	102 677	57 484	
South .....	16 832	7 482	1 739	7 611	12 778	805	8 609	5 717	2 892	21 001	11 355	
West .....	54 801	23 469	4 704	26 628	51 463	3 896	23 055	16 128	6 927	83 209	47 523	
Born abroad .....	3 064	1 432	364	1 268	2 154	104	1 650	1 128	522	3 568	1 949	
Puerto Rico .....	82	40	13	29	68	2	39	26	13	111	68	
U.S. outlying area .....	56	15	26	15	45	—	42	9	33	59	38	
Born abroad of American parents .....	2 926	1 377	325	1 224	2 041	102	1 569	1 093	476	3 398	1 843	
Foreign born .....	6 298	3 150	318	2 830	4 672	438	3 024	2 386	638	7 946	4 317	
Naturalized citizen .....	4 244	2 198	189	1 857	3 258	321	2 107	1 707	400	5 395	3 004	
Not a citizen .....	2 054	952	129	973	1 414	117	917	679	238	2 551	1 313	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over .....	370 861	157 406	24 873	188 582	318 744	41 381	167 022	119 021	48 001	522 583	288 350	
Same house .....	180 445	74 203	10 722	95 520	182 820	31 120	83 689	59 198	24 491	279 576	165 957	
Different house in the United States .....	187 631	82 061	13 459	92 111	134 440	10 211	81 542	58 962	22 580	240 529	121 115	
Same county .....	100 522	45 166	6 754	48 602	68 132	6 226	46 962	34 349	12 613	121 692	59 646	
Different county .....	87 109	36 895	6 705	43 509	66 308	3 985	34 580	24 613	9 967	118 837	61 469	
Same State .....	43 020	17 844	1 804	23 372	31 195	2 662	15 273	11 551	3 722	58 942	28 772	
Different State .....	44 089	19 051	4 901	20 137	35 113	1 323	19 307	13 062	6 245	59 895	32 697	
Northeast .....	2 291	915	311	1 065	1 792	45	918	536	382	3 165	1 708	
Midwest .....	10 294	4 457	1 139	4 698	8 177	313	4 795	3 236	1 559	13 676	7 562	
South .....	6 980	2 899	1 204	2 877	4 593	174	3 542	2 131	1 411	8 031	4 196	
West .....	24 524	10 780	2 247	11 497	20 551	791	10 052	7 159	2 893	35 023	19 231	
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	
U.S. outlying area .....	95	30	19	46	47	—	78	17	61	64	5	
Elsewhere .....	2 690	1 112	673	905	1 424	50	1 713	844	869	2 401	1 260	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over .....	182 454	80 182	13 358	88 914	150 262	22 077	85 426	60 888	24 538	247 290	134 836	
Car, truck, or van .....	158 468	70 759	12 203	75 506	119 708	12 730	76 811	54 841	21 970	201 365	106 155	
Drove alone .....	138 837	63 277	10 532	65 028	100 752	10 686	68 137	49 197	18 940	171 452	88 924	
Carpooled .....	19 631	7 482	1 671	10 478	18 956	2 044	8 674	5 644	3 030	29 913	17 231	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.10	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.09	1.10	
Public transportation .....	1 412	1 043	92	277	473	42	810	743	67	1 075	443	
Bus or trolley bus .....	1 209	945	75	189	439	42	683	651	32	965	427	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Subway or elevated .....	14	6	—	8	10	—	6	6	—	18	10	
Railroad .....	19	8	—	11	1	—	8	8	—	12	1	
Ferryboat .....	14	6	—	8	3	—	6	6	—	11	3	
Taxicab .....	156	78	17	61	18	—	107	72	35	67	—	
Motorcycle .....	427	146	56	225	278	46	140	81	59	565	266	
Bicycle .....	2 349	1 115	139	1 095	735	4	381	358	23	2 703	718	
Walked .....	12 865	4 248	431	8 186	12 397	2 005	3 827	2 732	1 095	21 435	11 628	
Other means .....	879	466	38	375	1 379	305	489	341	148	1 769	1 264	
Worked at home .....	6 054	2 405	399	3 250	15 292	6 945	2 968	1 792	1 176	18 378	14 362	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.2	13.8	14.2	12.5	17.0	16.2	15.5	14.1	19.0	14.6	16.4	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	181 879	80 106	11 476	90 297	152 439	22 277	83 189	60 426	22 763	251 129	136 950	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	4 525	1 626	362	2 537	28 245	13 527	2 978	944	2 034	29 792	26 394	
Mining .....	2 264	446	38	1 780	3 074	177	550	411	139	4 788	2 981	
Construction .....	9 403	3 870	657	4 876	9 636	632	4 497	3 036	1 461	14 542	8 588	
Manufacturing .....	11 582	4 696	1 089	5 797	13 583	874	4 576	3 158	1 418	20 589	12 615	
Nondurable goods .....	5 302	2 510	480	2 312	3 634	341	2 907	1 946	961	6 029	2 954	
Food and kindred products .....	1 141	547	90	504	869	94	731	431	300	1 279	630	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	312	112	6	194	329	35	136	96	40	505	301	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	2 325	1 074	135	1 116	1 265	75	1 056	842	214	2 534	1 113	
Durable goods .....	6 280	2 186	609	3 485	9 949	533	1 669	1 212	457	14 560	9 661	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	2 745	876	322	1 547	6 215	290	299	225	74	8 661	6 156	
Metal industries .....	870	298	62	510	1 244	48	313	233	80	1 801	1 204	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	507	230	47	230	651	61	304	219	85	854	595	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	435	98	6	331	344	18	99	81	18	680	326	
Transportation equipment .....	551	206	82	263	290	23	288	186	102	553	241	
Transportation .....	8 959	3 884	785	4 290	7 041	583	4 801	3 043	1 758	11 199	5 895	
Communications and other public utilities .....	5 700	1 891	198	3 611	3 172	236	1 931	1 511	420	6 941	2 883	
Wholesale trade .....	8 039	4 759	646	2 634	4 591	294	5 498	3 944	1 554	7 132	3 551	
Retail trade .....	40 342	17 915	2 723	19 704	25 064	1 296	18 229	13 719	4 510	47 177	22 291	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	6 213	2 575	398	3 240	4 146	208	2 818	2 052	766	7 541	3 640	
Eating and drinking places .....	13 090	5 685	840	6 565	8 231	312	5 533	4 136	1 397	15 788	7 453	
Banking and credit agencies .....	3 727	1 706	172	1 849	2 441	186	1 886	1 492	394	4 282	2 209	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	7 140	3 757	285	3 098	3 825	294	3 777	3 114	663	7 188	3 344	
Business and repair services .....	7 812	3 847	630	3 335	5 300	366	4 275	3 067	1 208	8 837	4 538	
Private households .....	990	418	82	490	719	63	407	311	96	1 302	668	
Other personal services .....	6 222	2 943	339	2 940	4 019	226	2 936	2 392	544	7 305	3 660	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	3 092	1 466	179	1 447	1 755	108	1 505	1 154	351	3 342	1 540	
Professional and related services .....	51 454	23 313	2 879	25 262	32 679	2 791	21 316	16 291	5 025	62 817	29 339	
Hospitals .....	9 396	4 625	572	4 199	5 074	408	4 549	3 601	948	9 821	4 455	
Health services, except hospitals .....	8 213	3 723	485	4 005	5 709	462	3 704	2 810	894	10 218	5 131	
Educational services .....	19 518	8 316	957	10 245	13 835	1 387	6 743	5 037	1 706	26 610	12 624	
Public administration .....	10 628	3 569	412	6 647	7 295	624	4 027	2 839	1 188	13 896	6 454	



Table 69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons .....	1 749	914	573	262	298	11	1 386	781	605	661	243	
Native .....	1 677	867	573	237	277	11	1 367	762	605	587	222	
Born in State of residence .....	349	214	77	58	62	—	261	186	75	150	54	
Born in a different State .....	1 300	641	480	179	206	11	1 071	564	507	435	166	
Northeast .....	238	130	80	28	45	—	195	103	92	88	33	
Midwest .....	271	119	112	40	34	11	231	112	119	74	27	
South .....	598	287	224	87	70	—	488	265	223	180	58	
West .....	193	105	64	24	57	—	157	84	73	93	48	
Born abroad .....	28	12	16	—	9	—	35	12	23	2	2	
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Born abroad of American parents .....	28	12	16	—	7	—	35	12	23	—	—	
Foreign born .....	72	47	—	25	21	—	19	19	—	74	21	
Naturalized citizen .....	24	11	—	13	2	—	11	11	—	15	2	
Not a citizen .....	48	36	—	12	19	—	8	8	—	59	19	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 544	816	475	253	253	11	1 200	693	507	597	198	
Same house .....	309	198	45	66	37	—	215	180	35	131	37	
Different house in the United States .....	1 124	609	353	162	197	11	899	504	395	422	142	
Same county .....	284	215	25	44	74	—	265	200	65	93	34	
Different county .....	840	394	328	118	123	11	634	304	330	329	108	
Same State .....	55	34	—	21	36	—	23	17	6	68	30	
Different State .....	785	360	328	97	87	11	611	287	324	261	78	
Northeast .....	128	56	50	22	14	—	72	22	50	70	14	
Midwest .....	141	34	94	13	10	6	128	34	94	23	10	
South .....	330	203	107	20	13	—	281	178	103	62	13	
West .....	186	67	77	42	50	5	130	53	77	106	41	
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elsewhere .....	111	9	77	25	19	—	86	9	77	44	19	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over .....	673	343	259	71	100	6	588	309	279	185	76	
Car, truck, or van .....	554	279	224	51	78	6	494	253	241	138	61	
Drove alone .....	441	231	171	39	58	—	403	215	188	96	41	
Carpooled .....	113	48	53	12	20	6	91	38	53	42	20	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.14	1.09	1.19	1.17	1.18	2.00	1.13	1.08	1.18	1.21	1.24	
Public transportation .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bicycle .....	15	15	—	—	6	—	7	7	—	14	6	
Walked .....	83	32	31	20	9	—	63	32	31	29	9	
Other means .....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Worked at home .....	10	10	—	—	7	—	17	10	7	—	—	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.4	14.6	8.9	24.2	18.0	10.0	12.1	14.0	10.1	19.6	16.3	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	426	276	87	63	95	6	338	231	107	183	71	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	5	—	—	5	7	—	7	—	7	5	—	
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Construction .....	16	16	—	—	7	—	16	16	—	7	7	
Manufacturing .....	19	4	7	8	5	—	11	4	7	13	5	
Nondurable goods .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Durable goods .....	12	4	—	8	5	—	4	4	—	13	5	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
Metal industries .....	4	4	—	—	5	—	4	4	—	5	—	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Transportation .....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Communications and other public utilities .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
Wholesale trade .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	
Retail trade .....	101	62	27	12	12	—	89	62	27	24	12	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	18	3	15	—	6	—	18	3	15	6	6	
Eating and drinking places .....	55	37	6	12	—	—	43	37	6	12	—	
Banking and credit agencies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	
Business and repair services .....	50	42	8	—	7	—	50	42	8	7	7	
Private households .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	6	6	
Other personal services .....	37	22	—	15	—	—	14	14	—	23	—	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
Professional and related services .....	140	111	14	15	44	—	100	74	26	84	32	
Hospitals .....	19	19	—	—	10	—	25	19	6	4	4	
Health services, except hospitals .....	31	24	7	—	7	—	20	7	13	18	1	
Educational services .....	57	43	7	7	12	—	39	32	7	30	12	
Public administration .....	27	13	14	—	5	—	32	13	19	—	—	



Table 70. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons .....	13 486	6 233	856	6 397	34 283	1 458	6 475	5 222	1 253	41 294	33 647	
Native .....	13 374	6 176	856	6 342	34 135	1 455	6 436	5 183	1 253	41 073	33 499	
Born in State of residence .....	9 977	4 840	485	4 652	29 231	1 304	4 908	4 086	822	34 300	28 761	
Born in a different State .....	3 329	1 308	365	1 656	4 787	151	1 506	1 078	428	6 610	4 621	
Northeast .....	76	30	3	43	66	—	16	13	3	126	66	
Midwest .....	1 344	485	218	641	1 598	25	663	412	251	2 279	1 536	
South .....	319	139	40	140	477	—	208	134	74	588	425	
West .....	1 590	654	104	832	2 646	126	619	519	100	3 617	2 594	
Born abroad .....	68	28	6	34	117	—	22	19	3	163	117	
Puerto Rico .....	4	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	2	
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Born abroad of American parents .....	64	28	6	30	115	—	22	19	3	157	115	
Foreign born .....	112	57	—	55	148	3	39	39	—	221	148	
Naturalized citizen .....	47	27	—	20	84	—	16	16	—	115	84	
Not a citizen .....	65	30	—	35	64	3	23	23	—	106	64	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over .....	11 891	5 458	776	5 657	29 926	1 330	5 707	4 572	1 135	36 110	29 344	
Same house .....	2 916	1 199	263	1 454	16 257	797	1 442	1 024	418	17 731	16 021	
Different house in the United States .....	8 873	4 233	497	4 143	13 572	533	4 229	3 528	701	18 216	13 226	
Same county .....	4 689	2 141	172	2 376	9 114	413	2 201	1 849	352	11 602	8 877	
Different county .....	4 184	2 092	325	1 767	4 458	120	2 028	1 679	349	6 614	4 349	
Same State .....	2 745	1 431	125	1 189	2 720	77	1 301	1 140	161	4 164	2 656	
Different State .....	1 439	661	200	578	1 738	43	727	539	188	2 450	1 693	
Northeast .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	29	29	
Midwest .....	413	182	80	151	365	7	268	154	114	510	331	
South .....	156	100	11	45	148	—	95	87	8	209	148	
West .....	870	379	109	382	1 196	36	364	298	66	1 702	1 185	
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area .....	22	—	16	6	—	—	16	—	16	6	—	
Elsewhere .....	80	26	—	54	97	—	20	20	—	157	97	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 882	1 707	292	1 883	8 551	521	1 775	1 365	410	10 658	8 344	
Car, truck, or van .....	3 312	1 418	274	1 620	7 092	387	1 537	1 169	368	8 867	6 927	
Drove alone .....	2 742	1 221	206	1 315	5 527	304	1 273	1 000	273	6 996	5 394	
Carpooled .....	570	197	68	305	1 565	83	264	169	95	1 871	1 533	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.08	1.16	1.11	1.14	1.15	1.10	1.08	1.16	1.13	1.14	
Public transportation .....	41	31	5	5	77	—	24	24	—	94	77	
Bus or trolley bus .....	27	22	5	—	77	—	15	15	—	89	77	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab .....	14	9	—	5	—	—	9	9	—	5	—	
Motorcycle .....	10	—	—	10	2	—	—	—	—	12	2	
Bicycle .....	43	29	10	4	25	—	6	6	—	62	25	
Walked .....	387	171	—	216	886	32	151	129	22	1 122	864	
Other means .....	32	26	—	6	151	—	18	18	—	165	151	
Worked at home .....	57	32	3	22	318	102	39	19	20	336	298	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.8	16.1	16.5	13.4	16.2	22.6	16.9	16.5	18.2	15.5	16.1	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 860	1 723	266	1 871	8 816	539	1 784	1 376	408	10 892	8 585	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	121	41	22	58	723	200	81	9	72	763	666	
Mining .....	43	13	—	30	114	2	13	13	—	144	114	
Construction .....	269	112	12	145	735	37	116	90	26	888	721	
Manufacturing .....	254	74	9	171	851	43	59	54	5	1 046	851	
Nondurable goods .....	120	57	—	63	239	5	45	45	—	314	239	
Food and kindred products .....	13	10	—	3	25	—	5	5	—	33	25	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	41	6	—	35	151	5	6	6	—	186	151	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	38	28	—	10	46	—	28	28	—	56	46	
Durable goods .....	134	17	9	108	612	38	14	9	5	732	612	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	16	—	—	16	323	6	—	—	—	339	323	
Metal industries .....	13	—	—	13	22	9	—	—	—	35	22	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	45	—	4	41	46	2	—	—	—	91	46	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	10	—	—	10	36	2	—	—	—	46	36	
Transportation equipment .....	11	6	5	—	23	—	11	6	5	23	23	
Transportation .....	128	94	6	28	184	9	74	74	—	238	184	
Communications and other public utilities .....	108	26	11	71	280	23	63	22	41	325	250	
Wholesale trade .....	130	68	20	42	98	11	76	54	22	152	91	
Retail trade .....	851	335	55	461	922	36	329	269	60	1 444	890	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	235	59	4	172	234	15	69	55	14	400	220	
Eating and drinking places .....	340	139	36	165	472	10	143	114	29	669	462	
Banking and credit agencies .....	24	4	—	20	21	2	4	4	—	41	21	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	35	32	—	3	149	1	39	25	14	145	135	
Business and repair services .....	201	74	24	103	195	5	92	74	18	304	188	
Private households .....	33	33	—	—	39	—	36	28	8	36	31	
Other personal services .....	229	120	9	100	126	—	119	105	14	236	121	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	71	42	—	29	163	5	42	42	—	192	163	
Professional and related services .....	998	460	90	448	2 908	87	415	330	85	3 491	2 877	
Hospitals .....	257	105	34	118	380	19	140	91	49	497	359	
Health services, except hospitals .....	241	128	16	97	493	24	119	115	4	615	493	
Educational services .....	288	131	40	117	1 306	34	79	53	26	1 515	1 302	
Public administration .....	365	195	8	162	1 308	78	226	183	43	1 447	1 282	



Table 71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	3 217	1 441	461	1 315	1 039	100	1 278	822	456	2 978	906
Native -----	1 530	622	210	698	679	87	635	392	243	1 574	592
Born in State of residence -----	627	289	89	249	192	30	194	123	71	625	173
Born in a different State -----	510	211	41	258	305	30	258	173	85	557	251
Northeast -----	27	—	6	21	16	3	18	—	18	25	4
Midwest -----	109	48	4	57	37	8	46	42	4	100	37
South -----	18	11	4	3	26	—	16	6	10	28	20
West -----	356	152	27	177	226	19	178	125	53	404	190
Born abroad -----	393	122	80	191	182	27	183	96	87	392	168
Puerto Rico -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area -----	38	—	16	22	5	—	21	—	21	22	—
Born abroad of American parents -----	355	122	64	169	177	27	162	96	66	370	168
Foreign born -----	1 687	819	251	617	360	13	643	430	213	1 404	314
Naturalized citizen -----	625	295	103	227	207	5	310	215	95	522	181
Not a citizen -----	1 062	524	148	390	153	8	333	215	118	882	133
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 833	1 294	390	1 149	912	93	1 098	714	384	2 647	792
Same house -----	1 067	500	132	435	403	60	403	294	109	1 067	342
Different house in the United States -----	925	435	95	395	437	26	380	236	144	982	395
Same county -----	467	210	43	214	201	21	194	118	76	474	175
Different county -----	458	225	52	181	236	5	186	118	68	508	220
Same State -----	101	50	—	51	41	5	19	19	—	123	41
Different State -----	357	175	52	130	195	—	167	99	68	385	179
Northeast -----	32	15	6	11	5	—	11	—	11	26	—
Midwest -----	46	23	—	23	13	—	5	5	—	54	13
South -----	49	32	5	12	25	—	18	13	5	56	25
West -----	230	105	41	84	152	—	133	81	52	249	141
Puerto Rico -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area -----	33	11	—	22	—	—	11	11	—	22	—
Elsewhere -----	808	348	163	297	72	7	304	173	131	576	55
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over -----	1 349	568	170	611	437	48	553	390	163	1 233	393
Car, truck, or van -----	1 026	445	146	435	360	45	465	336	129	921	325
Drove alone -----	751	332	116	303	251	45	373	261	112	629	216
Carpooled -----	275	113	30	132	109	—	92	75	17	292	109
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.17	1.16	1.13	1.19	1.23	1.00	1.12	1.14	1.09	1.22	1.26
Public transportation -----	14	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Bus or trolley bus -----	14	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Streetcar or trolley car -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle -----	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Bicycle -----	25	5	—	20	6	—	—	—	—	31	6
Walked -----	194	78	—	116	33	3	24	14	10	203	30
Other means -----	16	16	—	—	2	—	16	16	—	2	2
Worked at home -----	70	24	18	28	36	—	48	24	24	58	30
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	12.2	12.4	16.1	11.1	18.0	13.4	13.7	12.1	18.0	13.6	17.6
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 324	559	142	623	447	48	512	372	140	1 259	398
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	19	19	—	—	58	16	—	—	—	77	58
Mining -----	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Construction -----	12	4	—	8	10	—	4	4	—	18	10
Manufacturing -----	71	32	17	22	76	3	12	6	6	135	70
Nondurable goods -----	28	12	—	16	23	3	6	6	—	45	23
Food and kindred products -----	6	—	—	6	14	3	—	—	—	20	14
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	22	12	—	10	—	—	6	6	—	16	—
Durable goods -----	43	20	17	6	53	—	6	—	6	90	47
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	9	1	8	—	22	—	—	—	—	31	22
Metal industries -----	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	13	—
Machinery and computer equipment -----	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	—
Transportation equipment -----	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Transportation -----	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Communications and other public utilities -----	39	7	—	32	6	—	7	7	—	38	6
Wholesale trade -----	21	16	3	2	—	—	4	4	—	17	—
Retail trade -----	431	185	48	198	120	7	189	126	63	362	102
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	43	27	4	12	25	7	31	27	4	37	25
Eating and drinking places -----	269	97	35	137	70	—	99	53	46	240	59
Banking and credit agencies -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	4	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	12	8
Business and repair services -----	53	21	11	21	14	—	31	15	16	36	9
Private households -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other personal services -----	91	54	12	25	23	—	67	54	13	47	16
Entertainment and recreation services -----	25	7	—	18	12	6	7	7	—	30	12
Professional and related services -----	508	196	48	264	97	16	173	131	42	432	84
Hospitals -----	76	30	9	37	21	—	35	29	6	62	21
Health services, except hospitals -----	70	13	15	42	5	—	15	5	10	60	—
Educational services -----	261	107	6	148	37	4	66	58	8	232	29
Public administration -----	29	18	—	11	21	—	18	18	—	32	21



Table 72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons -----	8 099	3 975	804	3 320	4 068	188	4 509	3 396	1 113	7 658	3 751	
Native -----	7 431	3 717	759	2 955	3 686	163	4 166	3 163	1 003	6 951	3 395	
Born in State of residence -----	4 253	2 282	334	1 637	1 740	63	2 562	2 049	513	3 431	1 562	
Born in a different State -----	3 065	1 376	407	1 282	1 771	100	1 540	1 068	472	3 296	1 658	
Northeast -----	132	60	19	53	72	—	67	43	24	137	67	
Midwest -----	323	184	44	95	195	—	180	128	52	338	186	
South -----	711	350	106	255	251	8	421	302	119	541	220	
West -----	1 899	782	238	879	1 253	92	872	595	277	2 280	1 185	
Born abroad -----	113	59	18	36	175	—	64	46	18	224	175	
Puerto Rico -----	27	21	6	—	72	—	20	14	6	79	72	
U.S. outlying area -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	
Born abroad of American parents -----	86	38	12	36	100	—	44	32	12	142	100	
Foreign born -----	668	258	45	365	382	25	343	233	110	707	356	
Naturalized citizen -----	201	106	18	77	155	8	108	86	22	248	151	
Not a citizen -----	467	152	27	288	227	17	235	147	88	459	205	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over -----	7 014	3 357	716	2 941	3 511	180	3 867	2 858	1 009	6 658	3 217	
Same house -----	2 353	1 003	178	1 172	1 293	113	1 191	886	305	2 455	1 162	
Different house in the United States -----	4 305	2 222	459	1 624	2 054	55	2 430	1 854	576	3 929	1 901	
Same county -----	2 205	1 357	159	689	813	23	1 462	1 224	238	1 556	707	
Different county -----	2 100	865	300	935	1 241	32	968	630	338	2 373	1 194	
Same State -----	694	261	40	393	544	7	266	171	95	972	507	
Different State -----	1 406	604	260	542	697	25	702	459	243	1 401	687	
Northeast -----	96	34	19	43	20	—	30	6	24	86	15	
Midwest -----	188	145	21	22	68	—	135	114	21	121	68	
South -----	330	117	78	135	140	4	164	100	64	306	135	
West -----	792	308	142	342	469	21	373	239	134	888	469	
Puerto Rico -----	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	
U.S. outlying area -----	22	22	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	
Elsewhere -----	334	110	79	145	151	12	224	96	128	261	141	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over -----	2 747	1 217	318	1 212	1 360	82	1 468	1 050	418	2 639	1 246	
Car, truck, or van -----	2 298	995	298	1 005	1 101	48	1 251	872	379	2 148	1 006	
Drove alone -----	1 913	826	238	849	876	41	1 040	726	314	1 749	794	
Carpooled -----	385	169	60	156	225	7	211	146	65	399	212	
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.10	1.10	1.14	1.09	1.13	1.12	1.10	1.10	1.12	1.11	1.14	
Public transportation -----	47	47	—	—	15	—	49	40	9	13	6	
Bus or trolley bus -----	47	47	—	—	—	—	40	40	—	7	—	
Streetcar or trolley car -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Subway or elevated -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	
Railroad -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ferryboat -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	9	—	—	
Motorcycle -----	19	—	8	11	—	—	8	—	8	11	—	
Bicycle -----	12	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	
Walked -----	278	130	6	142	148	24	116	106	10	310	144	
Other means -----	30	15	—	15	27	6	21	15	6	36	21	
Worked at home -----	63	23	6	34	69	4	23	17	6	109	69	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	12.5	14.2	11.1	11.2	16.6	20.2	14.5	14.4	14.6	13.5	16.2	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 660	1 178	235	1 247	1 379	84	1 335	1 000	335	2 704	1 265	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	81	24	14	43	187	49	38	9	29	230	183	
Mining -----	38	4	—	34	7	—	4	4	—	41	7	
Construction -----	140	66	—	74	46	3	60	58	2	126	44	
Manufacturing -----	195	65	34	96	152	—	78	57	21	269	139	
Nondurable goods -----	114	30	16	68	57	—	44	30	14	127	51	
Food and kindred products -----	30	6	—	24	8	—	6	6	—	32	8	
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	19	—	—	19	8	—	—	—	—	27	8	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	17	—	8	9	16	—	—	—	—	33	16	
Durable goods -----	81	35	18	28	95	—	34	27	7	142	88	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	45	14	18	13	48	—	21	14	7	72	41	
Metal industries -----	5	5	—	—	28	—	5	5	—	28	28	
Machinery and computer equipment -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
Transportation equipment -----	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Transportation -----	137	57	4	76	74	—	90	50	40	121	38	
Communications and other public utilities -----	90	33	6	51	28	—	38	25	13	80	21	
Wholesale trade -----	50	26	13	11	36	—	33	19	14	53	30	
Retail trade -----	693	304	75	314	263	—	394	291	103	562	250	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	97	27	5	65	53	—	32	27	5	118	53	
Eating and drinking places -----	339	125	52	162	113	—	189	125	64	263	100	
Banking and credit agencies -----	50	32	9	9	2	—	41	32	9	11	2	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	26	18	—	8	17	1	11	11	—	32	17	
Business and repair services -----	174	121	—	53	49	8	116	109	7	107	42	
Private households -----	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	
Other personal services -----	143	59	29	55	41	—	84	51	33	100	28	
Entertainment and recreation services -----	66	44	—	22	11	—	48	44	4	29	7	
Professional and related services -----	644	282	29	333	361	12	229	197	32	776	358	
Hospitals -----	124	60	—	64	96	—	48	48	—	172	96	
Health services, except hospitals -----	170	63	—	107	42	—	49	49	—	163	42	
Educational services -----	221	116	6	99	122	12	84	75	9	259	119	
Public administration -----	133	43	22	68	93	11	71	43	28	155	87	



Table 73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons .....	394 111	167 071	26 887	200 153	339 945	43 979	177 784	126 346	51 438	556 272	307 400	
Native .....	388 191	164 056	26 602	197 533	335 501	43 541	174 974	124 080	50 894	548 718	303 289	
Born in State of residence .....	227 866	92 781	13 881	121 204	197 324	32 652	101 376	71 275	30 101	323 814	176 831	
Born in a different State .....	157 331	69 870	12 375	75 086	136 123	10 785	71 980	51 691	20 289	221 474	124 609	
Northeast .....	12 037	5 727	1 154	5 156	10 013	466	5 552	3 927	1 625	16 498	9 245	
Midwest .....	75 239	33 762	5 024	36 453	62 810	5 697	35 505	26 370	9 135	102 544	57 346	
South .....	16 398	7 332	1 653	7 413	12 633	797	8 395	5 601	2 794	20 636	11 235	
West .....	53 657	23 409	4 544	26 064	50 667	3 825	22 528	15 793	6 735	81 796	46 783	
Born abroad .....	2 994	1 405	346	1 243	2 054	104	1 618	1 114	504	3 430	1 849	
Puerto Rico .....	55	19	7	29	8	2	19	12	7	44	8	
U.S. outlying area .....	56	15	26	15	44	—	42	9	33	58	37	
Born abroad of American parents .....	2 883	1 371	313	1 199	2 002	102	1 557	1 093	464	3 328	1 804	
Foreign born .....	5 920	3 015	285	2 620	4 444	438	2 810	2 266	544	7 554	4 111	
Naturalized citizen .....	4 134	2 136	183	1 815	3 157	321	2 054	1 660	394	5 237	2 903	
Not a citizen .....	1 786	879	102	805	1 287	117	756	606	150	2 317	1 208	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over .....	366 754	155 670	24 370	186 714	316 584	41 250	164 814	117 542	47 272	518 524	286 407	
Same house .....	178 838	73 530	10 614	94 694	181 985	31 025	82 871	58 610	24 261	277 952	165 277	
Different house in the United States .....	185 350	81 042	13 136	91 172	133 200	10 175	80 308	58 106	22 202	238 242	119 977	
Same county .....	99 390	44 580	6 644	48 166	67 639	6 203	46 255	33 807	12 448	120 774	59 229	
Different county .....	85 960	36 462	6 492	43 006	65 561	3 972	34 053	24 299	9 754	117 468	60 748	
Same State .....	42 685	17 700	1 778	23 207	30 861	2 658	15 125	11 451	3 674	58 421	28 459	
Different State .....	43 275	18 762	4 714	19 799	34 700	1 314	18 928	12 848	6 080	59 047	32 289	
Northeast .....	2 264	894	305	1 065	1 777	45	906	530	376	3 135	1 693	
Midwest .....	10 188	4 372	1 133	4 683	8 140	313	4 727	3 174	1 553	13 601	7 525	
South .....	6 756	2 855	1 131	2 770	4 467	170	3 456	2 104	1 352	7 767	4 075	
West .....	24 067	10 641	2 145	11 281	20 316	786	9 839	7 040	2 799	34 544	18 996	
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area .....	90	25	19	46	47	—	73	12	61	64	5	
Elsewhere .....	2 476	1 073	601	802	1 352	50	1 562	814	748	2 266	1 198	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over .....	180 922	79 605	13 150	88 167	149 413	22 021	84 655	60 389	24 266	245 680	134 064	
Car, truck, or van .....	157 196	70 307	12 009	74 880	118 999	12 686	76 157	54 439	21 718	200 038	105 517	
Drove alone .....	137 789	62 903	10 391	64 495	100 176	10 649	67 611	48 865	18 746	170 354	88 406	
Carpooled .....	19 407	7 404	1 618	10 385	18 823	2 037	8 546	5 574	2 972	29 684	17 111	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.09	1.10	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.09	1.10	
Public transportation .....	1 382	1 013	92	277	467	42	787	720	67	1 062	437	
Bus or trolley bus .....	1 179	915	75	189	439	42	660	628	32	958	427	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Subway or elevated .....	14	6	—	8	4	—	6	6	—	12	4	
Railroad .....	19	8	—	11	1	—	8	8	—	12	1	
Ferryboat .....	14	6	—	8	3	—	6	6	—	11	3	
Taxicab .....	156	78	17	61	18	—	107	72	35	67	—	
Motorcycle .....	408	146	48	214	278	46	132	81	51	554	266	
Bicycle .....	2 342	1 108	139	1 095	735	4	381	358	23	2 696	1 563	
Walked .....	12 716	4 189	425	8 102	12 332	1 999	3 770	2 681	1 089	21 278	11 563	
Other means .....	866	460	38	368	1 362	299	477	335	142	1 751	1 253	
Worked at home .....	6 012	2 382	399	3 231	15 240	6 945	2 951	1 775	1 176	18 301	14 310	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.2	13.8	14.2	12.5	16.9	16.2	15.5	14.1	19.0	14.6	16.4	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	180 401	79 555	11 317	89 529	151 578	22 217	82 487	59 947	22 540	249 492	136 166	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	4 468	1 611	348	2 509	28 138	13 501	2 953	944	2 009	29 653	26 287	
Mining .....	2 246	442	38	1 766	3 069	177	546	407	139	4 769	2 976	
Construction .....	9 322	3 833	657	4 832	9 613	629	4 468	3 007	1 461	14 467	8 565	
Manufacturing .....	11 465	4 682	1 069	5 714	13 492	874	4 549	3 144	1 405	20 408	12 537	
Nondurable goods .....	5 220	2 496	472	2 252	3 602	341	2 887	1 932	955	5 935	2 928	
Food and kindred products .....	1 125	547	90	488	861	94	731	431	300	1 255	622	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	293	112	6	175	321	35	136	96	40	478	293	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	2 308	1 074	127	1 107	1 263	75	1 056	842	214	2 515	1 111	
Durable goods .....	6 245	2 186	597	3 462	9 890	533	1 662	1 212	450	14 473	9 609	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	2 725	876	310	1 539	6 188	290	292	225	67	8 621	6 136	
Metal industries .....	870	298	62	510	1 227	48	313	233	80	1 784	1 187	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	507	230	47	230	643	61	304	219	85	846	587	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	427	98	6	323	344	18	99	81	18	672	326	
Transportation equipment .....	544	206	82	256	290	23	288	186	102	546	241	
Transportation .....	8 909	3 878	785	4 246	6 991	583	4 768	3 037	1 731	11 132	5 872	
Communications and other public utilities .....	5 651	1 871	198	3 582	3 154	236	1 907	1 491	416	6 898	2 869	
Wholesale trade .....	8 013	4 746	633	2 634	4 573	294	5 477	3 931	1 546	7 109	3 533	
Retail trade .....	39 959	17 774	2 672	19 513	24 872	1 296	18 028	13 585	4 443	46 803	22 105	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	6 163	2 570	393	3 200	4 112	208	2 808	2 047	761	7 467	3 606	
Eating and drinking places .....	12 910	5 624	805	6 481	8 154	312	5 437	4 075	1 362	15 627	7 382	
Banking and credit agencies .....	3 686	1 674	163	1 849	2 439	186	1 845	1 460	385	4 280	2 207	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	7 121	3 746	285	3 090	3 814	294	3 766	3 103	663	7 169	3 333	
Business and repair services .....	7 718	3 794	630	3 294	5 261	358	4 215	3 014	1 201	8 764	4 506	
Private households .....	990	418	82	490	711	63	407	311	96	1 294	660	
Other personal services .....	6 129	2 906	315	2 908	3 987	226	2 871	2 355	516	7 245	3 641	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	3 067	1 448	179	1 440	1 744	108	1 483	1 136	347	3 328	1 533	
Professional and related services .....	51 093	23 175	2 865	25 053	32 473	2 779	21 203	16 195	5 008	62 363	29 136	
Hospitals .....	9 329	4 598	572	4 159	5 002	408	4 529	3 581	948	9 802	4 383	
Health services, except hospitals .....	8 096	3 678	485	3 933	5 687	462	3 673	2 779	894	10 110	5 109	
Educational services .....	19 398	8 261	951	10 186	13 785	1 375	6 700	5 003	1 697	26 483	12 577	
Public administration .....	10 564	3 557	398	6 609	7 247	613	4 001	2 827	1 174	13 810	6 406	



Table 74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	308 276	132 094	20 070	156 112	254 603	32 884	136 985	99 277	37 708	425 894	230 796
In labor force	198 133	86 586	14 533	97 014	161 918	22 740	91 563	65 284	26 279	268 488	145 476
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.3	65.5	72.4	62.1	63.6	69.2	66.8	65.8	69.7	63.0	63.0
Armed Forces	4 004	1 552	2 088	364	416	10	3 727	1 483	2 244	693	253
Civilian labor force	194 129	85 034	12 445	96 650	161 502	22 730	87 836	63 801	24 035	267 795	145 223
Employed	181 879	80 106	11 476	90 297	152 439	22 277	83 189	60 426	22 763	251 129	136 950
At work 35 or more hours	129 775	57 043	8 383	64 349	111 764	16 615	61 302	44 239	17 063	180 237	100 015
Unemployed	12 250	4 928	969	6 353	9 063	453	4 647	3 375	1 272	16 666	8 273
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	5.8	7.8	6.6	5.6	2.0	5.3	5.3	5.3	6.2	5.7
Not in labor force	110 143	45 508	5 537	59 098	92 685	10 144	45 422	33 993	11 429	157 406	85 320
Institutionalized persons	5 990	2 387	74	3 529	3 941	—	1 711	1 586	125	8 220	3 917
Females 16 years and over	161 994	70 194	9 641	82 159	125 755	15 326	71 291	52 968	18 323	216 458	114 089
In labor force	92 701	41 345	6 052	45 304	68 352	8 340	41 974	31 095	10 879	119 079	61 435
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.2	58.9	62.8	55.1	54.4	54.4	58.9	58.7	59.4	55.0	53.8
Armed Forces	538	262	235	41	23	8	489	242	247	72	11
Civilian labor force	92 163	41 083	5 817	45 263	68 329	8 332	41 485	30 853	10 632	119 007	61 424
Employed	87 229	38 953	5 455	42 821	64 794	8 089	39 521	29 395	10 126	112 502	58 191
At work 35 or more hours	53 810	24 190	3 460	26 160	38 597	4 689	25 245	18 804	6 441	67 162	34 327
Unemployed	4 934	2 130	362	2 442	3 535	243	1 964	1 458	506	6 505	3 233
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	5.2	6.2	5.4	5.2	2.9	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.5	5.3
Not in labor force	69 293	28 849	3 589	36 855	57 403	6 986	29 317	21 873	7 444	97 379	52 654
Institutionalized persons	3 932	1 551	35	2 346	1 662	—	1 107	1 033	74	4 487	1 650
Males 16 to 19 years	11 595	4 619	857	6 119	9 532	1 201	4 952	3 296	1 656	16 175	8 523
Employed	5 061	2 166	250	2 645	4 026	558	2 316	1 640	676	6 771	3 533
Unemployed	1 032	382	90	560	687	9	373	262	111	1 346	615
Not in labor force	5 214	2 001	330	2 883	4 773	634	2 002	1 324	678	7 985	4 333
Males 20 to 24 years	14 657	6 119	1 284	7 254	6 505	807	5 053	3 602	1 451	16 109	5 928
Employed	9 210	4 012	487	4 711	4 770	695	3 162	2 520	642	10 818	4 358
Unemployed	1 189	451	119	619	605	31	310	209	101	1 484	535
Not in labor force	3 361	1 383	103	1 875	1 057	79	713	600	113	3 705	989
Males 25 to 54 years	81 612	35 092	6 413	40 107	74 275	9 257	38 270	26 445	11 825	117 617	66 811
Employed	68 212	29 681	4 567	33 964	63 743	8 602	31 920	22 462	9 458	100 035	57 142
Unemployed	4 345	1 580	368	2 397	3 553	144	1 558	1 131	427	6 340	3 306
Not in labor force	6 791	2 884	387	3 520	6 734	511	2 693	1 954	739	10 832	6 228
Males 55 to 64 years	15 373	6 664	893	7 816	16 684	3 030	7 625	5 463	2 162	24 432	15 138
Employed	9 064	3 901	557	4 606	10 191	2 474	4 604	3 219	1 385	14 651	9 193
Unemployed	572	271	24	277	534	17	330	219	111	776	451
Not in labor force	5 720	2 492	312	2 916	5 930	539	2 681	2 025	656	8 969	5 475
Males 65 to 69 years	7 560	3 140	391	4 029	7 781	1 337	3 401	2 538	863	11 940	7 256
In labor force	1 841	872	59	910	2 620	894	1 008	747	261	3 453	2 419
Not in labor force	5 719	2 268	332	3 119	5 161	443	2 393	1 791	602	8 487	4 837
Did not work in 1989	4 504	1 817	268	2 419	3 732	168	1 907	1 454	453	6 329	3 516
Males 70 years and over	15 485	6 266	591	8 628	14 071	1 926	6 393	4 965	1 428	23 163	13 051
In labor force	1 440	635	107	698	2 444	974	770	539	231	3 114	2 247
Not in labor force	14 045	5 631	484	7 930	11 627	952	5 623	4 426	1 197	20 049	10 804
Did not work in 1989	12 630	5 043	416	7 171	9 098	324	4 887	3 955	932	16 841	8 507
Females 16 to 19 years	11 359	4 762	537	6 060	8 167	1 016	4 566	3 353	1 213	14 960	7 328
Employed	5 637	2 410	270	2 957	2 973	302	2 357	1 802	555	6 253	2 590
Unemployed	938	390	83	465	669	80	334	239	95	1 273	605
Not in labor force	4 726	1 955	133	2 638	4 522	634	1 817	1 305	512	7 431	4 130
Females 20 to 24 years	14 756	6 782	1 088	6 886	6 182	481	5 509	4 270	1 239	15 429	5 680
Employed	10 051	4 863	648	4 540	3 886	293	3 945	3 191	754	9 992	3 562
Unemployed	855	401	58	396	345	12	274	226	48	926	323
Not in labor force	3 647	1 414	292	1 941	1 945	176	1 101	760	341	4 491	1 795
Females 25 to 54 years	83 136	36 524	5 936	40 676	72 054	8 686	39 322	27 937	11 385	115 868	64 604
Employed	61 119	27 144	4 025	29 950	49 533	5 861	28 323	20 597	7 726	82 329	44 363
Unemployed	2 623	1 075	210	1 338	2 270	141	1 108	782	326	3 785	2 082
Not in labor force	19 117	8 154	1 607	9 356	20 237	2 676	9 649	6 416	3 233	29 705	18 151
Females 55 to 64 years	17 343	7 592	893	8 858	15 760	2 618	8 187	6 180	2 007	24 916	14 379
Employed	7 823	3 424	394	4 005	6 361	1 197	3 826	2 905	921	10 358	5 742
Unemployed	287	171	11	105	178	10	149	118	31	316	156
Not in labor force	9 233	3 997	488	4 748	9 221	1 411	4 212	3 157	1 055	14 242	8 481
Females 65 to 69 years	9 610	4 068	447	5 095	7 133	997	4 113	3 284	829	12 630	6 661
In labor force	1 650	681	75	894	1 068	208	684	591	93	2 034	1 026
Not in labor force	7 960	3 387	372	4 201	6 065	789	3 429	2 693	736	10 596	5 635
Did not work in 1989	7 033	3 032	351	3 650	5 157	555	3 018	2 391	627	9 172	4 817
Females 70 years and over	25 790	10 466	740	14 584	16 459	1 528	9 594	7 944	1 650	32 655	15 437
In labor force	1 180	524	43	613	1 046	228	485	402	83	1 741	975
Not in labor force	24 610	9 942	697	13 971	15 413	1 300	9 109	7 542	1 567	30 914	14 462
Did not work in 1989	23 186	9 386	661	13 139	13 912	959	8 487	7 087	1 400	28 611	13 087
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	161 994	70 194	9 641	82 159	125 755	15 326	71 291	52 968	18 323	216 458	114 089
With own children under 6 years	24 178	10 190	2 182	11 806	19 564	2 234	11 457	7 886	3 571	32 285	17 552
In labor force	15 734	6 691	1 287	7 756	11 962	1 384	7 369	5 212	2 157	20 327	10 720
With own children 6 to 17 years only	27 300	11 490	1 858	13 952	25 941	3 327	13 269	9 081	4 188	39 972	23 265
In labor force	21 786	9 176	1 435	11 175	19 721	2 444	10 376	7 220	3 156	31 131	17 735
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	26 482	10 720	2 543	13 219	24 931	3 169	12 770	8 385	4 385	38 643	22 426
Both parents in labor force	16 235	6 676	1 360	8 199	13 885	1 861	7 603	5 167	2 436	22 517	12 465
Both at work 35 or more hours	7 305	3 166	491	3 648	5 449	664	3 606	2 575	1 031	9 148	4 833
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	6 928	3 037	544	3 347	3 295	161	2 859	2 303	556	7 364	2 978
Parent in labor force	4 291	1 919	382	1 990	2 318	125	1 965	1 521	444	4 644	2 058
At work 35 or more hours	2 586	1 133	268	1 185	1 340	72	1 277	926	351	2 649	1 152
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	50 076	19 991	3 702	26 383	57 443	8 607	24 878	15 843	9 035	82 641	51 514
Both parents in labor force	35 955	14 695	2 478	18 782	38 140	5 863	17 583	11 683	5 900	56 512	34 395
Both at work 35 or more hours	18 456	7 551	1 307	9 598	17 926	2 894	8 752	6 005	2 747	27 630	16 127
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	14 861	6 340	1 021	7 500	8 733	379	6 084	4 665	1 419	17 510	7 917
Parent in labor force	11 675	4 953	756	5 966	7 293	309	4 840	3 630	1 210	14 128	6 552
At work 35 or more hours	8 191	3 584	601	4 006	4 813	198	3 650	2 701	949	9 354	4 272



Table 75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over -----	1 197	648	357	192	184	11	913	540	373	468	152
In labor force -----	804	434	289	81	107	6	674	368	306	237	83
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	67.2	67.0	81.0	42.2	58.2	54.5	73.8	68.1	82.0	50.6	54.6
Armed Forces -----	284	90	186	8	12	—	276	90	186	20	12
Civilian labor force -----	520	344	103	73	95	6	398	278	120	217	71
Employed -----	426	276	87	63	95	6	338	231	107	183	71
At work 35 or more hours -----	243	167	39	37	70	—	204	150	54	109	51
Unemployed -----	94	68	16	10	—	—	60	47	13	34	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	18.1	19.8	15.5	13.7	—	—	15.1	16.9	10.8	15.7	—
Not in labor force -----	393	214	68	111	77	5	239	172	67	231	69
Institutionalized persons -----	25	15	—	10	19	—	8	8	—	36	19
Females 16 years and over -----	440	245	125	70	70	6	326	199	127	184	64
In labor force -----	265	139	87	39	32	6	207	114	93	90	26
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	60.2	56.7	69.6	55.7	45.7	100.0	63.5	57.3	73.2	48.9	40.6
Armed Forces -----	26	20	6	—	—	—	26	20	6	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	239	119	81	39	32	6	181	94	87	90	26
Employed -----	201	104	68	29	32	6	153	79	74	80	26
At work 35 or more hours -----	118	74	28	16	19	—	91	57	34	46	13
Unemployed -----	38	15	13	10	—	—	28	15	13	10	—
Percent of civilian labor force -----	15.9	12.6	16.0	25.6	—	—	15.5	16.0	14.9	11.1	—
Not in labor force -----	175	106	38	31	38	—	119	85	34	94	38
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	9
Males 16 to 19 years -----	66	27	18	21	30	5	50	27	23	46	22
Employed -----	15	15	—	—	5	—	15	15	—	5	5
Unemployed -----	8	5	3	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	—
Not in labor force -----	34	7	6	21	25	5	21	7	14	38	17
Males 20 to 24 years -----	157	88	44	25	6	—	91	47	44	72	6
Employed -----	48	33	8	7	6	—	21	13	8	33	6
Unemployed -----	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force -----	47	29	—	18	—	—	15	15	—	32	—
Males 25 to 54 years -----	430	241	152	37	73	—	381	220	161	122	60
Employed -----	144	114	11	19	47	—	134	114	20	57	34
Unemployed -----	41	41	—	—	—	—	27	27	—	14	—
Not in labor force -----	51	35	6	10	14	—	34	28	6	31	14
Males 55 to 64 years -----	60	27	5	28	—	—	27	27	—	33	—
Employed -----	18	10	—	8	—	—	10	10	—	8	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	42	17	5	20	—	—	17	17	—	25	—
Males 65 to 69 years -----	19	—	13	6	—	—	13	—	13	6	—
In labor force -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	19	—	13	6	—	—	13	—	13	6	—
Did not work in 1989 -----	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Males 70 years and over -----	25	20	—	5	5	—	25	20	5	5	—
In labor force -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force -----	25	20	—	5	—	—	20	20	—	5	—
Did not work in 1989 -----	25	20	—	5	—	—	20	20	—	5	—
Females 16 to 19 years -----	37	26	5	6	9	—	24	19	5	22	9
Employed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	37	26	5	6	9	—	24	19	5	22	9
Females 20 to 24 years -----	88	61	27	—	2	—	71	44	27	19	2
Employed -----	56	35	21	—	—	—	46	25	21	10	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	23	23	—	—	2	—	16	16	—	9	2
Females 25 to 54 years -----	238	110	82	46	27	6	176	88	88	89	21
Employed -----	140	64	47	29	25	6	102	49	53	63	19
Unemployed -----	27	11	6	10	—	—	17	11	6	10	—
Not in labor force -----	54	18	29	7	2	—	40	11	29	16	2
Females 55 to 64 years -----	40	31	4	5	21	—	31	31	—	30	21
Employed -----	5	5	—	—	7	—	5	5	—	7	7
Unemployed -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	31	22	4	5	14	—	22	22	—	23	14
Females 65 to 69 years -----	7	—	7	—	2	—	7	—	7	2	2
In labor force -----	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Did not work in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Females 70 years and over -----	30	17	—	13	9	—	17	17	—	22	9
In labor force -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	30	17	—	13	9	—	17	17	—	22	9
Did not work in 1989 -----	30	17	—	13	9	—	17	17	—	22	9
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over -----	440	245	125	70	70	6	326	199	127	184	64
With own children under 6 years -----	144	53	83	8	6	—	129	46	83	21	6
In labor force -----	85	23	54	8	2	—	77	23	54	10	2
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	58	28	13	17	2	—	41	28	13	19	2
In labor force -----	47	24	13	10	2	—	37	24	13	12	2
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	148	57	91	—	24	—	129	38	91	43	24
Both parents in labor force -----	78	20	58	—	4	—	78	20	58	4	4
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	18	—	18	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	100	69	22	9	23	—	85	63	22	38	23
Parent in labor force -----	20	—	11	9	14	—	11	—	11	23	14
At work 35 or more hours -----	20	—	11	9	—	—	11	—	11	9	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	193	99	75	19	37	—	182	99	83	48	22
Both parents in labor force -----	164	90	64	10	11	—	147	90	57	28	11
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	92	52	33	7	11	—	78	52	26	25	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	139	58	39	42	24	—	113	58	55	50	8
Parent in labor force -----	74	19	35	20	15	—	61	19	42	28	8
At work 35 or more hours -----	59	12	35	12	4	—	47	12	35	16	4



Table 76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	8 694	3 869	580	4 245	21 180	1 016	3 961	3 187	774	25 913	20 781
In labor force	5 107	2 204	395	2 508	12 154	593	2 284	1 746	538	14 977	11 893
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.7	57.0	68.1	59.1	57.4	58.4	57.7	54.8	69.5	57.8	57.2
Armed Forces	68	16	40	12	9	2	56	16	40	21	9
Civilian labor force	5 039	2 188	355	2 496	12 145	591	2 228	1 730	498	14 956	11 884
Employed	3 860	1 723	266	1 871	8 816	539	1 784	1 376	408	10 892	8 585
At work 35 or more hours	2 763	1 201	189	1 373	6 665	414	1 230	951	279	8 198	6 521
Unemployed	1 179	465	89	625	3 329	52	444	354	90	4 064	3 299
Percent of civilian labor force	23.4	21.3	25.1	25.0	27.4	8.8	19.9	20.5	18.1	27.2	27.8
Not in labor force	3 587	1 665	185	1 737	9 026	423	1 677	1 441	236	10 936	8 888
Institutionalized persons	300	152	—	148	476	—	141	141	—	635	476
Females 16 years and over	4 700	2 092	293	2 315	10 741	529	2 120	1 772	348	13 321	10 568
In labor force	2 415	1 063	177	1 175	5 587	228	1 084	881	203	6 918	5 496
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.4	50.8	60.4	50.8	52.0	43.1	51.1	49.7	58.3	51.9	52.0
Armed Forces	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 410	1 063	172	1 175	5 587	228	1 079	881	198	6 918	5 496
Employed	1 878	866	115	897	4 392	200	883	732	151	5 387	4 303
At work 35 or more hours	1 250	574	73	603	3 153	149	561	469	92	3 842	3 098
Unemployed	532	197	57	278	1 195	28	196	149	47	1 531	1 193
Percent of civilian labor force	22.1	18.5	33.1	23.7	21.4	12.3	18.2	16.9	23.7	22.1	21.7
Not in labor force	2 285	1 029	116	1 140	5 154	301	1 036	891	145	6 403	5 072
Institutionalized persons	94	52	—	42	114	—	52	52	—	156	114
Males 16 to 19 years	451	197	41	213	1 351	48	233	174	59	1 569	1 311
Employed	141	46	11	84	183	8	39	39	—	285	183
Unemployed	81	40	9	32	159	—	36	31	5	204	159
Not in labor force	222	111	14	97	1 005	38	151	104	47	1 076	965
Males 20 to 24 years	637	307	49	281	1 237	40	268	211	57	1 606	1 219
Employed	288	143	28	117	460	22	115	90	25	633	453
Unemployed	115	39	10	66	345	11	48	29	19	412	336
Not in labor force	207	109	—	98	430	7	78	76	2	559	428
Males 25 to 54 years	2 515	1 154	167	1 194	6 404	276	1 189	920	269	7 730	6 263
Employed	1 457	631	112	714	3 401	247	706	487	219	4 152	3 279
Unemployed	413	182	13	218	1 509	10	157	138	19	1 765	1 490
Not in labor force	616	341	25	250	1 491	19	309	295	14	1 798	1 491
Males 55 to 64 years	205	79	—	126	728	100	86	70	16	847	712
Employed	90	31	—	59	264	52	35	22	13	319	251
Unemployed	38	7	—	31	107	3	7	7	—	138	107
Not in labor force	77	41	—	36	357	45	44	41	3	390	354
Males 65 to 69 years	40	19	5	16	361	6	29	19	10	372	356
In labor force	6	6	—	—	93	4	6	6	—	93	93
Not in labor force	34	13	5	16	268	2	23	13	10	279	263
Did not work in 1989	29	13	—	16	203	2	18	13	5	214	198
Males 70 years and over	146	21	25	100	358	17	36	21	15	468	352
In labor force	—	—	—	—	37	6	—	—	—	37	37
Not in labor force	146	21	25	100	321	11	36	21	15	431	315
Did not work in 1989	125	21	25	79	293	10	36	21	15	382	287
Females 16 to 19 years	555	242	29	284	1 199	89	237	205	32	1 517	1 185
Employed	113	46	3	64	199	4	40	40	—	272	199
Unemployed	114	13	18	83	127	9	31	13	18	210	127
Not in labor force	328	183	8	137	873	76	166	152	14	1 035	859
Females 20 to 24 years	560	265	29	266	1 200	26	253	222	31	1 507	1 195
Employed	220	120	21	79	441	18	120	99	21	541	441
Unemployed	89	44	3	42	193	—	39	37	2	243	191
Not in labor force	251	101	5	145	566	8	94	86	8	723	563
Females 25 to 54 years	2 918	1 345	164	1 409	6 520	342	1 397	1 169	228	8 041	6 384
Employed	1 430	648	91	691	3 322	163	689	567	122	4 063	3 241
Unemployed	321	132	36	153	840	19	118	91	27	1 043	840
Not in labor force	1 162	565	32	565	2 358	160	585	511	74	2 935	2 303
Females 55 to 64 years	318	139	13	166	955	33	110	96	14	1 163	941
Employed	95	49	—	46	353	15	31	23	8	417	345
Unemployed	8	8	—	—	33	—	8	8	—	33	33
Not in labor force	215	82	13	120	569	18	71	65	6	713	563
Females 65 to 69 years	74	30	5	39	314	4	25	16	9	363	310
In labor force	14	—	—	14	51	—	—	—	—	65	51
Not in labor force	60	30	5	25	263	4	25	16	9	298	259
Did not work in 1989	52	30	5	17	251	4	25	16	9	278	247
Females 70 years and over	275	71	53	151	553	35	98	64	34	730	553
In labor force	6	3	—	3	28	—	3	3	—	31	28
Not in labor force	269	68	53	148	525	35	95	61	34	699	525
Did not work in 1989	247	64	46	137	460	31	84	57	27	623	460
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	4 700	2 092	293	2 315	10 741	529	2 120	1 772	348	13 321	10 568
With own children under 6 years	1 231	492	70	669	2 810	69	510	429	81	3 531	2 765
In labor force	581	216	48	317	1 528	13	228	195	33	1 881	1 518
With own children 6 to 17 years only	871	378	46	447	2 394	165	422	313	109	2 843	2 318
In labor force	609	261	46	302	1 573	106	318	226	92	1 864	1 514
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	879	393	65	421	2 618	111	480	356	124	3 017	2 551
Both parents in labor force	448	244	27	177	1 227	40	246	213	33	1 429	1 217
Both at work 35 or more hours	110	65	12	33	417	35	69	50	19	458	413
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 001	567	22	412	2 251	23	482	465	17	2 770	2 248
Parent in labor force	396	205	15	176	1 242	14	175	164	11	1 463	1 242
At work 35 or more hours	136	65	11	60	573	8	76	65	11	633	573
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 388	665	101	622	5 211	317	852	626	226	5 747	5 066
Both parents in labor force	917	502	52	363	3 056	144	589	468	121	3 384	2 976
Both at work 35 or more hours	344	142	32	170	1 165	109	201	137	64	1 308	1 138
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 593	779	81	733	3 205	64	712	633	79	4 086	3 181
Parent in labor force	915	485	81	349	1 946	45	477	398	79	2 384	1 922
At work 35 or more hours	561	340	51	170	1 089	42	375	318	57	1 275	1 077

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MONTANA 89



Table 77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	2 414	1 126	279	1 009	738	70	927	639	288	2 225	644
In labor force	1 452	604	188	660	492	48	587	393	194	1 357	435
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.1	53.6	67.4	65.4	66.7	68.6	63.3	61.5	67.4	61.0	67.5
Armed Forces	46	18	28	—	5	—	46	18	28	5	5
Civilian labor force	1 406	586	160	660	487	48	541	375	166	1 352	430
Employed	1 324	559	142	623	447	48	512	372	140	1 259	398
At work 35 or more hours	800	326	78	396	282	34	281	215	66	801	261
Unemployed	82	27	18	37	40	—	29	3	26	93	32
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	4.6	11.3	5.6	8.2	—	5.4	.8	15.7	6.9	7.4
Not in labor force	962	522	91	349	246	22	340	246	94	868	209
Institutionalized persons	46	25	—	21	4	—	19	19	—	31	4
Females 16 years and over	1 330	648	182	500	482	41	603	381	222	1 209	398
In labor force	736	346	103	287	304	22	382	254	128	658	257
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.3	53.4	56.6	57.4	63.1	53.7	63.3	66.7	57.7	54.4	64.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	736	346	103	287	304	22	382	254	128	658	257
Employed	674	334	85	255	264	22	353	251	102	585	225
At work 35 or more hours	360	150	44	166	149	14	157	113	44	352	133
Unemployed	62	12	18	32	40	—	29	3	26	73	32
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	3.5	17.5	11.1	13.2	—	7.6	1.2	20.3	11.1	12.5
Not in labor force	594	302	79	213	178	19	221	127	94	551	141
Institutionalized persons	20	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Males 16 to 19 years	155	65	23	67	50	3	44	33	11	161	50
Employed	58	6	19	33	13	—	11	—	11	60	13
Unemployed	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Not in labor force	82	44	4	34	37	3	28	28	—	91	37
Males 20 to 24 years	253	97	21	135	21	—	73	61	12	201	21
Employed	130	15	9	106	16	—	15	15	—	131	16
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	106	77	—	29	—	—	41	41	—	65	—
Males 25 to 54 years	540	239	41	260	135	20	153	110	43	522	125
Employed	390	152	25	213	127	20	100	73	27	417	117
Unemployed	10	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Not in labor force	116	74	—	42	8	—	29	29	—	95	8
Males 55 to 64 years	65	37	12	16	25	6	28	28	—	62	25
Employed	57	37	4	16	25	6	28	28	—	54	25
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Males 65 to 69 years	19	19	—	—	14	—	5	5	—	28	14
In labor force	15	15	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	10	—
Not in labor force	4	4	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	18	14
Did not work in 1989	4	4	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	18	14
Males 70 years and over	52	21	—	31	11	—	21	21	—	42	11
In labor force	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Not in labor force	52	21	—	31	9	—	21	21	—	40	9
Did not work in 1989	52	21	—	31	9	—	21	21	—	40	9
Females 16 to 19 years	142	82	4	56	67	10	63	44	19	146	52
Employed	41	34	—	7	8	—	31	31	—	18	8
Unemployed	9	9	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	19	10
Not in labor force	92	39	4	49	49	10	32	13	19	109	34
Females 20 to 24 years	222	114	26	82	14	2	75	57	18	161	14
Employed	88	36	15	37	12	2	23	11	12	77	12
Unemployed	20	—	6	14	—	—	6	—	6	14	—
Not in labor force	114	78	5	31	2	—	46	46	—	70	2
Females 25 to 54 years	764	356	134	274	334	19	374	218	156	724	276
Employed	490	227	70	193	201	10	260	181	79	431	173
Unemployed	13	3	6	4	30	—	17	3	14	26	22
Not in labor force	261	126	58	77	103	9	97	34	63	267	81
Females 55 to 64 years	119	50	7	62	54	10	68	50	18	105	43
Employed	46	28	—	18	35	10	39	28	11	42	24
Unemployed	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Not in labor force	59	22	7	30	19	—	29	22	7	49	19
Females 65 to 69 years	30	30	—	—	8	—	6	6	—	32	8
In labor force	9	9	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	17	8
Not in labor force	21	21	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	15	—
Did not work in 1989	12	12	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	—
Females 70 years and over	53	16	11	26	5	—	17	6	11	41	5
In labor force	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	47	16	5	26	5	—	11	6	5	41	5
Did not work in 1989	47	16	5	26	5	—	11	6	5	41	5
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	1 330	648	182	500	482	41	603	381	222	1 209	398
With own children under 6 years	202	69	85	48	101	11	138	46	92	165	80
In labor force	83	15	35	33	55	8	54	6	48	84	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	202	83	23	96	106	11	99	66	33	209	84
In labor force	170	72	15	83	78	5	88	66	22	160	62
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	416	140	95	181	142	12	172	90	82	386	129
Both parents in labor force	257	76	52	129	77	—	118	60	58	216	64
Both at work 35 or more hours	120	40	29	51	20	—	56	34	22	84	20
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	23	15	—	8	—	—	15	15	—	8	—
Parent in labor force	15	7	—	8	—	—	7	7	—	8	—
At work 35 or more hours	15	7	—	8	—	—	7	7	—	8	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	394	170	108	116	173	31	170	80	90	397	151
Both parents in labor force	211	63	68	80	111	5	116	57	59	206	95
Both at work 35 or more hours	132	43	30	59	54	5	52	37	15	134	44
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	67	27	—	40	32	—	22	22	—	77	32
Parent in labor force	46	15	—	31	30	—	15	15	—	61	30
At work 35 or more hours	40	15	—	25	23	—	15	15	—	48	23



Table 78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	4 852	2 312	474	2 066	2 393	127	2 590	1 915	675	4 655	2 192
In labor force	3 193	1 456	359	1 378	1 567	94	1 699	1 214	485	3 061	1 436
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	63.0	75.7	66.7	65.5	74.0	65.6	63.4	71.9	65.8	65.5
Armed Forces	172	70	97	5	8	2	161	64	97	19	8
Civilian labor force	3 021	1 386	262	1 373	1 559	92	1 538	1 150	388	3 042	1 428
Employed	2 660	1 178	235	1 247	1 379	84	1 335	1 000	335	2 704	1 265
At work 35 or more hours	1 620	721	148	751	1 023	80	860	636	224	1 783	940
Unemployed	361	208	27	126	180	8	203	150	53	338	163
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	15.0	10.3	9.2	11.5	8.7	13.2	13.0	13.7	11.1	11.4
Not in labor force	1 659	856	115	688	826	33	891	701	190	1 594	756
Institutionalized persons	172	93	4	75	25	—	85	81	4	112	25
Females 16 years and over	2 450	1 189	211	1 050	1 215	72	1 343	1 043	300	2 322	1 156
In labor force	1 498	701	121	676	730	46	813	623	190	1 415	692
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.1	59.0	57.3	64.4	60.1	63.9	60.5	59.7	63.3	60.9	59.9
Armed Forces	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 488	691	121	676	730	46	803	613	190	1 415	692
Employed	1 337	612	116	609	644	46	716	548	168	1 265	614
At work 35 or more hours	686	307	71	308	396	42	361	269	92	721	376
Unemployed	151	79	5	67	86	—	87	65	22	150	78
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	11.4	4.1	9.9	11.8	—	10.8	10.6	11.6	10.6	11.3
Not in labor force	952	488	90	374	485	26	530	420	110	907	464
Institutionalized persons	21	17	4	—	12	—	21	17	4	12	12
Males 16 to 19 years	302	107	28	167	165	4	161	89	72	306	127
Employed	93	14	—	79	32	—	14	14	—	111	32
Unemployed	10	5	—	5	18	—	5	5	—	23	18
Not in labor force	182	79	20	83	113	2	125	61	64	170	75
Males 20 to 24 years	374	146	55	173	124	14	137	73	64	361	115
Employed	181	75	6	100	71	6	73	60	13	179	64
Unemployed	55	29	10	16	19	8	10	—	10	64	19
Not in labor force	104	42	5	57	34	—	20	13	7	118	32
Males 25 to 54 years	1 442	699	176	567	678	28	785	562	223	1 335	595
Employed	982	434	109	439	552	28	497	350	147	1 037	478
Unemployed	145	95	12	38	57	—	101	80	21	101	48
Not in labor force	204	119	—	85	63	—	87	87	—	180	63
Males 55 to 64 years	128	76	4	48	118	4	65	53	12	181	110
Employed	67	43	4	20	66	4	35	28	7	98	63
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	61	33	—	28	52	—	30	25	5	83	47
Males 65 to 69 years	49	27	—	22	34	5	27	27	—	56	34
In labor force	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
Not in labor force	49	27	—	22	24	5	27	27	—	46	24
Did not work in 1989	44	27	—	17	21	5	27	27	—	38	21
Males 70 years and over	107	68	—	39	59	—	72	68	4	94	55
In labor force	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Not in labor force	107	68	—	39	55	—	72	68	4	90	51
Did not work in 1989	97	68	—	29	50	—	72	68	4	75	46
Females 16 to 19 years	249	98	18	133	140	12	104	74	30	285	132
Employed	126	49	5	72	29	—	55	42	13	100	29
Unemployed	18	11	—	7	17	—	19	11	8	16	9
Not in labor force	105	38	13	54	94	12	30	21	9	169	94
Females 20 to 24 years	392	230	58	104	74	—	217	168	49	249	70
Employed	226	124	37	65	30	—	138	110	28	118	26
Unemployed	43	30	—	13	7	—	20	20	—	30	7
Not in labor force	123	76	21	26	37	—	59	38	21	101	37
Females 25 to 54 years	1 458	671	117	670	810	34	807	619	188	1 461	769
Employed	882	402	74	406	556	31	494	367	127	944	530
Unemployed	87	35	5	47	55	—	45	31	14	97	55
Not in labor force	479	224	38	217	199	3	258	211	47	420	184
Females 55 to 64 years	196	91	18	87	105	15	110	83	27	191	105
Employed	89	37	—	52	29	15	29	29	—	89	29
Unemployed	3	3	—	—	7	—	3	3	—	7	7
Not in labor force	104	51	18	35	69	—	78	51	27	95	69
Females 65 to 69 years	70	34	—	36	34	—	40	34	6	64	28
In labor force	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Not in labor force	56	34	—	22	34	—	40	34	6	50	28
Did not work in 1989	49	27	—	22	29	—	33	27	6	45	23
Females 70 years and over	85	65	—	20	52	11	65	65	—	72	52
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	85	65	—	20	52	11	65	65	—	72	52
Did not work in 1989	85	65	—	20	52	11	65	65	—	72	52
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	2 450	1 189	211	1 050	1 215	72	1 343	1 043	300	2 322	1 156
With own children under 6 years	556	256	58	242	289	—	285	232	53	560	289
In labor force	325	130	48	147	197	—	163	120	43	359	197
With own children 6 to 17 years only	513	229	49	235	278	18	296	200	96	495	265
In labor force	349	150	22	177	215	15	199	128	71	365	202
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	614	242	75	297	432	2	299	219	80	747	418
Both parents in labor force	394	166	69	159	281	2	224	153	71	451	270
Both at work 35 or more hours	147	70	17	60	103	2	98	70	28	152	92
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	672	425	61	186	171	6	415	356	59	428	159
Parent in labor force	334	195	55	84	118	6	215	174	41	237	118
At work 35 or more hours	154	69	41	44	49	—	110	69	41	93	49
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 286	509	153	624	793	55	746	493	253	1 333	709
Both parents in labor force	870	377	81	412	510	34	541	366	175	839	443
Both at work 35 or more hours	401	170	47	184	172	34	226	170	56	347	151
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	716	475	52	189	319	—	441	380	61	594	296
Parent in labor force	443	296	33	114	260	—	253	206	47	450	240
At work 35 or more hours	272	177	21	74	178	—	167	126	41	283	158

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over -----	305 517	130 945	19 775	154 797	253 148	32 803	135 571	98 316	37 255	423 094	229 488
In labor force -----	196 339	85 909	14 296	96 134	160 986	22 680	90 664	64 703	25 961	266 661	144 629
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	64.3	65.6	72.3	62.1	63.6	69.1	66.9	65.8	69.7	63.0	63.0
Armed Forces -----	3 901	1 517	2 025	359	416	10	3 635	1 454	2 181	682	253
Civilian labor force -----	192 438	84 392	12 271	95 775	160 570	22 670	87 029	63 249	23 780	265 979	144 376
Employed -----	180 401	79 555	11 317	89 529	151 578	22 217	82 487	59 947	22 540	249 492	136 166
At work 35 or more hours -----	128 838	56 683	8 285	63 870	111 128	16 559	60 841	43 924	16 917	179 125	99 428
Unemployed -----	12 037	4 837	954	6 246	8 992	453	4 542	3 302	1 240	16 487	8 210
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.3	5.7	7.8	6.5	5.6	2.0	5.2	5.2	5.2	6.2	5.7
Not in labor force -----	109 178	45 036	5 479	58 663	92 162	10 123	44 907	33 613	11 294	156 433	84 859
Institutionalized persons -----	5 932	2 365	74	3 493	3 934	—	1 689	1 564	125	8 177	3 910
Females 16 years and over -----	160 459	69 485	9 503	81 471	124 952	15 266	70 460	52 352	18 108	214 951	113 339
In labor force -----	91 788	40 941	5 972	44 875	67 852	8 294	41 483	30 736	10 747	118 157	60 967
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	57.2	58.9	62.8	55.1	54.3	54.3	58.9	58.7	59.3	55.0	53.8
Armed Forces -----	531	255	235	41	23	8	482	235	247	72	11
Civilian labor force -----	91 257	40 686	5 737	44 834	67 829	8 286	41 001	30 501	10 500	118 085	60 956
Employed -----	86 435	38 602	5 380	42 453	64 336	8 043	39 095	29 079	10 016	111 676	57 757
At work 35 or more hours -----	53 360	23 994	3 410	25 956	38 310	4 647	24 999	18 623	6 376	66 671	34 054
Unemployed -----	4 822	2 084	357	2 381	3 493	243	1 906	1 422	484	6 409	3 199
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.3	5.1	6.2	5.3	5.1	2.9	4.6	4.7	4.6	5.4	5.2
Not in labor force -----	68 671	28 544	3 531	36 596	57 100	6 972	28 977	21 616	7 361	96 794	52 372
Institutionalized persons -----	3 920	1 539	35	2 346	1 662	—	1 095	1 021	74	4 487	1 650
Males 16 to 19 years -----	11 418	4 558	849	6 011	9 443	1 199	4 860	3 253	1 607	16 001	8 464
Employed -----	5 012	2 159	250	2 603	4 009	558	2 309	1 633	676	6 712	3 516
Unemployed -----	1 027	382	90	555	681	9	373	262	111	1 335	609
Not in labor force -----	5 108	1 956	330	2 822	4 707	632	1 934	1 297	637	7 881	4 297
Males 20 to 24 years -----	14 506	6 089	1 255	7 162	6 455	806	4 991	3 578	1 413	15 970	5 887
Employed -----	9 127	3 995	481	4 651	4 739	694	3 132	2 503	629	10 734	4 334
Unemployed -----	1 169	451	109	609	602	31	300	209	91	1 471	532
Not in labor force -----	3 326	1 370	103	1 853	1 041	79	704	593	111	3 663	975
Males 25 to 54 years -----	80 880	34 840	6 293	39 747	73 917	9 244	37 942	26 256	11 686	116 855	66 496
Employed -----	67 674	29 513	4 489	33 672	63 443	8 589	31 684	22 323	9 361	99 433	56 885
Unemployed -----	4 269	1 535	368	2 366	3 533	144	1 521	1 094	427	6 281	3 286
Not in labor force -----	6 739	2 864	387	3 488	6 696	511	2 693	1 954	739	10 742	6 190
Males 55 to 64 years -----	15 328	6 639	893	7 796	16 593	3 030	7 600	5 446	2 154	24 321	15 055
Employed -----	9 050	3 893	557	4 600	10 146	2 474	4 601	3 219	1 382	14 595	9 151
Unemployed -----	572	271	24	277	534	17	330	219	111	776	451
Not in labor force -----	5 689	2 475	312	2 902	5 884	539	2 659	2 008	651	8 914	5 434
Males 65 to 69 years -----	7 515	3 113	391	4 011	7 757	1 332	3 374	2 511	863	11 898	7 232
In labor force -----	1 841	872	59	910	2 612	894	1 008	747	261	3 445	2 411
Not in labor force -----	5 674	2 241	332	3 101	5 145	438	2 366	1 764	602	8 453	4 821
Did not work in 1989 -----	4 464	1 790	268	2 406	3 718	163	1 880	1 427	453	6 302	3 502
Males 70 years and over -----	15 411	6 221	591	8 599	14 031	1 926	6 344	4 920	1 424	23 098	13 015
In labor force -----	1 440	635	107	698	2 442	974	770	539	231	3 112	2 245
Not in labor force -----	13 971	5 586	484	7 901	11 589	952	5 574	4 381	1 193	19 986	10 770
Did not work in 1989 -----	12 556	4 998	416	7 142	9 065	324	4 838	3 910	928	16 783	8 478
Females 16 to 19 years -----	11 221	4 710	519	5 992	8 109	1 016	4 509	3 318	1 191	14 821	7 278
Employed -----	5 573	2 387	265	2 921	2 953	302	2 336	1 786	550	6 190	2 570
Unemployed -----	925	384	83	458	661	80	320	233	87	1 266	605
Not in labor force -----	4 665	1 932	120	2 613	4 492	634	1 795	1 292	503	7 362	4 100
Females 20 to 24 years -----	14 505	6 627	1 044	6 834	6 135	481	5 368	4 169	1 199	15 272	5 637
Employed -----	9 914	4 787	616	4 511	3 869	293	3 847	3 121	726	9 936	3 549
Unemployed -----	823	382	58	383	345	12	265	217	48	903	323
Not in labor force -----	3 565	1 354	280	1 931	1 915	176	1 067	738	329	4 413	1 765
Females 25 to 54 years -----	82 249	36 161	5 866	40 222	71 474	8 652	38 841	27 588	11 253	114 882	64 059
Employed -----	60 592	26 916	3 987	29 689	49 137	5 830	28 032	20 383	7 649	81 697	43 987
Unemployed -----	2 556	1 054	205	1 297	2 236	141	1 073	761	312	3 719	2 048
Not in labor force -----	18 831	8 047	1 580	9 204	20 087	2 673	9 501	6 309	3 192	29 417	18 016
Females 55 to 64 years -----	17 214	7 527	887	8 800	15 687	2 603	8 115	6 123	1 992	24 786	14 306
Employed -----	7 771	3 400	394	3 977	6 336	1 182	3 810	2 889	921	10 297	5 717
Unemployed -----	287	171	11	105	178	10	149	118	31	316	156
Not in labor force -----	9 156	3 956	482	4 718	9 173	1 411	4 156	3 116	1 040	14 173	8 433
Females 65 to 69 years -----	9 552	4 046	447	5 059	7 118	997	4 085	3 262	823	12 585	6 652
In labor force -----	1 636	681	75	880	1 068	208	684	591	93	2 020	1 026
Not in labor force -----	7 916	3 365	372	4 179	6 050	789	3 401	2 671	730	10 565	5 626
Did not work in 1989 -----	6 996	3 017	351	3 628	5 147	555	2 997	2 376	621	9 146	4 813
Females 70 years and over -----	25 718	10 414	740	14 564	16 429	1 517	9 542	7 892	1 650	32 605	15 407
In labor force -----	1 180	524	43	613	1 046	228	485	402	83	1 741	975
Not in labor force -----	24 538	9 890	697	13 951	15 383	1 289	9 057	7 490	1 567	30 864	14 432
Did not work in 1989 -----	23 114	9 334	661	13 119	13 882	948	8 435	7 035	1 400	28 561	13 057
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over -----	160 459	69 485	9 503	81 471	124 952	15 266	70 460	52 352	18 108	214 951	113 339
With own children under 6 years -----	23 863	10 051	2 141	11 671	19 368	2 234	11 284	7 754	3 530	31 947	17 356
In labor force -----	15 546	6 623	1 256	7 667	11 834	1 384	7 270	5 144	2 126	20 110	10 592
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	26 987	11 378	1 826	13 783	25 756	3 309	13 094	8 976	4 118	39 649	23 087
In labor force -----	21 548	9 092	1 420	11 036	19 581	2 429	10 249	7 143	3 106	30 880	17 602
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	26 086	10 595	2 495	12 996	24 602	3 167	12 607	8 270	4 337	38 081	22 097
Both parents in labor force -----	15 974	6 595	1 312	8 067	13 664	1 859	7 474	5 086	2 388	22 164	12 244
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	7 196	3 104	482	3 610	5 375	662	3 535	2 513	1 022	9 036	4 759
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	6 556	2 814	495	3 247	3 221	161	2 625	2 104	521	7 152	2 904
Parent in labor force -----	4 050	1 782	333	1 935	2 265	125	1 810	1 401	409	4 505	2 005
At work 35 or more hours -----	2 469	1 074	233	1 162	1 314	72	1 183	867	316	2 600	1 126
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	49 207	19 670	3 578	25 959	56 914	8 555	24 355	15 533	5 822	81 766	51 053
Both parents in labor force -----	35 330	14 426	2 416	18 488	37 775	5 829	17 169	11 425	5 744	55 936	34 092
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	18 156	7 401	1 274	9 481	17 782	2 860	8 560	5 855	2 705	27 378	15 999
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	14 512	6 107	976	7 429	8						



Table 80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	85 850	36 386	6 319	43 145	85 498	12 447	41 884	28 749	13 135	129 464	76 939
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	62 470	26 856	5 058	30 556	62 546	10 506	31 672	21 233	10 439	93 344	55 837
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	44 358	19 207	3 317	21 834	41 120	6 447	21 862	15 004	6 858	63 616	36 694
Wife unemployed .....	1 285	500	163	622	1 441	128	656	405	251	2 070	1 320
Husband unemployed .....	2 648	1 020	191	1 437	2 728	108	1 118	795	323	4 258	2 510
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 606	620	145	841	1 423	70	727	554	173	2 302	1 321
Wife unemployed .....	285	128	—	157	238	4	89	62	27	434	219
Husband not in labor force .....	20 732	8 510	1 070	11 152	20 224	1 833	9 094	6 721	2 373	31 862	18 592
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 562	1 729	288	2 545	4 453	389	1 973	1 349	624	7 042	4 012
Wife unemployed .....	251	148	11	92	232	3	119	98	21	364	216
Female householder, no husband present .....	15 133	6 885	922	7 326	6 963	336	6 348	5 217	1 131	15 748	6 340
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	9 370	4 309	597	4 464	4 381	164	4 103	3 277	826	9 648	3 917
Unemployed .....	694	255	19	420	337	—	233	206	27	798	314
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	22 954	9 381	1 394	12 179	17 699	2 217	9 518	6 649	2 869	31 135	15 851
Enrolled in school .....	18 794	7 729	914	10 151	14 789	1 942	7 375	5 250	2 125	26 208	13 275
Employed .....	8 289	3 567	376	4 346	5 253	678	3 486	2 607	879	10 056	4 614
Unemployed .....	1 445	545	105	795	1 010	67	460	305	155	1 995	905
Not in labor force .....	9 001	3 589	409	5 003	8 518	1 197	3 377	2 310	1 067	14 142	7 748
Not enrolled in school .....	4 160	1 652	480	2 028	2 910	275	2 143	1 399	744	4 927	2 576
High school graduate .....	2 621	1 032	362	1 227	1 626	162	1 377	838	539	2 870	1 405
Employed .....	1 689	708	78	903	1 149	128	813	566	247	2 025	971
Unemployed .....	211	89	41	81	147	22	81	63	18	277	134
Not in labor force .....	443	186	29	228	289	12	216	160	56	516	263
Not high school graduate .....	1 539	620	118	801	1 284	113	766	561	205	2 057	1 171
Employed .....	720	301	66	353	597	54	374	269	105	943	538
Unemployed .....	314	138	27	149	199	—	166	133	33	347	181
Not in labor force .....	496	181	25	290	488	59	226	159	67	758	452
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	181 879	80 106	11 476	90 297	152 439	22 277	83 189	60 426	22 763	251 129	136 950
Private wage and salary workers .....	128 022	59 266	8 593	60 163	93 301	9 577	62 208	45 955	16 253	159 115	82 589
Local government workers .....	14 201	5 594	764	7 843	13 074	1 316	5 787	4 146	1 641	21 488	12 077
State government workers .....	14 607	4 514	551	9 542	7 864	551	2 769	2 142	627	19 702	7 377
Federal government workers .....	7 275	3 209	545	3 521	7 210	738	3 666	2 511	1 155	10 819	6 368
Self-employed workers .....	17 103	7 248	997	8 858	28 228	9 072	8 298	5 446	2 852	37 033	25 987
Unpaid family workers .....	671	275	26	370	2 762	1 023	461	226	235	2 972	2 552
Employed females 16 years and over .....	87 229	38 953	5 455	42 821	64 794	8 089	39 521	29 395	10 126	112 502	58 191
Private wage and salary workers .....	61 517	29 070	4 215	28 232	39 802	3 593	30 026	22 576	7 450	71 293	35 095
Local government workers .....	8 276	3 302	399	4 575	8 121	972	3 416	2 541	875	12 981	7 577
State government workers .....	7 633	2 617	290	4 726	4 093	374	1 638	1 290	348	10 088	3 833
Federal government workers .....	2 676	1 093	184	1 399	3 126	437	1 216	824	392	4 586	2 847
Self-employed workers .....	6 719	2 715	341	3 663	8 385	2 203	2 948	2 033	915	12 156	7 693
Unpaid family workers .....	408	156	26	226	1 267	510	277	131	146	1 398	1 146
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	220 976	96 145	15 926	108 905	183 687	26 517	100 273	71 324	28 949	304 390	165 368
50 to 52 weeks .....	128 494	56 997	9 719	61 778	106 302	17 571	62 659	44 597	18 062	172 137	94 880
48 and 49 weeks .....	8 656	4 005	727	3 924	6 017	689	3 695	2 896	799	10 978	5 590
40 to 47 weeks .....	19 425	8 559	1 322	9 544	14 928	1 319	7 824	5 797	2 027	26 529	13 719
27 to 39 weeks .....	20 021	8 745	1 233	10 043	16 818	1 676	8 788	6 172	2 616	28 051	15 116
14 to 26 weeks .....	21 852	9 000	1 552	11 300	18 489	1 937	8 593	5 951	2 642	31 748	16 870
1 to 13 weeks .....	22 528	8 839	1 373	12 316	21 133	3 325	8 714	5 911	2 803	34 947	19 193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	161 805	69 757	12 382	79 666	139 464	20 453	75 287	52 536	22 571	225 982	125 134
40 or more weeks .....	127 512	56 272	10 095	61 145	106 219	16 377	61 906	43 838	18 068	171 825	94 977
50 to 52 weeks .....	108 900	47 922	8 590	52 388	90 424	14 969	53 859	37 920	15 939	145 465	80 411
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 703	4 843	748	6 112	11 381	1 077	4 968	3 306	1 662	18 116	10 287
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	105 061	46 642	6 921	51 498	79 417	10 288	47 222	34 662	12 560	137 256	71 370
50 to 52 weeks .....	55 867	25 365	3 655	26 847	39 993	5 579	26 551	19 765	6 786	69 309	35 527
48 and 49 weeks .....	4 358	2 096	309	1 953	2 162	271	1 835	1 540	295	4 685	2 001
40 to 47 weeks .....	10 127	4 508	614	5 005	7 020	654	4 036	3 070	966	13 111	6 438
27 to 39 weeks .....	10 902	5 011	692	5 199	9 255	894	5 153	3 725	1 428	15 004	8 357
14 to 26 weeks .....	11 753	4 928	902	5 923	9 675	1 047	4 827	3 317	1 510	16 601	8 812
1 to 13 weeks .....	12 054	4 734	749	6 571	11 312	1 843	4 820	3 245	1 575	18 546	10 235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	65 865	29 164	4 545	32 156	48 608	6 164	30 124	21 868	8 256	84 349	43 297
40 or more weeks .....	50 537	22 836	3 455	24 246	34 091	4 294	23 669	17 661	6 008	60 959	30 195
50 to 52 weeks .....	42 316	19 007	2 900	20 409	28 614	3 810	20 203	14 952	5 251	50 727	25 166
27 to 39 weeks .....	5 455	2 382	352	2 721	5 189	510	2 453	1 644	809	8 191	4 683
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	105 200	45 029	7 517	52 654	95 789	13 174	50 073	35 256	14 817	150 916	86 295
No workers .....	14 608	6 183	669	7 756	11 111	464	6 170	4 904	1 266	19 549	10 335
1 worker .....	28 243	11 990	2 100	14 153	26 440	3 669	13 474	9 466	4 008	41 209	23 917
2 workers .....	51 647	22 266	4 012	25 369	47 983	7 106	25 152	17 284	7 868	74 478	43 018
3 or more workers .....	10 702	4 590	736	5 376	10 255	1 935	5 277	3 602	1 675	15 680	9 025
Married-couple families .....	85 850	36 386	6 319	43 145	85 498	12 447	41 884	28 749	13 135	129 464	76 939
No workers .....	11 643	4 852	505	6 286	9 800	410	4 901	3 868	1 033	16 542	9 168
1 worker .....	17 429	7 094	1 351	8 984	20 803	3 421	8 879	5 824	3 055	29 353	18 762
2 or more workers .....	56 778	24 440	4 463	27 875	54 895	8 616	28 104	19 057	9 047	83 569	49 009
Husband and wife worked .....	53 737	23 181	4 282	26 274	51 737	7 988	26 642	18 042	8 600	78 832	46 145
Female householder, no husband present .....	15 133	6 885	922	7 326	6 963	336	6 348	5 217	1 131	15 748	6 340
No workers .....	2 499	1 121	150	1 228	998	35	1 044	876	168	2 453	895
1 worker .....	8 553	3 945	597	4 011	3 920	127	3 590	2 949	641	8 883	3 594
2 or more workers .....	4 081	1 819	175	2 087	2 045	174	1 714	1 392	322	4 412	1 851
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	51 269	21 915	3 269	26 085	46 359	5 544	24 263	17 376	6 887	73 365	41 784
Male .....	48 776	20 700	3 032	25 044	44 391	5 321	22 833	16 422	6 411	70 334	40 079
May 1975 or later service only .....	5 669	2 312	523	2 834	3 578	267	2 620	1 754	866	6 247	3 126
September 1980 or later service only .....	3 250	1 431	317	1 502	1 597	131	1 605	1 094	511	3 242	1 357
Served 2 or more years .....	2 684	1 243	248	1 193	1 292	113	1 348	932	416	2 628	1 081
Vietnam-era service .....	16 182	7 771	1 240	7 771	14 608	1 422	7 841	5 499	2 342	22 949	13 046
World War II service .....	16 897	7 160	746	8 991	15 180	1 912	7 472	5 827	1 645	24 605	14 053



Table 81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	294	144	121	29	32	—	257	134	123	69	25
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	223	112	103	8	30	—	212	102	110	41	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	166	82	76	8	30	—	155	72	83	41	23
Wife unemployed	18	12	6	—	—	—	18	12	6	—	—
Husband unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	71	32	18	21	2	—	45	32	13	28	2
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	3	—	11	—	—	3	3	—	11	—
Wife unemployed	18	5	13	—	—	—	18	5	13	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	65	29	6	30	4	—	28	22	6	41	4
Employed or in Armed Forces	14	6	—	8	2	—	6	6	—	10	2
Unemployed	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	103	53	23	27	39	5	74	46	28	68	31
Enrolled in school	88	45	16	27	31	5	62	38	24	57	23
Employed	7	7	—	—	5	—	7	7	—	5	5
Unemployed	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	71	33	11	27	26	5	45	26	19	52	18
Not enrolled in school	15	8	7	—	8	—	12	8	4	11	8
High school graduate	12	8	4	—	2	—	12	8	4	2	2
Employed	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Not high school graduate	3	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	6
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	426	276	87	63	95	6	338	231	107	183	71
Private wage and salary workers	243	161	39	43	69	6	183	136	47	129	57
Local government workers	36	29	7	—	—	—	36	29	7	—	—
State government workers	37	22	—	15	4	—	11	11	—	30	4
Federal government workers	72	33	34	5	15	—	72	33	39	15	10
Self-employed workers	32	25	7	—	7	—	30	16	14	9	—
Unpaid family workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	201	104	68	29	32	6	153	79	74	80	26
Private wage and salary workers	112	64	27	21	30	6	72	39	33	70	24
Local government workers	11	4	7	—	—	—	11	4	7	—	—
State government workers	19	11	—	8	—	—	11	11	—	8	—
Federal government workers	47	13	34	—	2	—	47	13	34	2	2
Self-employed workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	872	443	309	120	136	—	685	356	329	323	104
50 to 52 weeks	462	229	178	55	85	—	392	199	193	155	66
48 and 49 weeks	59	28	31	—	—	—	59	28	31	—	—
40 to 47 weeks	51	5	19	27	1	—	19	5	14	33	1
27 to 39 weeks	113	63	28	22	8	—	74	49	25	47	8
14 to 26 weeks	108	76	32	—	25	—	84	47	37	49	20
1 to 13 weeks	79	42	21	16	17	—	57	28	29	39	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	727	367	260	100	104	—	570	295	275	261	85
40 or more weeks	509	239	202	68	75	—	426	209	217	158	56
50 to 52 weeks	423	211	164	48	75	—	360	181	179	138	56
27 to 39 weeks	77	37	18	22	8	—	41	23	18	44	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	305	153	95	57	41	—	222	121	101	124	35
50 to 52 weeks	153	83	41	29	26	—	120	73	47	59	20
48 and 49 weeks	15	9	6	—	—	—	15	9	6	—	—
40 to 47 weeks	19	—	7	12	—	—	7	—	7	12	—
27 to 39 weeks	39	20	13	6	—	—	26	13	13	13	—
14 to 26 weeks	48	35	13	—	13	—	33	20	13	28	13
1 to 13 weeks	31	6	15	10	2	—	21	6	15	12	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	231	113	68	50	33	—	163	89	74	101	27
40 or more weeks	160	85	41	34	26	—	122	75	47	64	20
50 to 52 weeks	133	76	35	22	26	—	107	66	41	52	20
27 to 39 weeks	19	7	6	6	—	—	6	—	6	13	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	384	191	134	59	42	—	308	167	141	118	30
No workers	49	39	—	10	2	—	39	39	—	12	2
1 worker	146	55	50	41	13	—	91	41	50	68	8
2 workers	182	97	77	8	27	—	171	87	84	38	20
3 or more workers	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Married-couple families	294	144	121	29	32	—	257	134	123	69	25
No workers	39	29	—	10	—	—	29	29	—	10	—
1 worker	72	24	37	11	5	—	56	24	32	21	5
2 or more workers	183	91	84	8	27	—	172	81	91	38	20
Husband and wife worked	183	91	84	8	27	—	172	81	91	38	20
Female householder, no husband present	65	29	6	30	4	—	28	22	6	41	4
No workers	5	5	—	—	2	—	5	5	—	2	2
1 worker	54	18	6	30	2	—	17	11	6	39	2
2 or more workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	224	155	36	33	17	—	184	148	36	57	12
Male	173	122	18	33	17	—	133	115	18	57	12
May 1975 or later service only	80	63	12	5	—	—	75	63	12	5	—
September 1980 or later service only	36	24	12	—	—	—	36	24	12	—	—
Served 2 or more years	27	15	12	—	—	—	27	15	12	—	—
Vietnam-era service	95	76	6	13	8	—	80	69	11	23	3
World War II service	28	4	18	6	—	—	17	4	13	11	—



Table 82. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	1 565	618	143	804	4 695	312	766	539	227	5 494	4 568
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	997	429	83	485	2 792	249	528	355	173	3 261	2 697
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	606	261	44	301	1 644	108	289	206	83	1 961	1 609
Wife unemployed .....	57	40	8	9	172	9	45	40	5	184	172
Husband unemployed .....	194	67	7	120	755	5	83	62	21	866	734
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	64	16	7	41	322	5	16	16	—	370	322
Wife unemployed .....	44	18	—	26	177	—	18	18	—	203	177
Husband not in labor force .....	374	122	53	199	1 148	58	155	122	33	1 367	1 137
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	96	34	—	62	301	2	34	34	—	363	301
Wife unemployed .....	14	—	—	14	80	—	—	—	—	94	80
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 198	561	54	583	2 276	25	493	434	59	2 981	2 252
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	404	187	34	183	1 002	13	206	161	45	1 200	985
Unemployed .....	168	51	14	103	265	—	27	22	5	406	265
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 006	439	70	497	2 550	137	470	379	91	3 086	2 496
Enrolled in school .....	598	272	48	278	1 936	128	317	238	79	2 217	1 882
Employed .....	119	35	4	80	248	8	29	29	—	338	248
Unemployed .....	81	25	22	34	151	9	39	21	18	193	151
Not in labor force .....	398	212	22	164	1 533	109	249	188	61	1 682	1 479
Not enrolled in school .....	408	167	22	219	614	9	153	141	12	869	614
High school graduate .....	76	36	17	23	183	—	31	24	7	228	183
Employed .....	42	21	10	11	73	—	14	14	—	101	73
Unemployed .....	27	15	—	12	39	—	10	10	—	56	39
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	71	—
Not high school graduate .....	332	131	5	196	431	9	122	117	5	641	431
Employed .....	93	36	—	57	61	4	36	36	—	118	61
Unemployed .....	87	13	5	69	96	—	18	13	5	165	96
Not in labor force .....	152	82	—	70	274	5	68	68	—	358	274
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 860	1 723	266	1 871	8 816	539	1 784	1 376	408	10 892	8 585
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 662	1 179	199	1 284	3 976	207	1 205	954	251	5 433	3 844
Local government workers .....	220	61	13	146	1 678	55	67	54	13	1 831	1 674
State government workers .....	308	114	17	177	633	33	67	55	12	874	633
Federal government workers .....	439	247	37	155	1 870	89	291	221	70	2 018	1 837
Self-employed workers .....	208	99	—	109	603	144	139	77	62	672	541
Unpaid family workers .....	23	23	—	—	56	11	15	15	—	64	56
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 878	866	115	897	4 392	200	883	732	151	5 387	4 303
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 299	623	70	606	1 847	88	618	524	94	2 528	1 788
Local government workers .....	132	41	13	78	940	15	34	34	—	1 038	940
State government workers .....	169	65	9	95	409	29	49	45	4	529	409
Federal government workers .....	193	113	23	57	1 028	38	143	105	38	1 078	1 013
Self-employed workers .....	70	9	—	61	160	30	24	9	15	206	145
Unpaid family workers .....	15	15	—	—	8	—	15	15	—	8	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 779	2 491	414	2 874	13 594	705	2 542	1 960	582	16 831	13 301
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 309	946	213	1 150	5 301	380	1 109	796	313	6 501	5 139
48 and 49 weeks .....	223	114	14	95	451	31	90	84	6	584	451
40 to 47 weeks .....	432	171	31	230	852	56	175	115	60	1 109	823
27 to 39 weeks .....	529	154	34	341	1 448	54	156	130	26	1 821	1 438
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 206	571	62	573	2 339	54	509	419	90	3 036	2 279
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 080	535	60	485	3 203	130	503	416	87	3 780	3 171
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 286	1 820	336	2 130	11 208	592	1 871	1 407	464	13 623	10 976
40 or more weeks .....	2 406	999	230	1 177	5 864	409	1 158	816	342	7 112	5 689
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 940	794	192	954	4 735	336	946	656	290	5 729	4 579
27 to 39 weeks .....	406	118	32	256	1 209	54	112	94	18	1 503	1 205
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 702	1 160	165	1 377	6 282	302	1 187	962	225	7 797	6 161
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 093	497	57	539	2 547	138	537	438	99	3 103	2 486
48 and 49 weeks .....	134	73	5	56	194	9	68	68	—	260	194
40 to 47 weeks .....	219	78	13	128	436	29	72	49	23	583	426
27 to 39 weeks .....	248	76	20	152	686	20	77	69	8	857	680
14 to 26 weeks .....	518	237	26	255	1 044	35	219	183	36	1 343	1 020
1 to 13 weeks .....	490	199	44	247	1 375	71	214	155	59	1 651	1 355
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 829	779	121	929	4 781	225	1 607	1 223	137	5 850	4 714
40 or more weeks .....	1 055	490	65	500	2 650	138	514	418	96	3 191	2 595
50 to 52 weeks .....	824	388	51	385	2 153	107	421	334	87	2 556	2 098
27 to 39 weeks .....	160	40	18	102	536	20	33	33	—	663	536
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	2 963	1 266	211	1 486	7 717	358	1 360	1 043	317	9 320	7 540
No workers .....	697	331	38	328	1 043	14	316	290	26	1 424	1 026
1 worker .....	1 068	516	72	480	2 851	112	512	398	114	3 407	2 792
2 workers .....	1 003	350	76	577	3 126	194	466	304	162	3 663	3 032
3 or more workers .....	195	69	25	101	697	38	66	51	15	826	690
Married-couple families .....	1 565	618	143	804	4 695	312	766	539	227	5 494	4 568
No workers .....	152	68	29	55	428	14	85	68	17	495	420
1 worker .....	418	217	32	169	1 172	86	227	176	51	1 363	1 146
2 or more workers .....	995	333	82	580	3 095	212	454	295	159	3 636	3 002
Husband and wife worked .....	902	289	63	550	2 696	186	397	251	146	3 201	2 603
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 198	561	54	583	2 276	25	493	434	59	2 981	2 252
No workers .....	509	251	9	249	540	—	210	210	—	839	540
1 worker .....	525	245	29	251	1 190	15	230	181	49	1 485	1 166
2 or more workers .....	164	65	16	83	546	10	53	43	10	657	546
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 025	466	51	508	3 184	174	510	408	102	3 699	3 111
Male .....	932	411	51	470	2 959	167	469	367	102	3 422	2 886
May 1975 or later service only .....	260	128	15	117	560	6	132	117	15	688	553
September 1980 or later service only .....	182	79	15	88	369	6	88	73	15	463	362
Served 2 or more years .....	161	66	15	80	297	6	75	60	15	383	290
Vietnam-era service .....	370	158	23	189	1 240	42	151	117	34	1 459	1 222
World War II service .....	117	36	13	68	659	40	52	36	16	724	648



Table 83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	399	172	48	179	120	18	127	88	39	392	104
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	304	123	40	141	93	18	114	75	39	283	77
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	224	82	21	121	67	18	82	54	28	209	56
Wife unemployed .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Husband unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	95	49	8	38	27	—	13	13	—	109	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	10	5	—	5	7	—	5	5	—	12	7
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	49	35	—	14	20	—	37	26	11	32	9
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	33	19	—	14	20	—	30	19	11	23	9
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	297	147	27	123	117	13	107	77	30	307	102
Enrolled in school .....	277	132	22	123	107	13	101	71	30	283	92
Employed .....	94	40	14	40	21	—	42	31	11	73	21
Unemployed .....	10	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	20	10
Not in labor force .....	168	77	8	83	76	13	54	35	19	190	61
Not enrolled in school .....	20	15	5	—	10	—	6	6	—	24	10
High school graduate .....	17	15	2	—	—	—	6	6	—	11	—
Employed .....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Unemployed .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Not in labor force .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	3	—	3	—	10	—	—	—	—	13	10
Employed .....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 324	559	142	623	447	48	512	372	140	1 259	398
Private wage and salary workers .....	781	346	112	323	304	16	347	242	105	738	266
Local government workers .....	72	43	6	23	29	4	39	34	5	62	24
State government workers .....	213	73	—	140	27	12	13	13	—	227	27
Federal government workers .....	64	43	6	15	48	8	44	38	6	68	48
Self-employed workers .....	176	51	18	107	39	8	69	45	24	146	33
Unpaid family workers .....	18	3	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	674	334	85	255	264	22	353	251	102	585	225
Private wage and salary workers .....	425	193	61	171	199	3	234	162	72	390	166
Local government workers .....	45	40	—	5	20	4	31	31	—	34	20
State government workers .....	64	35	—	29	16	7	—	—	—	80	16
Federal government workers .....	55	43	6	6	23	8	44	38	6	34	23
Self-employed workers .....	77	20	18	39	6	—	44	20	24	39	—
Unpaid family workers .....	8	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 717	748	176	793	567	61	648	467	181	1 636	504
50 to 52 weeks .....	911	379	88	444	283	28	345	254	91	849	248
48 and 49 weeks .....	61	34	8	19	11	—	29	24	5	43	11
40 to 47 weeks .....	160	101	20	39	52	2	93	80	13	119	49
27 to 39 weeks .....	194	111	22	61	65	6	75	52	23	184	60
14 to 26 weeks .....	183	71	14	98	70	10	70	39	31	183	50
1 to 13 weeks .....	208	52	24	132	86	15	36	18	18	258	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 069	454	114	501	415	48	417	281	136	1 067	370
40 or more weeks .....	798	339	90	369	302	30	337	238	99	763	270
50 to 52 weeks .....	674	252	75	347	253	28	248	167	81	679	224
27 to 39 weeks .....	89	47	6	36	35	6	31	20	11	93	30
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	859	416	96	347	347	32	401	279	122	805	294
50 to 52 weeks .....	429	214	23	192	181	13	195	153	42	415	151
48 and 49 weeks .....	21	16	—	5	—	—	16	16	—	5	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	90	43	20	27	22	2	56	43	13	56	19
27 to 39 weeks .....	131	93	18	20	33	—	63	45	18	101	33
14 to 26 weeks .....	61	24	11	26	51	7	40	9	31	72	31
1 to 13 weeks .....	127	26	24	77	60	10	31	13	18	156	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	448	207	52	189	227	22	220	139	81	455	192
40 or more weeks .....	327	154	28	145	167	15	166	117	49	328	140
50 to 52 weeks .....	264	118	18	128	152	13	117	81	36	299	128
27 to 39 weeks .....	41	29	6	6	16	—	19	13	6	38	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	490	217	48	225	155	18	174	124	50	471	128
No workers .....	67	46	5	16	12	—	7	7	—	72	12
1 worker .....	120	51	9	60	38	—	57	41	16	101	22
2 workers .....	183	71	17	95	94	18	74	46	28	203	83
3 or more workers .....	120	49	17	54	11	—	36	30	6	95	11
Married-couple families .....	399	172	48	179	120	18	127	88	39	392	104
No workers .....	51	30	5	16	12	—	—	—	—	63	12
1 worker .....	77	27	9	41	16	—	22	17	5	71	11
2 or more workers .....	271	115	34	122	92	18	105	71	34	258	81
Husband and wife worked .....	252	103	27	122	85	18	97	63	34	240	74
Female householder, no husband present .....	49	35	—	14	20	—	37	26	11	32	9
No workers .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	9	—
1 worker .....	33	19	—	14	20	—	30	19	11	23	9
2 or more workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	158	82	14	62	63	13	65	57	8	156	55
Male .....	122	68	4	50	49	13	44	44	—	127	49
May 1975 or later service only .....	41	19	10	12	13	—	21	13	8	33	5
September 1980 or later service only .....	41	19	10	12	—	—	13	13	—	28	—
Served 2 or more years .....	27	15	—	12	—	—	9	9	—	18	—
Vietnam-era service .....	52	24	4	24	13	7	24	24	—	41	13
World War II service .....	44	27	—	17	23	6	13	13	—	54	23



Table 84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	1 146	485	148	513	530	12	617	435	182	1 059	471
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	868	360	132	376	414	12	475	318	157	807	364
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	583	252	87	244	223	6	316	222	94	490	189
Wife unemployed .....	48	16	19	13	27	—	48	16	32	27	14
Husband unemployed .....	93	47	16	30	12	—	63	47	16	42	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	32	7	5	20	9	—	12	7	5	29	9
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Husband not in labor force .....	185	78	—	107	104	—	79	70	9	210	95
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	49	23	—	26	29	—	23	23	—	55	29
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	369	225	20	124	132	—	240	192	48	261	112
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	178	91	15	72	97	—	106	69	37	169	83
Unemployed .....	17	13	—	4	7	—	9	9	—	15	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	551	205	46	300	305	16	265	163	102	591	259
Enrolled in school .....	437	180	37	220	250	16	224	145	79	463	204
Employed .....	186	56	5	125	36	—	54	49	5	168	36
Unemployed .....	17	5	—	12	26	—	13	5	8	30	18
Not in labor force .....	217	110	24	83	186	14	140	82	58	263	148
Not enrolled in school .....	114	25	9	80	55	—	41	18	23	128	55
High school graduate .....	49	7	—	42	26	—	7	7	—	68	26
Employed .....	22	7	—	15	12	—	7	7	—	27	12
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	9
Not in labor force .....	27	—	—	27	5	—	—	—	—	32	5
Not high school graduate .....	65	18	9	38	29	—	34	11	23	60	29
Employed .....	11	—	—	11	13	—	8	—	8	16	13
Unemployed .....	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	43	7	9	27	16	—	15	—	15	44	16
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 660	1 178	235	1 247	1 379	84	1 335	1 000	335	2 704	1 265
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 043	960	195	888	896	31	1 106	838	268	1 833	809
Local government workers .....	133	57	20	56	126	7	67	44	23	192	123
State government workers .....	177	29	8	140	51	5	27	9	18	201	41
Federal government workers .....	145	91	6	48	150	13	88	68	20	207	136
Self-employed workers .....	162	41	6	115	148	28	47	41	6	263	148
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	8
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 337	612	116	609	644	46	716	548	168	1 265	614
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 035	510	96	429	384	8	595	460	135	824	367
Local government workers .....	71	37	—	34	91	7	31	31	—	131	91
State government workers .....	72	5	8	59	31	5	19	5	14	84	25
Federal government workers .....	53	34	6	13	71	13	39	26	13	85	64
Self-employed workers .....	106	26	6	74	67	13	32	26	6	141	67
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 552	1 565	417	1 570	1 705	99	1 807	1 265	542	3 450	1 564
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 777	806	209	762	815	67	962	696	266	1 630	743
48 and 49 weeks .....	205	74	19	112	32	3	83	64	19	154	32
40 to 47 weeks .....	280	122	38	120	168	4	141	91	50	307	155
27 to 39 weeks .....	446	167	57	222	142	5	211	135	76	377	127
14 to 26 weeks .....	405	187	21	197	307	10	190	151	39	522	294
1 to 13 weeks .....	439	209	73	157	241	10	220	128	92	460	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 519	1 131	276	1 112	1 231	74	1 279	939	340	2 471	1 146
40 or more weeks .....	1 731	784	191	756	847	52	914	675	239	1 664	783
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 407	646	160	601	691	49	772	570	202	1 326	633
27 to 39 weeks .....	306	121	22	163	83	2	135	94	41	254	68
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 660	747	167	746	804	49	871	638	233	1 593	763
50 to 52 weeks .....	780	383	63	334	346	37	415	331	84	711	326
48 and 49 weeks .....	105	24	6	75	9	—	30	24	6	84	9
40 to 47 weeks .....	140	69	5	66	75	4	71	61	10	144	75
27 to 39 weeks .....	188	72	26	90	62	3	106	62	44	144	62
14 to 26 weeks .....	222	111	21	90	163	5	119	89	30	266	159
1 to 13 weeks .....	225	88	46	91	149	—	130	71	59	244	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	945	413	79	453	499	31	455	355	100	989	475
40 or more weeks .....	634	291	36	307	325	26	309	261	48	650	305
50 to 52 weeks .....	507	244	36	227	268	26	262	214	48	513	248
27 to 39 weeks .....	88	31	—	57	26	—	30	21	9	84	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	1 595	762	178	655	709	20	911	671	240	1 393	630
No workers .....	224	162	7	55	79	—	160	147	13	143	73
1 worker .....	482	212	34	236	242	11	233	186	47	491	232
2 workers .....	762	340	106	316	370	8	449	300	149	683	307
3 or more workers .....	127	48	31	48	18	1	69	38	31	76	18
Married-couple families .....	1 146	485	148	513	530	12	617	435	182	1 059	471
No workers .....	111	72	7	32	63	—	71	64	7	103	63
1 worker .....	231	81	14	136	153	3	101	74	27	283	143
2 or more workers .....	804	332	127	345	314	9	445	297	148	673	265
Husband and wife worked .....	785	326	123	336	294	9	430	291	139	649	250
Female householder, no husband present .....	369	225	20	124	132	—	240	192	48	261	112
No workers .....	95	72	—	23	14	—	71	65	6	38	8
1 worker .....	214	112	20	82	63	—	121	101	20	156	63
2 or more workers .....	60	41	—	19	55	—	48	26	22	67	41
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	449	232	39	178	337	20	218	158	60	568	311
Male .....	418	207	33	178	312	12	187	133	54	543	286
May 1975 or later service only .....	133	66	20	47	49	—	55	35	20	127	49
September 1980 or later service only .....	75	42	20	13	20	—	49	29	20	46	20
Served 2 or more years .....	56	38	5	13	20	—	30	25	5	46	20
Vietnam-era service .....	163	93	19	51	173	3	92	68	24	244	163
World War II service .....	50	40	—	10	49	9	36	32	4	63	45

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	85 199	36 154	6 217	42 828	85 176	12 443	41 537	28 524	13 013	128 838	76 656
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	61 964	26 702	4 960	30 302	62 294	10 502	31 416	21 086	10 330	92 842	55 615
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44 011	19 087	3 254	21 670	40 985	6 446	21 684	14 891	6 793	63 312	36 582
Wife unemployed	1 244	491	144	609	1 422	128	621	396	225	2 045	1 308
Husband unemployed	2 594	993	187	1 414	2 727	108	1 087	768	319	4 234	2 509
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 579	613	145	821	1 423	70	720	547	173	2 282	1 321
Wife unemployed	285	128	—	157	237	4	89	62	27	433	218
Husband not in labor force	20 641	8 459	1 070	11 112	20 155	1 833	9 034	6 670	2 364	31 762	18 532
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 547	1 722	288	2 537	4 424	389	1 966	1 342	624	7 005	3 983
Wife unemployed	251	148	11	92	232	3	119	98	21	364	216
Female householder, no husband present	14 970	6 789	902	7 279	6 885	336	6 219	5 128	1 091	15 636	6 282
Employed or in Armed Forces	9 287	4 277	582	4 428	4 318	164	4 049	3 252	797	9 556	3 868
Unemployed	686	251	19	416	337	—	229	202	27	794	314
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	22 639	9 268	1 368	12 003	17 552	2 215	9 369	6 571	2 798	30 822	15 742
Enrolled in school	18 521	7 622	897	10 002	14 656	1 940	7 247	5 178	2 069	25 930	13 180
Employed	8 176	3 537	371	4 268	5 228	678	3 458	2 584	874	9 946	4 589
Unemployed	1 433	545	105	783	996	67	452	305	147	1 977	899
Not in labor force	8 870	3 521	405	4 944	8 424	1 195	3 302	2 270	1 032	13 992	7 684
Not enrolled in school	4 118	1 646	471	2 001	2 896	275	2 122	1 393	729	4 892	2 562
High school graduate	2 621	1 032	362	1 227	1 614	162	1 377	838	539	2 858	1 393
Employed	1 689	708	78	903	1 137	128	813	566	247	2 013	959
Unemployed	211	89	41	81	147	22	81	63	18	277	134
Not in labor force	443	186	29	228	289	12	216	160	56	516	263
Not high school graduate	1 497	614	109	774	1 282	113	745	555	190	2 034	1 169
Employed	720	301	66	353	597	54	374	269	105	943	538
Unemployed	308	132	27	149	199	—	160	127	33	347	181
Not in labor force	460	181	16	263	486	59	211	159	52	735	450
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	180 401	79 555	11 317	89 529	151 578	22 217	82 487	59 947	22 540	249 492	136 166
Private wage and salary workers	126 932	58 845	8 454	59 633	92 719	9 555	61 637	45 570	16 067	158 014	82 067
Local government workers	14 106	5 546	750	7 810	13 010	1 309	5 735	4 111	1 624	21 381	12 016
State government workers	14 509	4 506	551	9 452	7 846	546	2 769	2 142	627	19 586	7 359
Federal government workers	7 200	3 176	539	3 485	7 131	725	3 628	2 493	1 135	10 703	6 303
Self-employed workers	16 983	7 207	997	8 779	28 118	9 059	8 257	5 405	2 852	36 844	25 877
Unpaid family workers	671	275	26	370	2 754	1 023	461	226	235	2 964	2 544
Employed females 16 years and over	86 435	38 602	5 380	42 453	64 336	8 043	39 095	29 079	10 016	111 676	57 757
Private wage and salary workers	60 924	28 794	4 146	27 984	39 504	3 585	29 674	22 321	7 353	70 754	34 814
Local government workers	8 224	3 274	399	4 551	8 067	965	3 394	2 519	875	12 897	7 523
State government workers	7 593	2 617	290	4 686	4 084	369	1 638	1 290	348	10 039	3 824
Federal government workers	2 636	1 072	178	1 386	3 086	424	1 190	811	379	4 532	2 814
Self-employed workers	6 650	2 689	341	3 620	8 328	2 190	2 922	2 007	915	12 056	7 636
Unpaid family workers	408	156	26	226	1 267	510	277	131	146	1 398	1 146
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	219 022	95 400	15 648	107 974	182 673	26 452	99 308	70 722	28 586	302 387	164 449
50 to 52 weeks	127 473	56 536	9 586	61 351	105 743	17 520	62 107	44 203	17 904	171 109	94 371
48 and 49 weeks	8 556	3 991	708	3 857	6 015	689	3 662	2 882	780	10 909	5 588
40 to 47 weeks	19 285	8 515	1 317	9 453	14 803	1 315	7 766	5 761	2 005	26 322	13 601
27 to 39 weeks	19 794	8 709	1 176	9 909	16 738	1 673	8 686	6 146	2 540	27 846	15 051
14 to 26 weeks	21 607	8 896	1 531	11 180	18 339	1 932	8 481	5 869	2 612	31 465	16 724
1 to 13 weeks	22 307	8 753	1 330	12 224	21 035	3 323	8 606	5 861	2 745	34 736	19 114
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	160 430	69 218	12 196	79 016	138 763	20 406	74 608	52 090	22 518	224 585	124 490
40 or more weeks	126 537	55 870	9 971	60 696	105 670	16 337	61 413	43 495	17 918	170 794	94 464
50 to 52 weeks	108 080	47 554	8 484	52 042	89 965	14 929	53 410	37 603	15 807	144 635	79 988
27 to 39 weeks	11 559	4 818	726	6 015	11 337	1 077	4 912	3 291	1 621	17 984	10 258
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	104 030	46 194	6 800	51 036	78 870	10 239	46 680	34 290	12 390	136 220	70 858
50 to 52 weeks	55 387	25 113	3 620	26 654	39 719	5 542	26 296	19 544	6 752	68 810	35 267
48 and 49 weeks	4 301	2 090	303	1 908	2 160	271	1 823	1 534	289	4 038	1 999
40 to 47 weeks	10 067	4 485	614	4 968	6 952	650	4 003	3 047	956	13 616	6 370
27 to 39 weeks	10 782	4 975	666	5 141	9 225	891	5 083	3 699	1 384	14 924	8 327
14 to 26 weeks	11 564	4 832	881	5 851	9 569	1 042	4 723	3 243	1 480	16 410	8 710
1 to 13 weeks	11 929	4 699	716	6 514	11 245	1 843	4 752	3 223	1 529	18 422	10 185
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	65 276	28 894	4 492	31 890	48 275	6 133	29 829	21 641	8 188	83 722	42 982
40 or more weeks	50 164	22 661	3 432	24 071	33 835	4 268	23 480	17 501	5 979	60 519	29 953
50 to 52 weeks	41 998	18 844	2 877	20 277	28 408	3 784	20 026	14 804	5 222	50 380	24 974
27 to 39 weeks	5 399	2 357	352	2 690	5 180	510	2 429	1 629	800	8 150	4 674
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	104 351	44 683	7 385	52 283	95 383	13 170	49 577	34 932	14 645	150 157	85 948
No workers	14 463	6 077	669	7 717	11 064	464	6 058	4 798	1 260	19 469	10 294
1 worker	28 026	11 920	2 066	14 040	26 301	3 666	13 372	9 411	3 961	40 955	23 788
2 workers	51 234	22 107	3 939	25 188	47 765	7 105	24 906	17 132	7 774	74 093	42 843
3 or more workers	10 628	4 579	711	5 338	10 253	1 935	5 241	3 591	1 650	15 640	9 023
Married-couple families	85 199	36 154	6 217	42 828	85 176	12 443	41 537	28 524	13 013	128 838	76 656
No workers	11 567	4 804	505	6 258	9 761	410	4 853	3 820	1 033	16 475	9 129
1 worker	17 314	7 069	1 337	8 908	20 702	3 418	8 827	5 799	3 028	29 189	18 671
2 or more workers	56 318	24 281	4 375	27 662	54 713	8 615	27 857	18 905	8 952	83 174	48 856
Husband and wife worked	53 292	23 028	4 194	26 070	51 571	7 987	26 406	17 896	8 510	78 457	46 003
Female householder, no husband present	14 970	6 789	902	7 279	6 885	336	6 219	5 128	1 091	15 636	6 282
No workers	2 440	1 073	150	1 217	992	35	990	828	162	2 442	895
1 worker	8 466	3 908	577	3 981	3 886	127	3 540	2 919	621	8 812	3 560
2 or more workers	4 064	1 808	175	2 081	2 007	174	1 689	1 381	308	4 382	1 827
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	50 997	21 782	3 240	25 975	46 132	5 531	24 134	17 285	6 849	72 995	41 571
Male	48 528	20 585	3 009	24 934	44 183	5 316	22 728	16 349	6 379	69 983	39 885
May 1975 or later service only	5 579	2 260	513	2 806	3 551	267	2 575	1 719	856	6 555	3 099
September 1980 or later service only	3 204	1 395	307	1 502	1 585	131	1 566	1 065	501	3 223	1 345
Served 2 or more years	2 652	1 211	248	1 193	1 280	113	1 323	907	416	2 609	1 069
Vietnam-era service	16 105	7 139	1 221	7 745	14 495	1 422	7 813	5 492	2 321	22 787	12 940
World War II service	16 855	7 128	746	8 981	15 138	1 907	7 436	5 795	1 641	24 557	14 015



Table 86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over	181 879	80 106	11 476	90 297	152 439	22 277	83 189	60 426	22 763	251 129	136 950	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	49 199	22 585	2 324	24 290	31 747	2 611	21 016	16 418	4 598	59 930	28 447	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21 384	10 209	989	10 186	12 943	971	10 071	7 921	2 150	24 256	11 414	
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 378	337	76	965	1 079	95	466	266	200	1 991	935	
Management and related occupations	6 270	3 043	308	2 919	3 134	318	2 921	2 362	559	6 483	2 767	
Professional specialty occupations	27 815	12 376	1 335	14 104	18 804	1 640	10 945	8 497	2 448	35 674	17 033	
Engineers and natural scientists	3 287	1 223	179	1 885	2 133	197	1 124	859	265	4 296	1 952	
Engineers	1 556	612	71	873	726	59	643	504	139	1 639	631	
Health diagnosing occupations	1 322	712	36	574	1 125	120	708	549	159	1 739	973	
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 194	2 086	265	1 843	2 684	269	1 990	1 545	445	4 888	2 367	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	11 430	4 878	549	6 003	8 894	873	4 027	3 081	946	16 297	8 206	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 563	3 242	421	3 900	6 982	732	2 972	2 213	759	11 573	6 445	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	59 908	28 317	3 335	28 256	35 823	3 033	28 404	21 869	6 535	67 327	31 264	
Health technologists and technicians	2 387	1 225	130	1 032	1 183	128	1 263	955	308	2 307	986	
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 746	1 674	207	1 865	2 015	140	1 489	1 116	373	4 272	1 776	
Sales occupations	25 035	12 433	1 312	11 290	14 013	795	12 289	9 760	2 529	26 759	12 249	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6 756	3 235	304	3 217	3 923	210	3 176	2 564	612	7 503	3 464	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5 949	3 396	304	2 249	3 331	223	3 484	2 744	740	5 796	2 776	
Other sales occupations	12 330	5 802	704	5 824	6 759	362	5 629	4 452	1 177	13 460	6 009	
Cashiers	3 944	1 845	222	1 877	2 321	147	1 920	1 490	430	4 345	2 078	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28 740	12 985	1 686	14 069	18 612	1 970	13 363	10 038	3 325	33 989	16 253	
Computer equipment operators	892	366	96	430	470	39	388	276	112	974	400	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	7 204	3 183	359	3 662	4 448	418	3 242	2 431	811	8 410	3 849	
Financial records processing occupations	4 820	2 059	288	2 473	4 138	592	2 375	1 720	655	6 583	3 665	
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 370	685	93	592	1 025	114	766	580	186	1 629	891	
Service occupations	31 840	13 333	2 289	16 218	21 597	1 355	13 758	10 013	3 745	39 679	19 482	
Private household occupations	779	333	50	396	608	57	328	251	77	1 059	563	
Protective service occupations	2 578	1 026	161	1 391	1 750	69	1 083	734	349	3 245	1 510	
Police and firefighters	1 004	475	86	443	775	18	546	375	171	1 233	657	
Service occupations, except protective and household	28 483	11 974	2 078	14 431	19 239	1 229	12 347	9 028	3 319	35 375	17 409	
Food service occupations	12 992	5 447	911	6 634	8 911	490	5 419	4 020	1 399	16 484	8 160	
Cleaning and building service occupations	6 195	2 535	450	3 210	4 429	319	2 845	1 966	879	7 779	3 907	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 201	1 000	189	2 012	24 740	12 273	2 443	678	1 765	25 498	23 109	
Farm operators and managers	968	278	62	628	15 498	9 653	1 302	242	1 060	15 164	14 992	
Farm workers and related occupations	1 796	609	83	1 104	7 770	2 530	1 072	400	672	8 494	7 178	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17 468	6 996	1 383	9 089	17 688	1 416	8 450	5 674	2 776	26 706	15 917	
Mechanics and repairers	6 548	2 568	678	3 302	6 955	718	3 499	2 211	1 288	10 004	6 177	
Construction trades	6 324	2 665	395	3 264	6 376	393	2 925	2 082	843	9 775	5 815	
Precision production occupations	4 111	1 711	310	2 090	3 441	225	1 959	1 335	624	5 993	3 030	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20 263	7 875	1 956	10 432	20 844	1 589	9 118	5 774	3 344	31 989	18 731	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 980	1 430	411	2 139	4 283	298	1 309	907	402	6 954	4 039	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 868	648	206	1 014	1 864	153	805	506	299	2 927	1 712	
Transportation occupations	6 653	2 772	607	3 274	6 388	628	3 603	2 157	1 446	9 438	5 406	
Motor vehicle operators	5 773	2 572	568	2 633	5 718	586	3 330	2 010	1 320	8 161	4 811	
Material moving equipment operators	1 193	386	83	724	2 563	195	386	226	160	3 370	2 444	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 569	2 639	649	3 281	5 746	315	3 015	1 978	1 037	9 300	5 130	
Construction laborers	1 133	403	142	588	1 315	79	560	314	246	1 888	1 160	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	2 571	1 136	211	1 224	1 992	85	1 221	885	336	3 342	1 764	
Employed females 16 years and over	87 229	38 953	5 455	42 821	64 794	8 089	39 521	29 395	10 126	112 502	58 191	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	24 038	11 401	1 199	11 438	15 935	1 537	10 641	8 318	2 323	29 332	14 341	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 430	4 538	477	4 415	5 347	417	4 498	3 534	964	10 279	4 727	
Officials and administrators, public administration	605	137	37	431	576	53	204	110	94	877	420	
Management and related occupations	3 289	1 639	162	1 488	1 509	108	1 537	1 264	273	3 261	1 341	
Professional specialty occupations	14 608	6 863	722	7 023	10 588	1 120	6 143	4 784	1 359	19 053	9 614	
Engineers and natural scientists	433	147	13	273	334	28	85	71	14	682	320	
Engineers	65	24	—	41	43	16	18	13	5	90	38	
Health diagnosing occupations	139	84	—	55	146	20	59	47	12	226	134	
Health assessment and treating occupations	3 662	1 856	231	1 575	2 263	243	1 769	1 407	362	4 156	2 009	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	7 255	3 289	385	3 581	6 089	710	2 857	2 185	672	10 487	5 616	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 276	2 371	310	2 595	4 933	606	2 177	1 649	528	8 032	4 588	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	37 597	17 103	2 260	18 234	24 134	2 375	17 460	13 218	4 242	44 271	21 284	
Health technologists and technicians	1 975	1 001	109	865	991	125	1 001	768	233	1 965	847	
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 217	535	93	589	628	61	516	382	134	1 329	533	
Sales occupations	11 126	5 127	691	5 308	6 825	464	5 152	3 979	1 173	12 799	6 112	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	2 157	1 057	121	979	1 346	82	1 063	856	207	2 440	1 216	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 667	831	97	739	963	75	862	664	198	1 768	834	
Other sales occupations	7 302	3 239	473	3 590	4 516	307	3 227	2 459	768	8 591	4 062	
Cashiers	2 938	1 335	183	1 420	1 981	145	1 461	1 073	388	3 458	1 772	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	23 279	10 440	1 367	11 472	15 690	1 725	10 791	8 089	2 702	28 178	13 792	
Computer equipment operators	703	313	87	303	357	34	322	229	93	738	306	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	7 081	3 141	352	3 588	4 349	407	3 194	2 398	796	8 236	3 765	
Financial records processing occupations	4 363	1 864	253	2 246	3 820	528	2 193	1 570	623	5 990	3 371	
Mail and message distributing occupations	456	221	26	209	596	81	264	180	84	788	529	
Service occupations	20 587	8 385	1 529	10 673	15 319	1 066	8 822	6 379	2 443	27 084	13 998	
Private household occupations	747	313	50	384	589	57	321	244	77	1 015	544	
Protective service occupations	379	127	32	220	263	17	113	81	32	529	237	
Police and firefighters	94	38	5	51	53	—	27	27	—	120	53	
Service occupations, except protective and household	19 461	7 945	1 447	10 069	14 467	992	8 388	6 054	2 334	25 540	13 217	
Food service occupations	8 544	3 495	556	4 493	6 919	407	3 616	2 621	995	11 847	6 370	
Cleaning and building service occupations	3 054	1 152	263	1 639	2 411	198	1 371	895	476	4 094	2 142	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	529	189	20	320	4 673	2 663	512	101	411	4 690	4 286	
Farm operators and managers	120	39	8	73	2 924	1 978	223	27	196	2 821	2 728	
Farm workers and related occupations	366	134	—	232	1 642	685	281	74	207	1 727	1 459	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 187	471	121	595	1 185	106	527	332	195	1 845	1 049	
Mechanics and repairers	179	71	38	70	181	27	93	45	48	267	158	
Construction trades	183	69	10	104	290	2	45	27	18	428	278	
Precision production occupations	818	331	73	414	677	77	383	260	123	1 112	582	
Operators, fabricators, and labor												



Table 87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	426	276	87	63	95	6	338	231	107	183	71
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	100	72	13	15	28	—	82	63	19	46	22
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	28	22	6	—	5	—	28	22	6	5	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	6	—	6	—	3	—	6	—	6	3	3
Professional specialty occupations .....	72	50	7	15	23	—	54	41	13	41	17
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	23	23	—	—	6	—	29	23	6	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	25	11	7	7	15	—	18	11	7	22	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	18	11	7	—	4	—	18	11	7	4	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	96	36	47	13	25	—	87	28	59	34	13
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	12	—	7	5	—	—	7	—	7	5	—
Sales occupations .....	40	20	20	—	13	—	47	20	27	6	6
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	10	10	—	—	6	—	10	10	—	6	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	7	—	7	—	7	—	14	—	14	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	23	10	13	—	—	—	23	10	13	—	—
Cashiers .....	23	10	13	—	—	—	23	10	13	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	44	16	20	8	12	—	33	8	25	23	7
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	15	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	162	120	15	27	24	6	124	103	21	62	18
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	137	95	15	27	24	6	99	78	21	62	18
Food service occupations .....	64	52	—	12	7	—	52	52	—	19	7
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	22	7	8	7	5	—	15	7	8	12	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	56	36	12	8	18	—	33	25	8	41	18
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
Transportation occupations .....	25	21	4	—	—	—	10	10	—	15	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	25	21	4	—	—	—	10	10	—	15	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	31	15	8	8	6	—	23	15	8	14	6
Construction laborers .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	16	—	8	8	6	—	8	—	8	14	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	201	104	68	29	32	6	153	79	74	80	26
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	52	31	13	8	6	—	44	31	13	14	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	10	4	6	—	2	—	10	4	6	2	2
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	6	—	6	—	2	—	6	—	6	2	2
Professional specialty occupations .....	42	27	7	8	4	—	34	27	7	12	4
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	11	4	7	—	2	—	11	4	7	2	2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	11	4	7	—	2	—	11	4	7	2	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	84	36	40	8	7	—	68	28	40	23	7
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Sales occupations .....	33	20	13	—	—	—	33	20	13	—	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	23	10	13	—	—	—	23	10	13	—	—
Cashiers .....	23	10	13	—	—	—	23	10	13	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	44	16	20	8	7	—	28	8	20	23	7
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	15	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	57	37	7	13	19	6	33	20	13	43	13
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	57	37	7	13	19	6	33	20	13	43	13
Food service occupations .....	15	9	—	6	7	—	9	9	—	13	7
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—



Table 88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 860	1 723	266	1 871	8 816	539	1 784	1 376	408	10 892	8 585	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	721	351	74	296	1 879	93	337	246	91	2 263	1 836	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	319	183	36	100	773	53	203	124	79	889	730	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	5	—	9	253	24	13	5	8	254	245	
Management and related occupations .....	112	77	23	12	156	12	97	56	41	171	138	
Professional specialty occupations .....	402	168	38	196	1 106	40	134	122	12	1 374	1 106	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	47	6	—	41	56	3	6	6	—	97	56	
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	14	—	—	4	—	14	14	—	4	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	93	48	13	32	144	18	40	40	—	197	144	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	147	66	13	68	585	10	45	45	—	687	585	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	96	35	13	48	361	10	28	28	—	429	361	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	868	405	65	398	2 123	109	450	350	100	2 541	2 075	
Health technologists and technicians .....	46	24	10	12	117	3	40	24	16	123	106	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	92	33	20	39	151	—	36	16	20	207	151	
Sales occupations .....	262	124	9	129	391	21	124	94	30	529	370	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	51	33	—	18	80	14	29	29	—	102	80	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	19	13	—	6	54	—	20	13	7	53	47	
Other sales occupations .....	192	78	9	105	257	7	75	52	23	374	243	
Cashiers .....	75	22	—	53	136	4	36	22	14	175	122	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	468	224	26	218	1 464	85	250	216	34	1 682	1 448	
Computer equipment operators .....	6	—	—	6	49	4	—	—	—	55	49	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	114	76	3	35	476	16	76	76	—	514	476	
Financial records processing occupations .....	36	31	5	—	203	7	31	31	—	208	203	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	16	16	—	—	35	4	16	16	—	35	35	
Service occupations .....	1 191	517	61	613	1 864	50	528	438	90	2 527	1 822	
Private household occupations .....	33	—	—	—	37	—	36	28	8	34	29	
Protective service occupations .....	79	26	5	48	225	—	33	19	14	271	225	
Police and firefighters .....	43	14	—	29	77	—	16	7	9	104	77	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 079	458	56	565	1 602	50	459	391	68	2 222	1 568	
Food service occupations .....	394	146	24	224	627	13	145	119	26	876	611	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	340	139	28	173	429	18	140	112	28	629	421	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	72	29	13	30	713	181	73	16	57	712	656	
Farm operators and managers .....	12	6	—	6	238	135	47	6	41	203	197	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	54	23	7	24	333	42	26	10	16	361	317	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	365	136	27	202	887	20	139	104	35	1 113	869	
Mechanics and repairers .....	107	62	11	34	234	10	69	55	14	272	225	
Construction trades .....	149	67	6	76	483	10	64	49	15	568	474	
Precision production occupations .....	97	7	10	80	139	—	6	—	6	230	139	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	643	285	26	332	1 350	86	257	222	35	1 736	1 327	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	98	40	4	54	398	12	38	33	5	458	393	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	59	26	—	33	110	14	21	21	—	148	110	
Transportation occupations .....	172	106	6	60	230	26	92	82	10	310	226	
Motor vehicle operators .....	146	106	6	34	223	26	92	82	10	277	219	
Material moving equipment operators .....	63	16	—	47	175	14	23	16	7	215	168	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	251	97	16	138	437	20	83	70	13	605	430	
Construction laborers .....	98	33	6	59	140	10	31	25	6	207	140	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	58	7	4	47	153	2	7	7	—	204	153	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 878	866	115	897	4 392	200	883	732	151	5 387	4 303	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	406	178	59	169	1 067	46	173	125	48	1 300	1 052	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	165	70	29	66	339	11	90	46	44	414	324	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4	—	—	4	93	2	8	—	8	89	85	
Management and related occupations .....	74	39	23	12	96	9	61	31	30	109	89	
Professional specialty occupations .....	241	108	30	103	728	35	83	79	4	886	728	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	6	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	18	12	
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	79	40	13	26	130	18	40	40	—	169	130	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	119	60	13	46	407	8	39	39	—	487	407	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	79	29	13	37	284	8	22	22	—	341	284	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	553	276	8	269	1 680	81	281	254	27	1 952	1 653	
Health technologists and technicians .....	24	24	—	—	95	3	35	24	11	84	84	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	33	18	—	15	48	—	8	8	—	73	48	
Sales occupations .....	174	62	—	112	277	4	65	58	7	386	270	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	37	19	—	18	33	—	15	15	—	55	33	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	13	13	—	—	37	—	20	13	7	30	30	
Other sales occupations .....	124	30	—	94	207	4	30	30	—	301	207	
Cashiers .....	67	14	—	53	118	4	14	14	—	171	118	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	322	172	8	142	1 260	74	173	164	9	1 409	1 251	
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	36	2	—	—	—	36	36	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	114	76	3	35	462	16	76	76	—	500	462	
Financial records processing occupations .....	22	17	5	—	194	5	17	17	—	199	194	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	28	4	—	—	—	28	28	
Service occupations .....	733	328	38	367	1 159	26	336	279	57	1 556	1 125	
Private household occupations .....	24	24	—	—	37	—	27	19	8	34	29	
Protective service occupations .....	18	12	—	6	22	—	12	12	—	28	22	
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	691	292	38	361	1 100	26	297	248	49	1 494	1 074	
Food service occupations .....	227	75	20	132	533	9	91	65	26	669	517	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	214	74	14	126	133	—	62	53	9	285	133	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	—	6	102	25	8	—	8	100	94	
Farm operators and managers .....	6	—	—	6	30	17	8	—	8	28	22	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	40	8	—	—	—	40	40	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	54	6	4	44	63	3	6	6	—	111	63	
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Construction trades .....	6	6	—	—	21	3	6	6	—	21	21	
Precision production occupations .....	48	—	4	44	32	—	—	—	—	80	32	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	126	78	6	42	321	19	79	68	11	368	316	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	25	20	—	5	157	12	25	20	5	157	152	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	36	20	—	16	26	3	15	15	—	47	26	
Transportation occupations .....	39	33	6	—	48	—	39	33	6	48	48	
Motor vehicle operators .....	39	33	6	—	48	—	39	33	6	48	48	
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	26	5	—	21	78	4	—	—	—	104	78	
Construction laborers .....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	6	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	—	—	11	36	—	—	—	—	47	36	



Table 89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 324	559	142	623	447	48	512	372	140	1 259	398	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	411	173	4	234	103	12	139	120	19	375	84	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	141	51	—	90	23	3	37	37	—	127	23	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	54	22	—	32	6	—	18	18	—	42	6	
Professional specialty occupations .....	270	122	4	144	80	9	102	83	19	248	61	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	14	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	28	14	
Engineers .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	5	—	—	13	—	10	5	5	8	8	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	24	24	—	—	11	—	15	15	—	20	11	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	186	83	4	99	28	4	61	53	8	153	20	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	60	30	4	26	11	4	31	26	5	40	6	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	318	135	30	153	165	22	112	79	33	371	149	
Health technologists and technicians .....	14	8	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	21	7	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	34	15	—	19	32	8	—	—	—	66	32	
Sales occupations .....	138	76	5	57	57	7	67	62	5	128	57	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	40	19	—	21	12	—	11	11	—	41	12	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	14	8	
Other sales occupations .....	92	57	5	30	37	7	56	51	5	73	37	
Cashiers .....	42	31	5	6	36	7	36	31	5	42	36	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	132	36	25	71	69	7	45	17	28	156	53	
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	33	—	10	23	16	7	—	—	—	49	16	
Financial records processing occupations .....	29	16	3	10	17	—	18	7	11	28	6	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations .....	439	183	81	175	95	—	202	120	82	332	83	
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Protective service occupations .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	436	180	81	175	93	—	199	117	82	330	81	
Food service occupations .....	251	115	30	106	61	—	98	68	30	214	61	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	122	37	28	57	21	—	43	21	22	100	16	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	4	—	4	14	6	—	—	—	22	14	
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	4	—	4	12	6	—	—	—	20	12	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	54	20	7	27	32	8	19	19	—	67	32	
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	22	8	—	—	—	22	22	
Construction trades .....	20	4	—	16	10	—	4	4	—	26	10	
Precision production occupations .....	34	16	7	11	—	—	15	15	—	19	—	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	94	44	20	30	38	—	40	34	6	92	36	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	25	16	9	—	38	—	8	6	2	55	36	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	16	6	4	6	—	—	6	6	—	10	—	
Transportation occupations .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	49	18	7	24	—	—	22	18	4	27	—	
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	12	3	4	5	—	—	7	3	4	5	—	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	674	334	85	255	264	22	353	251	102	585	225	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	178	97	—	81	49	7	82	73	9	145	40	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	59	24	—	35	21	3	24	24	—	56	21	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	33	12	—	21	6	—	12	12	—	27	6	
Professional specialty occupations .....	119	73	—	46	28	4	58	49	9	89	19	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	8	8	—	—	7	—	8	8	—	7	7	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	85	59	—	26	9	4	38	35	3	56	6	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	37	30	—	7	6	4	26	26	—	17	6	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	210	113	30	67	131	15	112	79	33	229	115	
Health technologists and technicians .....	8	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	15	7	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	10	5	—	5	23	8	—	—	—	33	23	
Sales occupations .....	75	64	5	6	44	—	67	62	5	52	44	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	19	13	—	6	7	—	11	11	—	15	7	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	
Other sales occupations .....	56	51	5	—	30	—	56	51	5	30	30	
Cashiers .....	36	31	5	—	29	—	36	31	5	29	29	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	117	36	25	56	57	7	45	17	28	129	41	
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	33	—	10	23	16	7	—	—	—	49	16	
Financial records processing occupations .....	29	16	3	10	17	—	18	7	11	28	6	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations .....	252	97	52	103	65	—	131	73	58	186	53	
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	252	97	52	103	63	—	131	73	58	184	51	
Food service occupations .....	133	62	17	54	31	—	55	38	17	109	31	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69	14	12	43	21	—	25	14	11	65	16	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	9	3	—	—	—	8	8	—	4	—	
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations .....	12	9	3	—	—	—	8	8	—	4	—	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	22	18	—	4	19	—	20	18	2	21	17	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	6	6	—	—	19	—	8	6	2	17	17	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	6	—	4	—	—	6	6	—	4	—	
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	



Table 90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 660	1 178	235	1 247	1 379	84	1 335	1 000	335	2 704	1 265	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	434	204	25	205	302	19	167	138	29	569	282	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	207	81	25	101	115	1	83	64	19	239	105	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	19	—	
Management and related occupations .....	55	35	9	11	24	—	44	35	9	35	24	
Professional specialty occupations .....	227	123	—	104	187	18	84	74	10	330	177	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	48	12	—	36	22	—	9	5	4	61	18	
Engineers .....	12	5	—	7	—	—	5	5	—	7	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	38	26	—	12	32	11	14	14	—	56	32	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	47	36	—	11	62	7	22	22	—	87	62	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	16	16	—	—	57	—	16	16	—	57	—	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	638	277	71	290	284	15	322	242	80	600	270	
Health technologists and technicians .....	62	12	—	50	42	—	12	12	—	92	42	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	26	9	11	6	7	—	10	4	6	23	7	
Sales occupations .....	219	116	23	80	83	—	125	102	23	177	83	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	36	12	—	24	9	—	12	12	—	33	9	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	26	26	—	—	8	—	19	19	—	15	8	
Other sales occupations .....	157	78	23	56	66	—	94	71	23	129	66	
Cashiers .....	73	40	11	22	27	—	51	40	11	49	27	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	331	140	37	154	152	15	175	124	51	308	138	
Computer equipment operators .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	73	19	17	37	26	—	36	19	17	63	26	
Financial records processing occupations .....	33	8	8	17	33	8	8	—	8	58	33	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	16	16	—	—	14	—	30	16	14	—	—	
Service occupations .....	845	410	73	362	253	10	472	367	105	626	236	
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Protective service occupations .....	32	18	—	14	13	—	18	18	—	27	13	
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	813	392	73	348	230	10	454	349	105	589	213	
Food service occupations .....	351	161	32	158	120	—	202	145	57	269	110	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	279	154	22	103	60	10	176	147	29	163	53	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	74	21	14	39	153	34	46	21	25	181	153	
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	50	28	—	—	—	50	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	74	21	14	39	103	6	46	21	25	131	103	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	203	74	14	115	130	3	73	54	19	260	119	
Mechanics and repairers .....	45	19	—	26	33	3	14	14	—	64	33	
Construction trades .....	97	29	14	54	66	—	40	21	19	123	55	
Precision production occupations .....	39	26	—	13	29	—	19	19	—	49	29	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	466	192	38	236	257	3	255	178	77	468	205	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	162	54	20	88	67	—	60	47	13	169	61	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	31	13	8	10	51	—	28	13	15	54	44	
Transportation occupations .....	95	31	—	64	46	—	53	31	22	88	24	
Motor vehicle operators .....	67	31	—	36	39	—	46	31	15	60	24	
Material moving equipment operators .....	11	—	6	5	31	—	13	—	13	29	24	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	167	94	4	69	62	3	101	87	14	128	52	
Construction laborers .....	32	24	—	8	11	3	28	24	4	15	7	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	51	26	—	25	25	—	26	26	—	50	25	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 337	612	116	609	644	46	716	548	168	1 265	614	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	199	87	17	95	149	18	81	66	15	267	143	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	107	35	17	55	37	—	44	35	9	100	37	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	
Management and related occupations .....	43	27	9	7	2	—	36	27	9	9	2	
Professional specialty occupations .....	92	52	—	40	112	18	37	31	6	167	106	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	19	7	—	12	28	11	—	—	—	47	28	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	32	28	—	4	40	7	22	22	—	50	40	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	16	16	—	—	35	7	16	16	—	35	—	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	457	198	52	207	233	15	227	168	59	463	226	
Health technologists and technicians .....	56	12	—	44	31	—	12	12	—	75	31	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	10	4	6	—	7	—	10	4	6	7	—	
Sales occupations .....	155	81	23	51	60	—	90	67	23	125	60	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	14	5	—	9	7	—	5	5	—	16	7	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	15	15	—	—	8	—	8	8	—	15	8	
Other sales occupations .....	126	61	23	42	45	—	77	54	23	94	45	
Cashiers .....	61	40	11	10	26	—	51	40	11	36	26	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	236	101	23	112	135	15	115	85	30	256	128	
Computer equipment operators .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	73	19	17	37	26	—	36	19	17	63	26	
Financial records processing occupations .....	25	8	—	17	33	8	—	—	—	58	33	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	8	8	—	—	7	—	15	8	7	—	—	
Service occupations .....	565	284	47	234	184	—	365	271	94	384	167	
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Protective service occupations .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	558	284	47	227	174	—	365	271	94	367	157	
Food service occupations .....	238	127	17	94	92	—	184	127	57	146	82	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	180	100	16	64	38	—	123	100	23	95	31	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	—	—	4	15	13	—	—	—	19	15	
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	13	13	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	2	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	—	—	8	24	—	—	—	—	32	24	
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	
Precision production occupations .....	8	—	—	8	15	—	—	—	—	23	15	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	104	43	—	61	39	—	43	43	—	100	39	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	54	30	—	24	9	—	30	30	—	33	9	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	7	7	—	—	26	—	7	7	—	26	26	
Transportation occupations .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	37	—	—	37	4	—	—	—	—	41	4	
Construction laborers .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	17	—	—	17	2	—	—	—	—	19	2	



Table 91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	180 401	79 555	11 317	89 529	151 578	22 217	82 487	59 947	22 540	249 492	136 166	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	48 918	22 489	2 299	24 130	31 536	2 593	20 939	16 350	4 589	59 515	28 236	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	21 252	10 174	964	10 114	12 867	971	10 027	7 886	2 141	24 092	11 338	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1 378	337	76	965	1 062	95	466	266	200	1 974	918	
Management and related occupations .....	6 222	3 008	299	2 915	3 117	318	2 877	2 327	550	6 462	2 750	
Professional specialty occupations .....	27 666	12 315	1 335	14 016	18 669	1 622	10 912	8 464	2 448	35 423	16 898	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	3 251	1 211	179	1 861	2 116	197	1 119	854	265	4 248	1 935	
Engineers .....	1 544	607	71	866	726	59	638	499	139	1 632	631	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 322	712	36	574	1 119	120	708	549	159	1 733	967	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	4 175	2 079	265	1 831	2 660	258	1 990	1 545	445	4 845	2 343	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	11 393	4 848	549	5 996	8 861	866	4 011	3 065	946	16 243	8 173	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	7 547	3 226	421	3 900	6 951	725	2 956	2 197	759	11 542	6 414	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	59 536	28 164	3 294	28 078	35 612	3 018	28 216	21 731	6 485	66 932	31 067	
Health technologists and technicians .....	2 330	1 213	130	987	1 153	128	1 251	943	308	2 232	956	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	3 731	1 670	196	1 865	2 010	140	1 479	1 112	367	4 262	1 771	
Sales occupations .....	24 901	12 367	1 302	11 232	13 947	795	12 220	9 701	2 519	26 628	12 183	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	6 727	3 230	304	3 193	3 916	210	3 171	2 559	612	7 472	3 457	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	5 930	3 377	304	2 249	3 323	223	3 465	2 725	740	5 788	2 768	
Other sales occupations .....	12 244	5 760	694	5 790	6 708	362	5 584	4 417	1 167	13 368	5 958	
Cashiers .....	3 903	1 825	217	1 861	2 297	147	1 895	1 470	425	4 305	2 054	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28 574	12 914	1 666	13 994	18 502	1 955	13 266	9 975	3 291	33 810	16 157	
Computer equipment operators .....	886	366	90	430	470	39	382	276	106	974	400	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7 160	3 164	359	3 637	4 434	418	3 223	2 412	811	8 371	3 835	
Financial records processing occupations .....	4 792	2 051	280	2 461	4 109	584	2 367	1 720	647	6 534	3 636	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	1 370	685	93	592	1 011	114	752	580	172	1 629	891	
Service occupations .....	31 375	13 118	2 238	16 019	21 437	1 345	13 486	9 819	3 667	39 326	19 339	
Private household occupations .....	779	333	50	396	600	57	328	251	77	1 051	555	
Protective service occupations .....	2 564	1 019	161	1 384	1 742	69	1 076	727	349	3 230	1 502	
Police and firefighters .....	1 004	475	86	443	775	18	546	375	171	1 233	657	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	28 032	11 766	2 027	14 239	19 095	1 219	12 082	8 841	3 241	35 045	17 282	
Food service occupations .....	12 824	5 374	890	6 560	8 833	490	5 305	3 947	1 358	16 352	8 092	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5 999	2 441	428	3 130	4 380	309	2 729	1 879	850	7 650	3 865	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3 165	1 000	175	1 990	24 662	12 259	2 418	678	1 740	25 409	23 031	
Farm operators and managers .....	968	278	62	628	15 470	9 640	1 302	242	1 060	15 136	14 064	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	1 760	609	69	1 082	7 720	2 529	1 047	400	647	8 433	7 128	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17 347	6 953	1 383	9 011	17 621	1 416	8 406	5 639	2 767	26 562	15 859	
Mechanics and repairers .....	6 515	2 554	678	3 283	6 937	718	3 485	2 197	1 288	9 967	6 159	
Construction trades .....	6 266	2 642	395	3 229	6 346	393	2 901	2 067	834	9 711	5 794	
Precision production occupations .....	4 092	1 705	310	2 077	3 424	225	1 953	1 329	624	5 563	3 013	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	20 060	7 831	1 928	10 301	20 710	1 586	9 022	5 730	3 292	31 748	18 634	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	3 883	1 404	391	2 088	4 255	298	1 276	881	395	6 862	4 011	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	1 844	642	198	1 004	1 824	153	784	500	284	2 884	1 679	
Transportation occupations .....	6 627	2 766	607	3 254	6 372	428	3 584	2 151	1 433	9 415	5 403	
Motor vehicle operators .....	5 747	2 566	568	2 613	5 709	586	3 318	2 004	1 314	8 138	4 808	
Material moving equipment operators .....	1 193	386	83	724	2 550	195	379	226	153	3 364	2 438	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6 513	2 633	649	3 231	5 709	312	2 999	1 972	1 027	9 223	5 103	
Construction laborers .....	1 133	403	142	588	1 306	76	556	314	242	1 883	1 155	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	2 557	1 136	211	1 210	1 979	85	1 221	885	336	3 315	1 751	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	86 435	38 602	5 380	42 453	64 336	8 043	39 095	29 079	10 016	111 676	57 757	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	23 903	11 345	1 182	11 376	15 833	1 519	10 589	8 275	2 314	29 147	14 239	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	9 360	4 511	460	4 389	5 327	417	4 462	3 507	955	10 225	4 707	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	605	137	37	431	467	53	204	110	94	868	411	
Management and related occupations .....	3 253	1 612	153	1 488	1 509	108	1 501	1 237	264	3 261	1 341	
Professional specialty occupations .....	14 543	6 834	722	6 987	10 506	1 102	6 127	4 768	1 359	18 922	9 532	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	433	147	13	273	332	28	85	71	14	680	318	
Engineers .....	65	24	—	41	43	16	18	13	5	90	38	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	139	84	—	55	140	20	59	47	12	220	128	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	3 643	1 849	231	1 563	2 243	232	1 769	1 407	362	4 117	1 989	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	7 233	3 267	385	3 581	6 063	703	2 841	2 169	672	10 455	5 590	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	5 260	2 355	310	2 595	4 909	599	2 161	1 633	528	8 008	4 544	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	37 307	16 978	2 238	18 091	23 959	2 360	17 321	13 108	4 213	43 945	21 116	
Health technologists and technicians .....	1 924	989	109	826	962	125	989	756	233	1 897	818	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 207	531	87	589	623	61	506	378	128	1 324	528	
Sales occupations .....	11 035	5 081	681	5 273	6 777	464	5 103	3 940	1 163	12 709	6 064	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2 143	1 052	121	970	1 339	82	1 058	851	207	2 424	1 209	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 659	823	97	739	955	75	854	656	198	1 760	826	
Other sales occupations .....	7 233	3 206	463	3 564	4 483	307	3 191	2 433	758	8 525	4 029	
Cashiers .....	2 903	1 315	178	1 410	1 957	145	1 436	1 053	383	3 424	1 748	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	23 141	10 377	1 361	11 403	15 597	1 710	10 723	8 034	2 689	28 015	13 706	
Computer equipment operators .....	697	313	81	303	357	34	316	229	87	738	306	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7 037	3 122	352	3 563	4 335	407	3 175	2 379	796	8 197	3 751	
Financial records processing occupations .....	4 343	1 856	253	2 234	3 791	520	2 193	1 570	623	5 941	3 342	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	456	221	26	209	589	81	257	180	77	788	529	
Service occupations .....	20 281	8 243	1 493	10 545	15 203	1 066	8 615	6 244	2 371	26 869	13 899	
Private household occupations .....	747	313	50	384	581	57	321	244	77	1 007	536	
Protective service occupations .....	372	127	32	213	263	17	113	81	32	522	237	
Police and firefighters .....	94	38	5	51	53	—	27	27	—	120	53	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	19 162	7 803	1 411	9 948	14 359	992	8 181	5 919	2 262	25 340	13 126	
Food service occupations .....	8 426	3 430	544	4 452	6 857	407	3 510	2 556	954	11 773	6 318	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	2 937	1 100	247	1 590	2 382	198	1 296	843	453	4 023	2 120	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	529	189	20	320	4 660	2 650	512	101	411	4 677	4 273	
Farm operators and managers .....	120	39	8	73	2 911	1 965	223	27	196	2 808	2 715	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	366	134	—	232	1 642	685	281	74	207	1 727	1 459	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 179	471	121	587	1 168	106	527	332	195	1 820	1 032	
Mechanics and repairers .....	179	71	38	70	181	27	93	45	48	267	158	
Construction trades .....	183	69	10	104	288	2	45	27	18	426	276	
Precision production occupations .....	810	331	73	406	662</							



Table 92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	162 995	70 589	10 060	82 346	127 517	15 648	72 034	53 532	18 502	218 478	115 851
Less than \$5,000 -----	11 808	5 092	443	6 273	7 954	936	4 244	3 533	711	15 518	7 538
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20 879	8 418	1 006	11 455	14 293	1 200	7 599	6 080	1 519	27 573	13 442
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20 134	8 082	1 435	10 617	15 039	1 773	7 947	5 860	2 087	27 226	13 932
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34 810	14 748	2 606	17 456	28 641	3 218	15 719	11 219	4 500	47 732	26 123
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27 225	11 706	1 731	13 788	23 201	2 850	12 661	9 176	3 485	37 765	21 009
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	26 129	11 780	1 636	12 713	21 040	2 648	12 730	9 250	3 480	34 439	18 658
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	15 881	7 333	941	7 607	11 667	1 715	7 637	5 732	1 905	19 911	10 210
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 602	1 791	165	1 646	3 068	644	1 821	1 382	439	4 849	2 687
\$100,000 or more -----	2 527	1 639	97	791	2 614	664	1 676	1 300	376	3 465	2 252
Median (dollars) -----	23 104	24 192	23 299	22 231	24 092	27 380	25 330	25 066	26 052	22 880	23 537
Mean (dollars) -----	28 522	30 573	27 842	26 847	30 304	36 705	31 252	31 288	31 148	28 662	29 881
Families -----	105 200	45 029	7 517	52 654	95 789	13 174	50 073	35 256	14 817	150 916	86 295
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 336	1 727	253	2 356	3 439	655	1 664	1 315	349	6 111	3 243
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 521	2 603	423	3 495	6 757	762	2 538	1 907	631	10 740	6 349
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9 767	3 732	905	5 130	9 635	1 317	4 245	2 808	1 437	15 157	8 885
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 823	8 821	1 935	11 067	21 931	2 676	10 527	6 923	3 604	33 227	19 933
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20 616	8 583	1 481	10 552	19 577	2 582	9 977	6 892	3 085	30 216	17 677
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22 491	10 002	1 451	11 038	18 819	2 435	11 044	7 872	3 172	30 266	16 636
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	14 232	6 526	860	6 846	10 624	1 558	6 952	5 136	1 816	17 904	9 240
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 178	1 578	128	1 472	2 723	597	1 631	1 242	389	4 270	2 372
\$100,000 or more -----	2 236	1 457	81	698	2 284	592	1 495	1 161	334	3 025	1 960
Median (dollars) -----	29 603	31 138	26 227	28 798	27 995	29 639	30 662	31 281	29 163	28 201	27 482
Mean (dollars) -----	34 413	37 180	30 600	32 591	33 897	38 757	36 401	37 403	34 017	33 425	33 507
Married-couple families -----	85 850	36 386	6 319	43 145	85 498	12 447	41 884	28 749	13 135	129 464	76 939
Less than \$15,000 -----	10 812	3 933	913	5 966	14 963	2 489	4 562	2 944	1 618	21 213	14 026
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 130	6 631	1 646	8 853	19 245	2 516	8 373	5 209	3 164	28 002	17 498
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18 063	7 367	1 352	9 344	18 309	2 488	8 822	5 939	2 883	27 550	16 506
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21 020	9 355	1 373	10 292	17 971	2 355	10 461	7 443	3 018	28 530	15 882
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	13 597	6 167	832	6 598	10 191	1 483	6 643	4 891	1 752	17 145	8 860
\$75,000 or more -----	5 228	2 933	203	2 092	4 819	1 116	3 023	2 323	700	7 024	4 167
Female householder, no husband present -----	15 133	6 885	922	7 326	6 963	336	6 348	5 217	1 131	15 748	6 340
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 686	1 105	195	1 386	1 113	50	1 043	858	185	2 756	1 013
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 901	1 264	220	1 417	1 465	35	1 148	910	238	3 218	1 335
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 734	1 190	165	1 379	1 309	49	1 122	910	212	2 921	1 202
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 654	1 756	164	1 734	1 752	76	1 641	1 380	261	3 765	1 582
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 793	1 328	156	1 309	1 110	74	1 181	979	202	2 722	1 020
\$50,000 or more -----	365	242	22	101	214	52	213	180	33	366	188
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	142 083	60 166	10 210	71 707	124 348	17 048	63 928	45 108	18 820	202 503	112 597
Median income (dollars) -----	17 200	18 007	16 240	16 784	17 503	18 089	18 793	19 138	18 071	16 929	17 260
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.8	48.0	55.7	44.6	49.3	64.9	52.6	50.9	56.6	46.6	48.7
Median income (dollars) -----	25 617	26 380	21 236	25 687	24 165	21 269	25 329	26 299	22 986	24 892	23 790
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	145 066	63 313	8 440	73 313	104 594	12 012	62 906	47 421	15 485	186 754	94 792
Median income (dollars) -----	8 584	9 112	8 332	8 194	7 253	6 311	9 075	9 367	8 314	7 626	7 156
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	29.1	30.0	34.4	27.8	26.9	30.3	31.9	31.5	33.3	26.9	26.2
Median income (dollars) -----	15 837	16 306	14 529	15 591	14 337	12 521	15 908	16 202	15 137	15 025	14 139
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 835	12 889	10 555	11 128	11 401	12 987	12 605	13 166	11 230	11 322	11 306
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 058	13 127	10 581	11 358	11 562	12 987	12 732	13 304	11 320	11 533	11 471
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 409	5 033	9 796	5 128	4 965	—	6 534	5 921	7 674	4 973	5 076
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	29 603	31 138	26 227	28 798	27 995	29 639	30 662	31 281	29 163	28 201	27 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 497	30 757	24 996	29 263	29 076	28 179	30 063	30 858	28 175	29 013	28 647
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 354	27 543	22 565	26 347	26 311	23 860	27 050	27 994	25 021	26 090	26 020
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 098	35 327	28 595	32 035	29 719	29 948	33 917	35 419	30 950	30 567	29 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 083	36 998	27 647	34 284	31 351	28 917	35 018	36 826	30 732	32 338	31 061
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 748	30 176	22 637	28 948	27 003	23 061	29 409	30 873	25 794	27 357	26 626
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	13 521	14 469	11 474	12 969	13 047	18 704	14 344	14 597	13 245	12 981	13 017
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 917	11 680	9 349	10 419	10 641	11 812	11 768	11 948	10 921	10 482	10 585
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 205	7 105	6 115	5 650	5 722	5 000—	7 681	8 045	6 551	5 717	5 668
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	17 070	18 294	13 606	16 446	14 427	10 833	17 757	18 227	15 411	15 327	14 415
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 869	23 204	18 189	21 480	21 942	24 219	23 250	23 597	22 554	21 534	21 612
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 429	37 963	32 399	35 775	33 477	32 208	36 624	37 780	34 198	34 433	33 067
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 680	39 326	33 252	37 106	34 101	32 012	37 615	39 184	34 730	35 377	33 670
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 734	13 477	13 656	12 160	12 606	15 319	13 799	13 820	13 687	12 393	12 415
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 638	15 806	18 309	15 168	16 556	17 420	16 637	16 431	17 351	15 808	16 447
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 335	14 103	16 272	14 290	15 165	17 515	15 061	14 691	16 288	14 557	15 077
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 290	10 881	12 500	11 416	10 459	17 436	10 817	10 464	11 659	10 918	10 410
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 228	12 052	10 753	10 573	9 908	12 312	11 884	12 158	10 438	10 470	9 752
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 713	11 518	10 215	10 121	9 224	12 047	11 394	11 661	9 943	9 876	9 097
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 953	9 792	8 040	8 557	7 702	10 726	9 466	9 974	7 732	8 229	7 680
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	162 995	70 589	10 060	82 346	127 517	15 648	72 034	53 532	18 502	218 478	115 851
With earnings -----	127 238	55 887	8 786	62 565	104 485	14 689	58 076	42 135	15 941	173 647	94 232
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 075	29 798	26 884	26 703	29 014	31 313	30 466	30 704	29 837	27 840	28 656
With wage or salary income -----	121 298	53 349	8 476	59 473	92 902	10 570	55 170	40 209	14 961	159 030	83 450
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	26 472	27 958	26 005	25 204	25 428	22 328	28 397	28 816	27 270	25 194	25 049
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	23 924	10 432	1 468	12 024	23 672	2 962	10 580	7 664	2 916	37	



Table 93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	568	324	134	110	60	—	417	276	141	211	48
Less than \$5,000 -----	67	58	5	4	—	—	36	36	—	31	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	103	51	25	27	3	—	69	44	25	37	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	74	41	13	20	14	—	49	31	18	39	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	135	69	39	27	7	—	108	69	39	34	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	96	51	26	19	10	—	68	42	26	38	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	62	38	19	5	16	—	64	38	26	14	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	24	16	—	8	2	—	16	16	—	10	2
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7	—	7	—	2	—	7	—	7	2	2
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
Median (dollars) -----	19 306	16 429	21 058	18 750	31 500	—	21 067	20 500	21 394	14 844	31 250
Mean (dollars) -----	20 844	19 436	24 972	19 959	41 564	—	22 808	21 184	25 987	22 854	45 165
Families -----	384	191	134	59	42	—	308	167	141	118	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	38	33	5	—	—	—	26	26	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	27	25	5	3	—	45	20	25	15	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	69	28	13	28	14	—	36	18	18	47	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	82	36	39	7	7	—	75	36	39	14	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	45	13	26	6	3	—	39	13	26	9	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	62	38	19	5	7	—	64	38	26	5	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	24	16	—	8	—	—	16	16	—	8	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7	—	7	—	2	—	7	—	7	2	2
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
Median (dollars) -----	20 227	18 393	21 058	14 327	23 500	—	21 667	22 574	21 394	13 828	23 000
Mean (dollars) -----	23 018	21 889	24 972	22 234	41 740	—	24 786	23 772	25 987	25 065	47 570
Married-couple families -----	294	144	121	29	32	—	257	134	123	69	25
Less than \$15,000 -----	100	48	37	15	9	—	70	38	32	39	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	61	29	32	—	5	—	61	29	32	5	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	45	13	26	6	3	—	39	13	26	9	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	57	38	19	—	7	—	64	38	26	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	24	16	—	8	—	—	16	16	—	8	—
\$75,000 or more -----	7	—	7	—	8	—	7	—	7	8	8
Female householder, no husband present -----	65	29	6	30	4	—	28	22	6	41	4
Less than \$5,000 -----	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	7	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	—	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	20	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	7	—	7	2	—	7	7	—	9	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	686	367	220	99	97	—	539	305	234	244	71
Median income (dollars) -----	11 122	10 040	16 389	6 719	13 750	—	13 935	11 815	16 667	6 324	13 750
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.3	36.8	58.6	26.3	50.5	—	46.9	37.7	59.0	35.2	50.7
Median income (dollars) -----	17 895	16 437	19 013	22 500	26 146	—	18 350	16 563	19 100	25 238	26 042
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	381	209	102	70	50	—	278	170	108	153	44
Median income (dollars) -----	7 818	6 321	8 487	10 750	15 357	—	8 390	8 000	8 523	8 125	15 893
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	34.9	36.4	34.3	31.4	52.0	—	38.5	38.8	38.0	34.0	45.5
Median income (dollars) -----	13 750	15 000	11 406	14 063	16 250	—	14 250	16 136	10 469	14 167	21 250
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 480	7 261	7 929	7 263	8 693	—	7 991	7 867	8 152	6 955	8 609
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 427	7 418	7 007	8 421	8 092	—	7 656	7 896	7 318	7 178	7 803
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	7 963	4 763	13 955	1 683	11 179	—	11 916	7 222	13 955	5 992	11 179
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	20 227	18 393	21 058	14 327	23 500	—	21 667	22 574	21 394	13 828	23 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 065	22 788	21 312	12 656	14 286	—	22 176	23 462	21 437	12 667	13 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 250	12 679	20 096	13 750	14 643	—	18 929	13 929	20 769	13 000	13 393
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	22 941	24 265	21 382	14 750	31 667	—	24 632	25 000	22 171	14 489	24 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	24 038	25 000	21 923	11 500	26 250	—	25 057	25 000	25 096	13 036	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	11 923	13 571	11 346	—	13 393	—	11 923	13 571	11 346	13 393	13 393
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 125	5 000—	5 360	14 063	17 500	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	13 375	17 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 250	6 087	5 360	13 281	21 250	—	6 028	5 000—	5 360	12 500	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 274	5 131	—	13 750	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	12 656	—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	8 778	8 369	—	11 250	13 750	—	8 369	8 369	—	12 857	13 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 976	13 173	11 538	14 219	11 750	—	13 558	14 519	11 806	12 000	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 250	25 139	26 250	50 480	38 036	—	27 000	26 528	30 179	23 500	24 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	26 750	25 972	26 250	50 480	38 036	—	28 750	27 361	30 179	23 500	24 000
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 625	15 703	—	9 785	42 500	—	16 172	16 172	—	21 146	42 500
Male householder (dollars) -----	12 083	16 500	—	8 220	41 250	—	16 000	16 000	—	9 028	41 250
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 749	8 912	—	6 424	41 250	—	8 429	8 429	—	7 442	41 250
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 360	5 360	—	5 360	—	—	5 360	5 360	—	5 360	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 250	15 341	—	21 250	42 857	—	16 250	16 250	—	26 250	42 857
Living alone (dollars) -----	16 705	15 795	—	21 250	61 359	—	16 705	16 705	—	20 313	61 359
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	568	324	134	110	60	—	417	276	141	211	48
With earnings -----	491	267	134	90	58	—	360	219	141	189	46
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	19 868	18 744	23 635	17 595	38 463	—	22 328	21 059	24 297	20 890	42 696
With wage or salary income -----	465	241	134	90	58	—	350	209	141	173	46
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	20 133	19 133	23 635	17 595	32 669	—	21 788	21 334	22 461	20 987	41 022
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	59	59	—	—	16	—	35	28	7	40	9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 671	6 671	—	—	21 000	—	11 777	5 472	37 000	7 935	8 556
With farm self-employment income -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	151	91	33	27	23	—	124	84	40	50	16
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 672	2 051	1 125	1 065	858	—	1 529	1 805	950	1 653	1 180
With Social Security income -----	110	75	13	22	7	—	93	75	18	24	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 891	6 829	4 248	8 665	5 003	—	6 338	6 829	4 291	8 485	6 500
With public assistance income -----	59	25	13	21	7	—	31	18	13	35	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 805	3 610	5 652	5 703	1 100	—	4 536	3 730	5 652	4 302	1 100
With retirement income -----	79	55	—	24	14	—	60	55	5	33	9
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 146	8 689	—	10 191	11 236	—	8 570	8 689	7 260	11 078	13 444
With other income -----	57	23	14	20	8	—	37	23	14	28	8
Mean other income (dollars) -----	1 182	1 123	947	1 414	5 412	—	1 056	1 123	947	2 556	5 412



Table 94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	4 228	1 870	265	2 093	9 331	420	1 864	1 498	366	11 695	9 138
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 044	556	12	476	1 290	56	451	438	13	1 883	1 283
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	911	408	43	460	1 973	32	376	326	50	2 508	1 952
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	499	179	24	296	1 472	72	225	149	76	1 746	1 406
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	735	310	77	348	2 004	78	345	248	97	2 394	1 968
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	469	144	41	284	1 153	48	169	120	49	1 453	1 134
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	386	151	57	178	952	54	182	126	56	1 156	933
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	156	94	11	51	383	62	83	69	14	456	369
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	22	22	—	—	67	12	16	16	—	73	67
\$100,000 or more -----	6	6	—	—	37	6	17	6	11	26	26
Median (dollars) -----	11 270	9 430	21 036	11 417	14 769	20 962	11 959	9 626	19 924	14 146	14 749
Mean (dollars) -----	17 058	16 908	24 589	16 239	19 361	28 540	18 630	16 933	25 579	18 645	19 174
Families -----	2 963	1 266	211	1 486	7 717	358	1 360	1 043	317	9 320	7 540
Less than \$5,000 -----	735	395	10	330	992	33	334	318	16	1 393	982
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	566	259	26	281	1 527	22	227	206	21	1 866	1 517
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	317	102	21	194	1 208	56	175	94	81	1 350	1 137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	532	206	83	243	1 733	68	289	181	108	1 976	1 697
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	364	76	33	255	959	48	104	63	41	1 219	940
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	296	121	27	148	856	51	136	100	36	1 016	839
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	125	79	11	35	368	62	73	59	14	420	354
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	22	22	—	—	50	12	16	16	—	56	50
\$100,000 or more -----	6	6	—	—	24	6	6	6	—	24	24
Median (dollars) -----	12 302	9 359	21 125	13 013	15 740	25 000	13 082	9 901	19 798	15 262	15 760
Mean (dollars) -----	18 264	18 277	23 441	17 518	19 997	31 775	19 080	18 271	21 741	19 580	19 955
Married-couple families -----	1 565	618	143	804	4 695	312	766	539	227	5 494	4 568
Less than \$15,000 -----	486	216	20	250	1 636	89	264	202	62	1 858	1 583
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	375	142	52	181	1 157	61	203	129	74	1 329	1 133
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	286	50	33	203	715	37	82	41	41	919	696
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	276	114	27	135	771	45	133	97	36	914	754
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	114	68	11	35	344	62	62	48	14	396	330
\$75,000 or more -----	28	28	—	—	72	18	22	22	—	78	72
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 198	561	54	583	2 276	25	493	434	59	2 981	2 252
Less than \$5,000 -----	560	271	10	279	574	1	221	212	9	913	571
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	325	170	17	138	705	2	138	126	12	892	695
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	101	34	5	62	325	—	42	26	16	384	314
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	123	58	22	43	398	5	68	46	22	453	398
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	78	17	—	61	250	17	13	13	—	315	250
\$50,000 or more -----	11	11	—	—	24	—	11	11	—	24	24
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 605	1 574	274	1 757	9 073	438	1 632	1 241	391	11 046	8 876
Median income (dollars) -----	8 614	7 250	16 333	9 200	7 902	13 158	8 971	7 490	13 380	7 967	7 729
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.0	25.8	51.5	32.4	28.3	50.5	32.2	25.9	51.9	28.6	27.8
Median income (dollars) -----	18 976	18 889	19 301	18 719	19 672	18 512	16 031	16 000	16 083	20 047	19 817
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	4 045	1 791	265	1 989	8 932	384	1 821	1 510	311	11 156	8 784
Median income (dollars) -----	5 362	5 272	4 756	5 512	5 833	5 000	5 069	5 228	4 425	5 761	5 860
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	20.4	21.7	19.2	19.4	24.1	27.9	23.1	22.1	28.0	22.9	23.9
Median income (dollars) -----	14 785	14 500	17 986	14 591	15 357	16 513	15 021	14 271	17 986	15 237	15 337
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 640	5 398	7 332	5 650	5 336	9 060	5 506	5 227	6 668	5 409	5 306
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 695	5 455	7 209	5 726	5 346	9 060	5 552	5 295	6 609	5 427	5 315
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 209	3 863	11 801	3 826	4 920	—	4 167	3 376	9 047	4 749	4 962
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	12 302	9 359	21 125	13 013	15 740	25 000	13 082	9 901	19 798	15 262	15 760
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 612	7 345	20 774	10 429	14 813	24 286	10 922	7 722	19 135	13 911	14 871
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	7 101	6 033	16 000	7 878	12 576	18 235	7 336	5 916	19 097	11 424	12 441
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	22 607	21 341	22 448	23 606	21 156	28 289	20 455	19 797	21 020	21 694	21 207
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 275	23 042	22 167	21 890	20 889	27 656	19 570	17 153	20 259	21 319	21 004
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	13 312	11 875	18 958	12 426	16 875	51 125	11 827	8 289	17 500	16 028	17 105
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 317	5 133	10 000	5 246	8 425	28 194	5 506	5 095	13 295	7 475	8 416
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 079	5 000—	9 008	5 206	7 190	28 194	5 021	5 000—	12 841	6 465	7 157
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 695	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 033	5 695
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	12 813	5 000—	5 455	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	14 167	5 187	5 388
1 worker (dollars) -----	9 392	7 937	21 705	9 515	12 018	23 500	10 890	8 699	18 500	11 354	11 912
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 875	30 045	25 750	26 338	23 906	29 167	24 457	28 603	20 662	24 625	23 952
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 744	34 519	32 159	26 289	26 646	33 750	26 250	28 977	21 944	26 966	26 753
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	7 690	7 541	14 167	7 482	7 764	8 555	7 486	7 339	7 872	7 791	7 794
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 437	8 145	19 125	11 452	8 598	11 250	7 677	7 365	9 308	9 601	8 702
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 707	6 046	21 250	10 550	7 266	11 146	6 095	5 975	6 300	7 829	7 296
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 113	—	5 000—	6 257	7 500	5 113	5 113	—	5 839	6 257
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 360	6 929	7 226	5 893	6 783	5 000—	7 300	7 300	6 850	6 416	6 783
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 983	5 983	7 477	5 672	6 061	5 000—	6 600	6 398	6 850	5 900	6 061
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 428	5 000	5 360	5 183	5 239	5 000—	5 863	5 747	5 360	5 225	5 239
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	4 228	1 870	265	2 093	9 331	420	1 864	1 498	366	11 695	9 138
With earnings -----	3 190	1 380	204	1 606	7 791	381	1 376	1 054	322	9 605	7 615
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	18 142	18 310	25 442	17 071	18 906	27 363	20 286	18 717	25 419	18 455	18 713
With wage or salary income -----	3 121	1 330	204	1 587	7 510	331	1 316	1 026	290	9 315	7 366
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	17 634	17 985	25 096	16 381	17 723	19 140	19 421	17 998	24 453	17 454	17 558
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	337	169	10	158	812	42	150	109	41	999	781
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 107	7 721	6 540	8 618	10 437	16 671	10 629	11 181	9 162	9 622	10 454
With farm self-employment income -----	87	20	9	58	547	200	53	20	33	581	514
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 225	2 150	569	1 008	10 458	16 949	14 358	2 150	21 758	8 720	9 733
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	645	272	45	328	2 024	134	267	180	87	2 402	1 960
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 345	2 262	785	2 627	1 707	3 391	2 677	3 188	1 619	1 770	1 699
With Social Security income -----	550	248	45	257	1 650	83	268	227	41	1 932	1 623
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 645	5 321	6 377	5 830	5 374	4 973	5 562	5 494	5 936	5 425	5 347
With public assistance income -----	1 283	638	35	610	2 818	24	572	542	30	3 529	2 811
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 900	4 042	7 657	3 537	3 728	4 044	4 226	4 049	7 413	3 710	3 731
With retirement income -----	342	105	49	188	923	57	113	90	23	1 152	914
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 884	9 771	10 448	6 161	6 479	8 405	8 978	10 021	4 898	6 651	6 476
With other income -----	659	259	87								

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	845	424	48	373	220	18	272	222	50	793	193
Less than \$5,000 -----	149	81	10	58	19	—	15	15	—	153	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	123	63	—	60	17	—	21	21	—	119	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	107	71	—	36	13	5	33	33	—	87	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	128	46	10	72	59	—	51	34	17	136	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	117	60	4	53	46	—	45	45	—	118	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	142	79	24	39	35	6	84	56	28	93	24
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	35	14	—	21	11	—	13	13	—	33	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	28	10	—	18	7	7	5	5	—	30	7
\$100,000 or more -----	16	—	—	16	13	—	5	—	5	24	8
Median (dollars) -----	17 364	14 826	32 500	17 390	26 000	41 667	27 353	26 176	36 176	16 875	24 861
Mean (dollars) -----	24 477	21 387	28 677	27 450	33 670	47 050	31 313	27 283	49 204	24 683	30 264
Families -----	490	217	48	225	155	18	174	124	50	471	128
Less than \$5,000 -----	74	30	10	34	8	—	7	7	—	75	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24	18	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	31	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	55	38	—	17	11	5	10	10	—	56	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	70	26	10	34	44	—	37	20	17	77	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	89	32	4	53	29	—	32	32	—	86	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	117	54	24	39	26	6	65	37	28	78	15
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	22	14	—	8	11	—	13	13	—	20	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	23	5	—	18	7	7	5	5	—	25	7
\$100,000 or more -----	16	—	—	16	12	—	5	—	5	23	7
Median (dollars) -----	26 310	24 375	32 500	27 150	28 281	41 667	35 114	29 500	36 176	23 542	27 500
Mean (dollars) -----	30 794	25 749	28 677	36 112	38 669	47 050	38 187	33 745	49 204	30 654	34 587
Married-couple families -----	399	172	48	179	120	18	127	88	39	392	104
Less than \$15,000 -----	113	65	10	38	15	5	5	5	—	123	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	64	20	10	34	33	—	20	14	6	77	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	57	27	4	26	29	—	27	27	—	59	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	104	41	24	39	24	6	52	24	28	76	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	22	14	—	8	—	—	13	13	—	9	—
\$75,000 or more -----	39	5	—	34	19	7	10	5	5	48	14
Female householder, no husband present -----	49	35	—	14	20	—	37	26	11	32	9
Less than \$5,000 -----	16	16	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	5	—	—	2	—	5	5	—	2	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	6	—	—	11	—	17	6	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	8	—	14	—	—	8	8	—	14	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	950	392	83	475	243	29	280	221	59	913	233
Median income (dollars) -----	10 466	11 122	16 250	9 393	16 607	4 766	15 577	13 125	21 458	10 340	16 012
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	43.2	34.2	68.7	46.1	41.6	51.7	46.8	38.9	76.3	41.6	41.2
Median income (dollars) -----	17 437	23 438	20 625	15 819	22 132	4 844	26 023	26 136	22 292	17 216	21 765
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	959	464	112	383	376	32	455	309	146	880	315
Median income (dollars) -----	7 572	8 056	5 192	7 463	9 167	14 643	8 651	9 148	7 083	7 297	8 860
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.5	25.4	16.1	33.4	40.4	40.6	25.7	26.2	24.7	34.0	40.6
Median income (dollars) -----	12 184	12 411	10 625	12 409	20 000	26 406	11 581	11 295	17 727	16 895	21 250
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 909	7 333	4 220	9 832	10 098	12 689	8 146	8 718	7 117	8 571	9 556
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 502	7 554	3 821	8 753	9 968	12 689	8 216	8 956	6 849	8 064	9 374
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	14 772	3 479	12 186	26 493	12 976	—	6 476	1 423	11 732	16 739	13 303
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	26 310	24 375	32 500	27 150	28 281	41 667	35 114	29 500	36 176	23 542	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 625	26 136	35 500	33 750	24 375	13 750	35 795	29 500	36 176	26 823	23 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 396	19 167	16 250	31 563	25 750	13 750	35 809	26 429	36 771	20 104	16 500
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 589	25 147	32 500	31 488	29 688	41 667	36 691	29 500	36 985	23 333	27 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 583	27 750	35 500	36 187	28 594	13 750	40 556	41 528	36 985	29 063	25 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 771	21 458	5 000—	30 750	25 250	13 750	35 833	26 250	37 292	18 750	16 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	18 958	10 750	—	26 250	17 727	—	18 456	17 917	18 750	10 000	6 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 167	11 000	—	26 250	17 727	—	17 868	11 000	18 750	25 446	6 882
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 750	18 750	—	—	—	—	18 750	18 750	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 333	21 500	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	6 136	21 500
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 583	19 792	5 000—	25 714	19 318	—	25 536	26 607	19 318	15 781	25 000
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	32 008	35 000	36 750	31 295	30 313	41 667	37 206	40 625	36 618	30 500	28 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	35 952	37 639	36 875	33 750	29 531	41 667	36 985	40 391	36 618	31 061	27 813
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 437	11 442	—	9 300	21 875	—	13 667	13 667	—	9 500	21 875
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 000	11 538	—	8 477	27 721	—	14 464	14 464	—	8 710	27 721
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 029	11 635	—	6 728	10 000	—	16 563	16 563	—	6 064	10 000
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 469	16 250	—	5 360	8 040	—	16 250	16 250	—	7 071	8 040
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 250	9 829	—	11 429	20 750	—	12 969	12 969	—	11 786	20 750
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 357	8 947	—	11 429	5 000—	—	12 969	12 969	—	9 601	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	18 750	18 750	—	—	—	—	18 750	18 750	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	845	424	48	373	220	18	272	222	50	793	193
With earnings -----	741	346	43	352	186	18	243	193	50	684	159
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	24 596	21 482	31 365	26 830	32 685	38 461	29 621	25 281	46 374	25 010	29 273
With wage or salary income -----	708	340	43	325	177	18	237	193	44	648	156
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	20 130	18 148	31 365	20 718	29 221	31 711	25 525	20 449	47 789	20 640	25 404
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	142	49	—	93	58	13	36	30	6	164	52
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	27 983	25 767	—	29 151	14 522	5 192	31 905	31 086	36 000	22 362	12 044
With farm self-employment income -----	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	10	10
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	6 497	9 000	—	—	—	6 497	6 497
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	346	194	4	148	76	7	117	101	16	305	60
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 777	2 777	1 700	2 807	9 383	13 000	4 063	3 436	8 019	3 930	9 747
With Social Security income -----	67	41	—	26	55	6	48	37	11	74	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 868	8 488	—	4 313	7 879	5 000	6 359	7 893	1 200	7 550	9 548
With public assistance income -----	20	20	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	12	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	8 848	8 848	—	—	—	—	9 768	9 768	—	8 234	—
With retirement income -----	63	60	3	—	24	7	49	49	—	38	24
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 552	8 630	7 000	—	5 663	4 800	9 208	9 208	—	5 882	5 663
With other income -----	72	27	—	45	16	—	6	6	—	82	16
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 457	1 998	—	5 932	2 859	—	1 540	1 540	—	4 358	2 859



Table 96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	2 194	1 109	199	886	938	31	1 186	916	270	1 946	844
Less than \$5,000 -----	311	180	20	111	76	8	166	137	29	221	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	377	246	24	107	146	11	220	200	20	303	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	334	138	23	173	139	—	164	123	41	309	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	531	228	67	236	223	8	224	177	47	530	223
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	315	162	41	112	139	—	206	149	57	248	109
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	256	136	24	96	127	4	175	118	57	208	101
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	61	10	—	51	79	—	22	3	19	118	68
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
\$100,000 or more -----	9	9	—	—	6	—	9	9	—	6	6
Median (dollars) -----	16 488	14 661	19 375	16 940	20 754	7 613	17 500	14 919	24 615	18 137	19 957
Mean (dollars) -----	20 261	19 867	20 215	20 765	24 008	14 442	21 685	20 658	25 172	21 199	23 365
Families -----	1 595	762	178	655	709	20	911	671	240	1 393	630
Less than \$5,000 -----	162	82	14	66	66	8	102	82	20	126	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	217	133	24	60	76	—	137	110	27	156	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	293	137	23	133	91	—	140	106	34	244	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	364	154	60	150	195	8	179	147	32	380	195
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	270	138	33	99	121	—	182	125	57	209	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	231	111	24	96	104	4	152	101	51	183	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	58	7	—	51	47	—	19	—	19	86	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
Median (dollars) -----	20 015	17 984	18 750	22 390	22 266	21 667	20 559	19 010	27 500	21 021	21 146
Mean (dollars) -----	21 284	19 393	20 602	23 669	24 620	17 524	21 007	19 283	25 827	23 163	23 766
Married-couple families -----	1 146	485	148	513	530	12	617	435	182	1 059	471
Less than \$15,000 -----	331	123	39	169	132	—	149	103	46	314	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	307	128	60	119	153	8	160	128	32	300	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	244	125	33	86	94	—	162	112	50	176	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	214	102	16	96	95	4	135	92	43	174	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	50	7	—	43	47	—	11	—	11	86	36
\$75,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	9
Female householder, no husband present -----	369	225	20	124	132	—	240	192	48	261	112
Less than \$5,000 -----	92	45	7	40	32	—	58	45	13	66	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	132	101	5	26	19	—	102	90	12	49	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	67	49	—	18	15	—	34	34	—	48	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	26	—	26	38	—	19	19	—	71	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	18	4	8	6	28	—	19	4	15	27	21
\$50,000 or more -----	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 201	1 008	266	927	1 085	51	1 133	792	341	2 153	969
Median income (dollars) -----	11 479	11 625	10 789	11 365	11 750	8 906	12 575	12 383	13 221	10 621	11 306
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	40.9	39.9	46.6	40.3	39.0	45.1	45.0	44.9	45.2	37.8	39.7
Median income (dollars) -----	20 000	20 172	16 842	22 214	20 638	18 125	18 869	20 000	17 625	20 820	19 880
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 016	990	188	838	978	61	1 122	867	255	1 872	931
Median income (dollars) -----	6 271	5 841	4 562	7 867	5 841	15 089	5 654	5 800	5 078	6 715	5 983
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	25.1	24.6	19.1	27.1	27.4	42.6	23.4	24.7	18.8	27.4	26.6
Median income (dollars) -----	12 100	11 538	11 667	12 798	16 324	15 536	11 373	10 944	19 583	14 702	16 103
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 890	5 570	5 958	6 257	6 282	7 525	5 861	5 565	6 766	6 115	6 135
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 952	5 673	5 673	6 359	6 387	7 525	5 900	5 674	6 598	6 217	6 245
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 458	2 183	10 659	4 359	2 021	—	4 656	1 719	10 659	3 542	2 021
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	20 015	17 984	18 750	22 390	22 266	21 667	20 559	19 010	27 500	21 021	21 146
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 944	13 696	22 778	14 979	22 353	21 250	18 462	14 211	28 558	18 092	20 368
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	14 114	13 452	18 929	13 170	19 300	5 000—	16 042	13 988	19 583	15 114	18 600
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 814	24 599	21 250	23 665	24 000	24 000	24 981	24 363	28 077	23 254	22 775
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 877	24 336	23 056	19 688	25 385	23 750	25 189	24 219	28 702	22 589	23 790
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 846	22 083	18 906	14 375	23 438	23 750	22 381	22 381	25 000	19 514	19 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 726	7 426	7 272	8 827	13 750	—	7 104	6 829	9 321	11 076	16 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 121	6 945	7 272	7 484	8 248	—	6 537	6 217	8 949	8 604	9 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	45 156	5 000—	5 000	—	5 000—	5 000—	45 156	5 000—	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	6 412	7 496	5 000—	5 000—	10 865	—	6 237	7 063	5 000—	10 221	11 442
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 258	9 884	17 083	14 762	18 721	5 000—	11 518	9 604	15 208	17 691	18 430
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	25 184	25 969	23 050	26 042	28 295	23 250	26 830	26 122	28 409	24 834	26 691
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	25 662	26 603	23 350	26 042	32 143	23 250	27 228	26 314	28 798	26 620	30 536
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 483	7 135	5 000—	12 930	12 216	5 360	7 412	7 429	5 000—	11 507	12 386
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 909	7 308	20 313	13 843	13 906	5 360	8 318	7 821	20 781	13 107	14 375
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 592	6 204	20 313	13 611	13 500	5 360	8 540	7 162	22 188	11 563	12 188
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 902	10 500	—	5 360	6 346	—	10 500	10 500	—	6 205	6 346
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 708	6 968	5 000—	6 546	10 909	—	6 850	7 164	5 000—	8 030	10 909
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 868	6 887	5 000—	8 086	9 174	—	6 332	6 593	5 000—	9 004	9 174
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 716	5 118	—	6 829	10 000	—	5 118	5 118	—	8 213	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	2 194	1 109	199	886	938	31	1 186	916	270	1 946	844
With earnings -----	1 754	810	185	759	804	31	892	642	250	1 666	716
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 730	22 216	20 755	21 449	23 088	15 229	24 521	24 045	25 745	20 891	22 243
With wage or salary income -----	1 697	785	185	727	771	19	874	624	250	1 594	683
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	21 652	22 298	19 956	21 386	21 985	9 516	24 279	23 934	25 140	20 373	21 000
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	255	88	27	140	116	4	101	73	28	270	103
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 336	5 580	5 472	5 156	10 928	3 500	6 462	6 879	5 377	7 317	12 024
With farm self-employment income -----	5	—	—	5	46	20	3	—	3	48	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 000	—	—	2 000	7 489	13 865	200	—	200	7 373	7 998
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	411	188	55	168	272	11	189	121	68	494	251
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 700	2 136	623	1 565	3 265	—3 259	1 233	1 594	591	2 741	3 514
With Social Security income -----	276	167	7	102	198	1	173	151	22	301	183
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 283	8 631	7 160	7 790	6 821	1 000	8 540	8 659	7 716	7 174	6 727
With public assistance income -----	296	216	29	51	79	3	205	171	34	170	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 614	3 520	3 249	4 217	3 545	1 680	3 466	3 495	3 321	3 760	3 650
With retirement income -----	235	117	—	118	132	—	104	104	—	263	132
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 695	8 353	—	5 051	8 993	—	9 185	9 185	—	6 864	8 993
With other income -----	241	129	13	99	111	3	153	119	34	199	98
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 950	3 538	354	2 524	2 260	1 800	3 070	3 634	1 099	2 473	2 324

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	161 800	70 062	9 928	81 810	126 959	15 644	71 397	53 073	18 324	217 362	115 358
Less than \$5,000 -----	11 656	5 014	443	6 199	7 930	936	4 181	3 476	705	15 405	7 520
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20 680	8 294	982	11 404	14 222	1 200	7 464	5 965	1 499	27 438	13 376
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19 953	8 027	1 412	10 514	14 980	1 773	7 858	5 812	2 046	27 075	13 880
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34 517	14 634	2 566	17 317	28 501	3 217	15 601	11 121	4 480	47 417	25 983
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27 044	11 615	1 701	13 728	23 102	2 850	12 528	9 085	3 443	37 618	20 930
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	25 990	11 731	1 621	12 638	20 937	2 645	12 651	9 209	3 442	34 276	18 571
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	15 840	7 326	941	7 573	11 614	1 715	7 626	5 732	1 894	19 828	10 168
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 602	1 791	165	1 646	3 065	644	1 821	1 382	439	4 846	2 684
\$100,000 or more -----	2 518	1 630	97	791	2 608	664	1 667	1 291	376	3 459	2 246
Median (dollars) -----	23 150	24 266	23 347	22 256	24 092	27 377	25 394	25 148	26 055	22 896	23 539
Mean (dollars) -----	28 571	30 636	27 938	26 880	30 316	36 705	31 320	31 361	31 204	28 687	29 893
Families -----	104 351	44 683	7 385	52 283	95 383	13 170	49 577	34 932	14 645	150 157	85 948
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 255	1 691	246	2 318	3 417	655	1 615	1 279	336	6 057	3 227
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 423	2 538	399	3 486	6 726	762	2 446	1 842	604	10 703	6 330
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9 610	3 691	882	5 037	9 613	1 317	4 185	2 782	1 403	15 038	8 863
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 624	8 738	1 894	10 992	21 802	2 675	10 431	6 840	3 591	32 995	19 804
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20 468	8 504	1 459	10 505	19 487	2 582	9 856	6 813	3 043	30 099	17 607
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22 366	9 967	1 436	10 963	18 747	2 432	10 977	7 837	3 140	30 136	16 574
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	14 191	6 519	860	6 812	10 593	1 558	6 941	5 136	1 805	17 843	9 220
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 178	1 578	128	1 472	2 720	597	1 631	1 242	389	4 267	2 369
\$100,000 or more -----	2 236	1 457	81	698	2 278	592	1 495	1 161	334	3 019	1 954
Median (dollars) -----	29 703	31 277	26 374	28 839	28 010	29 635	30 807	31 448	29 244	28 233	27 497
Mean (dollars) -----	34 511	37 319	30 796	32 637	33 919	38 758	36 559	37 576	34 134	33 459	33 527
Married-couple families -----	85 199	36 154	6 217	42 828	85 176	12 443	41 537	28 524	13 013	128 838	76 656
Less than \$15,000 -----	10 640	3 901	881	5 858	14 919	2 489	4 491	2 912	1 579	21 068	13 987
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 940	6 548	1 605	8 787	19 137	2 515	8 277	5 126	3 151	27 800	17 390
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17 932	7 292	1 330	9 310	18 245	2 488	8 712	5 864	2 848	27 465	16 455
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	20 903	9 320	1 366	10 217	17 905	2 352	10 402	7 408	2 994	28 406	15 826
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	13 556	6 160	832	6 564	10 160	1 483	6 632	4 891	1 741	17 084	8 840
\$75,000 or more -----	5 228	2 933	203	2 092	4 810	1 116	3 023	2 323	700	7 015	4 158
Female householder, no husband present -----	14 970	6 789	902	7 279	6 885	336	6 219	5 128	1 091	15 636	6 282
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 642	1 085	188	1 369	1 098	50	1 010	838	172	2 730	1 004
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 833	1 206	215	1 412	1 453	35	1 078	852	226	3 208	1 330
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 710	1 176	165	1 369	1 307	49	1 115	903	212	2 902	1 200
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 645	1 756	164	1 725	1 731	76	1 641	1 380	261	3 735	1 561
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 775	1 324	148	1 303	1 082	74	1 162	975	187	2 695	999
\$50,000 or more -----	365	242	22	101	214	52	213	180	33	366	188
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	140 955	59 758	10 044	71 153	123 727	17 023	63 379	44 777	18 602	201 303	112 052
Median income (dollars) -----	17 264	18 086	16 338	16 832	17 519	18 094	18 878	19 222	18 156	16 954	17 272
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.9	48.0	55.8	44.6	49.4	64.9	52.6	50.9	56.7	46.6	48.7
Median income (dollars) -----	25 667	26 442	21 368	25 696	24 180	21 280	25 402	26 372	23 051	24 913	23 814
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	143 782	62 709	8 314	72 759	103 953	11 951	62 204	46 900	15 304	185 531	94 192
Median income (dollars) -----	8 614	9 169	8 416	8 198	7 252	6 294	9 145	9 438	8 379	7 627	7 152
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	29.2	30.0	34.6	27.8	26.9	30.3	32.0	31.5	33.5	26.9	26.1
Median income (dollars) -----	15 845	16 321	14 545	15 593	14 316	12 464	15 919	16 221	15 132	15 019	14 112
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 906	12 980	10 653	11 178	11 434	13 001	12 704	13 273	11 304	11 363	11 339
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 132	13 223	10 683	11 409	11 596	13 001	12 833	13 414	11 397	11 575	11 506
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 420	5 048	9 789	5 146	4 968	—	6 532	5 943	7 635	4 983	5 079
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	29 703	31 277	26 374	28 839	28 010	29 635	30 807	31 448	29 244	28 233	27 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 622	30 911	25 175	29 332	29 102	28 169	30 212	31 032	28 231	29 071	28 680
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 521	27 747	22 670	26 455	26 339	23 861	27 250	28 234	25 087	26 164	26 057
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 191	35 424	28 840	32 067	29 727	29 944	34 051	35 541	31 003	30 589	29 232
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 172	37 116	27 934	34 324	31 356	28 906	35 118	36 961	30 821	32 365	31 072
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 972	30 379	22 780	29 089	26 966	23 047	29 625	31 136	25 876	27 405	26 599
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	13 623	14 670	11 538	12 990	12 999	18 704	14 559	14 832	13 371	12 972	12 949
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 000	11 848	9 419	10 431	10 641	11 812	11 979	12 165	11 102	10 475	10 567
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 282	7 422	6 033	5 657	5 732	5 000—	8 149	8 781	6 463	5 724	5 678
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	17 177	18 475	13 606	16 518	14 412	10 833	17 945	18 450	15 506	15 342	14 391
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 917	23 281	18 234	21 484	21 945	24 194	23 313	23 666	22 603	21 544	21 618
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 506	38 086	32 741	35 787	33 490	32 210	36 753	37 946	34 314	34 452	33 075
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 775	39 454	33 574	37 111	34 101	32 014	37 747	39 354	34 795	35 393	33 672
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 751	13 519	13 656	12 157	12 601	15 319	13 834	13 868	13 658	12 393	12 413
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 678	15 839	18 309	15 209	16 548	17 420	16 659	16 472	17 307	15 828	16 444
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 374	14 164	16 272	14 313	15 166	17 515	15 107	14 773	16 231	14 574	15 085
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 308	10 856	12 500	11 443	10 495	17 436	10 791	10 395	11 659	10 950	10 448
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 242	12 084	10 753	10 576	9 903	12 312	11 911	12 191	10 438	10 475	9 746
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 724	11 549	10 215	10 121	9 225	12 047	11 428	11 703	9 943	9 878	9 098
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 968	9 838	8 040	8 561	7 698	10 726	9 511	10 031	7 732	8 229	7 676
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	161 800	70 062	9 928	81 810	126 959	15 644	71 397	53 073	18 324	217 362	115 358
With earnings -----	126 327	55 533	8 654	62 140	104 019	14 685	57 608	41 839	15 769		



Table 98. Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	105 200	45 029	7 517	52 654	95 789	13 174	50 073	35 256	14 817	150 916	86 295	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	77 619	33 147	4 890	39 582	77 902	10 913	38 074	26 607	11 467	117 447	69 791	
With related children under 18 years -----	54 549	22 958	4 453	27 138	48 133	5 810	26 204	17 956	8 248	76 478	43 155	
With related children under 5 years -----	21 915	9 353	2 129	10 433	17 925	2 036	10 619	7 251	3 368	29 221	16 079	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	83 538	36 070	6 337	41 131	78 889	12 298	40 753	28 148	12 605	121 674	70 774	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	55 721	24 185	4 429	27 107	51 586	9 130	28 353	19 390	8 963	78 954	45 991	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	9 179	3 729	678	4 772	8 655	833	4 392	2 979	1 413	13 442	7 681	
Householder foreign born -----	1 804	948	84	772	1 372	137	890	709	181	2 286	1 270	
Householder under 25 years -----	4 949	2 202	517	2 230	2 176	175	2 252	1 637	615	4 873	1 947	
Householder 65 years and over -----	18 279	7 734	793	9 752	17 457	2 802	8 038	6 235	1 803	27 698	16 231	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	89 372	39 132	6 249	43 991	78 033	10 597	42 853	30 394	12 459	124 552	70 048	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	6 809	2 652	442	3 715	4 441	538	2 598	1 935	663	8 652	4 038	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	25 227	10 465	1 188	13 574	23 521	3 323	11 181	8 363	2 818	37 567	21 632	
Married-couple families -----	85 850	36 386	6 319	43 145	85 498	12 447	41 884	28 749	13 135	129 464	76 939	
With related children under 18 years -----	41 044	16 937	3 583	20 524	41 348	5 523	20 510	13 411	7 099	61 882	36 981	
With related children under 5 years -----	17 412	7 207	1 808	8 397	15 976	1 952	8 657	5 641	3 016	24 731	14 300	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	68 965	29 528	5 421	34 016	70 727	11 674	34 544	23 265	11 279	105 148	63 340	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	48 320	20 700	3 924	23 696	47 445	8 755	24 837	16 655	8 182	70 928	42 252	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	72 965	31 679	5 232	36 054	69 782	10 086	35 873	24 821	11 052	106 874	62 546	
Householder 65 years and over -----	16 099	6 793	694	8 612	15 991	2 569	7 162	5 507	1 655	24 928	14 846	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 166	1 170	297	1 699	3 100	503	1 341	886	455	4 925	2 808	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	21 325	8 787	1 028	11 510	20 868	2 994	9 588	7 115	2 473	32 605	19 212	
Female householder, no husband present -----	15 133	6 885	922	7 326	6 963	336	6 348	5 217	1 131	15 748	6 340	
With related children under 18 years -----	10 998	4 947	725	5 326	4 822	141	4 621	3 770	851	11 199	4 365	
With related children under 5 years -----	3 777	1 806	260	1 711	1 456	55	1 619	1 356	263	3 614	1 320	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	11 238	5 145	679	5 414	5 312	258	4 746	3 871	875	11 804	4 838	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5 441	2 626	346	2 469	2 357	120	2 553	2 086	467	5 245	2 111	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	12 877	5 932	770	6 175	5 680	245	5 421	4 479	942	13 136	5 181	
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 702	749	73	880	1 013	124	683	597	86	2 032	977	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 284	1 345	134	1 805	1 173	28	1 106	930	176	3 351	1 077	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 973	1 335	109	1 529	1 886	158	1 176	973	203	3 683	1 753	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	72 425	32 358	3 525	36 542	41 770	3 014	27 389	22 567	4 822	86 806	38 858	
Nonfamily householder -----	57 795	25 560	2 543	29 692	31 728	2 474	21 961	18 276	3 685	67 562	29 556	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	25 200	10 305	1 410	13 485	20 351	1 882	10 452	7 939	2 513	35 099	18 759	
65 years and over -----	20 684	8 086	690	11 908	12 884	977	7 455	6 123	1 332	26 113	12 173	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	384 856	163 797	26 453	194 606	336 227	44 043	176 409	125 515	50 894	544 674	303 770	
Persons 18 years and over -----	285 079	123 111	18 531	143 437	239 936	31 558	129 111	93 823	35 288	395 904	217 173	
Persons 65 years and over -----	53 378	21 939	2 101	29 338	43 461	5 788	22 051	17 376	4 675	74 788	40 422	
Related children under 18 years -----	99 274	40 492	7 850	50 932	95 425	12 436	47 024	31 513	15 511	147 675	85 779	
Related children under 6 years -----	33 602	13 854	3 100	16 648	28 387	3 338	15 726	10 765	4 961	46 263	25 558	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	71 638	28 943	5 306	37 389	72 408	9 715	33 915	22 520	11 395	110 131	65 051	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	10 597	4 095	831	5 671	10 177	1 604	4 219	2 988	1 231	16 555	9 482	
Percent below poverty level -----	10.1	9.1	11.1	10.8	10.6	12.2	8.4	8.5	8.3	11.0	11.0	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	3 533	1 160	309	2 064	6 580	1 304	1 546	885	661	8 567	6 140	
With related children under 18 years -----	8 445	3 206	707	4 532	6 979	1 002	3 309	2 345	964	12 115	6 479	
With related children under 5 years -----	4 307	1 674	367	2 266	3 278	471	1 684	1 206	478	5 901	3 027	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6 740	2 583	569	3 588	7 094	1 385	2 713	1 779	934	11 121	6 549	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 531	519	201	1 811	3 066	1 042	812	400	412	3 785	2 864	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	1 984	784	151	1 049	1 586	72	720	571	149	2 850	1 522	
Householder foreign born -----	176	78	14	84	140	7	82	66	16	234	124	
Householder under 25 years -----	1 566	598	136	832	618	46	557	405	152	1 627	560	
Householder 65 years and over -----	765	290	22	453	1 387	180	314	236	78	1 838	1 316	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	8 246	3 211	616	4 419	7 566	1 301	3 221	2 302	919	12 591	7 061	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 546	1 334	237	1 975	1 697	73	1 183	946	237	4 060	1 564	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 322	501	51	770	1 926	208	543	398	145	2 705	1 822	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 653	4 636	4 145	4 739	4 651	5 573	4 524	4 817	3 812	4 684	4 704	
Married-couple families -----	4 432	1 533	371	2 528	7 221	1 498	1 816	1 079	737	9 837	6 773	
With related children under 18 years -----	2 855	878	299	1 678	4 379	944	1 152	619	533	6 082	4 098	
With related children under 5 years -----	1 656	519	178	959	2 177	443	614	335	279	3 219	2 019	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 895	1 012	285	1 598	5 033	1 325	1 265	647	618	6 663	4 654	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	996	339	129	528	2 671	1 016	562	242	320	3 105	2 511	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	3 391	1 194	288	1 909	5 297	1 254	1 375	809	566	7 313	4 972	
Householder 65 years and over -----	588	217	13	358	1 238	153	247	185	62	1 579	1 183	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	869	283	101	485	771	57	286	195	91	1 354	704	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	4 802	304	20	478	1 563	178	350	253	97	2 015	1 486	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 330	3 983	3 986	4 591	4 583	5 550	3 945	4 306	3 416	4 587	4 653	
Female householder, no husband present -----	5 403	2 261	409	2 733	2 443	75	2 101	1 699	402	5 745	2 228	
With related children under 18 years -----	5 000	2 076	375	2 549	2 199	44	1 928	1 556	372	5 271	2 006	
With related children under 5 years -----	2 405	1 049	164	1 192	936	26	939	773	166	2 402	851	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	3 319	1 367	241	1 711	1 713	34	1 255	990	265	3 777	1 563	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	450	144	63	243	285	10	205	135	70	530	256	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	4 254	1 804	286	2 164	1 888	35	1 638	1 362	276	4 504	1 734	
Householder 65 years and over -----	160	64	9	87	117	20	61	51	10	216	107	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	2 489	975	128	1 386	841	16	817	685	132	2 513	781	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	455	174	31	250	298	20	158	126	32	595	277	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 943	4 981	4 553	4 969	4 914	6 703	5 032	5 137	4 587	4 898	4 935	
Unrelated individuals -----	20 780	8 988	993	10 799	12 591	752	6 921	5 627	1 294	26 450	11 828	
Percent below poverty level -----	28.7	27.8	28.2	29.6	30.1	25.0	25.3	24.9	26.8	30.5	30.4	
Nonfamily householder -----	13 410	5 773	502	7 135	7 299	482	4 500	3 735				



Table 99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	384	191	134	59	42	—	308	167	141	118	30
In owner-occupied housing unit	125	83	13	29	32	—	108	83	25	49	20
With related children under 18 years	272	108	123	41	26	—	236	101	135	62	14
With related children under 5 years	126	47	71	8	16	—	125	47	78	17	9
Householder worked in 1989	285	119	128	38	40	—	244	109	135	81	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	182	75	91	16	23	—	163	65	98	42	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	61	35	—	26	3	—	28	28	—	36	3
Householder foreign born	25	18	—	7	—	—	8	8	—	17	—
Householder under 25 years	58	40	18	—	—	—	41	23	18	17	—
Householder 65 years and over	25	7	13	5	7	—	25	7	18	7	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	305	140	116	49	33	—	251	123	128	87	21
With public assistance income in 1989	52	18	13	21	7	—	24	11	13	35	7
With Social Security income in 1989	85	56	13	16	7	—	74	56	18	18	2
Married-couple families	294	144	121	29	32	—	257	134	123	69	25
With related children under 18 years	206	80	110	16	18	—	197	80	117	27	11
With related children under 5 years	91	26	65	—	16	—	98	26	72	9	9
Householder worked in 1989	232	109	115	8	32	—	216	99	117	48	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	155	69	78	8	21	—	144	59	85	32	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	243	121	103	19	25	—	221	111	110	47	18
Householder 65 years and over	25	7	13	5	—	—	20	7	13	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989	24	—	13	11	7	—	13	—	13	18	7
With Social Security income in 1989	68	44	13	11	—	—	57	44	13	11	—
Female householder, no husband present	65	29	6	30	4	—	28	22	6	41	4
With related children under 18 years	54	23	6	25	2	—	22	16	6	34	2
With related children under 5 years	30	16	6	8	—	—	22	16	6	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	46	10	6	30	2	—	16	10	6	32	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	6	6	8	2	—	12	6	6	10	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	6	6	30	2	—	12	6	6	32	2
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
With public assistance income in 1989	21	11	—	10	—	—	11	11	—	10	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	7	—	5	2	—	7	7	—	7	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	303	222	13	68	72	11	204	191	13	171	72
Nonfamily householder	184	133	—	51	18	—	109	109	—	93	18
In owner-occupied housing unit	63	36	—	27	14	—	27	27	—	50	14
65 years and over	11	5	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	6	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 590	876	497	217	253	11	1 293	764	529	550	198
Persons 18 years and over	1 000	583	270	147	133	6	774	496	278	359	109
Persons 65 years and over	73	29	20	24	7	—	54	29	25	26	2
Related children under 18 years	590	293	227	70	110	—	519	268	251	181	79
Related children under 6 years	248	126	113	9	47	—	214	101	113	81	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	385	195	129	61	65	—	333	180	153	117	34
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	118	65	43	10	3	—	89	51	38	32	3
Percent below poverty level	30.7	34.0	32.1	16.9	7.1	—	28.9	30.5	27.0	27.1	10.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	31	13	13	5	—	—	26	13	13	5	—
With related children under 18 years	82	34	38	10	3	—	65	27	38	20	3
With related children under 5 years	47	22	25	—	2	—	47	22	25	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	55	18	37	—	3	—	50	18	32	8	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	14	13	—	—	—	27	14	13	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	17	—	5	—	—	10	10	—	12	—
Householder foreign born	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	22	16	6	—	—	—	15	9	6	7	—
Householder 65 years and over	20	7	13	—	—	—	20	7	13	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	21	25	5	3	—	39	14	25	15	3
With public assistance income in 1989	22	11	6	5	—	—	10	4	6	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989	35	22	13	—	—	—	35	22	13	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 141	4 757	3 297	3 767	3 801	—	3 923	4 723	2 849	4 715	3 801
Married-couple families	78	31	37	10	2	—	63	31	32	17	2
With related children under 18 years	55	13	32	10	2	—	45	13	32	12	2
With related children under 5 years	27	8	19	—	2	—	27	8	19	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	39	8	31	—	2	—	34	8	26	7	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	8	7	—	—	—	15	8	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	8	19	5	2	—	27	8	19	7	2
Householder 65 years and over	20	7	13	—	—	—	20	7	13	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	11	—	6	5	—	—	6	—	6	5	—
With Social Security income in 1989	30	17	13	—	—	—	30	17	13	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 470	3 509	3 358	3 767	4 575	—	3 167	3 509	2 835	4 725	4 575
Female householder, no husband present	28	22	6	—	—	—	21	15	6	7	—
With related children under 18 years	22	16	6	—	—	—	15	9	6	7	—
With related children under 5 years	15	9	6	—	—	—	15	9	6	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	16	10	6	—	—	—	16	10	6	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	6	6	—	—	—	12	6	6	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	6	6	—	—	—	12	6	6	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 519	7 501	2 919	—	—	—	6 774	8 316	2 919	5 754	—
Unrelated individuals	140	107	6	27	32	11	91	85	6	81	32
Percent below poverty level	46.2	48.2	46.2	39.7	44.4	100.0	44.6	44.5	46.2	47.4	44.4
Nonfamily householder	64	44	—	20	—	—	29	29	—	35	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
65 years and over	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 711	3 541	6 451	3 774	5 201	6 451	3 248	3 022	6 451	4 819	5 201
Persons	489	297	127	65	82	11	361	234	127	210	73
Percent below poverty level	30.8	33.9	25.6	30.0	32.4	100.0	27.9	30.6	24.0	38.2	36.9
Persons 18 years and over	321	217	67	37	29	6	218	160	58	132	29
Persons 65 years and over	25	12	13	—	—	—	25	12	13	—	—
Related children under 18 years	168	80	60	28	43	—	143	74	69	68	34
Related children under 6 years	97	48	49	—	25	—	91	42	49	31	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	42	11	28	18	—	56	36	20	43	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	600	336	171	93	86	11	444	273	171	242	77
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	884	494	240	150	136	11	673	410	263	347	94



Table 100. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	2 963	1 266	211	1 486	7 717	358	1 360	1 043	317	9 320	7 540
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 020	351	87	582	4 423	287	466	295	171	4 977	4 297
With related children under 18 years -----	2 281	986	141	1 154	6 151	245	1 055	815	240	7 377	6 015
With related children under 5 years -----	1 234	545	77	612	3 026	102	535	439	96	3 725	2 995
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 063	816	173	1 074	5 704	332	943	655	288	6 824	5 547
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	912	384	97	431	2 663	205	462	305	157	3 113	2 573
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	365	181	7	177	941	34	144	132	12	1 162	931
Householder foreign born -----	25	—	—	25	39	—	—	—	—	64	39
Householder under 25 years -----	385	209	18	158	518	20	200	169	31	703	499
Householder 65 years and over -----	149	32	34	83	703	18	52	27	25	800	692
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	2 182	935	156	1 091	5 158	274	1 019	761	258	6 321	5 010
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	938	455	14	469	2 386	20	381	372	9	2 943	2 382
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	287	123	34	130	1 178	65	159	118	41	1 306	1 151
Married-couple families -----	1 565	618	143	804	4 695	312	766	539	227	5 494	4 568
With related children under 18 years -----	1 017	412	80	525	3 714	217	524	362	162	4 207	3 620
With related children under 5 years -----	582	219	30	333	1 845	88	235	185	50	2 192	1 826
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 269	476	114	679	3 688	290	612	405	207	4 345	3 572
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	670	285	65	320	1 864	183	340	225	115	2 194	1 794
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 227	509	107	611	3 252	250	621	436	185	3 858	3 147
Householder 65 years and over -----	109	24	34	51	461	14	49	24	25	521	450
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	278	135	—	143	1 021	18	121	121	—	1 178	1 021
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	167	58	34	75	693	55	83	58	25	777	682
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 198	561	54	583	2 276	25	493	434	59	2 981	2 252
With related children under 18 years -----	1 089	502	50	537	1 890	17	449	394	55	2 530	1 866
With related children under 5 years -----	563	280	42	241	839	3	253	221	32	1 149	836
Householder worked in 1989 -----	638	265	45	328	1 425	21	251	192	59	1 812	1 401
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	202	80	26	96	623	11	94	61	33	731	612
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	805	361	35	409	1 423	21	319	277	42	1 909	1 406
Householder 65 years and over -----	22	8	—	14	212	4	3	3	—	231	212
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	630	313	14	303	1 146	—	253	244	9	1 523	1 142
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	93	56	—	37	389	10	62	51	11	420	378
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 207	1 139	123	945	3 263	82	999	868	131	4 471	3 220
Nonfamily householder -----	1 265	604	54	607	1 614	62	504	455	49	2 375	1 598
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	232	94	17	121	853	50	85	64	21	1 000	837
65 years and over -----	215	87	23	105	425	22	89	71	18	551	425
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	12 920	5 994	825	6 101	33 457	1 449	6 215	5 022	1 193	40 162	32 842
Persons 18 years and over -----	7 866	3 521	524	3 821	19 345	918	3 588	2 873	715	23 623	18 975
Persons 65 years and over -----	497	134	88	275	1 489	62	181	113	68	1 805	1 474
Related children under 18 years -----	5 012	2 447	299	2 266	13 963	531	2 595	2 123	472	16 380	13 724
Related children under 6 years -----	1 915	960	110	845	5 066	143	985	821	164	5 996	4 996
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	3 444	1 681	219	1 544	9 731	403	1 840	1 482	358	11 335	9 542
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	1 355	672	44	639	3 077	72	592	543	49	3 840	3 050
Percent below poverty level -----	45.7	53.1	20.9	43.0	39.9	20.1	43.5	52.1	15.5	41.2	40.5
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	75	19	13	43	1 241	47	34	19	15	1 282	1 235
With related children under 18 years -----	1 234	600	35	599	2 737	61	518	478	40	3 453	2 710
With related children under 5 years -----	807	407	27	380	1 547	34	344	323	21	2 010	1 537
Householder worked in 1989 -----	662	287	26	349	1 753	61	247	207	40	2 168	1 726
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	59	43	4	12	271	30	35	35	—	295	271
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	174	104	7	63	469	4	81	72	9	562	462
Householder foreign born -----	6	—	—	6	16	—	—	—	—	22	16
Householder under 25 years -----	328	178	9	141	275	8	147	138	9	456	272
Householder 65 years and over -----	28	10	9	9	235	2	19	10	9	244	230
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	842	420	20	402	1 733	51	349	329	20	2 226	1 725
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	777	402	14	361	1 663	11	337	328	9	2 103	1 659
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	80	43	9	28	403	20	52	43	9	431	403
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 228	7 011	3 492	5 592	6 187	6 054	6 821	6 945	5 457	6 103	6 181
Married-couple families -----	406	192	42	202	1 331	61	210	187	23	1 527	1 317
With related children under 18 years -----	330	148	3	179	1 194	50	157	143	14	1 367	1 180
With related children under 5 years -----	268	109	3	156	706	26	111	104	7	863	699
Householder worked in 1989 -----	254	94	3	157	799	52	103	89	14	950	785
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	12	12	—	—	127	30	12	12	7	127	127
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	271	121	3	147	770	50	123	116	7	918	763
Householder 65 years and over -----	25	7	9	9	119	—	16	7	9	128	119
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	205	109	—	96	593	11	104	104	—	694	593
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	33	21	9	3	207	18	30	21	9	210	207
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 219	7 991	1 707	4 802	6 257	5 587	7 841	8 045	6 182	6 029	6 226
Female householder, no husband present -----	875	443	32	400	1 386	3	358	332	26	1 903	1 373
With related children under 18 years -----	835	420	32	383	1 230	3	342	316	26	1 723	1 217
With related children under 5 years -----	488	266	24	198	626	—	221	207	14	893	623
Householder worked in 1989 -----	352	168	23	161	688	—	132	106	26	908	675
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	40	31	4	5	124	—	23	23	—	141	124
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	528	269	17	242	744	1	209	196	13	1 063	738
Householder 65 years and over -----	3	3	—	—	102	2	3	3	—	102	102
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	553	286	14	253	948	—	226	217	9	1 275	944
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	47	22	—	25	167	2	22	22	—	192	167
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 257	6 395	4 161	6 271	6 181	8 882	6 151	6 256	4 816	6 222	6 198
Unrelated individuals -----	1 210	638	22	550	1 922	48	532	484	48	2 600	1 894
Percent below poverty level -----	54.8	56.0	17.9	58.2	58.9	58.5	53.3	55.8	36.6	58.2	58.8
Nonfamily householder -----	603	310	2	291	772	30	234	220	14	1 141	758
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	29	18	2	9	368	19	18	4	14	379	354
65 years and over -----	127	59	—	68	215	16	43	43	—	299	215
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 342	3 508	4 510	3 103	3 830	3 589	3 538	3 511	3 816	3 663	3 836
Persons -----	6 280	3 267	221	2 792	15 082	289	2 928	2 692	236	18 434	14 957
Percent below poverty level -----	48.6	54.5	26.8	45.8	45.1	19.9	47.1	53.6	19.8	45.9	45.5
Persons 18 years and over -----	3 290	1 674	115	1 501	7 834	202	1 466	1 342	124	9 658	7 779
Persons 65 years and over -----	177	74	18	85	546	31	76	58	18	647	546
Related children under 18 years -----	2 958	1 573	104	1 281	7 099	87	1 436	1 330	106	8 621	7 035
Related children under 6 years -----	1 367	759	51	557	2 768	34	718	653	65	3 417	2 732
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 828	939	70	819	4 772	57	871	802	69	5 729	4 733
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	7 435	3 709	326	3 400	18 239	482	3 596	3 081	515	22 078	17 957
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	9 390	4 494	588	4 308	25 029	833	4 595	3 805	790	29 824	24 661



Table 101. Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	490	217	48	225	155	18	174	124	50	471	128
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	277	112	28	137	125	13	123	79	44	279	98
With related children under 18 years -----	298	118	44	136	81	5	124	74	50	255	54
With related children under 5 years -----	131	74	9	48	33	5	53	42	11	111	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	397	153	40	204	141	18	149	99	50	389	114
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	251	96	35	120	68	7	97	58	39	222	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	25	7	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Householder foreign born -----	296	134	38	124	38	—	82	65	17	252	38
Householder under 25 years -----	37	5	5	27	10	—	5	5	—	42	10
Householder 65 years and over -----	53	41	—	12	14	—	18	18	—	49	14
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	439	186	34	219	128	18	164	114	50	403	101
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	20	20	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	39	27	—	12	44	6	34	23	11	49	33
Married-couple families -----	399	172	48	179	120	18	127	88	39	392	104
With related children under 18 years -----	248	87	44	117	61	5	82	43	39	227	45
With related children under 5 years -----	105	48	9	48	33	5	27	16	11	111	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	327	129	40	158	108	18	114	75	39	321	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	219	77	35	107	48	7	67	39	28	200	43
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	368	155	34	179	104	18	122	83	39	350	88
Householder 65 years and over -----	39	27	—	12	12	—	13	13	—	38	12
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	20	20	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	29	17	—	12	29	6	13	13	—	45	29
Female householder, no husband present -----	49	35	—	14	20	—	37	26	11	32	9
With related children under 18 years -----	40	26	—	14	20	—	37	26	11	23	9
With related children under 5 years -----	21	21	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	33	19	—	14	20	—	30	19	11	23	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	14	14	—	—	18	—	25	14	11	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	35	21	—	14	20	—	32	21	11	23	9
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5	5	—	—	13	—	16	5	11	2	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	594	338	28	228	150	—	178	160	18	566	150
Nonfamily householder -----	355	207	—	148	65	—	98	98	—	322	65
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	56	33	—	23	36	—	22	22	—	70	36
65 years and over -----	19	14	—	5	16	—	14	14	—	21	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 037	1 363	439	1 235	1 027	100	1 222	796	426	2 842	902
Persons 18 years and over -----	2 130	1 010	236	884	660	57	833	589	244	1 957	580
Persons 65 years and over -----	134	80	11	43	38	—	49	38	11	123	38
Related children under 18 years -----	901	353	203	345	362	43	389	207	182	874	317
Related children under 6 years -----	439	155	95	189	144	12	187	105	82	396	131
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	520	209	132	179	235	36	212	102	110	543	203
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	101	57	10	34	15	—	12	12	—	104	15
Percent below poverty level -----	20.6	26.3	20.8	15.1	9.7	—	6.9	9.7	—	22.1	11.7
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	5	5	—	—	8	—	5	5	—	8	8
With related children under 18 years -----	57	28	10	19	7	—	12	12	—	52	7
With related children under 5 years -----	28	19	5	4	—	—	7	7	—	21	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	45	15	5	25	15	—	5	5	—	55	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	4	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	11	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	12	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Householder foreign born -----	84	53	10	21	7	—	12	12	—	79	7
Householder under 25 years -----	20	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	65	31	—	34	15	—	7	7	—	73	15
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 875	8 092	12 322	6 202	2 877	—	7 596	7 596	—	7 186	2 877
Married-couple families -----	67	36	10	21	8	—	—	—	—	75	8
With related children under 18 years -----	40	16	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
With related children under 5 years -----	21	12	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	27	10	5	12	8	—	—	—	—	35	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	45	24	—	21	8	—	—	—	—	53	8
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	8 455	8 406	12 322	6 698	4 003	—	—	—	—	7 980	4 003
Female householder, no husband present -----	21	21	—	—	7	—	12	12	—	16	7
With related children under 18 years -----	12	12	—	—	7	—	12	12	—	7	7
With related children under 5 years -----	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5	5	—	—	7	—	5	5	—	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	7	7	—	—	7	—	7	7	—	7	7
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 553	7 553	—	—	1 590	—	7 596	7 596	—	4 912	1 590
Unrelated individuals -----	311	184	18	109	40	—	61	43	18	290	40
Percent below poverty level -----	52.4	54.4	64.3	47.8	26.7	—	34.3	26.9	100.0	51.2	26.7
Nonfamily householder -----	125	80	—	45	14	—	8	8	—	131	14
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 315	4 477	6 243	3 723	4 631	—	5 892	5 745	6 243	4 027	4 631
Persons -----	701	420	80	201	118	14	130	93	37	689	118
Percent below poverty level -----	23.1	30.8	18.2	16.3	11.5	14.0	10.6	11.7	8.7	24.2	13.1
Persons 18 years and over -----	511	299	50	162	84	8	87	63	24	508	84
Persons 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	16	7
Related children under 18 years -----	184	121	30	33	29	6	43	30	13	170	29
Related children under 6 years -----	81	36	18	27	12	—	13	8	5	80	12
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	136	93	26	17	20	6	35	22	13	121	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	817	449	98	270	165	14	157	112	45	825	165
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 410	646	276	488	348	29	457	245	212	1 301	333



Table 102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	1 595	762	178	655	709	20	911	671	240	1 393	630
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	786	336	94	356	474	11	427	294	133	833	415
With related children under 18 years -----	1 068	509	132	427	471	19	605	441	164	934	430
With related children under 5 years -----	549	258	66	225	235	9	301	241	60	483	221
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 310	548	166	596	568	20	684	472	212	1 194	505
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	724	307	97	320	343	5	395	268	127	672	305
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	203	70	34	99	80	—	89	63	26	194	68
Householder foreign born -----	144	69	6	69	101	—	90	57	33	155	85
Householder under 25 years -----	192	94	34	64	40	9	120	86	34	112	40
Householder 65 years and over -----	94	64	—	30	77	—	74	64	10	97	67
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 012	382	140	490	441	12	486	298	188	967	390
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	184	140	22	22	68	3	148	121	27	104	62
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	185	108	7	70	129	1	122	100	22	192	114
Married-couple families -----	1 146	485	148	513	530	12	617	435	182	1 059	471
With related children under 18 years -----	674	266	112	296	339	11	368	239	129	645	305
With related children under 5 years -----	332	136	51	145	174	1	176	131	45	330	160
Householder worked in 1989 -----	996	378	141	477	412	12	501	336	165	907	363
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	615	236	97	282	257	5	332	219	113	540	233
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	774	285	122	367	349	12	390	235	155	733	305
Householder 65 years and over -----	77	47	—	30	69	—	51	47	4	95	65
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	37	17	17	3	42	3	17	9	8	62	42
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	143	72	7	64	114	1	80	64	16	177	105
Female householder, no husband present -----	369	225	20	124	132	—	240	192	48	261	112
With related children under 18 years -----	332	199	20	113	91	—	201	166	35	222	84
With related children under 5 years -----	178	101	15	62	40	—	104	89	15	114	40
Householder worked in 1989 -----	252	136	15	101	111	—	147	110	37	216	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	73	53	—	20	75	—	45	31	14	103	61
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	187	74	8	105	67	—	71	48	23	183	60
Householder 65 years and over -----	17	17	—	—	8	—	23	17	6	2	2
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	147	123	5	19	26	—	131	112	19	42	20
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	42	36	—	6	15	—	42	36	6	15	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 043	622	54	367	485	33	544	450	94	984	441
Nonfamily householder -----	599	347	21	231	229	11	275	245	30	553	214
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	136	90	—	46	117	—	74	59	15	179	102
65 years and over -----	87	45	—	42	55	5	45	45	—	97	55
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	7 698	3 830	758	3 110	3 948	188	4 324	3 282	1 042	7 322	3 638
Persons 18 years and over -----	4 299	2 096	413	1 790	2 138	125	2 325	1 751	574	4 112	1 976
Persons 65 years and over -----	259	158	—	101	173	16	168	158	10	264	163
Related children under 18 years -----	3 364	1 727	341	1 296	1 741	63	1 982	1 524	458	3 123	1 603
Related children under 6 years -----	1 300	681	136	483	606	8	728	589	139	1 178	580
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 309	1 120	253	936	1 211	55	1 360	997	363	2 160	1 096
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	455	235	51	169	155	8	264	204	60	346	137
Percent below poverty level -----	28.5	30.8	28.7	25.8	21.9	40.0	29.0	30.4	25.0	24.8	21.7
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	112	37	28	47	67	—	67	37	30	112	56
With related children under 18 years -----	419	222	34	163	135	8	223	191	32	331	128
With related children under 5 years -----	238	127	12	99	71	8	122	110	12	187	71
Householder worked in 1989 -----	304	134	39	131	128	8	152	110	42	280	116
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	60	20	8	32	43	—	27	12	15	76	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	68	25	7	36	19	—	30	18	12	57	14
Householder foreign born -----	38	15	—	23	15	—	16	10	6	37	9
Householder under 25 years -----	91	38	17	36	20	8	55	38	17	56	20
Householder 65 years and over -----	12	12	—	—	11	—	18	12	6	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	265	102	31	132	63	—	100	78	22	228	63
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	147	111	22	14	46	—	119	100	19	74	40
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	29	15	—	14	17	—	26	15	11	20	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 699	6 482	4 312	5 028	6 043	8 547	6 009	6 764	3 440	5 616	6 574
Married-couple families -----	184	58	29	97	64	—	71	46	25	177	59
With related children under 18 years -----	163	50	22	91	52	—	51	38	13	164	52
With related children under 5 years -----	78	19	5	54	34	—	19	14	5	93	34
Householder worked in 1989 -----	143	39	22	82	53	—	45	27	18	151	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	41	7	8	26	21	—	15	7	8	47	21
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	146	46	21	79	23	—	46	34	12	123	23
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	20	—	17	3	20	—	8	—	8	32	20
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	13	5	—	8	11	—	10	5	5	14	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 841	5 444	4 820	4 487	5 608	—	5 614	6 323	4 309	4 809	5 788
Female householder, no husband present -----	237	159	12	66	63	—	165	140	25	135	50
With related children under 18 years -----	232	154	12	66	57	—	154	135	19	135	50
With related children under 5 years -----	136	90	7	39	21	—	85	78	7	72	21
Householder worked in 1989 -----	137	87	7	43	49	—	89	75	14	97	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	13	13	—	—	22	—	12	5	7	23	15
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	103	56	—	47	23	—	44	44	—	82	23
Householder 65 years and over -----	12	12	—	—	6	—	18	12	6	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	127	111	5	11	26	—	111	100	11	42	20
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	16	10	—	6	6	—	16	10	6	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 455	6 662	4 795	6 257	5 867	—	6 163	6 720	3 045	6 536	7 020
Unrelated individuals -----	527	315	35	177	218	25	261	193	68	484	186
Percent below poverty level -----	50.5	50.6	64.8	48.2	44.9	75.8	48.0	42.9	72.3	49.2	42.2
Nonfamily householder -----	279	187	13	79	36	3	130	114	16	185	27
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	26	26	—	—	11	—	27	18	9	10	2
65 years and over -----	31	17	—	14	10	5	17	17	—	24	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 647	3 194	3 647	4 454	4 527	3 970	3 828	3 314	5 284	3 946	4 310
Persons -----	2 456	1 356	249	851	1 037	53	1 392	1 075	317	2 101	951
Percent below poverty level -----	31.9	35.4	32.8	27.4	26.3	28.2	32.2	32.8	30.4	28.7	26.1
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 171	632	128	411	448	43	622	448	174	997	401
Persons 65 years and over -----	43	29	—	14	22	5	35	29	6	30	16
Related children under 18 years -----	1 250	717	117	416	520	10	753	620	133	1 017	491
Related children under 6 years -----	566	323	43	200	168	6	297	256	41	437	156
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	793	420	94	279	373	4	483	378	105	683	356
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	3 111	1 652	280	1 179	1 397	64	1 695	1 321	374	2 813	1 305
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	4 424	2 433	413	1 578	2 222	92	2 526	2 037	489	4 120	2 105

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MONTANA 115



Table 103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	104 351	44 683	7 385	52 283	95 383	13 170	49 577	34 932	14 645	150 157	85 948
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	75 736	32 205	4 693	38 858	76 902	10 843	37 152	25 878	11 272	115 614	68 870
With related children under 18 years -----	54 181	22 756	4 269	27 075	48 164	5 823	25 890	17 816	8 088	76 399	43 151
With related children under 5 years -----	21 808	9 286	2 057	10 444	17 905	2 048	10 513	7 216	3 296	29 225	16 085
Householder worked in 1989 -----	81 826	35 306	6 048	40 532	78 055	12 239	39 839	27 591	12 297	120 189	70 002
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	54 372	23 573	4 257	26 484	50 821	9 090	27 612	18 920	8 749	77 687	45 282
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	9 102	3 707	606	4 783	8 629	837	4 273	2 926	1 340	13 424	7 674
Householder foreign born -----	1 954	1 007	109	850	1 319	131	870	715	169	2 387	1 235
Householder under 25 years -----	4 844	2 147	462	2 234	2 284	186	2 130	1 576	563	4 973	2 041
Householder 65 years and over -----	17 801	7 397	772	9 602	17 060	2 742	7 731	5 960	1 768	27 101	15 891
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	87 870	38 426	5 971	43 489	77 170	10 559	42 021	29 881	12 155	123 004	69 207
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	7 257	2 809	413	4 019	4 719	525	2 696	2 053	642	9 242	4 298
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	24 569	10 088	1 142	13 303	23 077	3 274	10 864	8 094	2 766	36 712	21 198
Married-couple families -----	83 929	35 522	6 022	42 345	84 090	12 338	40 858	28 118	12 763	127 231	75 644
With related children under 18 years -----	40 359	16 689	3 386	20 197	41 074	5 531	20 135	13 244	6 897	61 264	36 725
With related children under 5 years -----	17 106	7 071	1 710	8 308	15 838	1 958	8 489	5 554	2 925	24 494	14 203
Householder worked in 1989 -----	67 311	28 838	5 136	33 323	69 602	11 600	33 707	22 780	10 956	103 329	62 319
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	47 080	20 163	3 727	23 111	46 588	8 705	24 152	16 229	7 953	69 618	41 480
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	71 456	31 048	4 972	35 442	68 621	10 036	35 993	24 387	10 733	105 027	61 448
Householder 65 years and over -----	15 630	6 503	678	8 452	15 586	2 507	6 904	5 286	1 626	24 333	14 497
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 267	1 213	266	1 782	3 132	488	1 366	935	436	5 036	2 849
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	20 750	8 475	993	11 257	20 364	2 948	9 295	6 901	2 414	31 771	18 734
Female householder, no husband present -----	15 354	6 866	917	7 568	7 223	347	6 279	5 147	1 113	16 215	6 595
With related children under 18 years -----	11 281	4 973	726	5 579	5 064	150	4 638	3 766	864	11 670	4 585
With related children under 5 years -----	3 940	1 843	287	1 806	1 535	58	1 655	1 381	274	3 814	1 392
Householder worked in 1989 -----	11 207	5 056	688	5 503	5 484	267	4 649	3 773	880	12 026	4 991
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5 419	2 569	372	2 481	2 437	126	2 513	2 044	480	5 314	2 172
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	12 934	5 842	765	6 303	5 898	254	5 331	4 374	938	13 410	5 387
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 689	716	68	872	1 011	126	643	557	75	2 010	978
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 645	1 476	136	2 013	1 374	28	1 203	1 023	174	3 773	1 266
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 900	1 285	98	1 509	1 888	155	1 149	925	200	3 610	1 746
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	70 807	31 572	3 485	35 803	41 290	3 004	26 606	21 844	4 755	85 497	38 471
Nonfamily householder -----	56 306	24 784	2 494	29 090	31 309	2 479	21 171	17 553	3 111	66 459	29 231
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	24 506	9 932	1 366	13 202	20 084	1 896	10 056	7 598	2 463	34 475	18 545
65 years and over -----	20 090	7 772	674	11 649	12 654	969	7 230	5 896	1 326	25 500	11 959
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	378 748	160 965	25 769	192 063	333 027	43 822	173 180	123 168	50 025	538 630	300 867
Persons 18 years and over -----	281 004	121 147	18 080	141 826	237 569	31 391	126 928	92 217	34 724	391 680	214 989
Persons 65 years and over -----	52 283	21 252	2 069	28 937	42 732	5 699	21 484	16 838	4 635	73 488	39 777
Related children under 18 years -----	97 247	39 633	7 621	49 993	94 623	12 377	45 991	30 781	15 210	145 879	85 087
Related children under 6 years -----	32 726	13 501	2 995	16 230	28 083	3 353	15 300	10 432	4 868	45 509	25 265
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	70 339	28 420	5 138	36 781	71 812	9 640	33 237	22 097	11 140	108 914	64 559
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	11 099	4 356	819	5 924	10 391	1 589	4 398	3 177	1 222	17 081	9 697
Percent below poverty level -----	10.7	9.9	11.4	11.4	11.0	12.1	9.0	9.2	8.5	11.4	11.4
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	3 425	1 126	297	2 019	6 591	1 283	1 530	869	661	8 509	6 167
With related children under 18 years -----	8 906	3 394	705	4 772	7 246	1 020	3 449	2 473	977	12 655	6 733
With related children under 5 years -----	4 652	1 796	385	2 426	3 428	477	1 791	1 312	479	6 266	3 170
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6 855	2 607	547	3 702	7 192	1 401	2 721	1 802	926	11 303	6 625
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 503	524	195	770	3 027	1 051	803	408	395	3 711	2 820
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	2 037	831	130	1 073	1 621	74	735	589	146	2 896	1 555
Householder foreign born -----	238	115	17	106	146	7	79	69	10	305	136
Householder under 25 years -----	1 694	671	127	905	1 670	46	602	469	133	1 759	614
Householder 65 years and over -----	773	290	37	448	1 354	164	330	241	89	1 804	1 290
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	8 468	3 314	602	4 532	7 710	1 306	3 294	2 375	920	12 835	7 200
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 956	1 529	214	2 199	1 879	66	1 323	1 084	233	4 510	1 746
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 337	528	66	754	1 905	199	582	433	156	2 671	1 807
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 802	4 972	4 215	4 769	4 721	5 591	4 775	5 100	3 907	4 760	4 765
Married-couple families -----	4 576	1 632	366	2 561	7 175	1 483	1 930	1 194	743	9 820	6 744
With related children under 18 years -----	2 991	954	294	1 723	4 437	962	1 238	700	545	6 176	4 159
With related children under 5 years -----	1 775	554	179	1 019	2 225	449	658	379	279	3 341	2 069
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 933	1 010	267	1 637	4 980	1 341	1 288	681	614	6 594	4 598
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	946	340	113	485	2 598	1 025	1 550	246	304	2 988	2 435
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	3 463	1 227	277	1 933	5 250	1 259	1 425	862	570	7 262	4 930
Householder 65 years and over -----	599	212	28	353	1 207	137	273	194	79	1 540	1 157
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	988	348	76	554	773	50	343	254	89	1 439	718
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	813	321	35	451	1 534	169	385	278	114	1 959	1 461
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 531	4 558	4 182	4 558	4 617	5 570	4 358	4 852	3 535	4 631	4 679
Female householder, no husband present -----	5 729	2 391	412	2 933	2 654	75	2 164	1 761	397	6 199	2 429
With related children under 18 years -----	5 303	2 168	378	2 732	2 365	44	1 975	1 596	373	5 649	2 158
With related children under 5 years -----	2 605	1 116	181	1 286	1 006	26	995	828	167	2 594	914
Householder worked in 1989 -----	3 357	1 368	247	1 752	1 821	34	1 238	967	271	3 943	1 654
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	470	148	73	243	309	10	208	139	69	556	278
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	4 390	1 844	293	2 249	2 051	35	1 661	1 372	283	4 756	1 889
Householder 65 years and over -----	157	69	9	87	111	20	51	47	4	217	107
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	2 781	1 098	130	1 539	1 005	16	900	764	130	2 858	933
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	454	179	31	261	295	20	157	131	26	606	280
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 049	5 165	4 467	5 059	5 057	6 703	5 172	5 291	4 634	4 998	5 070
Unrelated individuals -----	20 632	9 031	981	10 658	12 568	752	6 808	5 560	1 265	26 420	11 806
Percent below poverty level -----	29.1	28.6	28.1	29.8	30.4	25.0	25.6	25.5	26.6	30.9	30.7
Nonfamily householder -----	13 232	5 748	480	7 051	7 373	494	4 36				



Table 104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	16 163	7 099	834	8 230	16 549	2 852	7 671	5 742	1 929	25 041	15 243
In households -----	15 983	7 022	834	8 127	16 328	2 852	7 618	5 707	1 911	24 693	15 040
In group quarters -----	180	77	—	103	221	—	53	35	18	348	203
Nursing homes -----	132	56	—	76	85	—	14	14	—	203	85
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	31 876	13 378	1 399	17 099	27 702	4 096	13 709	10 736	2 973	45 869	25 782
In households -----	31 025	13 017	1 382	16 626	27 213	4 096	13 520	10 551	2 969	44 718	25 393
In group quarters -----	851	361	17	473	489	—	189	185	4	1 151	489
Nursing homes -----	791	342	13	436	310	—	171	171	—	930	310
Persons 75 years and over -----	26 569	10 562	770	15 237	17 742	1 692	9 792	7 995	1 797	34 519	16 623
In households -----	22 222	8 903	715	12 604	16 070	1 692	8 508	6 806	1 702	29 784	14 951
In group quarters -----	4 347	1 659	55	2 633	1 672	—	1 284	1 189	95	4 735	1 672
Nursing homes -----	4 251	1 654	55	2 542	1 543	—	1 279	1 184	95	4 515	1 543
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	16 163	7 099	834	8 230	16 549	2 852	7 671	5 742	1 929	25 041	15 243
Less than 9th grade -----	1 774	738	107	929	2 187	327	902	643	259	3 059	2 033
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 529	887	213	1 429	2 740	410	1 131	733	398	4 138	2 507
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 025	2 650	271	3 104	6 391	1 194	3 017	2 212	805	9 399	5 845
Some college or associate degree -----	3 396	1 547	134	1 715	3 175	612	1 523	1 226	297	5 048	2 943
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 439	1 277	109	1 053	2 056	309	1 098	928	170	3 397	1 915
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	31 876	13 378	1 399	17 099	27 702	4 096	13 709	10 736	2 973	45 869	25 782
Less than 9th grade -----	4 628	1 755	274	2 599	5 339	861	2 014	1 510	504	7 953	5 051
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	5 200	1 936	361	2 903	4 229	474	2 028	1 549	479	7 401	3 954
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	11 202	4 821	486	5 895	9 741	1 452	4 873	3 901	972	16 070	9 127
Some college or associate degree -----	6 663	2 912	177	3 574	5 483	1 005	2 989	2 311	678	9 157	4 986
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 183	1 954	101	2 128	2 910	304	1 805	1 465	340	5 288	2 664
Persons 75 years and over -----	26 569	10 562	770	15 237	17 742	1 692	9 792	7 995	1 797	34 519	16 623
Less than 9th grade -----	7 655	2 849	158	4 648	6 551	620	2 846	2 214	632	11 360	6 158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	4 800	1 868	230	2 702	3 101	296	1 895	1 448	447	6 006	2 881
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 602	2 594	232	3 776	4 224	413	2 357	2 009	348	8 469	3 985
Some college or associate degree -----	4 521	1 879	99	2 543	2 538	267	1 674	1 413	261	5 385	2 351
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 991	1 372	51	1 568	1 328	96	1 020	911	109	3 299	1 248
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	5 892	2 599	337	2 956	6 923	1 339	2 965	2 122	843	9 850	6 362
Less than \$5,000 -----	119	68	—	51	290	107	63	63	—	346	290
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	215	98	30	87	470	77	148	79	69	537	431
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	392	171	51	170	787	168	218	134	84	961	735
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 362	473	32	857	1 666	241	618	410	208	2 410	1 523
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 287	550	144	593	1 417	204	634	428	206	2 070	1 296
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 416	696	47	673	1 237	272	722	570	152	1 931	1 122
\$50,000 or more -----	1 101	543	33	525	1 056	270	562	438	124	1 595	965
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.7	4.1	7.4	2.8	8.8	10.8	4.7	4.5	5.2	6.9	9.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	3 170	1 331	122	1 717	2 157	209	1 342	1 113	229	3 985	2 000
Less than \$5,000 -----	555	243	27	285	438	48	210	175	35	783	428
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	771	294	27	450	472	23	326	272	54	917	445
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	514	160	26	328	498	24	180	117	63	832	448
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	618	278	15	325	395	70	273	229	44	740	358
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	407	207	16	184	189	30	196	187	9	400	180
\$35,000 or more -----	305	149	11	145	165	14	157	133	24	313	141
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.4	22.0	32.8	25.7	26.5	27.3	20.1	20.2	19.7	27.0	27.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	11 038	4 721	506	5 811	11 004	1 882	5 071	3 883	1 188	16 971	10 212
Less than \$5,000 -----	117	34	—	83	195	29	39	34	5	273	190
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	662	285	15	362	1 132	115	293	223	70	1 501	1 084
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 329	474	109	746	1 858	191	613	399	214	2 574	1 714
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 299	1 344	163	1 792	3 367	463	1 487	1 117	370	5 179	3 126
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 344	1 007	102	1 235	1 929	390	1 103	859	244	3 170	1 781
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 799	827	65	907	1 356	318	808	657	151	2 347	1 275
\$50,000 or more -----	1 488	750	52	686	1 167	376	728	594	134	1 927	1 042
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.3	3.1	1.4	3.7	6.6	4.6	2.9	3.1	2.4	5.6	6.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	8 476	3 311	314	4 851	5 563	505	3 194	2 588	606	10 845	5 243
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 148	444	40	664	908	58	451	369	82	1 605	877
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 813	1 045	114	1 654	1 862	100	1 049	818	231	3 626	1 742
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 859	681	99	1 079	1 057	73	662	521	141	2 254	1 005
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 663	675	29	959	1 015	106	568	514	54	2 110	968
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	537	235	23	279	429	82	238	179	59	728	388
\$35,000 or more -----	456	231	9	216	292	86	226	187	39	522	263
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.7	17.2	15.9	19.9	23.1	17.6	18.2	17.4	21.8	21.1	23.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	5 061	2 072	188	2 801	4 987	687	2 091	1 624	467	7 957	4 634
Less than \$5,000 -----	105	33	6	66	128	22	39	27	12	194	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	457	145	7	305	815	78	160	124	36	1 112	786
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	972	343	48	581	1 156	117	385	279	106	1 743	1 073
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 744	664	88	992	1 406	138	636	498	138	2 514	1 325
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	754	328	23	403	765	142	351	242	109	1 168	677
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	424	226	11	187	446	118	228	196	32	642	420
\$50,000 or more -----	605	333	5	267	271	72	292	258	34	584	237
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.3	3.5	3.2	5.0	10.2	9.8	4.7	4.1	7.1	7.9	10.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	11 310	4 389	316	6 605	6 407	385	3 904	3 269	635	13 813	6 064
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 660	636	28	996	1 281	48	520	450	70	2 421	1 230
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 757	1 720	174	2 863	2 869	114	1 593	1 273	320	6 033	2 712
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 184	856	53	1 275	1 116	90	773	669	104	2 527	1 056
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 550	668	46	836	683	56	610	523	87	1 623	632
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	588	251	7	330	251	28	208	183	25	631	244
\$35,000 or more -----	571	258	8	305	207	49	200	171	29	578	190
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.3	21.5	8.9	23.4	30.8	16.9	20.4	20.5	20.0	26.8	31.0



Table 105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	67	42	9	16	7	—	42	42	—	32	7
In households -----	62	42	9	11	7	—	42	42	—	27	7
In group quarters -----	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Nursing homes -----	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	58	32	20	6	16	—	57	32	25	17	11
In households -----	50	24	20	6	7	—	49	24	25	8	2
In group quarters -----	8	8	—	—	9	—	8	8	—	9	9
Nursing homes -----	8	8	—	—	9	—	8	8	—	9	9
Persons 75 years and over -----	23	5	—	18	—	—	5	5	—	18	—
In households -----	23	5	—	18	—	—	5	5	—	18	—
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	67	42	9	16	7	—	42	42	—	32	7
Less than 9th grade -----	14	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	22	22	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	14	8	—	6	—	—	8	8	—	6	—
Some college or associate degree -----	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	12	7
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	58	32	20	6	16	—	57	32	25	17	11
Less than 9th grade -----	27	27	—	—	11	—	27	27	—	11	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	19	—	13	6	—	—	13	—	13	6	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5	5	—	—	5	—	10	5	5	—	—
Some college or associate degree -----	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	23	5	—	18	—	—	5	5	—	18	—
Less than 9th grade -----	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	23	12	5	6	—	—	12	12	—	11	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.7	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	69.2	69.2	—	—	—	—	69.2	69.2	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	20	7	13	—	—	—	20	7	13	—	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	7	13	—	—	—	20	7	13	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	11	5	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	6	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	5	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	45.5	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 106. **Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	192	87	9	96	769	51	74	72	2	887	767
In households -----	181	76	9	96	769	51	63	61	2	887	767
In group quarters -----	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	297	69	41	187	1 095	44	98	55	43	1 294	1 080
In households -----	285	69	41	175	1 038	44	98	55	43	1 225	1 023
In group quarters -----	12	—	—	12	57	—	—	—	—	69	57
Nursing homes -----	6	—	—	6	51	—	—	—	—	57	51
Persons 75 years and over -----	238	72	47	119	491	18	90	65	25	639	491
In households -----	212	65	47	100	451	18	83	58	25	580	451
In group quarters -----	26	7	—	19	40	—	7	7	—	59	40
Nursing homes -----	26	7	—	19	40	—	7	7	—	59	40
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	192	87	9	96	769	51	74	72	2	887	767
Less than 9th grade -----	73	25	—	48	277	20	25	25	—	325	277
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	66	32	9	25	220	16	24	24	—	262	220
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	31	20	—	11	121	3	22	20	2	130	119
Some college or associate degree -----	15	3	—	12	131	11	3	3	—	143	131
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	7	—	—	20	1	—	—	—	27	20
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	297	69	41	187	1 095	44	98	55	43	1 294	1 080
Less than 9th grade -----	104	30	23	51	377	4	52	25	27	429	373
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	58	8	8	42	342	19	16	8	8	384	334
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	109	21	5	83	193	17	17	12	5	285	193
Some college or associate degree -----	20	4	5	11	168	4	7	4	3	181	165
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	6	—	—	15	—	6	6	—	15	15
Persons 75 years and over -----	238	72	47	119	491	18	90	65	25	639	491
Less than 9th grade -----	101	24	18	59	235	10	42	24	18	294	235
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	55	25	8	22	151	—	18	18	—	188	151
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	47	9	21	17	55	6	16	9	7	86	55
Some college or associate degree -----	24	3	—	21	35	2	3	3	—	56	35
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11	11	—	—	15	—	11	11	—	15	15
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	24	18	—	6	181	28	18	18	—	187	181
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	20	11	—	—	—	20	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	36	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	32	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	18	—	6	26	2	18	18	—	32	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	38	6	—	—	—	38	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	21	3	—	—	—	21	21
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	8	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	33.7	39.3	—	—	—	32.6	33.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	61	31	—	30	93	6	24	24	—	130	93
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	13	—	19	17	—	13	13	—	36	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	11	—	5	16	—	11	11	—	21	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	—	—	6	21	4	—	—	—	27	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	—	15	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	15	8
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	16	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	59.0	54.8	—	63.3	20.4	—	70.8	70.8	—	29.2	20.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	56	17	13	26	373	9	33	17	16	396	362
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	46	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	—	8	—	94	—	6	—	6	96	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	11	—	3	153	6	16	11	5	151	148
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	—	5	23	33	3	5	—	5	56	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	6	—	—	23	—	6	6	—	23	23
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	20.6	—	—	—	—	19.4	21.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	116	39	23	54	242	16	48	30	18	310	242
Less than \$5,000 -----	48	23	—	25	99	16	14	14	—	133	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	67	16	23	28	98	—	34	16	18	131	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	14	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	—	—	1	22	—	—	—	—	23	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	56.9	79.5	—	64.8	50.4	100.0	45.8	73.3	—	53.5	50.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	53	7	21	25	88	5	16	7	9	125	88
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	7	—	—	11	—	7	7	—	11	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	—	9	9	29	—	9	—	9	38	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	21	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	—	4	16	9	1	—	—	—	29	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	—	8	—	9	4	—	—	—	17	9
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	47.2	100.0	42.9	36.0	47.7	—	100.0	100.0	100.0	40.8	47.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	86	48	—	38	164	6	41	41	—	209	164
Less than \$5,000 -----	33	19	—	14	60	—	12	12	—	81	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	42	18	—	24	72	3	18	18	—	96	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	11	—	—	25	3	11	11	—	25	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	61.6	58.3	—	65.8	51.8	—	51.2	51.2	—	56.0	51.8



Table 107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	49	17	5	27	23	6	17	17	—	55	23	
In households -----	49	17	5	27	23	6	17	17	—	55	23	
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	107	72	11	24	27	—	36	25	11	98	27	
In households -----	101	66	11	24	22	—	36	25	11	87	22	
In group quarters -----	6	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	5	
Nursing homes -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	
Persons 75 years and over -----	47	14	—	33	11	—	13	13	—	45	11	
In households -----	33	14	—	19	11	—	13	13	—	31	11	
In group quarters -----	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
Nursing homes -----	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	49	17	5	27	23	6	17	17	—	55	23	
Less than 9th grade -----	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	30	9	—	21	23	6	9	9	—	44	23	
Some college or associate degree -----	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	107	72	11	24	27	—	36	25	11	98	27	
Less than 9th grade -----	25	20	—	5	11	—	11	11	—	25	11	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	45	28	5	12	12	—	13	8	5	44	12	
Some college or associate degree -----	13	—	6	7	2	—	6	—	6	9	2	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15	15	—	—	2	—	6	6	—	11	2	
Persons 75 years and over -----	47	14	—	33	11	—	13	13	—	45	11	
Less than 9th grade -----	23	9	—	14	2	—	8	8	—	17	2	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	19	—	—	19	7	—	—	—	—	26	7	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Some college or associate degree -----	5	5	—	—	2	—	5	5	—	2	2	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	14	—	5	9	6	6	—	—	—	20	6	
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	6	6	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.7	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.0	—	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	39	27	—	12	12	—	13	13	—	38	12	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	31	19	—	12	—	—	5	5	—	26	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	13	8	—	5	11	—	8	8	—	16	11	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	12	7	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	8	—	—	2	—	8	8	—	2	2	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	



Table 108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	128	98	11	19	100	8	101	82	19	127	92	
In households -----	128	98	11	19	100	8	101	82	19	127	92	
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	158	83	—	75	129	16	89	83	6	198	123	
In households -----	158	83	—	75	129	16	89	83	6	198	123	
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over -----	153	111	—	42	50	—	115	111	4	88	46	
In households -----	101	75	—	26	44	—	79	75	4	66	40	
In group quarters -----	52	36	—	16	6	—	36	36	—	22	6	
Nursing homes -----	52	36	—	16	6	—	36	36	—	22	6	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	128	98	11	19	100	8	101	82	19	127	92	
Less than 9th grade -----	54	45	4	5	34	—	52	45	7	36	31	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	23	16	7	—	31	—	28	16	12	26	26	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	30	16	—	14	12	4	—	—	—	42	12	
Some college or associate degree -----	14	14	—	—	11	4	14	14	—	11	11	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	7	—	—	12	—	7	7	—	12	12	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	158	83	—	75	129	16	89	83	6	198	123	
Less than 9th grade -----	53	41	—	12	74	14	47	41	6	80	68	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	22	22	—	—	10	—	22	22	—	10	10	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	50	14	—	36	26	2	14	14	—	62	26	
Some college or associate degree -----	18	6	—	12	11	—	6	6	—	23	11	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	23	8	
Persons 75 years and over -----	153	111	—	42	50	—	115	111	4	88	46	
Less than 9th grade -----	133	91	—	42	36	—	91	91	—	78	36	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8	8	—	—	6	—	8	8	—	6	6	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	12	12	—	—	4	—	12	12	—	4	4	
Some college or associate degree -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	35	31	4	—	38	4	35	23	12	38	30	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	5	2	2	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	6	—	—	19	4	6	6	—	19	19	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	15	15	—	—	7	—	7	7	—	15	7	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	10	4	—	3	—	17	10	7	—	—	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	18.4	—	14.3	—	41.7	5.3	6.7	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	39	27	7	5	11	—	26	19	7	24	11	
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	11	7	—	1	—	18	11	7	1	1	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	8	—	5	9	—	8	8	—	14	9	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	46.2	40.7	100.0	—	9.1	—	69.2	57.9	100.0	4.2	9.1	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	62	38	—	24	41	—	38	38	—	65	41	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	8	—	9	14	—	8	8	—	23	14	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	24	—	—	10	—	24	24	—	10	10	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	21	6	—	15	4	—	6	6	—	19	4	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	33	11	—	22	32	—	11	11	—	54	32	
Less than \$5,000 -----	13	5	—	8	—	—	5	5	—	8	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	6	—	—	23	—	6	6	—	23	23	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	—	—	14	4	—	—	—	—	18	4	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	39.4	45.5	—	36.4	15.6	—	45.5	45.5	—	24.1	15.6	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	15	9	—	6	28	—	13	9	4	30	24	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	9	—	6	10	—	9	9	—	16	10	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	17.9	—	—	—	—	16.7	20.8	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	54	34	—	20	14	—	34	34	—	34	14	
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	6	—	6	—	—	6	6	—	6	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	32	18	—	14	11	—	18	18	—	25	11	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	10	—	—	3	—	10	10	—	3	3	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	33.3	35.3	—	30.0	—	—	35.3	35.3	—	17.6	—	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	16 098	7 053	834	8 211	16 472	2 848	7 625	5 704	1 921	24 945	15 174
In households -----	15 918	6 976	834	8 108	16 251	2 848	7 572	5 669	1 903	24 597	14 971
In group quarters -----	180	77	—	103	221	—	53	35	18	348	203
Nursing homes -----	132	56	—	76	85	—	14	14	—	203	85
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	31 744	13 307	1 399	17 038	27 620	4 080	13 632	10 665	2 967	45 732	25 706
In households -----	30 893	12 946	1 382	16 565	27 131	4 080	13 443	10 480	2 963	44 581	25 217
In group quarters -----	851	361	17	473	489	—	189	185	4	1 151	489
Nursing homes -----	791	342	13	436	310	—	171	171	—	930	310
Persons 75 years and over -----	26 452	10 487	770	15 195	17 715	1 692	9 713	7 920	1 793	34 454	16 600
In households -----	22 143	8 850	715	12 578	16 043	1 692	8 451	6 753	1 698	29 735	14 928
In group quarters -----	4 309	1 637	55	2 617	1 672	—	1 262	1 167	95	4 719	1 672
Nursing homes -----	4 213	1 632	55	2 526	1 543	—	1 257	1 162	95	4 499	1 543
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	16 098	7 053	834	8 211	16 472	2 848	7 625	5 704	1 921	24 945	15 174
Less than 9th grade -----	1 750	719	107	924	2 161	327	880	624	256	3 031	2 010
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 518	876	213	1 429	2 719	410	1 115	722	393	4 122	2 491
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 003	2 642	271	3 090	6 380	1 190	3 017	2 212	805	9 366	5 834
Some college or associate degree -----	3 388	1 539	134	1 715	3 168	612	1 515	1 218	297	5 041	2 936
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 439	1 277	109	1 053	2 044	309	1 098	928	170	3 385	1 903
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	31 744	13 307	1 399	17 038	27 620	4 080	13 632	10 665	2 967	45 732	25 706
Less than 9th grade -----	4 584	1 719	274	2 591	5 297	847	1 972	1 474	498	7 909	5 015
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	5 178	1 914	361	2 903	4 220	474	2 006	1 527	479	7 392	3 945
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	11 169	4 814	486	5 869	9 729	1 450	4 866	3 894	972	16 032	9 115
Some college or associate degree -----	6 645	2 906	177	3 562	5 472	1 005	2 983	2 305	678	9 134	4 975
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 168	1 954	101	2 113	2 902	304	1 805	1 465	340	5 265	2 656
Persons 75 years and over -----	26 452	10 487	770	15 195	17 715	1 692	9 713	7 920	1 793	34 454	16 600
Less than 9th grade -----	7 558	2 794	158	4 606	6 538	620	2 791	2 159	632	11 305	6 145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	4 792	1 860	230	2 702	3 095	296	1 887	1 440	447	6 000	2 875
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 590	2 582	232	3 776	4 220	413	2 345	1 997	348	8 465	3 981
Some college or associate degree -----	4 521	1 879	99	2 543	2 534	267	1 670	1 413	257	5 385	2 351
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 991	1 372	51	1 568	1 328	96	1 020	911	109	3 299	1 248
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	5 762	2 508	341	2 891	6 698	1 312	2 881	2 052	816	9 569	6 112
Less than \$5,000 -----	121	60	10	51	290	107	55	55	—	358	283
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	200	76	30	87	437	75	135	71	64	502	403
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	385	164	51	170	773	166	211	127	84	947	723
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 313	465	32	807	1 606	231	616	402	195	2 285	1 441
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 262	533	138	591	1 367	210	605	411	200	2 012	1 236
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 398	690	47	660	1 187	263	720	571	149	1 887	1 087
\$50,000 or more -----	1 083	520	33	525	1 038	260	539	415	124	1 578	939
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.7	3.7	10.3	2.9	8.9	11.1	4.4	4.2	4.8	7.1	9.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	2 990	1 214	109	1 645	2 125	215	1 185	1 003	195	3 896	1 983
Less than \$5,000 -----	532	230	21	280	429	48	191	162	29	756	419
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	719	241	27	450	459	23	266	225	54	898	426
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	484	160	19	305	484	28	163	117	46	812	444
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	595	246	15	318	390	72	238	205	33	728	364
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	369	188	16	161	184	30	170	161	9	389	175
\$35,000 or more -----	291	149	11	131	179	14	157	133	24	313	155
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.2	23.1	31.2	26.6	26.4	26.5	20.9	21.2	20.0	26.9	26.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	10 701	4 537	480	5 705	10 759	1 853	4 890	3 721	1 175	16 597	10 016
Less than \$5,000 -----	108	34	—	74	199	29	39	34	5	268	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	642	241	21	357	1 092	115	286	198	83	1 446	1 052
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 308	468	117	743	1 856	188	592	379	213	2 574	1 715
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 205	1 277	157	1 757	3 327	465	1 431	1 058	365	5 096	3 086
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 273	986	88	1 220	1 836	388	1 067	842	241	3 072	1 712
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 746	812	54	896	1 336	307	787	642	145	2 299	1 267
\$50,000 or more -----	1 419	719	43	658	1 113	361	688	568	123	1 842	990
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.4	3.2	2.7	3.6	6.8	4.6	3.4	3.4	3.6	5.6	7.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	8 302	3 230	310	4 781	5 482	512	3 124	2 509	612	10 655	5 157
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 100	444	36	645	925	74	438	360	78	1 602	887
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 774	981	131	1 664	1 837	100	1 011	771	243	3 596	1 712
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 801	664	93	1 048	989	73	643	504	139	2 132	942
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 639	681	29	929	1 010	97	574	514	54	2 075	963
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	537	229	12	279	427	82	232	173	59	726	386
\$35,000 or more -----	451	231	9	216	294	86	226	187	39	524	267
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.7	17.9	14.8	20.0	23.6	20.5	18.4	17.9	20.9	21.5	23.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	4 929	1 966	198	2 747	4 827	654	2 014	1 565	451	7 736	4 481
Less than \$5,000 -----	112	34	6	66	114	22	41	34	7	187	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	448	126	16	306	779	62	150	105	45	1 077	750
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	929	313	48	556	1 128	111	366	260	106	1 691	1 045
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 711	637	86	992	1 383	135	615	483	126	2 471	1 300
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	750	319	23	399	738	136	347	242	105	1 134	656
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	427	226	14	187	431	117	228	196	32	630	399
\$50,000 or more -----	552	311	5	241	254	71	267	245	30	546	224
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.8	3.5	7.6	5.5	9.9	7.8	5.2	4.3	8.2	7.9	10.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	10 898	4 167	304	6 408	6 285	385	3 760	3 132	623	13 424	5 963
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 622	600	28	992	1 270	48	496	426	70	2 402	1 228
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 561	1 648	162	2 770	2 813	114	1 536	1 228	308	5 878	2 665
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 105	795	53	1 255	1 092	90	737	628	104	2 464	1 035
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 491	648	46	788	663	56	609	522	87	1 527	612
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	572	225	7	322	238	28	182	157	25	610	231
\$35,000 or more -----	547	251	8	281	209	49	200	171	29	543	192
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.6	21.9	9.2	23.7	31.2	16.9	20.8	20.9	20.4	27.2	31.4



Table 110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	47 574	100	95	4 020	688	683	920	219
Under 3 years .....	3 695	2	17	254	22	25	20	19
3 and 4 years .....	2 238	—	—	236	5	24	16	27
5 to 9 years .....	5 983	—	11	284	31	40	37	3
10 to 14 years .....	4 980	11	—	244	42	37	29	8
15 to 17 years .....	2 776	7	2	215	18	43	45	8
18 and 19 years .....	1 715	12	—	210	37	39	52	14
20 to 24 years .....	3 618	7	9	451	84	80	112	46
25 to 29 years .....	4 016	22	6	383	62	86	90	32
30 to 34 years .....	4 375	8	16	347	91	35	52	15
35 to 39 years .....	3 390	11	—	352	77	58	129	11
40 to 44 years .....	2 819	7	—	253	59	69	67	—
45 to 49 years .....	2 060	—	12	211	23	65	61	4
50 to 54 years .....	1 607	—	8	137	25	34	43	2
55 to 59 years .....	1 232	11	2	189	28	19	92	10
60 to 64 years .....	951	—	10	72	12	6	38	—
65 to 74 years .....	1 392	—	—	132	67	2	28	6
75 years and over .....	727	2	—	50	5	21	9	14
Median age .....	23.4	27.5	30.2	26.5	32.4	28.1	35.3	23.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3 933	4	4	422	66	62	98	39
Children ever born .....	2 813	—	2	58	—	24	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	715	—	500	137	—	387	—	—
Women ever married .....	842	—	2	78	7	34	6	—
Children ever born .....	1 326	—	—	58	—	24	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 575	—	1 000	744	—	706	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	4 501	—	6	453	91	94	88	6
Children ever born .....	10 189	—	18	488	38	108	104	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 264	—	3 000	1 077	418	1 149	1 182	—
Women ever married .....	3 138	—	6	390	66	88	68	6
Children ever born .....	8 083	—	18	464	38	84	104	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 576	—	3 000	1 190	576	955	1 529	—
Women 35 to 44 years .....	3 021	18	—	377	79	101	94	5
Children ever born .....	8 759	40	—	771	108	240	118	10
Per 1,000 women .....	2 899	2 222	—	2 045	1 367	2 376	1 255	2 000
No children .....	266	—	—	75	23	15	37	—
1 child .....	371	7	—	69	26	10	16	—
2 children .....	822	—	—	120	17	43	25	5
3 children .....	632	11	—	49	4	11	12	—
4 children .....	392	—	—	30	9	6	4	—
5 or more children .....	538	—	—	34	—	16	—	—
Women ever married .....	2 665	18	—	355	73	101	78	5
Children ever born .....	8 332	40	—	771	108	240	118	10
Per 1,000 women .....	3 126	2 222	—	2 172	1 479	2 376	1 513	2 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	47 574	100	95	4 020	688	683	920	219
In households .....	46 240	93	95	3 818	654	657	874	188
Family householder .....	10 628	26	26	606	172	96	172	23
Male .....	6 224	22	26	486	129	82	157	23
Female .....	4 404	4	—	120	43	14	15	—
Nonfamily householder .....	2 867	10	2	379	97	51	103	59
Male .....	1 514	10	2	242	71	45	55	36
Female .....	1 353	—	—	137	26	6	48	23
Spouse .....	6 220	33	28	1 036	149	249	302	11
Child .....	19 945	19	36	1 357	148	189	200	55
Other relatives .....	3 943	—	3	165	27	42	14	14
Nonrelatives .....	2 637	5	—	275	61	30	83	26
In group quarters .....	1 334	7	—	202	34	26	46	31
Persons per household .....	3.36	3.36	2.79	2.57	2.34	2.74	2.32	2.20
Persons per family .....	3.77	4.04	2.92	3.29	2.99	3.30	2.78	3.87
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	10 628	26	26	606	172	96	172	23
With own children under 18 years .....	7 428	19	18	342	96	63	66	17
With own children under 6 years .....	3 950	7	16	155	34	38	19	13
Married-couple families .....	6 208	26	26	495	147	71	151	23
With own children under 18 years .....	4 352	19	18	285	78	44	66	17
With own children under 6 years .....	2 345	7	16	137	34	26	19	13
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 474	—	—	69	18	14	8	—
With own children under 18 years .....	2 444	—	—	52	18	14	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	1 211	—	—	13	—	7	—	—
Subfamilies .....	1 023	—	—	16	—	4	12	—
With own children under 18 years .....	975	—	—	16	—	4	12	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	684	—	—	16	—	4	12	—
Persons under 18 years .....	19 672	20	32	1 233	118	169	147	65
Percent living with two parents .....	51.1	65.0	90.6	87.8	97.5	74.0	91.8	84.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	1 151	8	—	47	10	16	14	—
Male and female .....	1 130	8	—	42	5	16	14	—
Both male .....	16	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Both female .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	13 495	36	28	985	269	147	275	82
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 009	—	—	8	—	—	8	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 211	—	—	44	12	6	7	—
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								



Table 110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>63</b>
Under 3 years .....	130	4	10	20	—	9	9	—
3 and 4 years .....	136	7	10	—	—	12	—	5
5 to 9 years .....	82	15	16	52	1	22	5	5
10 to 14 years .....	40	—	9	46	16	10	5	5
15 to 17 years .....	30	14	13	9	10	—	—	—
18 and 19 years .....	21	19	15	—	7	22	17	5
20 to 24 years .....	43	37	23	—	—	59	19	26
25 to 29 years .....	51	20	10	6	15	26	—	12
30 to 34 years .....	71	44	2	15	9	40	33	—
35 to 39 years .....	36	17	5	8	11	12	7	5
40 to 44 years .....	10	6	9	10	6	—	—	—
45 to 49 years .....	23	13	9	5	—	12	12	—
50 to 54 years .....	15	9	2	—	7	—	—	—
55 to 59 years .....	13	16	4	—	7	2	2	—
60 to 64 years .....	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years .....	14	6	9	—	—	2	2	—
75 years and over .....	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
Median age .....	11.8	29.5	20.5	12.2	28.5	23.0	30.1	21.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>70</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
Children ever born .....	15	—	19	—	—	10	10	—
Per 1,000 women .....	214	—	950	—	—	333	714	—
Women ever married .....	15	—	14	—	—	17	10	—
Children ever born .....	15	—	19	—	—	10	10	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 000	—	1 357	—	—	588	1 000	—
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>
Children ever born .....	98	15	—	96	15	37	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	907	652	—	6 857	1 000	1 947	—	—
Women ever married .....	98	21	—	14	15	19	—	3
Children ever born .....	98	15	—	96	15	37	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 000	714	—	6 857	1 000	1 947	—	—
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	84	66	47	15	45	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 100	5 500	3 357	5 000	2 647	—	—	—
No children .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 child .....	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
2 children .....	22	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
3 children .....	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
4 children .....	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
5 or more children .....	—	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
Women ever married .....	40	12	14	3	17	—	—	—
Children ever born .....	84	66	47	15	45	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 100	5 500	3 357	5 000	2 647	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>63</b>
In households .....	709	189	151	171	80	213	93	63
Family householder .....	45	20	37	22	6	39	26	13
Male .....	17	20	23	22	—	29	16	13
Female .....	28	—	14	—	6	10	10	—
Nonfamily householder .....	5	37	—	—	—	41	15	18
Male .....	—	29	—	—	—	41	15	18
Female .....	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse .....	184	37	28	22	33	38	12	3
Child .....	422	55	83	127	8	64	30	15
Other relatives .....	23	21	3	—	21	15	10	5
Nonrelatives .....	30	19	—	—	12	16	—	9
In group quarters .....	17	39	—	—	9	23	18	—
Persons per household .....	2.84	1.75	3.95	7.77	2.17	2.16	2.73	1.71
Persons per family .....	3.04	3.15	3.95	7.77	2.17	2.69	2.69	2.69
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	23	8	28	22	6	27	22	5
With own children under 6 years .....	9	—	24	12	6	17	17	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	8	28	22	—	22	17	5
With own children under 6 years .....	9	—	24	12	—	17	17	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	89.5	90.0	98.3	100.0	3.7	81.1	73.7	66.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
Male and female .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	8	11	—	—	—	8	—	8
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	17 503	44	15	1 535	244	222	321	97
Preprimary school	1 493	—	—	96	8	14	8	—
Public school	1 391	—	—	49	—	14	8	—
Elementary or high school	12 799	18	15	773	87	132	108	20
Public school	12 069	18	13	765	87	128	108	20
College	3 211	26	—	666	149	76	205	77
Public college	2 893	19	—	572	142	76	150	70
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	17 503	44	15	1 535	244	222	321	97
3 and 4 years	657	—	—	42	—	9	—	—
5 to 14 years	10 279	11	13	487	61	77	61	8
15 to 17 years	2 483	7	2	213	16	43	45	8
18 and 19 years	935	—	—	192	34	39	46	14
20 to 24 years	827	5	—	280	62	21	81	39
25 to 34 years	1 123	7	—	211	54	19	37	28
35 years and over	1 199	14	—	110	17	14	51	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 333	19	9	661	121	119	164	60
Percent enrolled in college	19.6	26.3	—	58.9	66.9	36.1	71.3	81.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 537	19	—	392	55	78	89	19
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.2	63.2	—	.8	5.5	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 333	19	9	661	121	119	164	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 800	—	6	185	19	47	54	—
Some college or associate degree	1 214	2	—	293	60	31	83	31
Bachelor's degree or higher	30	5	—	70	16	10	17	25
Persons 25 years and over	22 569	61	54	2 126	449	395	609	94
Less than 5th grade	386	—	—	137	11	20	19	—
5th to 8th grade	2 181	11	2	105	27	37	17	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 654	—	—	204	48	30	16	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 544	17	31	559	130	94	156	5
Some college, no degree	5 467	14	—	336	38	51	175	—
Associate degree, occupational program	1 060	8	—	64	—	20	13	—
Associate degree, academic program	517	—	6	37	17	2	11	7
Bachelor's degree	1 255	11	15	441	119	94	150	34
Graduate or professional degree	505	—	—	243	59	47	52	34
Females 25 years and over	11 874	29	24	1 336	259	271	373	31
Less than 5th grade	228	—	—	93	11	6	—	—
5th to 8th grade	1 088	11	—	92	22	31	15	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 372	—	—	137	30	19	10	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 289	—	11	362	70	80	86	5
Some college, no degree	3 024	7	—	245	31	33	131	—
Associate degree, occupational program	602	—	—	44	—	—	8	—
Associate degree, academic program	285	—	6	13	—	2	11	—
Bachelor's degree	757	11	7	259	66	65	105	—
Graduate or professional degree	229	—	—	91	29	22	7	12
Persons 25 years and over	22 569	61	54	2 126	449	395	609	94
Percent less than 5th grade	1.7	—	—	6.4	2.4	5.1	3.1	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.0	82.0	96.3	79.0	80.8	78.0	91.5	85.1
Percent some college or higher	39.0	54.1	38.9	52.7	51.9	54.2	65.8	79.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	18.0	27.8	32.2	39.6	35.7	33.2	72.3
Males 25 to 34 years	3 890	30	16	277	62	27	54	41
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.4	100.0	100.0	85.2	90.3	100.0	64.8	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	—	—	48.4	79.0	55.6	7.4	82.9
Females 25 to 34 years	4 501	—	6	453	91	94	88	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.8	—	100.0	85.4	94.5	92.6	90.9	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	—	—	37.7	71.4	45.7	42.0	100.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	41 641	98	78	3 530	661	634	884	173
Speak a language other than English	8 483	25	7	1 875	463	248	338	78
5 to 17 years	1 941	—	—	251	46	20	19	—
18 to 64 years	5 844	25	7	1 500	363	205	300	72
65 to 74 years	435	—	—	90	49	2	12	6
75 years and over	263	—	—	34	5	21	7	—
Do not speak English "very well"	2 673	7	—	962	240	89	169	20
5 to 17 years	737	—	—	104	21	6	6	—
18 to 64 years	1 705	7	—	767	194	62	146	14
65 to 74 years	122	—	—	64	25	—	12	6
75 years and over	109	—	—	27	—	21	5	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	463	—	—	211	66	21	19	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	40 316	91	78	3 331	630	608	838	142
In linguistically isolated households	1 007	—	—	433	112	30	35	13
5 to 17 years	253	—	—	89	13	3	—	—
18 to 64 years	653	—	—	322	99	20	35	7
65 to 74 years	58	—	—	15	—	—	—	6
75 years and over	43	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	26 887	85	63	2 716	505	511	754	139
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 409	—	10	60	13	12	7	—
With a mobility limitation	615	—	2	13	—	6	7	—
In labor force	124	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
With a self-care limitation	1 134	—	8	47	13	6	—	—
With a work disability	3 327	11	2	90	20	13	28	—
In labor force	1 190	—	—	24	—	4	13	—
Prevented from working	1 770	—	2	53	15	9	7	—
No work disability	23 560	74	61	2 626	485	498	726	139
In labor force	15 667	60	32	1 719	359	373	418	102
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 323	—	—	126	67	2	28	6
With a mobility or self-care limitation	237	—	—	14	5	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	205	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	99	—	—	14	5	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	661	2	—	36	5	21	9	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	202	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
With a mobility limitation	190	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
With a self-care limitation	100	—	—	14	—	14	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	245	97	51	119	54	92	42	23
Preprimary school	50	—	3	8	—	3	—	—
Public school	11	—	3	8	—	3	—	—
Elementary or high school	135	57	35	111	38	38	16	10
Public school	135	53	35	111	38	38	16	10
College	60	40	13	—	16	51	26	13
Public college	42	40	13	—	9	31	19	—
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	245	97	51	119	54	92	42	23
3 and 4 years	33	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
5 to 14 years	110	15	16	98	17	32	10	10
15 to 17 years	30	14	13	9	10	—	—	—
18 and 19 years	21	19	6	—	7	12	7	5
20 to 24 years	22	18	13	—	—	29	14	8
25 to 34 years	20	31	—	7	9	11	6	—
35 years and over	9	—	3	5	11	5	5	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	64	56	38	—	7	81	36	31
Percent enrolled in college	56.3	33.9	34.2	—	100.0	50.6	58.3	41.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	23	25	4	17	22	17	5
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	45.5	58.8	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	64	56	38	—	7	81	36	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	21	23	—	—	24	—	17
Some college or associate degree	36	17	4	—	7	42	21	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Persons 25 years and over	244	132	55	44	55	102	56	17
Less than 5th grade	21	13	25	19	9	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade	9	1	3	—	11	15	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	45	—	15	14	18	15	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102	23	16	10	12	13	4	3
Some college, no degree	47	10	2	—	—	25	20	—
Associate degree, occupational program	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree, academic program	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	10	17	5	—	—	20	6	14
Graduate or professional degree	25	7	4	—	9	11	11	—
Females 25 years and over	216	64	28	22	46	31	12	3
Less than 5th grade	21	13	20	13	9	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade	9	1	3	—	11	7	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	25	—	3	14	3	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	13	—	6	12	9	—	3
Some college, no degree	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree, occupational program	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree, academic program	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	10	4	5	—	—	6	6	—
Graduate or professional degree	21	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Persons 25 years and over	244	132	55	44	55	102	56	17
Percent less than 5th grade	8.6	9.8	45.5	43.2	16.4	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.7	55.3	49.1	22.7	38.2	67.6	73.2	100.0
Percent some college or higher	36.9	37.9	20.0	—	16.4	54.9	66.1	82.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	18.2	16.4	—	16.4	30.4	30.4	82.4
Males 25 to 34 years	14	41	12	7	9	47	33	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	78.0	100.0	—	100.0	68.1	54.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.6	31.7	—	—	100.0	29.8	15.2	100.0
Females 25 to 34 years	108	23	—	14	15	19	—	3
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	17.4	—	42.9	40.0	47.4	—	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	17.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	460	217	131	151	89	215	102	58
Speak a language other than English	208	159	126	151	48	73	17	40
5 to 17 years	12	6	37	107	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	190	146	80	44	48	73	17	40
65 to 74 years	6	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	111	112	86	84	25	13	6	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	16	55	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	105	105	61	29	25	13	6	—
65 to 74 years	6	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	—	32	29	15	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	443	178	131	151	80	192	84	58
In linguistically isolated households	—	52	76	89	—	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	13	60	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	52	54	29	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	318	169	94	48	72	163	85	48
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	28	—	—	6	6	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	—	8	7	14	12	12	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	7	6	6	—
Prevented from working	—	—	8	7	7	6	6	—
No work disability	318	169	86	41	58	151	73	48
In labor force	176	134	45	22	33	104	50	34
Persons 65 to 74 years	14	—	9	—	—	2	2	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>47 574</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>4 020</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>219</b>
Native .....	47 314	100	95	2 002	228	284	585	98
Born in State of residence .....	39 116	50	42	769	144	94	248	45
Born in a different State .....	8 013	50	53	701	77	134	316	25
Northeast .....	142	—	—	43	1	9	21	5
Midwest .....	2 938	4	—	141	10	32	27	7
South .....	788	—	8	38	11	3	8	6
West .....	4 145	46	45	479	55	90	260	7
Born abroad .....	185	—	—	532	7	56	21	28
Puerto Rico .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	179	—	—	532	7	56	21	28
Foreign born .....	260	—	—	2 018	460	399	335	121
Naturalized citizen .....	131	—	—	832	153	196	122	41
Not a citizen .....	129	—	—	1 186	307	203	213	80
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>41 641</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>173</b>
Same house .....	19 111	45	17	1 402	223	192	434	4
Different house in the United States .....	22 331	53	61	1 244	202	273	288	115
Same county .....	13 762	31	10	614	82	110	153	70
Different county .....	8 569	22	51	630	120	163	135	45
Same State .....	5 437	13	15	126	31	34	21	11
Different State .....	3 132	9	36	504	89	129	114	34
Northeast .....	29	—	—	37	—	6	10	5
Midwest .....	778	—	—	59	18	13	16	3
South .....	304	—	—	69	22	7	6	13
West .....	2 021	9	36	339	49	103	82	13
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	22	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Elsewhere .....	177	—	—	873	236	158	162	54
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 343</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>97</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	11 195	60	28	1 600	385	323	397	97
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 148	—	2	78	—	44	6	—
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 343</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>97</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	10 331	45	28	1 285	280	313	327	45
Drove alone .....	8 211	32	26	909	163	205	281	27
Carpooled .....	2 120	13	2	376	117	108	46	18
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.13	1.17	1.04	1.19	1.29	1.25	1.08	1.36
Public transportation .....	118	—	—	14	—	3	5	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	104	—	—	14	—	3	5	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	5	7	—	4	—	4	—	—
Bicycle .....	68	—	—	31	25	—	—	—
Walked .....	1 263	8	2	220	66	29	47	32
Other means .....	183	—	—	18	—	8	—	4
Worked at home .....	375	—	—	106	14	10	24	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.8	12.4	17.7	13.3	10.8	15.4	13.0	13.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 586</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>102</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	838	2	4	77	17	16	21	—
Mining .....	157	—	—	18	—	18	—	—
Construction .....	1 004	—	—	20	—	—	12	—
Manufacturing .....	1 093	12	—	147	19	37	33	10
Nondurable goods .....	359	—	—	51	—	19	15	—
Food and kindred products .....	38	—	—	20	—	3	6	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	192	—	—	9	—	—	9	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	84	—	—	22	—	16	—	—
Durable goods .....	734	12	—	96	19	18	18	10
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	335	4	—	31	—	8	11	—
Metal industries .....	35	—	—	13	6	—	7	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	91	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	46	—	—	12	7	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	26	8	—	6	—	6	—	—
Transportation .....	305	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	388	—	—	45	15	—	16	—
Wholesale trade .....	228	—	—	21	3	—	6	—
Retail trade .....	1 771	—	2	524	201	115	74	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	469	—	—	62	34	15	7	—
Eating and drinking places .....	810	—	2	334	162	47	30	—
Banking and credit agencies .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	169	7	8	5	1	4	—	—
Business and repair services .....	388	8	—	50	—	3	36	5
Private households .....	72	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Other personal services .....	355	—	—	114	13	44	9	9
Entertainment and recreation services .....	234	—	—	37	—	6	24	—
Professional and related services .....	3 873	17	16	555	105	87	157	78
Hospitals .....	624	—	13	82	3	39	15	8
Health services, except hospitals .....	726	8	—	75	13	—	47	—
Educational services .....	1 585	9	—	271	77	9	81	52
Public administration .....	1 666	7	—	48	5	16	15	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 112. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—**  
**Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>63</b>
Native .....	484	61	54	80	40	207	111	54
Born in State of residence .....	58	8	37	80	23	50	32	10
Born in a different State .....	90	19	2	—	3	114	79	17
Northeast .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	51	—	2	—	—	5	5	—
South .....	3	—	—	—	—	6	2	—
West .....	36	19	—	—	3	103	72	17
Born abroad .....	336	34	15	—	14	43	—	27
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	27
Born abroad of American parents .....	336	34	15	—	14	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	242	167	97	91	49	29	—	9
Naturalized citizen .....	145	107	17	4	31	—	—	—
Not a citizen .....	97	60	80	87	18	29	—	9
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>460</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>58</b>
Same house .....	187	99	64	94	36	68	30	15
Different house in the United States .....	122	102	28	43	44	118	72	21
Same county .....	38	55	27	43	25	54	31	9
Different county .....	84	47	1	—	19	64	41	12
Same State .....	18	11	—	—	—	16	16	—
Different State .....	66	36	1	—	19	48	25	12
Northeast .....	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South .....	7	5	—	—	9	5	—	—
West .....	47	22	1	—	10	43	25	12
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22
Elsewhere .....	151	16	39	14	9	7	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	151	115	36	22	17	101	56	34
Worked outside county of residence .....	17	5	—	—	6	7	—	—
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	134	64	36	22	23	101	56	34
Drove alone .....	115	29	29	11	23	93	56	31
Carpooled .....	19	35	7	11	—	8	—	3
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.49	1.13	1.33	1.00	1.06	1.00	1.05
Public transportation .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	7	29	—	—	—	7	—	—
Other means .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home .....	15	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.2	14.2	16.8	12.5	13.9	17.4	16.0	11.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>34</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	13	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Manufacturing .....	8	10	9	15	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	8	10	9	4	—	—	—	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	3	1	4	4	—	—	—	—
Metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	2	10	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade .....	39	61	3	7	17	27	27	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	—
Eating and drinking places .....	27	50	3	4	11	5	5	—
Banking and credit agencies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Business and repair services .....	6	—	—	—	—	17	9	8
Private households .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other personal services .....	20	13	—	—	6	—	—	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services .....	55	48	7	—	—	50	11	26
Hospitals .....	16	1	—	—	—	15	—	9
Health services, except hospitals .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Educational services .....	16	14	4	—	—	27	6	14
Public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—



Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>29 724</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>159</b>
In labor force .....	17 169	60	32	1 824	400	398	433	102
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.8	69.0	50.8	61.4	68.0	72.0	53.5	64.2
Armed Forces .....	77	—	—	41	11	19	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	17 092	60	32	1 783	389	379	433	102
Employed .....	12 586	60	30	1 666	379	348	403	102
At work 35 or more hours .....	9 344	56	28	1 021	234	227	272	39
Unemployed .....	4 506	—	2	117	10	31	30	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	26.4	—	6.3	6.6	2.6	8.2	6.9	—
Not in labor force .....	12 555	27	31	1 145	188	155	377	57
Institutionalized persons .....	776	—	—	50	—	—	19	14
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 382</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>67</b>
In labor force .....	7 962	22	18	1 014	193	243	241	28
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.8	66.7	69.2	57.9	59.4	73.0	51.2	41.8
Armed Forces .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 957	22	18	1 014	193	243	241	28
Employed .....	6 230	22	18	912	193	217	211	28
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 369	18	16	496	107	128	118	13
Unemployed .....	1 727	—	—	102	—	26	30	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.7	—	—	10.1	—	10.7	12.4	—
Not in labor force .....	7 420	11	8	737	132	90	230	39
Institutionalized persons .....	208	—	—	20	—	—	—	14
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 787</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	316	8	—	71	15	18	9	—
Unemployed .....	240	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 220	7	—	107	—	28	42	—
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 860</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>29</b>
Employed .....	739	7	2	107	29	33	17	11
Unemployed .....	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	632	—	5	106	14	6	35	18
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>8 863</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>53</b>
Employed .....	4 827	23	8	479	113	73	135	53
Unemployed .....	1 922	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	2 082	7	18	118	22	10	47	—
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>929</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>
Employed .....	352	—	2	80	14	7	29	10
Unemployed .....	143	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	434	—	—	8	3	—	—	—
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>401</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	99	—	—	15	15	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	302	—	—	16	—	—	16	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	232	—	—	16	—	—	16	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>502</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	37	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Not in labor force .....	465	2	—	53	17	21	7	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	416	2	—	53	17	21	7	—
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 750</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>
Employed .....	308	4	—	49	12	12	—	—
Unemployed .....	241	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 201	—	—	131	18	15	38	19
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 758</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17</b>
Employed .....	659	—	2	89	14	24	5	17
Unemployed .....	282	—	—	20	—	6	14	—
Not in labor force .....	817	—	—	107	22	5	41	—
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 404</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>11</b>
Employed .....	4 718	18	16	676	141	161	161	11
Unemployed .....	1 161	—	—	43	—	20	2	—
Not in labor force .....	3 520	—	—	348	55	70	97	—
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 254</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	448	—	—	81	11	18	45	—
Unemployed .....	41	—	—	14	—	—	14	—
Not in labor force .....	765	11	8	78	12	—	42	—
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>388</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	65	—	—	17	15	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	323	—	—	21	15	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	303	—	—	12	6	—	—	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>828</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>
In labor force .....	34	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	794	—	—	52	10	—	12	20
Did not work in 1989 .....	707	—	—	52	10	—	12	20
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 382</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>67</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	4 035	—	6	277	15	72	57	—
In labor force .....	2 103	—	6	132	11	44	32	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 252	11	2	308	71	59	55	5
In labor force .....	2 169	11	2	248	60	49	49	5
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 480</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>49</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 675	—	—	330	27	31	41	30
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	527	—	—	140	15	5	10	3
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>3 250</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 636	2	—	15	—	—	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	707	2	—	15	—	—	—	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>6 574</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>6</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	3 952	13	8	298	39	45	66	—
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 490	13	6	176	39	—	35	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>4 798</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	2 861	—	—	76	—	29	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 650	—	—	63	—	20	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>338</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>
In labor force .....	188	139	45	22	40	120	61	34
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.6	72.4	43.7	45.8	55.6	65.6	66.3	70.8
Armed Forces .....	6	5	—	—	—	10	5	—
Civilian labor force .....	182	134	45	22	40	110	56	34
Employed .....	162	134	36	22	23	105	51	34
At work 35 or more hours .....	82	97	18	18	12	61	40	14
Unemployed .....	20	—	9	—	17	5	5	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0	—	20.0	—	42.5	4.5	8.9	—
Not in labor force .....	150	53	58	26	32	63	31	14
Institutionalized persons .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>286</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>
In labor force .....	166	51	12	8	40	26	10	3
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.0	63.0	25.0	36.4	71.4	42.6	38.5	25.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	166	51	12	8	40	26	10	3
Employed .....	146	51	3	8	23	26	10	3
At work 35 or more hours .....	71	30	—	8	12	13	6	—
Unemployed .....	20	—	9	—	17	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.0	—	75.0	—	42.5	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	120	30	36	14	16	35	16	9
Institutionalized persons .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
Employed .....	—	7	6	4	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	5	16	4	—	7	12	7	5
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>
Employed .....	—	8	9	—	—	39	15	17
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	13	7	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>
Employed .....	16	52	14	10	—	38	24	14
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Not in labor force .....	4	—	4	12	9	6	6	—
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	—	16	4	—	—	2	2	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	22	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	—	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	24	—	3	—	—	10	10	—
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>
Employed .....	—	17	—	—	—	11	4	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	24	—	5	—	—	9	—	9
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
Employed .....	117	34	—	8	23	15	6	3
Unemployed .....	14	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	55	23	19	14	9	16	6	—
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	17	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>286</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	75	8	23	14	6	26	10	—
In labor force .....	17	6	9	—	6	6	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	59	21	5	8	17	—	—	—
In labor force .....	43	15	—	8	17	—	—	—
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	176	11	10	—	—	4	—	—
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	104	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>
Parent in labor force .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	59	13	—	51	1	24	5	10
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	26	9	—	51	—	10	—	10
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	29	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	25	—	—	—	18	—	—	—



Table 114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	6 208	26	26	495	147	71	151	23
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 755	26	8	375	110	66	102	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 218	24	8	279	84	42	89	13
Wife unemployed .....	229	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Husband unemployed .....	949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	386	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	1 504	—	18	120	37	5	49	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	397	—	—	17	5	5	7	—
Wife unemployed .....	92	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 474	—	—	69	18	14	8	—
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 406	—	—	53	18	7	8	—
Unemployed .....	433	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3 537	19	—	392	55	78	89	19
Enrolled in school .....	2 527	7	—	372	50	78	83	19
Employed .....	367	—	—	115	22	30	9	—
Unemployed .....	232	—	—	20	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 924	7	—	232	18	43	74	19
Not enrolled in school .....	1 010	12	—	20	5	—	6	—
High school graduate .....	259	—	—	17	2	—	6	—
Employed .....	115	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	66	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	71	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
Not high school graduate .....	751	12	—	3	3	—	—	—
Employed .....	142	12	—	3	3	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	12 586	60	30	1 666	379	348	403	102
Private wage and salary workers .....	6 587	30	21	1 043	212	255	230	36
Local government workers .....	1 886	12	—	81	11	13	38	2
State government workers .....	937	4	—	226	68	9	53	55
Federal government workers .....	2 288	14	7	103	11	40	20	—
Self-employed workers .....	809	—	2	205	72	31	62	9
Unpaid family workers .....	79	—	—	8	5	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 230	22	18	912	193	217	211	28
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 131	4	11	604	114	155	136	18
Local government workers .....	1 072	—	—	59	9	13	29	—
State government workers .....	574	4	—	80	26	3	22	10
Federal government workers .....	1 200	14	7	78	11	33	8	—
Self-employed workers .....	230	—	—	83	28	13	16	—
Unpaid family workers .....	23	—	—	8	5	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	19 251	67	55	2 124	483	424	564	123
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 539	46	25	1 146	305	226	288	69
48 and 49 weeks .....	671	—	3	67	10	20	9	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 270	14	—	192	39	37	61	12
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 977	—	—	235	47	41	88	10
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 518	7	20	229	35	25	91	10
1 to 13 weeks .....	4 276	—	7	255	47	75	27	22
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	15 396	49	49	1 393	297	338	361	66
40 or more weeks .....	8 195	49	26	1 044	250	239	254	55
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 613	39	23	889	212	197	226	52
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 615	—	—	115	22	37	47	—
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 944	22	18	1 158	255	244	317	38
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 607	18	15	607	152	119	168	23
48 and 49 weeks .....	325	—	3	21	5	12	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	651	4	—	99	14	23	25	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	934	—	—	145	40	11	44	10
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 562	—	—	112	11	25	53	5
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 865	—	—	174	33	54	27	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 583	11	16	652	155	169	168	13
40 or more weeks .....	3 678	11	16	478	113	117	119	13
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 953	11	13	413	94	90	117	13
27 to 39 weeks .....	696	—	—	53	22	11	11	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	10 628	26	26	606	172	96	172	23
No workers .....	1 740	—	—	77	12	7	28	—
1 worker .....	3 919	—	—	153	50	28	25	15
2 workers .....	4 079	26	24	245	54	48	98	8
3 or more workers .....	890	—	2	131	56	13	21	—
Married-couple families .....	6 208	26	26	495	147	71	151	23
No workers .....	580	—	—	61	12	—	28	—
1 worker .....	1 590	—	—	93	32	16	15	15
2 or more workers .....	4 038	26	26	341	103	55	108	8
Husband and wife worked .....	3 546	26	26	315	100	48	108	8
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 474	—	—	69	18	14	8	—
No workers .....	1 049	—	—	16	—	7	—	—
1 worker .....	1 715	—	—	53	18	7	8	—
2 or more workers .....	710	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	4 195	2	12	203	45	39	67	—
Male .....	3 877	2	12	153	39	35	55	—
May 1975 or later service only .....	818	—	2	54	—	10	12	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	549	—	2	41	—	10	12	—
Served 2 or more years .....	456	—	2	27	—	6	12	—
Vietnam-era service .....	1 610	—	—	59	—	22	22	—
World War II service .....	774	2	—	57	38	7	12	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	31	9	28	22	—	24	19	5
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	19	9	23	10	—	22	17	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	19	9	—	10	—	12	7	5
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Husband unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	12	—	5	12	—	2	2	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	14	—	9	—	6	—	—	—
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	51	23	25	4	17	22	17	5
Enrolled in school .....	51	23	16	4	17	12	7	5
Employed .....	22	7	9	4	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	29	16	7	—	7	12	7	5
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	9	—	—	10	10	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	162	134	36	22	23	105	51	34
Private wage and salary workers .....	121	96	29	22	23	42	26	3
Local government workers .....	—	—	4	—	—	20	6	14
State government workers .....	9	14	—	—	—	14	7	—
Federal government workers .....	19	6	—	—	—	9	—	9
Self-employed workers .....	13	18	—	—	—	10	2	8
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	3	—	—	10	10	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	146	51	3	8	23	26	10	3
Private wage and salary workers .....	110	33	—	8	23	20	4	3
Local government workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
State government workers .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Federal government workers .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	226	140	38	22	37	160	84	48
50 to 52 weeks .....	88	78	13	22	23	48	36	12
48 and 49 weeks .....	4	11	13	—	—	5	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	30	6	—	—	7	20	6	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	29	10	4	—	—	24	4	14
14 to 26 weeks .....	17	26	5	—	7	24	11	13
1 to 13 weeks .....	58	9	3	—	—	39	27	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	128	118	20	18	19	91	59	17
40 or more weeks .....	80	90	18	18	12	56	32	12
50 to 52 weeks .....	63	73	8	18	12	38	26	12
27 to 39 weeks .....	9	—	—	—	—	9	4	5
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	191	35	8	8	30	48	20	12
50 to 52 weeks .....	77	23	5	8	23	3	—	3
48 and 49 weeks .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	30	—	—	—	7	13	6	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	24	10	—	—	—	19	4	9
14 to 26 weeks .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 13 weeks .....	45	2	3	—	—	13	10	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	98	20	—	8	12	23	10	3
40 or more weeks .....	69	18	—	8	12	16	6	3
50 to 52 weeks .....	52	18	—	8	12	3	—	3
27 to 39 weeks .....	9	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	45	20	37	22	6	39	26	13
No workers .....	4	—	14	12	—	2	2	—
1 worker .....	14	—	15	—	6	5	5	—
2 workers .....	27	—	4	6	—	32	19	13
3 or more workers .....	—	20	4	4	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families .....	31	9	28	22	—	24	19	5
No workers .....	4	—	5	12	—	2	2	—
1 worker .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers .....	27	9	8	10	—	22	17	5
Husband and wife worked .....	19	9	—	10	—	22	17	5
Female householder, no husband present .....	14	—	9	—	6	—	—	—
No workers .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
2 or more workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	38	1	8	—	—	18	10	—
Male .....	11	—	8	—	—	18	10	—
May 1975 or later service only .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Served 2 or more years .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam-era service .....	6	—	4	—	—	6	6	—
World War II service .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	—



Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 586</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>102</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 559	23	18	480	142	97	123	58
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 078	14	—	164	60	59	26	13
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	260	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	261	7	—	60	—	50	—	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 481	9	18	316	82	38	97	45
Engineers and natural scientists .....	95	—	8	28	6	14	—	—
Engineers .....	13	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	18	—	—	18	5	—	5	8
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	230	—	7	35	—	14	12	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	727	5	—	192	65	—	60	30
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	452	5	—	51	4	—	14	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 985	—	6	444	91	95	101	35
Health technologists and technicians .....	157	—	6	21	8	6	7	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	243	—	—	66	17	9	13	14
Sales occupations .....	653	—	—	181	23	65	42	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	131	—	—	52	5	26	17	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	73	—	—	14	1	4	2	—
Other sales occupations .....	449	—	—	115	17	35	23	—
Cashiers .....	211	—	—	78	12	24	13	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 932	—	—	176	43	15	39	21
Computer equipment operators .....	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	590	—	—	49	6	6	24	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	239	—	—	46	28	3	15	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	3 038	15	2	513	115	112	90	9
Private household occupations .....	70	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	297	7	—	3	—	—	3	—
Police and firefighters .....	113	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 671	8	2	508	115	110	87	9
Food service occupations .....	1 019	—	2	305	103	45	43	9
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	769	—	—	129	12	50	31	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	779	2	4	22	—	—	12	—
Farm operators and managers .....	246	—	4	2	—	—	2	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	385	2	—	20	—	—	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 244	8	—	75	7	11	40	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	333	8	—	13	—	—	8	—
Construction trades .....	632	—	—	28	—	7	21	—
Precision production occupations .....	236	—	—	34	7	4	11	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 981	12	—	132	24	33	37	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	496	—	—	63	6	18	20	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	161	8	—	16	—	12	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	402	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	369	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	684	4	—	49	18	3	13	—
Construction laborers .....	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	211	—	—	12	4	3	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 230</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>28</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 445	18	10	221	62	55	65	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	490	14	—	80	14	48	18	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	90	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	163	7	—	39	—	39	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	955	4	10	141	48	7	47	13
Engineers and natural scientists .....	18	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Engineers .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	202	—	7	15	—	7	8	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	526	—	—	88	36	—	19	7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	363	—	—	37	4	—	9	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 227	—	6	321	69	61	79	15
Health technologists and technicians .....	113	—	6	15	8	—	7	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	81	—	—	33	7	—	13	—
Sales occupations .....	451	—	—	115	11	46	20	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	70	—	—	26	—	11	13	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	50	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	331	—	—	82	11	35	7	—
Cashiers .....	185	—	—	65	6	24	6	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 582	—	—	158	43	15	39	15
Computer equipment operators .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	576	—	—	49	6	6	24	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	216	—	—	46	28	3	15	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	1 890	—	2	317	50	85	54	—
Private household occupations .....	61	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 789	—	2	315	50	83	54	—
Food service occupations .....	758	—	2	164	50	31	27	—
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	347	—	—	90	—	50	14	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	117	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	80	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	443	4	—	41	12	16	13	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	182	—	—	25	6	10	9	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	62	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	100	4	—	10	6	—	4	—
Construction laborers .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>34</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	15	25	4	—	—	34	13	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	9	25	4	—	—	34	13	14
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	9	16	4	—	—	22	8	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	9	4	—	—	20	6	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	71	10	—	11	17	39	14	12
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	17	4	—	—	17	14	14	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	17	—	—	—	17	14	14	—
Cashiers .....	12	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	41	6	—	11	—	25	—	12
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	63	81	16	4	6	21	13	8
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	63	81	16	4	6	21	13	8
Food service occupations .....	22	63	6	4	—	7	7	—
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	26	—	10	—	—	14	6	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	13	1	—	3	—	11	11	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	5	—	—	—	—	9	9	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Precision production occupations .....	8	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	17	12	4	—	—	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	9	9	—	—	—	6	6	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	9	9	—	—	—	6	6	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	9	9	—	—	—	6	6	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	9	—	—	—	6	6	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	66	2	—	5	17	20	4	3
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	12	2	—	—	17	4	4	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	12	—	—	—	17	4	4	—
Cashiers .....	12	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	41	—	—	5	—	16	—	3
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	63	39	3	—	6	—	—	—
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	63	39	3	—	6	—	—	—
Food service occupations .....	22	21	3	—	—	—	—	—
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	8	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 116. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 495</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>82</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 334	—	—	151	52	7	38	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 876	8	—	129	22	29	32	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 969	2	—	115	45	8	18	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 720	17	2	160	35	43	51	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 604	—	18	150	39	37	42	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 329	9	—	170	33	16	53	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	531	—	8	46	8	7	12	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	89	—	—	35	13	—	22	—
\$100,000 or more .....	43	—	—	29	22	—	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	13 850	21 176	26 875	21 611	19 886	22 589	24 250	17 917
Mean (dollars) .....	18 599	22 431	34 661	27 253	32 955	22 880	30 196	23 009
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>10 628</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>23</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 727	—	—	69	17	7	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 093	—	—	31	7	6	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 525	—	—	61	32	7	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 248	17	—	104	35	34	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 305	—	18	114	23	19	40	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 143	9	—	136	21	16	47	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	485	—	8	33	8	7	6	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	72	—	—	30	8	—	22	—
\$100,000 or more .....	30	—	—	28	21	—	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	14 901	21 912	27 031	27 021	22 917	22 368	32 115	37 083
Mean (dollars) .....	19 454	28 066	36 173	33 702	40 814	24 854	38 492	37 103
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 208</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>23</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	2 122	—	—	123	49	—	34	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 515	17	—	87	24	34	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	983	—	18	82	16	19	29	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 038	9	—	123	21	11	39	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	450	—	8	22	8	7	6	—
\$75,000 or more .....	100	—	—	58	29	—	29	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 474</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 134	—	—	16	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 030	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	426	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	521	—	—	17	11	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	328	—	—	22	—	—	8	—
\$50,000 or more .....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>12 594</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>85</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 069	16 406	23 359	11 182	9 946	11 528	18 182	10 313
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	29.0	59.6	27.0	44.2	46.6	50.2	40.4	45.9
Median income (dollars) .....	19 420	20 357	30 938	20 062	16 389	13 472	25 156	36 250
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>12 929</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>58</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	5 658	13 750	25 577	8 121	9 018	7 644	7 125	5 714
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	22.8	50.0	50.0	32.1	36.3	35.6	31.8	22.4
Median income (dollars) .....	15 142	16 964	26 250	14 961	25 568	12 071	17 014	12 321
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5 398</b>	<b>10 009</b>	<b>12 774</b>	<b>8 550</b>	<b>12 829</b>	<b>7 925</b>	<b>12 434</b>	<b>10 660</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	5 420	9 955	12 774	8 232	13 385	7 451	11 044	11 697
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 624	10 720	—	14 566	2 120	19 896	38 848	4 366
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	14 901	21 912	27 031	27 021	22 917	22 368	32 115	37 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 381	21 583	26 406	29 265	30 500	26 964	42 222	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 759	21 250	26 503	26 563	38 000	23 750	37 292	36 806
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 444	21 912	27 031	28 693	25 208	25 536	32 321	37 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 060	21 583	26 406	35 406	37 083	31 071	42 222	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 175	21 250	26 250	25 938	36 875	21 979	16 250	36 806
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 138	—	—	18 162	17 955	7 500	41 250	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 195	—	—	18 235	17 955	7 500	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	18 750	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	8 750	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 280	—	—	19 779	10 500	26 071	40 781	37 083
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	24 541	21 912	27 031	31 944	31 042	22 434	36 458	32 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	26 978	21 912	27 031	32 386	30 000	30 357	40 000	32 500
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 733</b>	<b>6 739</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>11 080</b>	<b>9 244</b>	<b>13 542</b>	<b>14 844</b>	<b>12 321</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 243	6 739	16 250	10 500	5 151	14 792	17 875	7 345
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 373	11 250	16 250	8 912	5 000—	30 288	16 875	6 698
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 744	11 250	—	7 071	5 360	5 360	13 750	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 563	—	—	12 321	26 250	5 360	11 250	13 625
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 022	—	—	10 179	25 859	5 360	11 250	12 321
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 357	—	—	18 750	—	—	—	18 750
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 495</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>82</b>
With earnings .....	10 919	34	28	857	242	133	232	76
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 632	22 814	33 947	27 176	32 420	22 221	30 412	20 775
With wage or salary income .....	10 569	34	28	815	214	133	218	76
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	17 675	22 691	20 111	22 611	22 403	20 702	26 195	18 830
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 127	6	16	190	78	18	68	13
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 599	700	24 000	25 249	39 121	11 222	18 942	10 756
With farm self-employment income .....	627	5	2	10	—	—	8	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 288	1	1 700	6 497	—	—	7 125	3 987
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 654	13	2	412	162	55	109	43
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	1 866	196	6 000	3 817	4 977	382	5 717	897
With Social Security income .....	2 196	4	—	103	33	14	42	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 438	7 324	—	8 025	4 808	3 632	11 133	3 214
With public assistance income .....	4 099	—	2	20	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 782	—	4 000	8 848	—	—	—	—
With retirement income .....	1 265	—	—	83	3	30	25	8
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 859	—	—	7 629	7 000	8 229	5 578	9 493
With other income .....	2 234	—	—	82	12	29	14	22
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 901	—	—	4 207	2 785	3 079	1 301	7 913

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 116. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	8	19	—	—	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	9	—	12	—	11	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	13	14	—	—	5	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	—	6	6	27	10	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	—	4	—	—	13	13	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	15	—	4	—	7	2	5
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	25 921	12 212	5 000—	9 196	18 750	15 648	16 125	5 000—
Mean (dollars) .....	25 785	25 777	8 684	17 686	19 000	15 578	18 988	11 040
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	—	19	—	—	13	5	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	14	—	—	5	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	—	6	6	10	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	—	4	—	—	4	4	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	8	—	4	—	7	2	5
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	26 250	55 352	5 000—	9 196	18 750	15 375	15 750	5 000—
Mean (dollars) .....	27 622	50 620	8 684	17 686	19 000	16 909	17 808	15 110
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	4	—	24	12	—	5	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	—	6	—	10	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	4	—	—	4	4	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	8	—	4	—	5	—	5
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>36</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 153	10 562	13 214	9 821	10 278	6 094	6 406	2 500—
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.6	52.4	25.0	47.6	—	30.4	44.1	25.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>7 708</b>	<b>12 312</b>	<b>17 500</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>16 964</b>	<b>16 250</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	<b>207</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 525	8 650	3 000	10 313	17 989	3 750	2 500	2 500—
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.1	40.0	—	57.1	32.4	6.3	—	25.0
Median income (dollars) .....	11 875	9 000	—	11 250	18 750	13 750	—	13 750
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>3 348</b>	<b>8 181</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>2 187</b>	<b>7 961</b>	<b>6 623</b>	<b>7 678</b>	<b>5 414</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	3 300	8 550	2 341	2 187	7 731	5 927	6 923	5 414
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 370	6 391	—	—	10 000	13 065	11 583	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	26 250	55 352	5 000—	9 196	18 750	15 375	15 750	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 987	41 250	13 214	9 196	18 750	15 875	15 250	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 250	—	13 000	5 360	18 750	15 875	15 875	—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 250	41 406	13 214	9 196	—	16 750	16 125	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 250	41 250	13 214	9 196	—	16 500	15 875	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 250	—	13 125	—	—	15 625	15 625	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	26 250	—	5 000—	—	18 750	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 250	—	—	—	18 750	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	18 750	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 360	—	31 250	31 250	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 250	—	13 125	—	18 750	5 000—	5 000—	—
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 250	55 352	21 250	24 583	—	15 750	16 125	5 000—
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	25 250	41 406	—	24 583	—	16 500	15 875	36 250
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5 360</b>	<b>10 288</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15 809</b>	<b>27 917</b>	<b>10 000</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	—	11 058	—	—	—	15 809	27 917	10 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	11 058	—	—	—	15 147	5 360	10 000
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	16 250	—	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
With earnings .....	46	49	23	10	6	70	39	31
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 794	29 888	13 188	28 348	19 000	14 499	17 317	10 953
With wage or salary income .....	46	49	23	10	6	70	39	31
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	17 490	28 745	13 188	28 348	19 000	14 232	17 061	10 674
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	5	8	—	—	—	10	2	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 000	7 000	—	—	—	1 863	5 000	1 079
With farm self-employment income .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	14	8	4	4	—	10	2	—
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	2 596	600	4 500	1 700	—	10 135	6 000	—
With Social Security income .....	8	—	—	—	—	19	2	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	16 281	—	—	—	—	3 520	14 000	300
With public assistance income .....	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	9 768	—	—	8 234	—	—	—	—
With retirement income .....	17	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 820	—	—	—	—	10 384	10 384	—
With other income .....	5	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Mean other income (dollars) .....	6 000	—	—	—	—	3 600	3 600	—



Table 117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>10 628</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>23</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 421	12	10	391	106	61	133	17
With related children under 18 years .....	8 395	19	18	352	96	63	76	17
With related children under 5 years .....	4 237	7	16	147	29	38	21	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 715	26	26	501	152	84	137	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 547	20	8	315	94	70	77	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 304	—	2	25	5	4	9	—
Householder foreign born .....	64	—	—	334	100	50	36	23
Householder under 25 years .....	896	7	—	29	7	17	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	852	—	—	65	27	—	21	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 288	26	26	538	167	87	166	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 322	—	2	20	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 463	2	—	81	28	7	38	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 208</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>23</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 694	19	18	287	78	44	68	17
With related children under 5 years .....	2 404	7	16	121	29	26	13	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 905	26	26	413	127	66	123	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 506	20	8	265	69	59	69	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 427	26	26	458	142	67	151	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	570	—	—	49	27	—	14	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 297	—	2	20	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	858	2	—	56	17	—	31	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 474</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 979	—	—	60	18	14	8	—
With related children under 5 years .....	1 402	—	—	21	—	7	8	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 063	—	—	53	18	7	8	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	825	—	—	32	18	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 228	—	—	55	18	9	8	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	234	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 776	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	482	—	—	18	11	7	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 458</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>85</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 867	10	2	379	97	51	103	59
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 081	2	2	78	11	19	41	—
65 years and over .....	638	2	—	27	10	7	4	6
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>46 194</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3 851</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>188</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	27 075	73	63	2 630	551	508	727	123
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 984	2	—	162	72	23	37	6
Related children under 18 years .....	18 928	15	32	1 210	115	164	141	65
Related children under 6 years .....	6 959	2	20	559	38	54	46	49
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	13 147	13	15	723	91	115	105	19
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 432</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.7	—	—	17.0	14.0	12.5	16.3	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 316	—	—	13	—	5	8	—
With related children under 18 years .....	3 971	—	—	59	17	12	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	2 354	—	—	28	—	7	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 415	—	—	47	19	5	14	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	330	—	—	11	7	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	643	—	—	12	5	—	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	22	—	—	91	24	12	20	—
Householder under 25 years .....	603	—	—	12	7	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	263	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 575	—	—	67	24	7	28	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 440	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	483	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 199	—	—	7 459	4 661	7 596	5 360	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 737</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 524	—	—	40	10	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	974	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 053	—	—	35	12	—	14	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	139	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 041	—	—	53	17	—	28	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	798	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 248	—	—	7 980	5 925	—	5 360	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 261</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 065	—	—	19	7	12	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	1 114	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 040	—	—	12	7	5	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	164	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 272	—	—	14	7	7	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	105	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	214	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 210	—	—	6 062	1 590	7 596	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>3 124</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>47</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	57.2	80.0	—	47.5	59.4	23.8	43.5	55.3
Nonfamily householder .....	1 367	8	—	130	35	10	26	28
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	397	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
65 years and over .....	342	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 648	1 251	—	4 341	4 245	4 462	4 782	3 225
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>21 352</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>47</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.2	11.4	—	19.8	22.8	15.8	18.6	25.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 116	8	—	549	136	60	144	47
Persons 65 years and over .....	723	—	—	16	5	2	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	10 055	2	—	202	16	42	13	—
Related children under 6 years .....	4 133	2	—	82	6	13	5	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6 600	—	—	153	16	34	13	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	25 664	10	—	907	168	137	196	52
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	34 381	27	11	1 640	363	336	259	69



Table 117. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	27	20	4	10	—	11	6	5
With related children under 18 years .....	23	8	28	22	6	27	22	5
With related children under 5 years .....	9	—	19	12	6	17	17	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	20	23	10	6	37	24	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	9	8	10	6	4	4	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	37	20	33	22	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	5	—	—	18	10	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	—	9	—	—	2	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	9	18	4	6	29	16	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	9	8	28	22	—	22	17	5
With related children under 5 years .....	9	—	19	12	—	17	17	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	9	23	10	—	22	17	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	9	8	10	—	2	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	31	9	18	4	—	14	9	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	5	37	—	—	—	41	15	18
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	6	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>709</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>63</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	291	159	93	44	53	160	74	48
Persons 65 years and over .....	14	1	9	—	—	10	2	—
Related children under 18 years .....	418	36	58	127	22	53	19	15
Related children under 6 years .....	289	11	29	28	—	24	9	5
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	152	25	38	107	22	32	10	10
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.9	—	62.2	54.5	—	33.3	19.2	61.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	4	—	14	12	—	5	5	—
With related children under 5 years .....	4	—	5	12	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	9	—	—	13	5	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	4	—	19	12	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4	—	4	—	—	13	5	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	9 981	—	9 713	12 654	—	5 402	4 547	5 936
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4	—	14	12	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	4	—	5	12	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	9 981	—	11 138	12 654	—	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	—	7 495	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	57.1	46.8	—	—	—	43.9	—	66.7
Nonfamily householder .....	—	17	—	—	—	9	—	9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 681	4 899	—	—	—	4 475	—	4 951
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.1	14.9	58.3	59.6	—	26.8	5.4	57.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	27	29	56	26	—	46	5	31
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	23	—	32	76	—	11	—	5
Related children under 6 years .....	17	—	13	28	—	11	—	5
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6	—	28	56	—	3	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	101	35	88	102	—	75	16	36
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	188	75	146	139	3	118	40	36



Table 118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	951	—	10	72	12	6	38	—
In households .....	940	—	10	72	12	6	38	—
In group quarters .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 392	—	—	132	67	2	28	6
In households .....	1 323	—	—	121	62	2	28	6
In group quarters .....	69	—	—	11	5	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	57	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	727	2	—	50	5	21	9	14
In households .....	661	2	—	36	5	21	9	—
In group quarters .....	66	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
Nursing homes .....	66	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	951	—	10	72	12	6	38	—
Less than 9th grade .....	348	—	2	5	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	144	—	8	53	12	—	38	—
Some college or associate degree .....	146	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	27	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 392	—	—	132	67	2	28	6
Less than 9th grade .....	481	—	—	36	27	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	400	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	302	—	—	57	22	—	21	—
Some college or associate degree .....	188	—	—	13	—	—	7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	—	—	17	9	2	—	6
Persons 75 years and over .....	727	2	—	50	5	21	9	14
Less than 9th grade .....	336	—	—	17	—	14	2	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	206	—	—	26	5	7	—	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	100	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	59	—	—	7	—	—	7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	205	—	—	20	—	—	15	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	38	—	—	9	—	—	9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.8	—	—	25.0	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	152	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	36.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	429	—	—	49	27	—	14	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	—	—	31	27	—	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	167	—	—	10	—	—	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	358	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	52.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	47.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	248	2	—	16	5	7	4	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114	—	—	12	5	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	34	2	—	2	—	—	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 118. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
In households .....	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	14	6	9	—	—	2	2	—
In households .....	14	—	9	—	—	2	2	—
In group quarters .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
In households .....	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	14	6	9	—	—	2	2	—
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>AGE</b>							
All persons .....	8 434	434	83	3 216	302	54	58
Under 3 years .....	687	19	1	224	24	9	9
3 and 4 years .....	542	18	—	151	8	2	2
5 to 9 years .....	1 071	29	—	404	25	8	—
10 to 14 years .....	1 147	67	—	325	17	—	—
15 to 17 years .....	522	27	2	170	12	—	6
18 and 19 years .....	296	25	—	51	9	—	9
20 to 24 years .....	629	40	—	295	22	—	2
25 to 29 years .....	717	12	5	254	41	7	16
30 to 34 years .....	685	6	51	395	32	6	—
35 to 39 years .....	616	55	16	249	39	6	14
40 to 44 years .....	445	9	—	181	32	1	—
45 to 49 years .....	177	29	—	88	13	7	—
50 to 54 years .....	286	20	—	92	—	—	—
55 to 59 years .....	169	35	—	115	7	—	—
60 to 64 years .....	129	19	—	80	13	—	—
65 to 74 years .....	166	24	8	89	8	8	—
75 years and over .....	150	—	—	53	—	—	—
Median age .....	19.6	24.3	33.3	24.8	29.1	30.8	25.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Women 15 to 24 years .....	621	34	—	271	23	—	17
Children ever born .....	304	39	—	158	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	490	1 147	—	583	—	—	—
Women ever married .....	153	26	—	80	8	—	2
Children ever born .....	157	35	—	84	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 026	1 346	—	1 050	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	675	6	29	346	49	13	16
Children ever born .....	1 320	2	25	561	33	12	16
Per 1,000 women .....	1 956	333	862	1 621	673	923	1 000
Women ever married .....	571	6	29	298	42	6	16
Children ever born .....	1 207	2	25	545	33	12	16
Per 1,000 women .....	2 114	333	862	1 829	786	2 000	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	569	18	—	263	40	—	7
Children ever born .....	1 518	40	—	690	89	—	7
Per 1,000 women .....	2 668	2 222	—	2 624	2 225	—	1 000
No children .....	43	—	—	14	—	—	—
1 child .....	65	—	—	49	7	—	7
2 children .....	155	16	—	81	25	—	—
3 children .....	144	—	—	59	—	—	—
4 children .....	116	2	—	22	8	—	—
5 or more children .....	46	—	—	38	—	—	—
Women ever married .....	534	18	—	263	40	—	7
Children ever born .....	1 423	40	—	690	89	—	7
Per 1,000 women .....	2 665	2 222	—	2 624	2 225	—	1 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
All persons .....	8 434	434	83	3 216	302	54	58
In households .....	8 130	397	83	3 126	276	54	58
Family householder .....	1 542	120	33	609	51	15	—
Male .....	1 120	88	26	387	25	15	—
Female .....	422	32	7	222	26	—	—
Nonfamily householder .....	503	28	18	279	23	—	16
Male .....	361	13	10	145	14	—	7
Female .....	142	15	8	134	9	—	9
Spouse .....	1 330	55	13	644	85	13	25
Child .....	3 898	135	3	1 253	80	19	11
Other relatives .....	359	36	—	88	10	—	—
Nonrelatives .....	498	23	16	253	27	7	6
In group quarters .....	304	37	—	90	26	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.01	2.72	2.71	2.54	2.99	3.40	4.06
Persons per family .....	3.49	3.01	3.36	3.01	2.63	3.40	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
Families .....	1 542	120	33	609	51	15	—
With own children under 18 years .....	1 006	81	21	377	11	7	—
With own children under 6 years .....	538	41	21	243	11	7	—
Married-couple families .....	1 118	100	33	425	40	15	—
With own children under 18 years .....	683	61	21	220	11	7	—
With own children under 6 years .....	358	26	21	137	11	7	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	20	—	168	11	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	236	20	—	141	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	119	15	—	98	—	—	—
Subfamilies .....	79	2	—	21	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	69	2	—	21	—	—	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	10	2	—	9	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	2	—	9	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	44	—	—	4	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	3 969	160	3	1 274	86	19	17
Percent living with two parents .....	57.0	55.6	100.0	60.6	93.0	100.0	64.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
Total .....	109	9	—	45	7	—	7
Male and female .....	109	9	—	45	7	—	7
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Households .....	2 045	148	51	888	74	15	16
With one or more subfamilies .....	45	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	96	20	—	13	11	—	—
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	43	7	—	6	6	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MONTANA 141



Table 119. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>							
All persons .....	65	53	54	257	55	60	2 623
Under 3 years .....	2	—	4	3	3	—	197
3 and 4 years .....	—	—	4	5	—	5	138
5 to 9 years .....	1	7	9	63	34	4	311
10 to 14 years .....	2	—	15	34	—	3	259
15 to 17 years .....	—	—	6	2	—	2	156
18 and 19 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
20 to 24 years .....	4	16	—	15	6	—	258
25 to 29 years .....	—	5	4	18	—	6	188
30 to 34 years .....	20	6	—	46	12	12	317
35 to 39 years .....	—	—	12	20	—	11	190
40 to 44 years .....	23	6	—	22	—	—	120
45 to 49 years .....	—	6	—	9	—	—	66
50 to 54 years .....	—	—	—	9	—	9	83
55 to 59 years .....	—	7	—	8	—	8	100
60 to 64 years .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	67
65 to 74 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
75 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	50
Median age .....	40.8	28.5	12.8	26.8	9.0	34.2	24.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Women 15 to 24 years .....	—	6	—	6	6	—	242
Children ever born .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	158
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	653
Women ever married .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	72
Children ever born .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 167
Women 25 to 34 years .....	—	11	—	40	12	6	250
Children ever born .....	—	5	—	50	6	12	478
Per 1,000 women .....	—	455	—	1 250	500	2 000	1 912
Women ever married .....	—	11	—	40	12	6	216
Children ever born .....	—	5	—	50	6	12	462
Per 1,000 women .....	—	455	—	1 250	500	2 000	2 139
Women 35 to 44 years .....	13	6	12	21	—	4	195
Children ever born .....	30	24	24	41	—	—	539
Per 1,000 women .....	2 308	4 000	2 000	1 952	—	—	2 764
No children .....	—	—	—	4	—	4	10
1 child .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2 children .....	11	—	12	10	—	—	46
3 children .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	45
4 children .....	2	6	—	—	—	—	14
5 or more children .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Women ever married .....	13	6	12	21	—	4	195
Children ever born .....	30	24	24	41	—	—	539
Per 1,000 women .....	2 308	4 000	2 000	1 952	—	—	2 764
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
All persons .....	65	53	54	257	55	60	2 623
In households .....	45	47	54	251	49	60	2 565
Family householder .....	17	6	4	30	—	13	521
Male .....	6	—	4	30	—	13	332
Female .....	11	6	—	—	—	—	189
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	—	16	8	3	233
Male .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	126
Female .....	—	—	—	11	8	3	107
Spouse .....	9	24	12	83	4	24	476
Child .....	5	7	38	102	34	12	1 056
Other relatives .....	10	—	—	3	3	—	70
Nonrelatives .....	4	10	—	17	—	8	209
In group quarters .....	20	6	—	6	6	—	58
Persons per household .....	2.88	2.00	5.00	2.28	1.25	2.19	2.52
Persons per family .....	2.00	2.00	5.00	2.90	—	2.46	3.05
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
Families .....	17	6	4	30	—	13	521
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	345
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	218
Married-couple families .....	6	6	4	30	—	13	355
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	195
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	112
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	150
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	134
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
Subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Mother-child subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Persons under 18 years .....	5	7	38	107	37	14	1 061
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	82.2	75.7	85.7	56.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
Total .....	—	—	—	2	2	—	36
Male and female .....	—	—	—	2	2	—	36
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Households .....	17	6	4	46	8	16	754
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	2
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 286	132	2	1 146	75	20	6
Preprimary school	246	—	—	90	3	—	—
Public school	187	—	—	65	3	—	—
Elementary or high school	2 494	112	2	805	44	8	6
Public school	2 391	112	—	718	38	8	6
College	546	20	—	251	28	12	—
Public college	474	7	—	236	28	12	—
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 286	132	2	1 146	75	20	6
3 and 4 years	109	—	—	30	—	—	—
5 to 14 years	2 018	76	—	651	35	8	—
15 to 17 years	472	27	2	164	12	—	6
18 and 19 years	213	2	—	29	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	198	13	—	124	10	—	—
25 to 34 years	158	5	—	106	12	6	—
35 years and over	118	9	—	42	6	6	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	925	65	—	346	31	—	11
Percent enrolled in college	30.1	20.0	—	32.7	32.3	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	642	44	2	168	15	—	15
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.9	13.6	—	3.0	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 18 to 24 years	925	65	—	346	31	—	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	232	20	—	78	4	—	—
Some college or associate degree	317	30	—	168	27	—	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 540	209	80	1 596	185	35	30
Less than 5th grade	210	15	—	8	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade	394	23	—	194	31	—	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	704	42	—	231	20	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 268	47	16	422	12	—	—
Some college, no degree	606	26	21	317	67	12	20
Associate degree, occupational program	82	2	—	76	8	—	—
Associate degree, academic program	69	3	7	52	6	—	—
Bachelor's degree	136	37	10	182	12	1	—
Graduate or professional degree	71	14	26	114	29	22	—
Females 25 years and over	1 797	80	37	896	110	20	23
Less than 5th grade	95	—	—	8	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade	191	—	—	67	21	—	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	332	28	—	130	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	664	24	16	258	5	—	—
Some college, no degree	332	14	5	172	42	6	13
Associate degree, occupational program	33	2	—	52	8	—	—
Associate degree, academic program	30	—	—	32	6	—	—
Bachelor's degree	89	10	—	119	7	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	31	2	16	58	21	14	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 540	209	80	1 596	185	35	30
Percent less than 5th grade	5.9	7.2	—	.5	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.1	61.7	100.0	72.9	72.4	100.0	66.7
Percent some college or higher	27.2	39.2	80.0	46.4	65.9	100.0	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	24.4	45.0	18.5	22.2	65.7	—
Males 25 to 34 years	727	12	27	303	24	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.7	100.0	100.0	72.9	16.7	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	58.3	74.1	19.5	16.7	—	—
Females 25 to 34 years	675	6	29	346	49	13	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.0	100.0	100.0	82.7	93.9	100.0	81.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	—	27.6	15.3	14.3	53.8	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	7 205	397	82	2 841	270	43	47
Speak a language other than English	1 944	158	33	760	133	34	26
5 to 17 years	275	6	—	117	21	8	6
18 to 64 years	1 433	140	33	601	112	26	20
65 to 74 years	131	12	—	24	—	—	—
75 years and over	105	—	—	18	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	613	29	16	263	65	19	13
5 to 17 years	64	—	—	35	6	—	6
18 to 64 years	432	29	16	216	59	19	7
65 to 74 years	54	—	—	6	—	—	—
75 years and over	63	—	—	6	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	154	10	—	77	6	6	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 911	360	82	2 751	244	43	47
In linguistically isolated households	319	10	—	122	20	20	—
5 to 17 years	90	—	—	15	8	8	—
18 to 64 years	180	10	—	101	12	12	—
65 to 74 years	25	—	—	6	—	—	—
75 years and over	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>							
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 308	238	74	1 816	181	20	47
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	24	—	89	6	—	—
With a mobility limitation	60	19	—	59	6	—	—
In labor force	10	—	—	7	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	72	5	—	52	6	—	—
With a work disability	387	64	—	278	23	13	—
In labor force	186	29	—	114	17	7	—
Prevented from working	157	29	—	126	6	6	—
No work disability	3 921	174	74	1 538	158	7	47
In labor force	2 983	103	65	1 072	114	1	24
Persons 65 to 74 years	166	24	8	89	8	8	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	106	—	—	39	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	—	—	4	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	13	—	—	4	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MONTANA 143



Table 120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3	16	30	133	38	31	918
Preprimary school	—	—	3	18	—	5	69
Public school	—	—	3	13	—	—	49
Elementary or high school	3	—	27	72	28	9	669
Public school	3	—	21	44	—	9	616
College	—	16	—	43	10	17	180
Public college	—	16	—	43	10	17	165
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3	16	30	133	38	31	918
3 and 4 years	—	—	—	5	—	5	25
5 to 14 years	3	—	24	83	28	7	513
15 to 17 years	—	—	6	2	—	2	150
18 and 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
20 to 24 years	—	10	—	15	6	—	99
25 to 34 years	—	6	—	10	4	6	84
35 years and over	—	—	—	18	—	11	18
Persons 18 to 24 years	4	16	—	15	6	—	300
Percent enrolled in college	—	62.5	—	100.0	100.0	—	29.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	2	—	2	151
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 18 to 24 years	4	16	—	15	6	—	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	—	—	—	—	—	74
Some college or associate degree	—	16	—	15	6	—	126
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	56	30	16	135	12	46	1 262
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5th to 8th grade	21	—	—	—	—	—	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	—	—	11	—	3	200
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	5	—	33	—	12	377
Some college, no degree	8	12	6	15	—	8	228
Associate degree, occupational program	—	—	6	—	—	—	68
Associate degree, academic program	—	6	—	12	—	—	34
Bachelor's degree	7	—	4	34	10	16	129
Graduate or professional degree	—	7	—	30	2	7	55
Females 25 years and over	20	24	12	80	12	27	692
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5th to 8th grade	11	—	—	—	—	—	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	3	—	3	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	5	—	33	—	12	220
Some college, no degree	2	6	6	8	—	8	115
Associate degree, occupational program	—	—	6	—	—	—	44
Associate degree, academic program	—	6	—	12	—	—	14
Bachelor's degree	7	—	—	22	10	4	83
Graduate or professional degree	—	7	—	2	2	—	35
Persons 25 years and over	56	30	16	135	12	46	1 262
Percent less than 5th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	26.8	100.0	100.0	91.9	100.0	93.5	70.6
Percent some college or higher	26.8	83.3	100.0	67.4	100.0	67.4	40.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	23.3	25.0	47.4	100.0	50.0	14.6
Males 25 to 34 years	20	—	4	24	—	12	255
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	100.0	79.2	—	100.0	77.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	100.0	50.0	—	100.0	16.9
Females 25 to 34 years	—	11	—	40	12	6	250
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	100.0	—	100.0	100.0	100.0	77.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	50.0	100.0	—	10.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	63	53	46	249	52	55	2 288
Speak a language other than English	39	18	16	144	38	29	476
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	54	28	6	42
18 to 64 years	39	11	16	90	10	23	392
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Do not speak English "very well"	33	—	—	66	6	27	132
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	13	—	4	16
18 to 64 years	33	—	—	53	6	23	104
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	24	6	13	47
Persons 5 years and over in households	43	47	46	243	46	55	2 230
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	38	6	27	64
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	4	—	4	3
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	34	6	23	55
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>							
Persons 16 to 64 years	40	40	16	149	18	48	1 472
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	6	—	—	—	—	83
With a mobility limitation	—	6	—	—	—	—	53
In labor force	—	6	—	—	—	—	1
With a self-care limitation	—	6	—	—	—	—	46
With a work disability	10	—	—	14	—	7	234
In labor force	10	—	—	7	—	—	90
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
No work disability	30	40	16	135	18	41	1 238
In labor force	30	31	10	93	14	29	858
Persons 65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	3	—	—	36
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 434</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>
Native .....	7 947	434	32	2 704	147	27	29
Born in State of residence .....	4 567	87	—	1 339	61	19	11
Born in a different State .....	3 311	237	32	1 256	63	8	18
Northeast .....	31	68	11	94	7	7	—
Midwest .....	310	26	—	182	22	1	—
South .....	786	37	7	132	2	—	—
West .....	2 184	106	14	848	32	—	18
Born abroad .....	69	110	—	109	23	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	99	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	69	10	—	107	23	—	—
Foreign born .....	487	—	51	512	155	27	29
Naturalized citizen .....	144	—	30	182	53	8	13
Not a citizen .....	343	—	21	330	102	19	16
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 205</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>47</b>
Same house .....	2 643	92	—	911	75	16	14
Different house in the United States .....	4 297	285	73	1 704	156	20	25
Same county .....	2 187	84	37	710	60	—	3
Different county .....	2 110	201	36	994	96	20	22
Same State .....	852	2	5	379	42	20	9
Different State .....	1 258	199	31	615	54	—	13
Northeast .....	—	36	7	73	13	—	13
Midwest .....	204	19	—	33	—	—	—
South .....	229	92	17	132	26	—	—
West .....	825	52	7	377	15	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	17	—	—	5	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	248	7	9	221	39	7	8
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 818</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 100</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	2 617	109	50	1 033	129	7	24
Worked outside county of residence .....	201	22	8	67	8	1	—
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 818</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 100</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 335	103	56	905	112	8	18
Drove alone .....	1 894	96	47	752	83	7	16
Carpooled .....	441	7	9	153	29	1	2
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.12	1.04	1.09	1.11	1.19	1.09	1.09
Public transportation .....	47	—	—	15	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	299	20	2	105	19	—	—
Other means .....	36	8	—	13	—	—	—
Worked at home .....	89	—	—	43	6	—	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.1	15.8	17.7	12.6	16.5	26.9	6.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 818</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	178	—	2	88	14	—	—
Mining .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	123	8	14	41	—	—	—
Manufacturing .....	254	12	—	81	19	—	—
Nondurable goods .....	122	—	—	49	19	—	—
Food and kindred products .....	32	—	—	6	6	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	16	—	—	11	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	24	—	—	9	9	—	—
Durable goods .....	132	12	—	32	—	—	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	74	12	—	7	—	—	—
Metal industries .....	25	—	—	8	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	8	—	—	2	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	155	—	11	45	6	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	91	—	—	27	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	60	—	—	26	11	—	—
Retail trade .....	717	15	5	219	23	—	9
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	123	3	—	24	—	—	—
Eating and drinking places .....	343	2	—	107	21	—	9
Banking and credit agencies .....	37	—	—	15	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	42	—	—	1	—	—	—
Business and repair services .....	176	—	—	47	—	—	—
Private households .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other personal services .....	135	11	—	38	8	1	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	45	7	—	25	—	—	—
Professional and related services .....	604	51	21	329	43	—	15
Hospitals .....	89	20	—	111	7	—	7
Health services, except hospitals .....	169	—	—	43	12	—	—
Educational services .....	220	25	11	87	16	—	2
Public administration .....	150	18	5	53	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2 623</b>
Native .....	26	16	38	113	45	15	2 417
Born in State of residence .....	3	6	22	18	—	6	1 253
Born in a different State .....	23	—	3	43	17	6	1 130
Northeast .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	61
Midwest .....	21	—	—	10	8	—	150
South .....	2	—	—	8	—	6	122
West .....	—	—	3	19	3	—	797
Born abroad .....	—	10	13	52	28	3	34
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	10	13	52	28	3	32
Foreign born .....	39	37	16	144	10	45	206
Naturalized citizen .....	2	13	10	40	—	11	82
Not a citizen .....	37	24	6	104	10	34	124
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2 288</b>
Same house .....	12	7	19	29	—	17	807
Different house in the United States .....	51	28	21	156	18	16	1 358
Same county .....	31	12	14	50	4	10	600
Different county .....	20	16	7	106	14	6	758
Same State .....	—	4	7	29	2	6	308
Different State .....	20	12	—	77	12	—	450
Northeast .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	27
Midwest .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	27
South .....	20	6	—	4	—	—	95
West .....	—	6	—	61	—	—	301
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Elsewhere .....	—	18	6	64	34	22	118
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>871</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	40	37	10	85	8	27	812
Worked outside county of residence .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>871</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	40	31	6	66	2	14	720
Drove alone .....	33	18	—	58	2	6	604
Carpooled .....	7	13	6	8	—	8	116
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.38	3.00	1.06	1.00	1.40	1.10
Public transportation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	—	6	4	13	—	13	73
Other means .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Worked at home .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	31
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.9	19.5	15.4	11.1	5.0	11.3	12.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>825</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	10	—	4	7	—	—	67
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Manufacturing .....	10	—	—	8	—	8	54
Nondurable goods .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	30
Food and kindred products .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	24
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	39
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Wholesale trade .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	15
Retail trade .....	—	12	—	15	—	3	181
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Eating and drinking places .....	—	12	—	7	—	3	79
Banking and credit agencies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Business and repair services .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	35
Private households .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other personal services .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	30
Entertainment and recreation services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Professional and related services .....	2	13	6	33	8	10	246
Hospitals .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	89
Health services, except hospitals .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	31
Educational services .....	—	7	—	25	8	10	46
Public administration .....	—	—	—	10	—	6	43



Table 122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 811</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>47</b>
In labor force .....	3 283	146	65	1 266	144	15	24
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.2	49.8	79.3	61.5	64.9	42.9	51.1
Armed Forces .....	100	14	—	66	13	7	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 183	132	65	1 200	131	8	24
Employed .....	2 818	122	58	1 041	124	1	24
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 825	80	58	680	89	1	8
Unemployed .....	365	10	7	159	7	7	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.5	7.6	10.8	13.3	5.3	87.5	—
Not in labor force .....	1 528	147	17	793	78	20	23
Institutionalized persons .....	131	17	—	49	20	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 370</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>
In labor force .....	1 529	48	22	629	100	14	24
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	64.5	43.6	59.5	54.8	75.2	70.0	60.0
Armed Forces .....	3	—	—	7	7	7	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 526	48	22	622	93	7	24
Employed .....	1 356	43	22	560	86	—	24
At work 35 or more hours .....	728	33	22	299	51	—	8
Unemployed .....	170	5	—	62	7	7	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.1	10.4	—	10.0	7.5	100.0	—
Not in labor force .....	841	62	15	519	33	6	16
Institutionalized persons .....	21	—	—	12	—	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>360</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	116	—	—	9	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	6	—	—	22	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	219	34	2	40	—	—	—
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>338</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	185	13	—	54	4	—	—
Unemployed .....	49	—	—	25	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	90	—	—	48	4	—	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 448</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
Employed .....	1 051	66	36	381	28	1	—
Unemployed .....	140	5	7	50	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	193	13	—	61	33	6	7
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	96	—	—	37	6	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	38	26	—	49	—	—	—
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	48	7	—	18	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	42	7	—	16	—	—	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	99	5	—	58	8	8	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	94	5	—	48	8	8	—
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>282</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>
Employed .....	131	—	—	24	9	—	9
Unemployed .....	27	—	—	8	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	124	10	—	65	6	—	6
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>291</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>
Employed .....	177	13	—	66	8	—	2
Unemployed .....	37	—	—	13	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	77	7	—	76	—	—	—
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 478</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>
Employed .....	989	30	22	397	55	—	13
Unemployed .....	96	5	—	41	7	7	—
Not in labor force .....	390	5	7	276	27	6	10
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	59	—	—	59	14	—	—
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	95	28	—	50	—	—	—
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	56	12	8	14	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	44	12	8	14	—	—	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>99</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	99	—	—	38	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	99	—	—	38	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>							
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 370</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	510	23	8	304	26	6	18
In labor force .....	337	10	8	167	10	—	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	586	18	—	187	25	—	—
In labor force .....	446	13	—	105	14	—	—
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>748</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	476	9	—	190	18	2	2
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	178	2	—	70	16	—	2
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>630</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	338	22	—	92	—	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	160	8	—	35	—	—	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 513</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 055	37	2	286	29	—	—
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	407	22	2	142	15	—	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>787</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	554	11	—	138	—	—	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	381	11	—	58	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 years and over .....	60	46	16	152	18	48	1 671
In labor force .....	40	37	10	100	14	29	1 015
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.7	80.4	62.5	65.8	77.8	60.4	60.7
Armed Forces .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	53
Civilian labor force .....	40	31	10	100	14	29	962
Employed .....	40	31	10	85	8	27	825
At work 35 or more hours .....	33	25	4	55	2	15	529
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	15	6	2	137
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	15.0	42.9	6.9	14.2
Not in labor force .....	20	9	6	52	4	19	656
Institutionalized persons .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	29
Females 16 years and over .....	20	30	12	86	18	27	915
In labor force .....	20	25	6	53	14	15	469
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	100.0	83.3	50.0	61.6	77.8	55.6	51.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	20	25	6	53	14	15	469
Employed .....	20	25	6	47	8	15	420
At work 35 or more hours .....	13	19	—	17	2	3	224
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	49
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	11.3	42.9	—	10.4
Not in labor force .....	—	5	6	33	4	12	446
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Males 16 to 19 years .....	—	—	—	2	—	2	69
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	2	—	2	20
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Males 20 to 24 years .....	4	10	—	9	—	—	117
Employed .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	50
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Not in labor force .....	—	4	—	9	—	—	35
Males 25 to 54 years .....	30	6	4	52	—	19	425
Employed .....	10	6	4	38	—	12	315
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	43
Not in labor force .....	20	—	—	7	—	7	21
Males 55 to 64 years .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	80
Employed .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	31
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Males 65 to 69 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Males 70 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	37
Females 16 to 19 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Females 20 to 24 years .....	—	6	—	6	6	—	141
Employed .....	—	6	—	6	6	—	52
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Females 25 to 54 years .....	13	17	12	72	12	19	539
Employed .....	13	12	6	33	2	7	302
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	28
Not in labor force .....	—	5	6	33	4	12	209
Females 55 to 64 years .....	7	7	—	8	—	8	87
Employed .....	7	7	—	8	—	8	37
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Females 65 to 69 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Females 70 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>							
Females 16 years and over .....	20	30	12	86	18	27	915
With own children under 6 years .....	2	—	—	35	—	6	243
In labor force .....	2	—	—	12	—	—	145
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	—	11	12	12	—	—	143
In labor force .....	—	6	6	12	—	—	79
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	3	—	11	15	—	5	228
Both parents in labor force .....	3	—	11	10	—	—	162
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	3	—	11	—	—	—	54
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	176
Parent in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
At work 35 or more hours .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	2	7	27	73	28	7	376
Both parents in labor force .....	2	—	27	15	—	—	242
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	2	—	13	12	—	—	115
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	206
Parent in labor force .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	130
At work 35 or more hours .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	50



Table 123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	1 118	100	33	425	40	15	—
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	915	65	26	276	26	1	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	573	29	19	185	26	1	—
Wife unemployed .....	52	9	—	14	—	—	—
Husband unemployed .....	58	5	—	42	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	23	5	—	13	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	145	30	7	107	14	14	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	45	16	—	17	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	20	—	168	11	—	—
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	179	8	—	88	11	—	—
Unemployed .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	642	44	2	168	15	—	15
Enrolled in school .....	518	21	2	146	6	—	6
Employed .....	198	—	—	24	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	26	—	—	17	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	275	21	2	105	6	—	6
Not enrolled in school .....	124	23	—	22	9	—	9
High school graduate .....	41	17	—	17	9	—	9
Employed .....	25	—	—	9	9	—	9
Unemployed .....	1	—	—	8	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	15	17	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	83	6	—	5	—	—	—
Employed .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	6	—	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	53	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 818	122	58	1 041	124	1	24
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 123	80	25	711	97	—	16
Local government workers .....	152	29	11	67	9	—	2
State government workers .....	157	5	—	66	11	—	—
Federal government workers .....	195	8	7	85	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	183	—	15	112	7	1	6
Unpaid family workers .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 356	43	22	560	86	—	24
Private wage and salary workers .....	987	21	14	397	71	—	16
Local government workers .....	87	15	8	52	2	—	2
State government workers .....	74	5	—	24	7	—	—
Federal government workers .....	96	2	—	26	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	112	—	—	61	6	—	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 595	177	54	1 431	179	20	31
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 799	85	39	669	88	1	6
48 and 49 weeks .....	176	2	—	59	20	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	296	18	10	124	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	283	51	5	249	15	6	9
14 to 26 weeks .....	536	7	—	169	24	—	7
1 to 13 weeks .....	505	14	—	161	32	13	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 530	139	49	1 032	152	20	15
40 or more weeks .....	1 771	90	49	668	108	1	6
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 435	78	39	546	88	1	6
27 to 39 weeks .....	169	43	—	177	8	6	2
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 662	62	22	718	98	13	24
50 to 52 weeks .....	756	28	17	325	44	—	6
48 and 49 weeks .....	94	—	—	20	—	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	145	6	—	64	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	133	19	5	93	2	—	2
14 to 26 weeks .....	268	7	—	110	24	—	7
1 to 13 weeks .....	266	2	—	106	28	13	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	927	48	17	452	78	13	15
40 or more weeks .....	619	33	17	290	44	—	6
50 to 52 weeks .....	479	28	17	251	44	—	6
27 to 39 weeks .....	60	11	—	43	2	—	2
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	1 542	120	33	609	51	15	—
No workers .....	178	17	18	90	8	8	—
1 worker .....	387	57	7	273	6	—	—
2 workers .....	864	46	8	214	37	7	—
3 or more workers .....	113	—	—	32	—	—	—
Married-couple families .....	1 118	100	33	425	40	15	—
No workers .....	83	17	18	56	8	8	—
1 worker .....	198	37	7	142	6	—	—
2 or more workers .....	837	46	8	227	26	7	—
Husband and wife worked .....	809	46	8	216	26	7	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	20	—	168	11	—	—
No workers .....	75	—	—	34	—	—	—
1 worker .....	142	20	—	115	—	—	—
2 or more workers .....	96	—	—	19	11	—	—
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	489	66	—	231	24	7	—
Male .....	462	62	—	206	17	—	—
May 1975 or later service only .....	139	11	—	32	—	—	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	60	11	—	24	—	—	—
Served 2 or more years .....	50	2	—	24	—	—	—
Vietnam-era service .....	182	28	—	126	24	7	—
World War II service .....	51	7	—	41	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MONTANA 149



Table 123. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—**  
**Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	6	6	4	30	—	13	355
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	6	6	4	13	—	6	237
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	6	6	4	13	—	6	146
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Husband unemployed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	—	—	—	10	—	7	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	150
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	77
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	—	—	—	2	—	2	151
Enrolled in school .....	—	—	—	2	—	2	138
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	2	—	2	15
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
High school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	40	31	10	85	8	27	825
Private wage and salary workers .....	40	24	6	30	2	3	577
Local government workers .....	—	—	—	10	6	—	48
State government workers .....	—	7	4	25	—	18	30
Federal government workers .....	—	—	—	13	—	6	72
Self-employed workers .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	98
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	20	25	6	47	8	15	420
Private wage and salary workers .....	20	18	6	25	2	3	294
Local government workers .....	—	—	—	10	6	—	40
State government workers .....	—	7	—	12	—	12	5
Federal government workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Self-employed workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	60	40	10	114	14	34	1 124
50 to 52 weeks .....	40	19	4	73	8	22	501
48 and 49 weeks .....	20	—	—	13	—	8	26
40 to 47 weeks .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	115
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	234
14 to 26 weeks .....	—	11	6	9	—	—	136
1 to 13 weeks .....	—	10	—	17	6	4	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	60	29	10	60	8	15	806
40 or more weeks .....	60	19	4	53	8	15	493
50 to 52 weeks .....	40	19	4	46	8	15	405
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	20	24	6	53	14	15	553
50 to 52 weeks .....	20	7	—	33	8	3	241
48 and 49 weeks .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	12
40 to 47 weeks .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	55
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
14 to 26 weeks .....	—	11	6	—	—	—	86
1 to 13 weeks .....	—	6	—	10	6	4	68
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	20	13	6	15	8	3	345
40 or more weeks .....	20	7	—	15	8	3	217
50 to 52 weeks .....	20	7	—	13	8	3	187
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	17	6	4	30	—	13	521
No workers .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	79
1 worker .....	—	6	—	14	—	7	246
2 workers .....	17	—	4	13	—	6	164
3 or more workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Married-couple families .....	6	6	4	30	—	13	355
No workers .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	45
1 worker .....	—	6	—	14	—	7	122
2 or more workers .....	6	—	4	13	—	6	188
Husband and wife worked .....	6	—	4	13	—	6	177
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	150
No workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1 worker .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
2 or more workers .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	8
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	10	—	—	12	2	—	188
Male .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	179
May 1975 or later service only .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
September 1980 or later service only .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Served 2 or more years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Vietnam-era service .....	10	—	—	9	2	—	93
World War II service .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	38



Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 818</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	421	32	35	248	35	1	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	231	6	9	76	—	—	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	50	—	—	29	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	190	26	26	172	35	1	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	37	—	5	28	4	—	—
Engineers .....	7	—	5	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	37	—	—	33	12	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	42	5	11	51	7	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	33	5	11	24	7	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	613	49	5	255	22	—	2
Health technologists and technicians .....	51	10	—	43	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	11	—	—	22	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	214	18	5	65	11	—	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	27	—	—	18	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	153	18	5	47	11	—	—
Cashiers .....	79	8	—	13	11	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	337	21	—	125	11	—	2
Computer equipment operators .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	74	—	—	25	—	—	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	35	3	—	28	2	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	801	18	2	277	41	—	22
Private household occupations .....	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	36	7	2	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	761	11	—	271	41	—	22
Food service occupations .....	338	2	—	131	28	—	16
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	236	7	—	96	7	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	154	—	—	73	10	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	22	—	—	28	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	132	—	—	45	10	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	254	—	5	74	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	59	—	—	19	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	119	—	5	39	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	52	—	—	16	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	575	23	11	114	16	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	174	12	—	43	4	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	75	—	—	7	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	113	—	11	17	6	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	78	—	11	17	6	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	38	—	—	4	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	175	11	—	43	6	—	—
Construction laborers .....	31	8	—	4	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	60	3	—	13	—	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 356</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	200	5	17	126	23	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	93	—	9	42	—	—	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	24	—	—	21	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	107	5	8	84	23	—	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	28	—	—	19	12	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	34	3	8	27	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	25	3	8	15	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	466	34	5	185	22	—	2
Health technologists and technicians .....	42	10	—	35	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	11	—	—	6	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	156	16	5	38	11	—	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	12	—	—	9	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	121	16	5	29	11	—	—
Cashiers .....	66	8	—	13	11	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	257	8	—	106	11	—	2
Computer equipment operators .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	74	—	—	25	—	—	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	35	3	—	20	2	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	521	4	—	224	41	—	22
Private household occupations .....	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	510	4	—	218	41	—	22
Food service occupations .....	214	2	—	114	28	—	16
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	154	—	—	64	7	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	—	13	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24	—	—	8	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	15	—	—	8	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	139	—	—	4	—	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	61	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	—	—	2	—	—	—
Construction laborers .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	17	—	—	2	—	—	—



Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>825</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	—	6	10	32	8	10	181
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Management and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	6	10	32	8	10	105
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	4	13	—	6	11
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	—	—	—	19	8	4	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	13	7	—	29	—	6	197
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	—	6	—	6	16
Sales occupations .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	46
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	28
Cashiers .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2	7	—	15	—	—	99
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	17
Financial records processing occupations .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	26
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	7	12	—	11	—	3	225
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	7	12	—	11	—	3	219
Food service occupations .....	—	12	—	9	—	3	94
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	—	—	2	—	—	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	63
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Farm workers and related occupations .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	13	—	8	61
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	14
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	10	6	—	—	—	—	98
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Transportation occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	11
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	11
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	37
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>420</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	—	6	6	12	8	4	91
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	6	6	12	8	4	49
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	6	6	—	7	—	7
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	—	—	—	12	8	4	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	13	7	—	16	—	—	140
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Sales occupations .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	19
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	10
Cashiers .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2	7	—	8	—	—	87
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	17
Financial records processing occupations .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	18
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	7	12	—	11	—	3	172
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	7	12	—	11	—	3	166
Food service occupations .....	—	12	—	9	—	3	77
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	—	—	2	—	—	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2



Table 125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 045</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	233	13	19	122	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	343	5	—	175	9	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	346	25	—	102	6	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	494	61	7	192	7	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	276	21	15	142	10	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	242	23	10	108	30	8	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	99	—	—	41	11	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	9	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	17 129	23 125	17 321	18 113	36 667	40 156	8 941
Mean (dollars) .....	21 542	22 407	19 591	20 951	33 197	26 378	22 937
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 542</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	133	5	11	79	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	202	5	—	86	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	276	22	—	86	6	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	367	51	7	134	6	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	248	14	5	124	21	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	227	23	10	75	17	8	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	86	—	—	19	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	20 522	23 145	16 964	20 550	31 838	40 156	—
Mean (dollars) .....	22 385	23 112	19 821	22 098	29 879	26 378	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 118</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	302	24	11	126	7	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	320	39	7	94	6	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	214	14	5	105	10	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	201	23	10	75	17	8	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	78	—	—	19	—	—	—
\$75,000 or more .....	3	—	—	6	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	71	—	—	53	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	106	—	—	45	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	55	8	—	19	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	12	—	40	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	—	—	11	11	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 221</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 924	12 500	20 750	13 096	15 469	37 656	33 750
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.0	30.9	64.7	33.9	46.3	—	—
Median income (dollars) .....	20 124	23 750	19 643	19 562	16 563	2 500—	—
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 994</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 089	10 347	18 056	6 158	4 519	2 500—	2 500—
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	24.0	30.8	56.7	28.6	39.6	—	25.0
Median income (dollars) .....	12 896	12 250	19 861	14 511	9 545	—	2 500—
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5 619</b>	<b>7 895</b>	<b>14 363</b>	<b>6 609</b>	<b>7 897</b>	<b>11 760</b>	<b>5 158</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	5 700	7 767	14 363	6 704	8 396	11 760	5 158
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 434	9 265	—	3 287	2 608	—	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	20 522	23 145	16 964	20 550	31 838	40 156	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 594	24 427	5 000—	13 713	11 875	11 042	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 682	23 229	5 000—	13 580	11 875	11 042	—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 833	23 750	16 964	24 279	33 125	40 156	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 223	31 250	5 000—	18 833	11 875	11 042	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 979	30 000	5 000—	15 000	33 438	5 000—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 446	18 214	—	7 753	31 250	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 901	18 214	—	6 696	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 250	—	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	7 618	7 790	5 000—	8 375	41 250	41 250	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 474	19 821	40 750	14 917	31 250	—	—
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 020	32 500	27 000	28 194	31 250	11 042	—
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	26 014	32 500	27 000	28 750	27 500	11 042	—
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 849</b>	<b>18 438</b>	<b>30 250</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>20 893</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8 941</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 624	17 969	31 250	14 812	32 500	—	43 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 671	17 969	—	14 562	21 250	—	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 404	—	—	6 806	—	—	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 278	24 375	5 000—	7 608	5 360	—	5 360
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 807	5 000—	—	7 495	—	—	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 523	—	5 000—	9 151	—	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 045</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>
With earnings .....	1 701	123	25	709	66	7	16
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	22 917	19 127	31 484	20 530	28 280	9 771	9 809
With wage or salary income .....	1 656	123	25	664	66	7	16
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 479	18 661	23 484	20 462	22 686	9 600	9 809
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	199	24	15	133	12	1	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 074	1 638	13 333	5 882	26 683	1 200	—
With farm self-employment income .....	21	3	—	27	7	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	7 138	6 000	—	6 911	7 000	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	353	15	19	296	35	8	16
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	1 787	886	9 211	2 595	9 973	12 000	13 127
With Social Security income .....	257	49	—	168	8	8	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 530	8 185	—	7 740	2 908	2 908	—
With public assistance income .....	275	15	8	77	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 333	3 900	4 632	4 383	—	—	—
With retirement income .....	178	55	—	134	19	8	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 501	8 398	—	9 846	11 461	26 000	—
With other income .....	236	17	—	99	—	—	—
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 583	1 699	—	3 267	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MONTANA 153



Table 125. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>754</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	18	—	13	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	6	—	3	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	4	—	6	—	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	—	—	9	2	—	69
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	11	—	—	7	—	—	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median (dollars) .....	55 191	31 250	33 750	24 167	26 667	6 662	15 938
Mean (dollars) .....	51 522	32 068	34 158	25 690	30 750	10 163	19 422
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>521</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	—	—	3	—	—	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	6	4	—	—	—	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median (dollars) .....	30 568	31 250	33 750	24 167	—	5 360	18 715
Mean (dollars) .....	26 888	32 068	34 158	28 283	—	8 123	20 962
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>355</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	—	—	3	—	—	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	4	—	—	—	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	12
\$75,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>11</b>	—	—	—	—	—	<b>150</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>710</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 750	9 167	2 500—	16 250	—	8 750	12 820
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	50.0	75.0	40.0	51.6	—	63.2	30.7
Median income (dollars) .....	16 250	20 000	16 250	29 107	—	16 250	19 375
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>701</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 182	2 917	3 750	7 891	21 250	8 594	6 002
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	100.0	29.2	—	24.5	57.1	20.0	26.7
Median income (dollars) .....	13 182	36 250	—	21 875	25 833	18 750	15 050
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 651</b>	<b>10 022</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>6 631</b>	<b>3 840</b>	<b>6 319</b>	<b>6 422</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	12 122	10 216	2 247	6 761	4 163	6 319	6 481
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	840	8 500	—	1 200	1 200	—	3 808
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	30 568	31 250	33 750	24 167	—	5 360	18 715
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	33 750	23 750	—	5 360	13 566
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	33 750	23 750	—	5 360	13 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 250	31 250	33 750	24 167	—	5 360	23 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	33 750	23 750	—	5 360	19 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	33 750	—	—	—	14 464
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	31 250	—	—	—	—	—	6 655
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 254
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	—	—	—	23 750	—	—	6 190
1 worker (dollars) .....	—	31 250	—	23 750	—	5 360	13 833
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	30 568	—	33 750	55 056	—	5 360	27 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	21 250	—	33 750	55 056	—	5 360	28 681
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22 500</b>	<b>26 667</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>9 189</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	—	—	—	5 360	—	—	14 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	—	—	5 360	—	—	14 437
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 806
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	—	—	26 042	26 667	18 750	6 704
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	—	—	25 625	26 250	18 750	6 471
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 151
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>754</b>
With earnings .....	17	6	4	43	8	16	586
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	50 947	32 068	33 900	25 153	30 750	8 288	19 264
With wage or salary income .....	17	6	4	43	8	16	541
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	32 182	32 068	33 900	25 153	30 750	8 288	19 758
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	121
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	29 000	—	—	—	—	—	3 819
With farm self-employment income .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 880
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	—	—	4	10	—	3	244
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	—	—	258	3 148	—	10 000	1 577
With Social Security income .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	157
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	10 896	—	—	7 926
With public assistance income .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 383
With retirement income .....	11	—	—	3	—	—	112
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	888	—	—	12 000	—	—	9 514
With other income .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Mean other income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 267



Table 126. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 542</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	795	96	33	336	29	9	—
With related children under 18 years .....	1 042	94	21	382	11	7	—
With related children under 5 years .....	496	39	21	228	11	7	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 323	71	15	469	37	7	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	798	39	15	215	31	1	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	122	33	—	128	—	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	138	—	12	95	30	14	—
Householder under 25 years .....	153	15	—	64	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	101	24	—	46	8	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	900	83	33	437	40	15	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	200	9	—	43	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	158	49	—	107	8	8	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 118</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>	—
With related children under 18 years .....	693	74	21	225	11	7	—
With related children under 5 years .....	322	24	21	139	11	7	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 014	58	15	321	26	7	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	655	39	15	163	20	1	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	701	70	33	319	40	15	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	78	24	—	44	8	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	68	2	—	9	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	126	42	—	89	8	8	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>20</b>	—	<b>168</b>	<b>11</b>	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	262	20	—	141	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	122	15	—	81	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	218	13	—	132	11	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	104	—	—	44	11	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	139	13	—	102	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	—	—	2	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	132	7	—	34	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	32	7	—	18	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>947</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	503	28	18	279	23	—	16
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	135	7	10	101	14	—	7
65 years and over .....	79	—	8	55	—	—	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 076</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3 096</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 256	237	80	1 864	190	35	41
Persons 65 years and over .....	272	24	8	128	8	8	—
Related children under 18 years .....	3 757	154	3	1 191	80	19	11
Related children under 6 years .....	1 395	46	1	464	36	11	11
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 574	117	2	827	48	8	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>417</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	—
Percent below poverty level .....	27.0	5.8	33.3	28.7	13.7	46.7	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	107	5	11	56	1	1	—
With related children under 18 years .....	374	7	11	162	7	7	—
With related children under 5 years .....	202	—	11	96	7	7	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	300	2	—	130	7	7	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	94	—	—	9	1	1	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	36	7	—	44	—	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	24	—	—	29	6	6	—
Householder under 25 years .....	60	—	—	51	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	201	2	11	114	7	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	152	2	—	39	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	31	5	—	10	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 627	8 567	12 575	5 627	2 433	2 433	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	—
With related children under 18 years .....	129	7	11	68	7	7	—
With related children under 5 years .....	52	—	11	49	7	7	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	2	—	70	7	7	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	—	—	9	1	1	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	90	2	11	66	7	7	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	2	—	5	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	5	—	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 756	8 567	12 575	4 231	2 433	2 433	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>206</b>	—	—	<b>94</b>	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	195	—	—	94	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	110	—	—	47	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	126	—	—	60	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	78	—	—	48	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	119	—	—	34	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	—	—	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 104	—	—	6 829	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>476</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	50.3	46.7	23.5	47.8	64.0	100.0	68.2
Nonfamily householder .....	196	8	8	103	9	—	9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	14	—	—	23	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	23	—	—	10	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 864	4 919	1 315	3 983	5 785	4 451	6 421
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 533</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.4	19.9	22.9	27.9	23.2	72.2	25.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 083	37	19	480	39	20	9
Persons 65 years and over .....	47	—	8	10	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	1 387	41	—	342	19	19	—
Related children under 6 years .....	587	23	—	124	11	11	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	882	27	—	257	8	8	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 252	124	19	1 113	71	39	22
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 760	197	28	1 661	102	39	27



Table 126. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	—	<b>13</b>	<b>521</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11	—	—	10	—	—	297
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	350
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	203
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	—	4	27	—	13	398
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	—	4	20	—	6	164
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	114
Householder foreign born .....	6	6	4	27	—	13	31
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	6	4	27	—	13	363
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	96
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	—	<b>13</b>	<b>355</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	200
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	4	14	—	7	114
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	—	4	27	—	13	268
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	—	4	20	—	6	123
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	6	4	27	—	13	252
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	33
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	78
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>11</b>	—	—	—	—	—	<b>150</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	134
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	114
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	33
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	—	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>412</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	—	16	8	3	233
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2 535</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	40	40	16	144	12	46	1 516
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	117
Related children under 18 years .....	5	7	38	105	37	12	986
Related children under 6 years .....	3	—	11	24	9	5	404
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3	7	30	97	34	7	662
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	—	—	—	<b>13</b>	—	<b>13</b>	<b>155</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	43.3	—	100.0	29.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	148
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	82
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	6	—	6	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	37
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	10
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	94
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	—	—	2 480	—	2 480	6 035
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	—	—	—	<b>13</b>	—	<b>13</b>	<b>61</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	54
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—	7	—	7	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	6	—	6	2
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	—	—	13	—	13	46
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	—	—	2 480	—	2 480	4 811
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>94</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 829
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	—	<b>10</b>	—	<b>16</b>	—	<b>2</b>	<b>192</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	100.0	—	48.5	—	18.2	46.6
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	89
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	5 766	—	2 873	—	6 451	3 776
<b>Persons</b> .....	—	<b>10</b>	—	<b>88</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>711</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	21.3	—	35.1	69.4	56.7	28.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	—	10	—	39	—	23	402
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	47	34	9	276
Related children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	12	6	5	101
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	42	34	4	207
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	—	10	—	88	34	34	954
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	7	22	7	129	34	34	1 408



Table 127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	129	19	—	80	13	—	—
In households .....	129	19	—	80	13	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	166	24	8	89	8	8	—
In households .....	166	24	8	89	8	8	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	150	—	—	53	—	—	—
In households .....	106	—	—	39	—	—	—
In group quarters .....	44	—	—	14	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	44	—	—	14	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	129	19	—	80	13	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	53	13	—	22	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	27	6	—	21	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	28	—	—	14	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	15	—	—	10	6	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6	—	—	13	7	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	166	24	8	89	8	8	—
Less than 9th grade .....	111	5	—	11	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	19	7	—	6	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	33	12	—	31	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	3	—	—	26	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	8	15	8	8	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	150	—	—	53	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	136	—	—	33	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	8	—	—	6	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	—	—	10	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	40	—	—	33	6	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	—	12	6	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	21.2	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	22	6	—	22	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	6	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.3	100.0	—	31.8	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	54	24	—	25	8	8	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	12	—	5	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	—	—	12	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	8	8	8	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	25	—	8	32	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.0	—	100.0	15.6	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	24	—	—	19	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	50	—	—	18	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	36.0	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 127. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	67
In households .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	67
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
In households .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	50
In households .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	36
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	67
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Some college or associate degree .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	50
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	27
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	31.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	16
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
AGE											
All persons .....	799 065	741 340	734 056	2 047	1 924	47 769	46 636	4 256	4 140	3 653	142 7
Under 3 years .....	34 203	29 854	29 298	155	148	3 714	3 556	263	263	217	7
3 and 4 years .....	24 644	21 881	21 420	95	95	2 238	2 176	248	242	182	—
5 to 9 years .....	64 754	57 922	56 987	222	195	5 994	5 770	306	278	310	20
10 to 14 years .....	63 925	58 125	57 152	163	129	4 993	4 858	254	245	390	2
15 to 17 years .....	35 261	31 925	31 517	89	89	2 785	2 719	215	208	247	7
18 and 19 years .....	21 602	19 407	19 208	84	84	1 727	1 705	232	232	152	1
20 to 24 years .....	46 825	42 100	41 601	253	239	3 634	3 518	510	490	328	13
25 to 29 years .....	54 891	49 802	49 305	231	217	4 044	3 965	409	404	405	12
30 to 34 years .....	69 022	63 690	63 004	192	181	4 399	4 299	387	387	354	14
35 to 39 years .....	69 210	64 912	64 390	162	155	3 401	3 348	364	349	371	32
40 to 44 years .....	58 857	55 514	55 123	85	76	2 826	2 785	253	233	179	5
45 to 49 years .....	44 690	42 271	42 083	35	35	2 072	2 055	223	217	89	6
50 to 54 years .....	36 832	34 888	34 615	63	63	1 615	1 596	137	137	129	23
55 to 59 years .....	34 026	32 448	32 252	47	47	1 245	1 217	191	191	95	—
60 to 64 years .....	33 904	32 712	32 570	74	74	961	960	72	72	85	—
65 to 74 years .....	61 244	59 578	59 364	74	74	1 392	1 385	134	134	66	—
75 years and over .....	45 175	44 311	44 167	23	23	729	724	58	58	54	—
Median age .....	33.9	34.7	34.8	24.4	24.7	23.4	23.7	26.2	26.4	25.0	33.2
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	50 321	45 499	44 960	148	141	3 941	3 840	452	447	281	7
Children ever born .....	14 880	11 755	11 516	90	69	2 815	2 726	68	68	152	—
Per 1,000 women .....	296	258	256	608	489	714	710	150	152	541	—
Women ever married .....	11 421	10 363	10 208	46	39	844	820	95	95	73	—
Children ever born .....	10 829	9 306	9 168	42	21	1 328	1 296	68	68	85	—
Per 1,000 women .....	948	898	898	913	538	1 573	1 580	716	716	1 164	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	63 025	57 548	56 898	180	167	4 507	4 430	472	467	318	7
Children ever born .....	98 554	86 948	85 853	295	276	10 207	9 985	525	525	579	7
Per 1,000 women .....	1 564	1 511	1 509	1 639	1 653	2 265	2 254	1 112	1 124	1 821	1 000
Women ever married .....	53 251	49 265	48 705	160	147	3 144	3 084	409	404	273	7
Children ever born .....	94 266	84 838	83 773	283	264	8 101	7 942	501	501	543	7
Per 1,000 women .....	1 770	1 722	1 720	1 769	1 796	2 577	2 575	1 225	1 240	1 989	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	63 066	59 352	58 826	70	63	3 039	2 971	377	348	228	8
Children ever born .....	132 909	122 686	121 344	97	76	8 799	8 538	771	683	556	20
Per 1,000 women .....	2 107	2 067	2 063	1 386	1 206	2 895	2 874	2 045	1 963	2 439	2 500
No children .....	9 529	9 136	9 110	22	22	266	262	75	75	30	3
1 child .....	8 676	8 180	8 099	20	20	378	376	69	67	29	—
2 children .....	23 041	22 033	21 869	7	7	822	806	120	107	59	—
3 children .....	13 867	13 100	12 965	21	14	643	641	49	44	54	—
4 children .....	5 175	4 708	4 630	—	—	392	370	30	30	45	5
5 or more children .....	2 778	2 195	2 153	—	—	538	516	34	25	11	—
Women ever married .....	59 205	55 896	55 398	53	46	2 683	2 615	355	326	218	5
Children ever born .....	131 681	121 913	120 638	97	76	8 372	8 111	771	683	528	20
Per 1,000 women .....	2 224	2 181	2 178	1 830	1 652	3 120	3 102	2 172	2 095	2 422	4 000
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	799 065	741 340	734 056	2 047	1 924	47 769	46 636	4 256	4 140	3 653	142
In households .....	775 273	719 607	712 478	1 814	1 698	46 428	45 346	4 031	3 915	3 393	100
Family householder .....	213 625	200 989	199 734	426	393	10 680	10 540	645	632	885	22
Male .....	176 295	168 514	167 616	341	322	6 272	6 209	515	509	653	18
Female .....	37 330	32 475	32 118	85	71	4 408	4 331	130	123	232	4
Nonfamily householder .....	93 294	89 523	89 025	202	193	2 879	2 831	420	414	270	3
Male .....	43 279	41 129	40 857	133	124	1 526	1 492	283	277	208	—
Female .....	50 015	48 394	48 168	69	69	1 353	1 339	137	137	62	3
Spouse .....	178 182	170 047	168 654	243	230	6 281	6 196	1 074	1 038	537	22
Child .....	246 061	222 569	219 359	715	664	20 000	19 341	1 421	1 371	1 356	37
Other relatives .....	17 574	13 283	12 981	84	74	3 946	3 845	180	175	81	16
Nonrelatives .....	26 537	23 196	22 725	144	144	2 642	2 593	291	285	264	—
In group quarters .....	23 792	21 733	21 578	233	226	1 341	1 290	225	225	260	42
Persons per household .....	2.53	2.49	2.48	2.59	2.58	3.36	3.36	2.54	2.52	2.97	3.76
Persons per family .....	3.07	3.03	3.03	3.18	3.18	3.76	3.76	3.25	3.24	3.38	4.14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	213 625	200 989	199 734	426	393	10 680	10 540	645	632	885	22
With own children under 18 years .....	108 462	99 733	98 980	293	265	7 465	7 360	369	356	602	16
With own children under 6 years .....	48 827	44 174	43 737	176	155	3 973	3 908	172	172	332	12
Married-couple families .....	179 099	171 348	170 375	326	307	6 260	6 210	519	513	646	18
With own children under 18 years .....	86 022	80 702	80 150	224	210	4 389	4 364	307	301	400	12
With own children under 6 years .....	39 978	37 087	36 800	139	125	2 368	2 345	154	154	230	12
Female householder, no husband present .....	25 885	22 096	21 855	69	55	3 474	3 408	69	62	177	4
With own children under 18 years .....	17 595	14 891	14 719	56	42	2 444	2 388	52	45	152	4
With own children under 6 years .....	7 119	5 788	5 659	37	30	1 211	1 185	13	13	70	—
Subfamilies .....	3 708	2 625	2 586	11	11	1 023	976	26	26	23	7
With own children under 18 years .....	3 221	2 203	2 164	11	11	975	928	26	26	6	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	779	652	643	—	—	98	98	10	10	19	7
With own children under 18 years .....	292	230	221	—	—	50	50	10	10	2	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	2 311	1 596	1 577	11	11	684	659	16	16	4	—
Persons under 18 years .....	222 787	199 707	196 374	724	656	19 724	19 079	1 286	1 236	1 346	36
Percent living with two parents .....	76.9	79.6	79.9	55.5	59.0	51.2	51.5	87.5	89.2	53.0	75.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	9 731	8 439	8 367	34	27	1 159	1 127	52	47	47	—
Male and female .....	9 445	8 179	8 107	34	27	1 138	1 106	47	42	47	—
Both male .....	101	80	80	—	—	16	16	5	5	—	—
Both female .....	185	180	180	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	306 919	290 512	288 759	628	586	13 559	13 371	1 065	1 046	1 155	25
With one or more subfamilies .....	3 598	2 561	2 554	5	5	1 009	975	8	8	15	6
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	7 467	6 121	6 060	32	25	1 211	1 195	52	52	51	6
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	2 501	2 303	2 260	—	—	185	185	—	—	13	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## MONTANA 159



Table 129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	215 759	194 615	191 882	705	654	17 562	17 057	1 627	1 564	1 250	36
Preprimary school	14 759	13 000	12 768	93	93	1 493	1 463	99	99	74	—
Public school	10 484	8 902	8 731	84	84	1 391	1 365	52	52	55	—
Elementary or high school	150 776	135 822	133 775	430	379	12 832	12 417	811	762	881	30
Public school	142 860	128 744	126 806	413	362	12 100	11 687	803	754	800	30
College	50 224	45 793	45 339	182	182	3 237	3 177	717	703	295	6
Public college	44 016	40 097	39 695	157	157	2 912	2 852	603	589	247	6
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	215 759	194 615	191 882	705	654	17 562	17 057	1 627	1 564	1 250	36
3 and 4 years	4 740	3 962	3 881	40	40	657	635	45	45	36	—
5 to 14 years	118 965	107 154	105 447	367	316	10 303	9 953	519	482	622	22
15 to 17 years	33 153	30 150	29 751	89	89	2 492	2 435	213	206	209	7
18 and 19 years	15 034	13 751	13 599	61	61	935	925	204	204	83	1
20 to 24 years	16 873	15 573	15 370	74	74	832	796	309	292	85	6
25 to 34 years	13 042	11 478	11 368	68	68	1 130	1 117	222	220	144	—
35 years and over	13 952	12 547	12 466	6	6	1 213	1 196	115	115	71	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	68 427	61 507	60 809	337	323	5 361	5 223	742	722	480	14
Percent enrolled in college	35.3	36.5	36.5	33.5	35.0	19.6	19.5	58.0	57.9	19.6	42.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	45 089	40 653	40 191	142	142	3 556	3 492	414	407	324	1
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.1	6.9	6.9	6.3	6.3	21.5	21.3	3.1	3.2	9.6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	68 427	61 507	60 809	337	323	5 361	5 223	742	722	480	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20 826	18 571	18 417	88	88	1 806	1 772	209	206	152	13
Some college or associate degree	29 239	27 381	27 065	168	161	1 216	1 175	335	323	139	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 444	3 313	3 282	21	21	35	35	75	75	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	507 851	480 126	476 873	986	945	22 684	22 334	2 228	2 182	1 827	92
Less than 5th grade	4 268	3 614	3 479	33	33	386	379	137	137	98	7
5th to 8th grade	36 876	34 288	33 944	42	42	2 194	2 159	120	115	232	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55 325	49 963	49 483	113	106	4 654	4 533	222	222	373	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	170 070	162 162	161 046	221	214	6 592	6 487	572	561	523	9
Some college, no degree	112 236	105 704	105 117	319	301	5 481	5 442	361	359	371	47
Associate degree, occupational program	18 643	17 430	17 350	24	24	1 068	1 054	64	55	57	—
Associate degree, academic program	9 912	9 268	9 177	53	53	523	507	37	37	31	7
Bachelor's degree	71 610	69 605	69 369	164	157	1 281	1 277	461	442	99	—
Graduate or professional degree	28 911	28 092	27 908	17	15	505	496	254	254	43	13
Females 25 years and over	261 713	247 285	245 441	374	354	11 927	11 743	1 367	1 327	760	38
Less than 5th grade	2 043	1 659	1 596	16	16	228	228	93	93	47	7
5th to 8th grade	16 113	14 806	14 656	29	29	1 099	1 076	99	94	80	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29 691	27 000	26 723	30	30	2 372	2 304	140	140	149	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90 846	86 899	86 211	49	49	3 300	3 249	371	366	227	9
Some college, no degree	59 331	55 759	55 417	139	126	3 031	3 011	245	243	157	11
Associate degree, occupational program	11 020	10 344	10 296	2	2	602	600	44	35	28	—
Associate degree, academic program	6 128	5 792	5 753	11	11	291	282	13	13	21	7
Bachelor's degree	36 474	35 298	35 154	90	83	775	773	265	246	46	—
Graduate or professional degree	10 067	9 728	9 635	8	8	229	220	97	97	5	—
Persons 25 years and over	507 851	480 126	476 873	986	945	22 684	22 334	2 228	2 182	1 827	92
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	.8	.7	3.3	3.5	1.7	1.7	6.1	6.3	5.4	7.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.0	81.7	81.8	80.9	80.8	68.1	68.3	78.5	78.3	61.5	82.6
Percent some college or higher	47.5	47.9	48.0	58.5	58.2	39.0	39.3	52.8	52.6	32.9	72.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	20.3	20.4	18.4	18.2	7.9	7.9	32.1	31.9	7.8	14.1
Males 25 to 34 years	60 888	55 944	55 411	243	231	3 936	3 834	324	324	441	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	90.0	90.0	93.8	93.5	72.7	73.2	82.7	82.7	63.9	73.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	19.6	19.7	19.3	20.3	4.0	4.1	45.7	45.7	7.7	36.8
Females 25 to 34 years	63 025	57 548	56 898	180	167	4 507	4 430	472	467	318	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	91.3	91.4	90.6	89.8	77.8	78.1	83.9	83.7	77.4	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	20.6	20.7	33.9	36.5	6.9	7.0	36.2	36.6	8.8	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	740 218	689 605	683 338	1 797	1 681	41 817	40 904	3 745	3 635	3 254	135
Speak a language other than English	37 020	25 180	23 700	116	93	8 515	8 388	1 948	1 916	1 261	28
5 to 17 years	6 382	3 991	3 811	7	7	1 941	1 927	251	239	192	—
18 to 64 years	23 629	15 116	14 009	92	69	5 876	5 763	1 573	1 553	972	28
65 to 74 years	3 565	2 972	2 856	17	17	435	435	90	90	51	—
75 years and over	3 444	3 101	3 024	—	—	263	263	34	34	46	—
Do not speak English "very well"	11 457	7 317	6 874	21	21	2 680	2 663	975	971	464	7
5 to 17 years	2 102	1 207	1 162	7	7	737	730	104	104	47	—
18 to 64 years	7 138	4 275	3 955	5	5	1 712	1 702	780	776	366	7
65 to 74 years	1 023	810	768	9	9	122	122	64	64	18	—
75 years and over	1 194	1 025	989	—	—	109	109	27	27	33	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	2 268	1 492	1 358	—	—	463	460	211	209	102	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	716 919	668 343	662 231	1 564	1 455	40 485	39 623	3 523	3 413	3 004	93
In linguistically isolated households	3 755	2 152	1 872	—	—	1 007	1 004	433	428	163	—
5 to 17 years	622	260	178	—	—	253	253	89	86	20	—
18 to 64 years	2 086	987	825	—	—	653	650	322	320	124	—
65 to 74 years	449	369	345	—	—	58	58	15	15	7	—
75 years and over	598	536	524	—	—	43	43	7	7	12	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	484 725	451 678	447 952	961	913	27 035	26 549	2 879	2 812	2 172	63
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13 918	12 313	12 207	27	27	1 419	1 394	66	60	93	12
With a mobility limitation	7 877	7 176	7 104	21	21	617	596	19	13	44	5
In labor force	1 693	1 546	1 540	8	8	124	124	4	4	11	—
With a self-care limitation	9 583	8 321	8 262	18	18	1 142	1 120	47	47	55	7
With a work disability	47 041	43 280	42 840	117	103	3 340	3 268	102	96	202	5
In labor force	20 578	19 258	19 026	32	32	1 190	1 161	30	30	68	—
Prevented from working	21 971	19 962	19 806	74	60	1 772	1 735	59	53	104	5
No work disability	437 684	408 398	405 112	844	810	23 695	23 281	2 777	2 716	1 970	58
In labor force	342 782	323 084	320 717	571	551	15 759	15 454	1 823	1 786	1 545	51
Persons 65 to 74 years	60 008	58 434	58 220	57	57	1 323	1 316	128	128	66	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 392	5 122	5 104	7	7	237	230	14	14	12	—
With a mobility limitation	3 970	3 741	3 726	7	7	205	198	5	5	12	—
With a self-care limitation	3 119	3 006	3 001	—	—	99	92	14	14	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	39 180	38 416	38 310	23	23	663	658	44	44	34	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9 205	8 971	8 961	11	11	202	202	14	14	7	—
With a mobility limitation	7 868	7 646	7 636	11	11	190	190	14	14	7	—
With a self-care limitation	4 662	4 537	4 537	11	11	100	100	14	14	—	—



Table 130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	799 065	741 340	734 056	2 047	1 924	47 769	46 636	4 256	4 140	3 653	142
Native .....	785 286	730 370	723 692	1 954	1 838	47 509	46 376	2 209	2 128	3 244	135
Born in State of residence .....	470 861	428 739	425 190	411	378	39 208	38 418	819	801	1 684	81
Born in a different State .....	308 308	296 413	293 454	1 506	1 425	8 116	7 784	815	758	1 458	51
Northeast .....	22 667	22 138	22 050	283	237	142	138	43	38	61	—
Midwest .....	141 923	138 401	138 049	305	296	2 942	2 902	146	139	129	19
South .....	31 477	29 610	29 031	668	654	796	786	44	44	359	—
West .....	112 241	106 264	104 324	250	238	4 236	3 958	582	537	909	32
Born abroad .....	6 117	5 218	5 048	37	35	185	174	575	569	102	3
Puerto Rico .....	168	150	63	—	—	6	6	—	—	12	—
U.S. outlying area .....	146	101	100	2	—	—	—	43	43	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	5 803	4 967	4 885	35	35	179	168	532	526	90	3
Foreign born .....	13 779	10 970	10 364	93	86	260	260	2 047	2 012	409	7
Naturalized citizen .....	8 621	7 502	7 291	26	19	131	131	832	817	130	7
Not a citizen .....	5 158	3 468	3 073	67	67	129	129	1 215	1 195	279	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	740 218	689 605	683 338	1 797	1 681	41 817	40 904	3 745	3 635	3 254	135
Same house .....	385 101	363 265	360 823	346	327	19 173	18 832	1 470	1 453	847	20
Different house in the United States .....	349 440	322 071	318 550	1 321	1 224	22 445	21 884	1 362	1 308	2 241	115
Same county .....	184 592	168 654	167 029	358	346	13 803	13 513	668	665	1 109	21
Different county .....	164 848	153 417	151 521	963	878	8 642	8 371	694	643	1 132	94
Same State .....	80 325	74 215	73 546	91	82	5 465	5 311	142	130	412	18
Different State .....	84 523	79 202	77 975	872	796	3 177	3 060	552	513	720	76
Northeast .....	4 325	4 083	4 041	142	107	29	29	37	32	34	—
Midwest .....	19 571	18 471	18 328	151	136	778	770	59	52	112	29
South .....	12 376	11 573	11 223	343	329	304	280	74	74	82	—
West .....	48 251	45 075	44 383	236	224	2 066	1 981	382	355	492	47
Puerto Rico .....	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	214	142	137	—	—	22	22	33	33	17	—
Elsewhere .....	5 450	4 114	3 828	130	130	177	166	880	841	149	—
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	349 184	332 716	330 335	773	746	12 433	12 177	1 786	1 754	1 476	65
Worked in county of residence .....	326 038	310 938	308 736	732	705	11 283	11 048	1 701	1 676	1 384	64
Worked outside county of residence .....	23 146	21 778	21 599	41	41	1 150	1 129	85	78	92	1
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	349 184	332 716	330 335	773	746	12 433	12 177	1 786	1 754	1 476	65
Car, truck, or van .....	291 815	278 176	276 195	632	605	10 404	10 197	1 386	1 361	1 217	58
Drove alone .....	250 373	239 589	237 965	499	479	8 269	8 111	1 002	985	1 014	44
Carpooled .....	41 442	38 587	38 230	133	126	2 135	2 086	384	376	203	14
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.08	1.08	1.14	1.14	1.13	1.13	1.18	1.18	1.11	1.14
Public transportation .....	2 050	1 885	1 849	7	7	118	118	14	14	26	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	1 783	1 648	1 618	—	—	104	104	14	14	17	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	24	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	20	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	17	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	204	174	174	7	7	14	14	—	—	9	—
Motorcycle .....	721	705	686	—	—	12	12	4	4	—	—
Bicycle .....	3 209	3 084	3 077	21	21	68	68	31	31	5	—
Walked .....	27 022	25 262	25 048	92	92	1 273	1 230	227	220	168	6
Other means .....	2 491	2 258	2 228	4	4	183	183	18	18	28	1
Worked at home .....	21 876	21 346	21 252	17	17	375	369	106	106	32	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.0	13.9	15.7	15.8	13.6	13.7	13.6	11.0
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	350 723	334 318	331 979	521	501	12 676	12 408	1 771	1 745	1 437	51
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	33 813	32 770	32 606	12	12	844	837	77	77	110	13
Mining .....	5 537	5 338	5 315	2	2	157	157	18	18	22	—
Construction .....	20 169	19 039	18 935	23	23	1 004	1 003	22	22	81	—
Manufacturing .....	26 541	25 165	24 957	24	19	1 105	1 071	147	147	100	—
Nondurable goods .....	9 396	8 936	8 822	7	7	359	345	51	51	43	—
Food and kindred products .....	2 082	2 010	1 986	—	—	38	38	20	20	14	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	849	641	614	7	7	192	192	9	9	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	3 696	3 590	3 571	—	—	84	70	22	22	—	—
Durable goods .....	17 145	16 229	16 135	17	12	746	726	96	96	57	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9 374	8 960	8 913	8	8	339	329	31	31	36	—
Metal industries .....	2 182	2 114	2 097	9	4	35	35	13	13	11	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1 259	1 158	1 150	—	—	91	89	10	10	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	837	779	771	—	—	46	46	12	12	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	881	841	834	—	—	34	34	6	6	—	—
Transportation .....	16 424	16 000	15 900	4	4	312	306	3	3	105	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	9 345	8 872	8 805	6	6	388	371	45	45	34	—
Wholesale trade .....	12 919	12 630	12 586	7	7	228	214	21	21	33	5
Retail trade .....	68 165	65 406	64 831	113	107	1 773	1 734	551	537	322	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	10 952	10 359	10 275	24	24	469	444	68	59	32	—
Eating and drinking places .....	22 709	21 321	21 064	55	49	812	810	339	334	182	—
Banking and credit agencies .....	6 222	6 168	6 125	—	—	45	45	—	—	9	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	11 175	10 965	10 935	6	6	184	178	12	12	8	1
Business and repair services .....	13 706	13 112	12 979	57	50	396	387	67	67	74	—
Private households .....	1 793	1 709	1 701	6	6	72	72	2	2	4	—
Other personal services .....	10 797	10 241	10 116	37	37	355	346	114	114	50	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	5 164	4 847	4 811	8	8	234	231	37	37	38	—
Professional and related services .....	89 180	84 133	83 566	184	182	3 906	3 809	605	593	352	25
Hospitals .....	15 314	14 470	14 331	29	27	637	629	97	95	81	12
Health services, except hospitals .....	14 823	13 922	13 783	38	38	734	715	75	75	54	—
Educational services .....	35 445	33 353	33 183	69	69	1 594	1 552	298	298	131	—
Public administration .....	19 773	17 923	17 811	32	32	1 673	1 647	50	50	95	7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race		
	All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin		
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over .....	599 765	562 879	558 665	1 381	1 326	29 874	29 344	3 152	3 079	2 479	106
In labor force .....	381 860	360 051	357 325	911	884	17 261	16 925	1 944	1 901	1 693	65
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.7	64.0	64.0	66.0	66.7	57.8	57.7	61.7	61.7	68.3	61.3
Armed Forces .....	4 920	4 420	4 317	296	289	77	75	51	45	76	14
Civilian labor force .....	376 940	355 631	353 008	615	595	17 184	16 850	1 893	1 856	1 617	51
Employed .....	350 723	334 318	331 979	521	501	12 676	12 408	1 771	1 745	1 437	51
At work 35 or more hours .....	253 284	241 539	239 966	313	306	9 428	9 266	1 082	1 068	922	35
Unemployed .....	26 217	21 313	21 029	94	94	4 508	4 442	122	111	180	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	6.0	6.0	15.3	15.8	26.2	26.4	6.4	6.0	11.1	—
Not in labor force .....	217 905	202 828	201 340	470	442	12 613	12 419	1 208	1 178	786	41
Institutionalized persons .....	10 932	9 931	9 866	44	44	776	746	50	50	131	29
Females 16 years and over .....	306 522	287 749	285 411	510	483	15 441	15 158	1 812	1 767	1 010	38
In labor force .....	171 007	161 053	159 640	297	291	8 002	7 809	1 040	1 012	615	27
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.8	56.0	55.9	58.2	60.2	51.8	51.5	57.4	57.3	60.9	71.1
Armed Forces .....	595	561	554	26	26	5	5	—	—	3	—
Civilian labor force .....	170 412	160 492	159 086	271	265	7 997	7 804	1 040	1 012	612	27
Employed .....	160 037	152 023	150 771	233	227	6 270	6 110	921	921	573	27
At work 35 or more hours .....	97 714	92 407	91 670	137	137	4 403	4 310	509	504	258	11
Unemployed .....	10 375	8 469	8 315	38	38	1 727	1 694	102	91	39	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	5.3	5.2	14.0	14.3	21.6	21.7	9.8	9.0	6.4	—
Not in labor force .....	135 515	126 696	125 771	213	192	7 439	7 349	772	755	395	11
Institutionalized persons .....	5 847	5 594	5 582	9	9	208	203	20	20	16	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	23 407	21 127	20 861	96	96	1 802	1 784	205	198	177	1
Employed .....	9 558	9 087	9 021	20	20	324	321	71	71	56	—
Unemployed .....	1 994	1 719	1 708	8	8	240	240	10	10	17	—
Not in labor force .....	11 496	9 987	9 815	59	59	1 227	1 214	119	112	104	1
Males 20 to 24 years .....	23 698	21 162	20 961	163	156	1 874	1 811	274	259	225	13
Employed .....	15 046	13 980	13 866	54	54	748	731	146	137	118	6
Unemployed .....	2 302	1 794	1 771	7	7	460	450	—	—	41	—
Not in labor force .....	5 246	4 418	4 367	47	40	637	601	106	100	38	—
Males 25 to 54 years .....	166 889	155 887	154 797	503	482	8 919	8 767	675	669	905	54
Employed .....	138 137	131 955	131 117	191	177	4 858	4 774	517	517	616	18
Unemployed .....	9 954	7 898	7 802	41	41	1 922	1 899	10	10	83	—
Not in labor force .....	15 982	13 525	13 435	65	65	2 107	2 062	124	124	161	29
Males 55 to 64 years .....	33 243	32 057	31 921	60	60	933	926	90	90	103	—
Employed .....	19 779	19 255	19 196	18	18	354	350	82	82	70	—
Unemployed .....	1 251	1 106	1 106	—	—	145	145	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	12 167	11 650	11 573	42	42	434	431	8	8	33	—
Males 65 to 69 years .....	15 801	15 341	15 272	19	19	401	394	33	33	7	—
In labor force .....	4 577	4 461	4 453	—	—	99	99	15	15	2	—
Not in labor force .....	11 224	10 880	10 819	19	19	302	295	18	18	5	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	8 496	8 236	8 182	6	6	232	225	18	18	4	—
Males 70 years and over .....	30 205	29 556	29 442	30	30	504	504	63	63	52	—
In labor force .....	3 930	3 884	3 882	5	5	37	37	2	2	2	—
Not in labor force .....	26 275	25 672	25 560	25	25	467	467	61	61	50	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	22 272	21 728	21 621	25	25	418	418	61	61	40	—
Females 16 to 19 years .....	21 682	19 526	19 330	46	46	1 754	1 708	209	209	147	—
Employed .....	9 023	8 610	8 526	—	—	312	293	49	49	52	—
Unemployed .....	1 881	1 607	1 586	—	—	241	241	19	19	14	—
Not in labor force .....	10 717	9 248	9 157	46	46	1 201	1 174	141	141	81	—
Females 20 to 24 years .....	23 127	20 938	20 640	90	83	1 760	1 707	236	231	103	—
Employed .....	14 827	13 937	13 783	56	56	661	632	100	100	73	—
Unemployed .....	1 507	1 200	1 168	—	—	282	269	20	20	5	—
Not in labor force .....	6 575	5 592	5 480	25	18	817	806	116	111	25	—
Females 25 to 54 years .....	166 613	155 190	153 723	265	245	9 438	9 281	1 098	1 058	622	38
Employed .....	116 686	110 652	109 729	165	159	4 752	4 659	691	674	426	27
Unemployed .....	6 134	4 893	4 792	27	27	1 161	1 141	43	32	10	—
Not in labor force .....	43 477	39 354	38 918	56	42	3 520	3 476	364	352	183	11
Females 55 to 64 years .....	34 687	33 103	32 901	61	61	1 273	1 251	173	173	77	—
Employed .....	14 747	14 184	14 107	12	12	448	429	81	81	22	—
Unemployed .....	534	465	465	4	4	41	41	14	14	10	—
Not in labor force .....	19 406	18 454	18 329	45	45	784	781	78	78	45	—
Females 65 to 69 years .....	17 209	16 743	16 670	9	9	388	388	38	38	31	—
In labor force .....	2 807	2 718	2 704	7	7	65	65	17	17	—	—
Not in labor force .....	14 402	14 025	13 966	2	2	323	323	21	21	31	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	12 538	12 190	12 143	2	2	303	303	12	12	31	—
Females 70 years and over .....	43 204	42 249	42 147	39	39	828	823	58	58	30	—
In labor force .....	2 266	2 226	2 226	—	—	34	34	6	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	40 938	40 023	39 921	39	39	794	789	52	52	30	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	37 926	37 098	36 996	39	39	707	702	52	52	30	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over .....	306 522	287 749	285 411	510	483	15 441	15 158	1 812	1 767	1 010	38
With own children under 6 years .....	48 449	43 742	43 231	150	130	4 041	3 948	303	288	213	7
In labor force .....	30 165	27 696	27 380	87	81	2 109	2 053	138	129	135	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	57 117	53 241	52 743	60	53	3 265	3 225	308	301	243	4
In labor force .....	44 134	41 507	41 129	49	49	2 182	2 151	248	241	148	—
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	55 875	51 413	50 688	172	165	3 497	3 417	558	552	235	7
Both parents in labor force .....	32 348	30 120	29 638	82	78	1 675	1 629	334	328	137	—
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	13 494	12 754	12 571	18	18	527	515	140	140	55	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	13 837	10 223	9 777	123	113	3 252	3 081	23	23	216	—
Parent in labor force .....	8 392	6 609	6 315	34	34	1 638	1 576	15	15	96	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 708	3 926	3 783	20	20	709	687	15	15	38	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	115 394	107 519	106 121	230	222	6 599	6 401	567	551	479	20
Both parents in labor force .....	78 797	74 095	73 105	175	167	3 973	3 814	322	322	232	9
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	38 271	36 382	35 938	103	103	1 509	1 469	186	186	91	2
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	28 968	23 594	23 080	163	137	4 798	4 631	99	76	314	9
Parent in labor force .....	22 223	18 968	18 605	89	82	2 861	2 775	76	58	229	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	14 922	13 004	12 771	63	56	1 650	1 597	63	48	142	—



Table 132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	179 099	171 348	170 375	326	307	6 260	6 210	519	513	646	18
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	129 935	125 016	124 258	253	234	3 789	3 752	397	391	480	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	88 511	85 478	84 996	196	184	2 250	2 228	291	291	296	6
Wife unemployed .....	2 996	2 726	2 666	18	18	229	227	10	10	13	—
Husband unemployed .....	6 375	5 376	5 321	—	—	949	949	—	—	50	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 429	3 029	3 002	—	—	386	386	—	—	14	—
Wife unemployed .....	744	523	522	—	—	221	221	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	42 789	40 956	40 796	73	73	1 522	1 509	122	122	116	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	9 477	9 015	8 971	14	14	397	397	17	17	34	—
Wife unemployed .....	602	483	483	18	18	94	94	—	—	7	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	25 885	22 096	21 855	69	55	3 474	3 408	69	62	177	4
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	15 312	13 751	13 605	16	16	1 406	1 370	53	46	86	—
Unemployed .....	1 486	1 031	1 023	10	10	433	429	—	—	12	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	45 089	40 653	40 191	142	142	3 556	3 492	414	407	324	1
Enrolled in school .....	36 852	33 583	33 177	119	119	2 534	2 491	384	377	232	1
Employed .....	14 108	13 542	13 404	12	12	367	355	115	115	72	—
Unemployed .....	2 729	2 455	2 429	5	5	232	232	20	20	17	—
Not in labor force .....	19 934	17 519	17 294	97	97	1 931	1 902	244	237	143	1
Not enrolled in school .....	8 237	7 070	7 014	23	23	1 022	1 001	30	30	92	—
High school graduate .....	4 598	4 247	4 235	14	14	259	257	17	17	61	—
Employed .....	2 985	2 838	2 826	8	8	115	115	2	2	22	—
Unemployed .....	442	358	358	—	—	66	66	9	9	9	—
Not in labor force .....	841	732	732	2	2	71	69	6	6	30	—
Not high school graduate .....	3 639	2 823	2 779	9	9	763	744	13	13	31	—
Employed .....	1 488	1 317	1 317	—	—	154	144	3	3	14	—
Unemployed .....	704	513	507	3	3	183	183	—	—	5	—
Not in labor force .....	1 438	984	946	6	6	426	417	10	10	12	—
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	350 723	334 318	331 979	521	501	12 676	12 408	1 771	1 745	1 437	51
Private wage and salary workers .....	230 464	221 323	219 651	312	294	6 638	6 486	1 085	1 073	1 106	21
Local government workers .....	29 367	27 275	27 116	36	36	1 898	1 857	101	99	57	—
State government workers .....	23 795	22 471	22 355	41	39	941	922	240	240	102	11
Federal government workers .....	17 118	14 485	14 331	87	87	2 309	2 279	112	107	125	19
Self-employed workers .....	46 443	45 331	45 101	39	39	811	785	215	208	47	—
Unpaid family workers .....	3 536	3 433	3 425	6	6	79	79	18	18	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	160 037	152 023	150 771	233	227	6 270	6 110	938	921	573	27
Private wage and salary workers .....	105 677	101 319	100 428	142	136	3 146	3 057	624	621	446	16
Local government workers .....	17 572	16 397	16 291	11	11	1 072	1 045	65	63	27	—
State government workers .....	12 458	11 726	11 677	19	19	578	575	80	80	55	4
Federal government workers .....	7 179	5 802	5 722	49	49	1 221	1 204	78	73	29	7
Self-employed workers .....	15 439	15 104	14 978	6	6	230	206	83	76	16	—
Unpaid family workers .....	1 712	1 675	1 675	6	6	23	23	8	8	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	429 221	404 663	401 695	1 008	967	19 373	19 002	2 284	2 235	1 893	65
50 to 52 weeks .....	245 053	234 796	233 216	547	534	7 610	7 505	1 194	1 182	906	24
48 and 49 weeks .....	15 605	14 673	14 571	59	59	674	659	72	72	127	7
40 to 47 weeks .....	36 057	34 353	34 088	52	45	1 284	1 259	212	205	156	12
27 to 39 weeks .....	39 414	36 839	36 532	121	107	1 977	1 923	259	251	218	13
14 to 26 weeks .....	44 486	40 341	39 946	133	126	3 545	3 462	253	240	214	—
1 to 13 weeks .....	48 606	43 661	43 342	96	96	4 283	4 194	294	285	272	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	320 456	301 269	299 193	831	796	15 494	15 216	1 484	1 443	1 378	58
40 or more weeks .....	244 636	233 731	232 207	584	570	8 270	8 157	1 100	1 081	951	43
50 to 52 weeks .....	208 153	199 324	198 045	498	491	6 675	6 580	927	915	729	24
27 to 39 weeks .....	25 070	23 084	22 896	85	71	1 615	1 592	124	116	162	6
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	195 685	184 478	182 900	346	333	8 984	8 783	1 206	1 178	671	27
50 to 52 weeks .....	100 598	95 860	95 106	179	173	3 640	3 575	610	607	309	11
48 and 49 weeks .....	6 932	6 520	6 461	15	15	328	321	21	21	48	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	17 991	17 147	17 019	19	12	655	640	112	105	58	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	21 354	20 157	20 007	39	39	934	889	164	162	60	7
14 to 26 weeks .....	23 211	21 428	21 133	61	61	1 562	1 527	112	105	48	—
1 to 13 weeks .....	25 599	23 366	23 174	33	33	1 865	1 831	187	178	148	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	122 418	114 473	113 551	264	257	6 610	6 497	675	649	396	20
40 or more weeks .....	89 280	84 628	83 999	186	179	3 705	3 648	494	484	267	11
50 to 52 weeks .....	74 684	70 930	70 406	159	159	2 977	2 920	416	413	202	11
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 448	10 644	10 579	19	19	696	681	57	55	32	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	213 625	200 989	199 734	426	393	10 680	10 540	645	632	885	22
No workers .....	27 681	25 719	25 527	51	51	1 740	1 717	79	79	92	4
1 worker .....	59 226	54 683	54 327	159	138	3 919	3 874	158	151	307	12
2 workers .....	104 675	99 630	98 999	209	197	4 129	4 070	277	277	430	—
3 or more workers .....	22 043	20 957	20 881	7	7	892	879	131	125	56	6
Married-couple families .....	179 099	171 348	170 375	326	307	6 260	6 210	519	513	646	18
No workers .....	22 176	21 443	21 328	39	39	580	572	63	63	51	—
1 worker .....	40 165	38 232	38 016	77	70	1 590	1 590	93	93	173	12
2 or more workers .....	116 758	111 673	111 031	210	198	4 090	4 048	363	357	422	6
Husband and wife worked .....	110 033	105 474	104 863	210	198	3 598	3 556	337	331	414	6
Female householder, no husband present .....	25 885	22 096	21 855	69	55	3 474	3 408	69	62	177	4
No workers .....	4 602	3 497	3 432	7	7	1 049	1 034	16	16	33	4
1 worker .....	14 399	12 473	12 352	56	42	1 715	1 682	53	46	102	—
2 or more workers .....	6 884	6 126	6 071	6	6	710	692	—	—	42	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	102 536	97 628	97 129	241	239	4 209	4 161	221	215	237	6
Male .....	97 647	93 167	92 711	190	188	3 891	3 847	171	165	228	6
May 1975 or later service only .....	10 254	9 247	9 130	80	80	820	814	54	48	53	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	5 502	4 847	4 789	36	36	551	547	41	35	27	—
Served 2 or more years .....	4 510	3 976	3 932	27	27	458	454	27	21	22	—
Vietnam-era service .....	32 689	30 790	30 600	103	101	1 610	1 581	65	65	121	6
World War II service .....	32 963	32 077	31 993	28	28	776	776	67	67	15	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	350 723	334 318	331 979	521	501	12 676	12 408	1 771	1 745	1 437	51
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84 397	80 946	80 454	128	126	2 600	2 566	514	507	209	8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35 721	34 327	34 119	33	31	1 092	1 084	164	157	105	8
Officials and administrators, public administration	2 735	2 457	2 440	4	4	267	265	—	—	7	7
Management and related occupations	9 744	9 404	9 339	9	9	268	263	60	53	3	1
Professional specialty occupations	48 676	46 619	46 335	95	95	1 508	1 482	350	350	104	—
Engineers and natural scientists	5 568	5 420	5 367	—	—	103	103	28	28	17	—
Engineers	2 303	2 282	2 270	—	—	13	13	8	8	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	2 485	2 447	2 441	2	2	18	18	18	18	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	7 206	6 878	6 835	29	29	237	237	35	35	27	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	21 337	20 324	20 254	40	40	732	720	214	214	27	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	15 112	14 545	14 498	22	22	457	448	71	71	17	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	99 617	95 731	95 148	121	115	2 991	2 936	483	474	291	22
Health technologists and technicians	3 770	3 570	3 483	—	—	163	159	21	21	16	3
Technologists and technicians, except health	6 095	5 761	5 741	12	12	243	243	66	66	13	—
Sales occupations	40 031	39 048	38 848	53	47	653	640	195	189	82	5
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	10 885	10 679	10 643	16	16	131	129	52	52	7	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9 393	9 280	9 253	14	14	73	73	14	14	12	5
Other sales occupations	19 753	19 089	18 952	23	17	449	438	129	123	63	—
Cashiers	6 599	6 265	6 200	23	17	211	210	78	72	22	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49 721	47 352	47 076	56	56	1 932	1 894	201	198	180	14
Computer equipment operators	1 417	1 362	1 356	—	—	55	55	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12 323	11 652	11 594	15	15	590	566	49	49	17	—
Financial records processing occupations	9 269	8 958	8 901	14	14	239	235	46	46	12	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 462	2 395	2 381	—	—	51	51	—	—	16	—
Service occupations	57 604	53 437	52 812	186	186	3 055	2 970	534	529	392	9
Private household occupations	1 461	1 387	1 379	—	—	70	70	2	2	2	—
Protective service occupations	4 678	4 328	4 306	25	25	304	299	3	3	18	—
Police and firefighters	1 899	1 779	1 779	—	—	120	120	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	51 465	47 722	47 127	161	161	2 681	2 601	529	524	372	9
Food service occupations	23 517	21 903	21 657	71	71	1 021	1 011	312	307	210	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	11 631	10 624	10 379	27	27	769	743	143	143	68	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28 875	27 941	27 827	9	9	785	778	22	22	118	12
Farm operators and managers	16 740	16 466	16 438	—	—	250	250	2	2	22	—
Farm workers and related occupations	10 072	9 566	9 480	9	9	387	380	20	20	90	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36 611	35 156	34 968	3	3	1 252	1 221	86	86	114	—
Mechanics and repairers	13 891	13 503	13 452	3	3	341	336	22	22	22	—
Construction trades	13 430	12 700	12 612	—	—	632	625	30	30	68	—
Precision production occupations	7 835	7 552	7 516	—	—	236	217	34	34	13	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	43 619	41 107	40 770	74	62	1 993	1 937	132	127	313	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	8 903	8 263	8 138	—	—	496	475	63	61	81	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 932	3 732	3 668	5	—	169	166	16	16	10	—
Transportation occupations	13 561	13 041	12 999	25	25	402	392	4	4	89	—
Motor vehicle operators	11 950	11 491	11 456	25	25	369	359	4	4	61	—
Material moving equipment operators	4 023	3 756	3 743	7	—	238	238	—	—	22	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13 200	12 315	12 222	37	37	688	666	49	46	111	—
Construction laborers	2 726	2 448	2 439	6	6	238	238	—	—	34	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4 841	4 563	4 536	22	22	211	198	12	9	33	—
Employed females 16 years and over	160 037	152 023	150 771	233	227	6 270	6 110	938	921	573	27
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	41 816	39 973	39 736	58	58	1 473	1 453	227	220	85	1
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15 421	14 777	14 687	12	12	504	504	80	73	48	1
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 182	1 081	1 072	4	4	97	97	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	5 018	4 798	4 762	8	8	170	170	39	32	3	1
Professional specialty occupations	26 395	25 196	25 049	46	46	969	949	147	147	37	—
Engineers and natural scientists	791	767	765	—	—	18	18	6	6	—	—
Engineers	110	108	108	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	293	285	279	2	2	—	—	6	6	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	6 180	5 925	5 886	23	23	209	209	15	15	8	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	13 991	13 344	13 296	13	13	526	516	94	94	14	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10 632	10 209	10 169	13	13	363	356	43	43	4	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	64 579	61 731	61 266	91	85	2 233	2 183	341	338	183	17
Health technologists and technicians	3 108	2 966	2 886	—	—	119	117	15	15	8	3
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 968	1 845	1 830	7	7	81	81	33	33	2	—
Sales occupations	18 614	17 951	17 812	33	27	451	441	119	119	60	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	3 609	3 503	3 482	10	10	70	70	26	26	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 694	2 630	2 614	—	—	50	50	7	7	7	—
Other sales occupations	12 311	11 818	11 716	23	17	331	321	86	86	53	—
Cashiers	5 214	4 919	4 860	23	17	185	185	65	65	22	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40 889	38 969	38 738	51	51	1 582	1 544	174	171	113	14
Computer equipment operators	1 096	1 060	1 054	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12 087	11 430	11 372	15	15	576	552	49	49	17	—
Financial records processing occupations	8 471	8 183	8 134	14	14	216	212	46	46	12	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 088	1 052	1 045	—	—	28	28	—	—	8	—
Service occupations	38 452	35 906	35 484	76	76	1 892	1 822	317	312	261	9
Private household occupations	1 401	1 336	1 328	—	—	61	61	2	2	2	—
Protective service occupations	682	642	635	—	—	40	40	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	159	147	147	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	36 369	33 928	33 521	76	76	1 791	1 721	315	310	259	9
Food service occupations	16 550	15 463	15 283	22	22	760	756	164	159	141	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	5 957	5 465	5 319	7	7	347	323	90	90	48	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 316	5 202	5 189	—	—	108	108	—	—	6	—
Farm operators and managers	3 080	3 044	3 031	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	2 054	2 008	2 008	—	—	40	40	—	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 501	2 372	2 347	—	—	117	110	12	12	—	—
Mechanics and repairers	367	360	360	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	500	473	471	—	—	27	20	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	1 587	1 495	1 472	—	—	80	80	12	12	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 373	6 839	6 749	8	8	447	434	41	39	38	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 534	2 304	2 266	—	—	182	182	25	23	23	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	706	631	605	—	—	62	62	6	6	7	—
Transportation occupations	1 495	1 408	1 402	—	—	87	87	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	1 410	1 323	1 317	—	—	87	87	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	116	104	104	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 522	2 392	2 372	8	8	104	91	10	10	8	—
Construction laborers	154	134	134	—	—	12	12	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 228	1 173	1 165	8	8	47	36	—	—	—	—



Table 134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	306 919	290 512	288 759	628	586	13 559	13 371	1 065	1 046	1 155	25 000
Less than \$5,000	22 480	19 762	19 586	67	60	2 334	2 279	168	168	149	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38 514	35 172	34 902	106	106	2 884	2 839	140	140	212	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37 554	35 173	34 933	88	74	1 971	1 956	120	118	202	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66 766	63 451	63 018	142	123	2 739	2 686	187	175	247	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	52 485	50 426	50 146	106	106	1 622	1 616	163	158	168	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48 894	47 169	46 927	78	76	1 338	1 331	177	177	132	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	28 198	27 548	27 454	26	26	539	532	46	46	39	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 803	6 670	6 667	9	9	89	89	35	35	—	—
\$100,000 or more	5 225	5 141	5 126	6	6	43	43	29	29	6	6
Median (dollars)	22 988	23 524	23 552	20 364	20 364	13 909	13 959	20 649	20 288	16 208	19 464
Mean (dollars)	28 773	29 304	29 338	22 823	23 207	18 643	18 701	26 376	26 400	19 496	40 045
Families	213 625	200 989	199 734	426	393	10 680	10 540	645	632	885	22
Less than \$5,000	9 699	7 775	7 672	38	38	1 727	1 679	82	82	77	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15 603	13 278	13 149	60	60	2 093	2 066	31	31	141	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 240	19 402	19 223	83	69	1 525	1 505	66	59	164	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46 410	43 754	43 426	89	70	2 265	2 240	114	108	188	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41 834	40 193	39 955	48	48	1 323	1 317	118	118	152	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42 805	41 310	41 113	69	69	1 152	1 145	143	143	131	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	25 432	24 856	24 784	24	24	493	486	33	33	26	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 012	5 901	5 898	9	9	72	72	30	30	—	—
\$100,000 or more	4 590	4 520	4 514	6	6	30	30	28	28	6	6
Median (dollars)	28 044	28 846	28 905	20 500	20 821	14 984	15 092	26 569	26 915	19 175	25 000
Mean (dollars)	33 358	34 167	34 228	24 863	25 417	19 516	19 580	32 687	33 003	21 347	43 320
Married-couple families	179 099	171 348	170 375	326	307	6 260	6 210	519	513	646	18
Less than \$15,000	28 350	25 775	25 559	109	95	2 122	2 105	128	128	216	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 215	36 375	36 077	66	61	1 532	1 519	97	91	145	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37 649	36 372	36 177	48	48	1 001	995	86	86	142	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40 349	38 991	38 808	64	64	1 047	1 040	128	128	119	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24 310	23 788	23 716	24	24	458	451	22	22	18	—
\$75,000 or more	10 226	10 047	10 038	15	15	100	100	58	58	6	6
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	22 096	21 855	69	55	3 474	3 408	69	62	177	4
Less than \$5,000	5 001	3 799	3 740	15	15	1 134	1 106	16	16	37	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 475	4 366	4 286	13	13	1 030	1 014	7	7	59	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 535	4 043	4 017	20	20	426	416	7	—	39	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 994	5 406	5 376	16	2	521	509	17	17	34	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 258	3 903	3 857	5	5	328	328	22	22	—	—
\$50,000 or more	622	579	579	—	—	35	35	—	—	8	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	282 417	266 431	264 682	783	755	12 678	12 491	1 193	1 165	1 332	38
Median income (dollars)	16 864	17 348	17 387	11 366	11 366	8 136	8 206	11 106	11 136	10 826	17 143
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.1	48.0	48.0	43.3	44.0	29.1	29.2	42.8	43.1	39.6	34.2
Median income (dollars)	24 769	25 016	25 046	19 750	19 900	19 466	19 448	19 115	18 958	20 532	19 821
Females 15 years and over, with income	265 199	249 660	247 735	431	411	12 977	12 721	1 335	1 307	796	31
Median income (dollars)	7 804	7 984	7 999	8 365	8 030	5 675	5 696	8 001	8 136	5 482	6 477
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.0	28.2	28.2	36.9	38.7	22.9	23.0	31.2	31.6	25.4	35.5
Median income (dollars)	15 268	15 280	15 279	14 187	14 187	15 208	15 320	14 857	14 961	11 812	25 536
Per capita income (dollars)	11 213	11 634	11 687	7 657	7 840	5 422	5 485	8 443	8 578	6 629	7 261
Persons in households (dollars)	11 394	11 828	11 883	7 515	7 681	5 444	5 509	8 110	8 243	6 884	9 611
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 305	5 238	5 245	8 763	9 035	4 655	4 657	14 412	14 412	3 298	1 667
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	28 044	28 846	28 905	20 500	20 821	14 984	15 092	26 569	26 915	19 175	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 135	29 303	29 382	20 819	21 422	13 468	13 597	28 309	29 265	18 553	18 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 206	26 335	26 439	15 833	17 292	10 847	10 965	25 208	25 208	17 581	19 643
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 928	31 277	31 317	23 636	24 632	21 527	21 516	28 352	28 693	22 979	31 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 349	32 930	32 989	24 038	25 227	21 155	21 128	35 028	35 194	22 941	19 643
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 280	27 940	28 048	12 404	11 058	15 750	15 700	21 875	21 875	20 250	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 446	13 384	13 442	11 625	9 682	7 138	7 160	18 162	18 676	8 939	5 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 097	10 827	10 882	11 500	9 347	6 195	6 229	18 235	18 750	7 864	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 679	6 066	6 120	8 274	8 274	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	18 750	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	14 919	15 824	15 867	9 245	9 245	5 000—	5 000—	5 124	5 124	7 169	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	21 157	21 909	21 932	12 798	11 894	11 280	11 392	19 412	19 926	11 250	19 643
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 592	35 036	35 082	26 500	28 750	24 613	24 734	31 556	31 722	26 094	102 264
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 694	35 983	36 022	27 000	30 682	26 937	26 948	32 083	32 311	27 031	102 264
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 502	12 693	12 703	17 031	17 422	7 735	7 717	11 705	11 364	7 730	16 250
Male householder (dollars)	15 698	16 011	16 033	12 361	16 000	9 217	9 171	11 417	10 917	9 033	—
Living alone (dollars)	14 317	14 673	14 699	7 945	8 408	7 408	7 367	9 213	9 213	9 825	—
65 years and over (dollars)	10 692	10 899	10 922	5 360	5 360	5 784	5 755	10 000	10 000	5 360	—
Female householder (dollars)	10 712	10 819	10 828	20 781	20 781	6 563	6 595	12 321	12 321	5 135	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 149	10 267	10 275	16 932	16 932	6 022	6 063	10 179	10 179	5 000—	16 250
65 years and over (dollars)	8 384	8 472	8 479	—	—	5 357	5 357	18 750	18 750	5 000—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	306 919	290 512	288 759	628	586	13 559	13 371	1 065	1 046	1 155	25 000
With earnings	245 172	231 723	230 346	549	507	10 981	10 832	927	908	992	21
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 000	28 498	28 517	21 833	22 429	18 684	18 743	26 219	26 305	19 722	44 857
With wage or salary income	227 201	214 200	212 876	523	488	10 631	10 482	885	866	962	21
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 575	26 019	26 027	21 523	21 818	17 697	17 744	21 948	21 945	19 358	44 857
With nonfarm self-employment income	49 131	47 596	47 345	75	68	1 149	1 147	200	200	111	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 270	15 397	15 437	9 728	10 658	9 753	9 768	24 080	24 080	5 783	—
With farm self-employment income	22 050	21 381	21 356	—	—	634	633	10	10	25	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 779	13 921	13 935	—	—	9 191	9 199	6 497	6 497	12 016	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	129 327	125 881	125 418	174	167	2 669	2 634	422	416	181	9
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 506	5 599	5 610	1 564	1 630	1 861	1 871	3 967	4 023	2 231	3 475
With Social Security income	86 954	84 382	84 068	117	110	2 200	2 187	122	115	133	—
Mean Social Security income											



Table 135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State											
		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
	All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	213 625	200 989	199 734	426	393	10 680	10 540	645	632	885	22
In owner-occupied housing unit	161 973	155 521	152 781	157	230	5 443	6 451	402	708	450	543
With related children under 18 years	112 403	102 682	102 405	298	267	8 432	7 090	379	659	612	443
With related children under 5 years	44 678	39 840	39 751	142	126	4 260	3 573	164	309	272	135
Householder worked in 1989	171 805	162 427	160 042	325	397	7 767	8 039	538	897	748	552
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111 781	107 307	105 385	205	243	3 575	4 141	319	612	375	333
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19 327	17 834	17 725	64	47	1 306	1 132	25	87	98	53
Householder foreign born	3 709	3 176	3 263	25	7	64	146	334	13	110	35
Householder under 25 years	8 219	7 125	7 106	58	72	903	694	47	71	86	44
Householder 65 years and over	36 743	35 736	34 856	32	67	852	1 367	67	145	56	137
Householder high school graduate or higher	176 192	167 405	165 119	338	414	7 340	7 707	567	937	542	562
With public assistance income in 1989	14 735	11 250	11 920	59	52	3 324	2 369	20	55	82	87
With Social Security income in 1989	50 495	48 748	47 592	92	71	1 465	2 119	83	200	107	199
Married-couple families	179 099	171 348	168 148	326	403	6 260	7 436	519	882	646	554
With related children under 18 years	88 061	82 392	81 525	224	210	4 731	4 498	309	509	405	306
With related children under 5 years	36 257	33 388	33 011	107	93	2 427	2 300	138	253	197	94
Householder worked in 1989	145 913	139 692	137 067	264	335	4 957	5 950	435	748	565	405
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	99 050	95 765	93 840	176	201	2 534	3 356	267	520	308	261
Householder high school graduate or higher	148 384	142 747	140 186	268	358	4 479	5 532	472	775	418	410
Householder 65 years and over	32 782	32 090	31 241	25	67	570	1 077	51	134	46	117
With public assistance income in 1989	7 646	6 266	6 382	31	36	1 299	1 077	20	35	30	37
With Social Security income in 1989	43 260	42 193	41 088	68	71	860	1 514	58	178	81	152
Female householder, no husband present	25 885	22 096	22 478	69	57	3 474	2 535	69	165	177	149
With related children under 18 years	19 072	15 820	16 288	56	51	2 979	2 087	60	125	157	98
With related children under 5 years	6 738	5 233	5 432	30	27	1 402	979	21	43	52	39
Householder worked in 1989	18 843	16 550	16 661	48	50	2 063	1 554	53	116	129	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 711	7 798	7 839	22	30	825	597	32	59	34	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	20 973	18 557	18 766	44	44	2 228	1 677	55	135	89	97
Householder 65 years and over	2 970	2 715	2 670	2	—	234	244	9	11	10	20
With public assistance income in 1989	6 306	4 457	4 975	21	16	1 776	1 089	—	20	52	33
With Social Security income in 1989	5 399	4 859	4 753	14	—	482	525	18	17	26	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	121 351	114 195	112 020	375	392	5 470	5 895	744	915	567	601
Nonfamily householder	93 294	89 523	87 538	202	271	2 879	3 525	420	685	270	447
In owner-occupied housing unit	46 869	45 551	44 557	77	93	1 085	1 492	92	290	64	184
65 years and over	34 269	33 568	32 684	11	95	640	1 100	35	155	15	93
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	776 793	721 083	711 782	1 843	1 774	46 377	45 548	4 064	3 989	3 426	2 054
Persons 18 years and over	558 270	525 015	518 580	1 133	1 265	27 211	27 301	2 790	2 834	2 121	1 853
Persons 65 years and over	99 177	96 839	94 950	80	199	1 986	2 994	172	340	100	262
Related children under 18 years	216 898	194 699	191 870	700	509	18 975	18 077	1 263	1 147	1 261	190
Related children under 6 years	70 301	61 989	60 809	295	231	6 981	6 847	583	423	453	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	159 298	144 046	142 151	450	300	13 175	12 430	755	783	872	114
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	25 691	20 774	21 454	121	87	4 432	3 261	116	154	248	125
Percent below poverty level	12.0	10.3	10.8	28.4	18.4	41.5	30.6	18.0	14.2	28.0	16.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 544	10 113	10 048	31	9	1 316	1 181	13	60	71	67
With related children under 18 years	19 766	15 424	16 112	85	55	3 971	2 812	64	118	222	115
With related children under 5 years	10 123	7 585	8 067	49	34	2 354	1 593	28	85	107	35
Householder worked in 1989	16 558	13 834	14 009	58	57	2 415	1 891	60	82	191	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 012	4 597	4 528	27	28	330	303	11	19	47	31
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 294	3 570	3 652	22	25	643	492	12	29	47	9
Householder foreign born	477	316	384	8	7	22	16	91	5	40	12
Householder under 25 years	2 869	2 184	2 329	22	19	603	387	20	23	40	—
Householder 65 years and over	2 449	2 152	2 141	20	15	263	258	9	10	5	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 673	15 812	16 143	54	57	2 575	1 963	80	111	152	71
With public assistance income in 1989	7 762	5 243	5 797	22	39	2 440	1 648	12	34	45	51
With Social Security income in 1989	3 787	3 248	3 241	35	23	483	457	5	10	16	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 934	4 652	4 767	4 132	4 342	6 199	5 890	7 228	4 743	5 256	5 008
Married-couple families	13 667	11 653	11 758	80	58	1 737	1 480	75	67	122	56
With related children under 18 years	8 956	7 234	7 431	57	26	1 524	1 191	40	47	101	46
With related children under 5 years	4 906	3 833	4 013	29	19	974	707	21	42	49	13
Householder worked in 1989	9 155	7 928	7 897	41	35	1 053	951	35	41	98	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 859	3 667	3 557	15	21	139	189	4	14	34	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 901	8 688	8 713	34	35	1 041	915	53	44	85	25
Householder 65 years and over	1 990	1 826	1 820	20	15	144	146	—	2	—	2
With public assistance income in 1989	2 467	1 640	1 755	11	23	798	614	12	20	6	15
With Social Security income in 1989	2 640	2 365	2 346	30	23	240	243	—	2	5	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 727	4 487	4 578	3 498	3 752	6 248	5 867	7 980	4 254	4 780	5 897
Female householder, no husband present	10 270	7 846	8 332	28	29	2 261	1 468	28	82	107	59
With related children under 18 years	9 407	7 199	7 617	22	29	2 065	1 347	19	66	102	59
With related children under 5 years	4 521	3 341	3 577	15	15	1 114	712	7	38	44	22
Householder worked in 1989	6 174	5 032	5 161	16	22	1 040	727	12	36	74	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	925	735	764	12	7	164	104	7	—	7	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 496	6 142	6 406	12	22	1 272	844	14	62	56	36
Householder 65 years and over	396	277	268	—	—	105	102	9	8	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989	4 874	3 330	3 749	4	16	1 501	916	—	14	39	26
With Social Security income in 1989	983	753	749	—	—	214	196	5	8	11	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 234	4 934	5 066	6 519	5 522	6 210	5 988	6 062	5 417	6 038	4 149
Unrelated individuals	37 353	33 371	33 194	172	116	3 132	2 738	351	321	327	239
Percent below poverty level	30.8	29.2	29.6	45.9	29.6	57.3	46.4	47.2	35.1	57.7	39.8
Nonfamily householder	22 433	20 709	20 599	64	60	1 375	1 147	139	183	146	129
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 840	7 404	7 316	13	16	397	378	3	55	23	38
65 years and over	8 310	7 946	7 862	5	16	342	343	5	27	12	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 118	3 043	3 039	3 988	3 176	3 642	3 743	4 351	3 520	3 977	3 873
Persons	124 853	100 915	100 435	571	468	21 362	19 160	819	784	1 186	513
Percent below poverty level	16.1	14.0	14.1	31.0	26.4	46.1	42.1	20.2	19.7	34.6	25.0
Persons 18 years and over	80 147	67 457	67 804	350	317	11 124	9 410	595	558	621	439
Persons 65 years and over	12 433	11 652	11 558	25	31	723	719	16	37	17	23
Related children under 18 years	43 237	32 235	31 455	211	151	10 057	9 580	213	218	521	63
Related children under 6 years	16 895	12 339	11 996	122	85	4 135	3 961	93	82	206	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	29 257	22 063	21 545	99	66	6 600	6 279	156	167	339	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	170 237	141 472	140 135	686	577	25 674	23 401	982	976	1 423	640
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	309 656	270 399	267 330	1 020	944	34 419	31 951	1 758	1 744	2 060	1 041



Table 136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	33 904	32 712	32 570	74	74	961	960	72	72	85	—
In households -----	33 487	32 311	32 169	69	69	950	949	72	72	85	—
In group quarters -----	417	401	401	5	5	11	11	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	226	217	217	5	5	4	4	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	61 244	59 578	59 364	74	74	1 392	1 385	134	134	66	—
In households -----	59 807	58 238	58 024	57	57	1 323	1 316	123	123	66	—
In group quarters -----	1 437	1 340	1 340	17	17	69	69	11	11	—	—
Nursing homes -----	1 181	1 101	1 101	17	17	57	57	6	6	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	45 175	44 311	44 167	23	23	729	724	58	58	54	—
In households -----	39 056	38 292	38 186	23	23	663	658	44	44	34	—
In group quarters -----	6 119	6 019	5 981	—	—	66	66	14	14	20	—
Nursing homes -----	5 894	5 794	5 756	—	—	66	66	14	14	20	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	33 904	32 712	32 570	74	74	961	960	72	72	85	—
Less than 9th grade -----	4 368	3 961	3 911	14	14	350	350	5	5	38	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	5 599	5 269	5 237	22	22	286	286	—	—	22	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	12 643	12 416	12 383	14	14	152	151	53	53	8	—
Some college or associate degree -----	6 745	6 571	6 556	12	12	146	146	6	6	10	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 549	4 495	4 483	12	12	27	27	8	8	7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	61 244	59 578	59 364	74	74	1 392	1 385	134	134	66	—
Less than 9th grade -----	10 556	9 967	9 881	38	38	481	474	36	36	34	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	9 858	9 429	9 398	19	19	400	400	9	9	1	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	21 343	20 943	20 898	10	10	302	302	57	57	31	—
Some college or associate degree -----	12 356	12 146	12 117	7	7	188	188	15	15	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7 131	7 093	7 070	—	—	21	21	17	17	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	45 175	44 311	44 167	23	23	729	724	58	58	54	—
Less than 9th grade -----	14 628	14 206	14 096	7	7	336	331	25	25	54	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8 144	7 901	7 887	11	11	206	206	26	26	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 933	10 826	10 810	5	5	102	102	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree -----	7 125	7 059	7 055	—	—	59	59	7	7	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 345	4 319	4 319	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	13 102	12 815	12 434	23	28	205	484	20	41	39	42
Less than \$5,000 -----	439	409	411	5	8	20	20	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	721	685	637	—	—	36	77	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 211	1 179	1 158	—	—	32	53	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 095	3 028	2 900	—	12	50	133	—	9	17	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 765	2 704	2 621	6	8	38	98	9	13	8	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 706	2 653	2 585	12	—	21	77	6	10	14	17
\$50,000 or more -----	2 165	2 157	2 122	—	—	8	26	—	9	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.8	6.4	6.5	21.7	28.6	29.8	14.9	25.0	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	5 506	5 327	5 136	13	17	154	220	—	55	12	28
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 058	993	956	4	7	49	63	—	7	12	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 280	1 243	1 178	5	—	32	65	—	—	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 039	1 012	984	—	10	27	37	—	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 032	1 013	985	4	—	15	28	—	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	611	596	563	—	—	15	18	—	30	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	486	470	470	—	—	16	9	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.8	25.3	25.5	69.2	41.2	35.7	33.6	—	12.7	100.0	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	22 575	22 042	21 491	20	50	429	757	51	100	33	74
Less than \$5,000 -----	318	312	316	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 865	1 794	1 739	20	15	46	91	—	13	5	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 338	3 187	3 165	—	7	102	126	31	—	18	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 843	6 666	6 530	—	8	167	241	10	12	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 346	4 273	4 129	—	5	61	154	2	28	10	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 192	3 155	3 077	—	8	29	52	8	19	—	28
\$50,000 or more -----	2 673	2 655	2 535	—	7	18	91	—	28	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.3	5.0	5.1	100.0	30.0	17.9	10.0	—	2.0	—	2.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	14 414	14 039	13 750	11	43	358	483	6	46	—	27
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 203	2 056	2 038	—	4	147	134	—	8	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 851	4 675	4 570	11	31	165	203	—	10	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 930	2 916	2 790	—	—	14	109	—	18	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 707	2 678	2 643	—	8	23	28	6	10	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	971	966	964	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	752	748	745	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.3	20.5	20.8	45.5	9.3	52.5	35.6	—	21.7	—	22.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	10 207	10 048	9 750	5	17	141	320	—	34	13	43
Less than \$5,000 -----	251	233	226	—	—	18	25	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 319	1 272	1 235	—	—	47	68	—	—	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 167	2 128	2 063	5	—	21	60	—	2	13	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 179	3 150	3 071	—	8	29	77	—	10	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 528	1 519	1 481	—	2	9	33	—	4	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	887	870	858	—	2	17	25	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more -----	876	876	816	—	5	—	32	—	18	—	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.8	7.2	7.4	—	—	47.5	21.9	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	18 005	17 717	17 167	—	52	250	556	24	106	14	56
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 040	2 941	2 883	—	12	93	116	—	14	6	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 760	7 626	7 393	—	15	114	222	12	54	8	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 338	3 300	3 206	—	14	36	80	2	20	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 248	2 233	2 134	—	11	5	93	10	10	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	839	839	810	—	—	—	13	—	8	—	8
\$35,000 or more -----	780	778	741	—	—	2	32	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.8	25.4	25.8	—	23.1	55.2	28.4	—	16.0	85.7	17.9

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 137. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
All persons .....	8 424	11 337	6 728	3 318	8 080	1 503	77 691	5 452	11 697	2 266
Ancestry specified .....	7 883	10 094	6 488	3 077	7 570	1 430	71 370	5 148	10 882	2 138
Single ancestry .....	4 028	8 022	4 521	1 854	4 130	599	36 385	2 690	5 273	2 069
Multiple ancestry .....	3 855	2 072	1 967	1 223	3 440	831	34 985	2 458	5 609	69
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	541	1 243	240	241	510	73	6 321	304	815	128
Total ancestries reported .....	16 848	22 674	13 456	6 636	16 160	3 006	155 382	10 904	23 394	4 532
Acadian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Albanian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab .....	—	—	10	—	13	—	133	—	—	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	120	—	—	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	7	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	31	10	—	5
Austrian .....	200	6	7	2	67	1	474	35	61	2
Basque .....	—	13	—	—	3	—	34	—	7	—
Belgian .....	28	28	35	—	136	—	278	11	57	4
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	41	—	6	2	—	—	315	15	25	—
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—
Canadian .....	—	—	10	9	8	2	232	12	13	—
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	19	—	4	2	9	2	490	2	5	—
Czech .....	35	48	62	18	98	24	889	163	82	3
Czechoslovakian .....	—	7	10	4	21	—	335	64	25	—
Danish .....	575	76	106	102	123	42	1 181	116	243	36
Dutch .....	394	170	153	171	332	48	2 409	224	245	45
Eastern European .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English .....	2 231	664	795	741	1 409	335	13 550	1 066	2 182	116
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
European .....	53	10	—	9	24	—	162	13	50	—
Finnish .....	83	—	37	16	370	22	961	44	68	2
French (except Basque) .....	388	187	211	148	370	104	4 658	332	567	221
French Canadian .....	41	45	19	24	63	8	940	49	147	11
German .....	2 828	2 531	1 918	1 130	3 180	632	27 566	2 165	5 382	555
Greek .....	17	—	6	10	—	—	279	9	20	—
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	5	14	21	—	13	3	263	7	51	6
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 346	970	496	606	1 148	244	13 974	942	2 178	214
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	361	59	57	84	415	21	2 796	53	208	4
Latvian .....	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	6	35	6	—	8	—	119	8	24	—
Luxemburger .....	5	—	8	4	10	—	50	9	—	4
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	7	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	18	9	—	2	—	54	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	626	293	771	263	762	287	7 784	843	1 581	731
Pennsylvania German .....	7	26	7	2	9	2	69	13	48	—
Polish .....	68	44	103	53	149	16	2 463	98	221	38
Portuguese .....	14	—	3	—	13	—	182	—	—	—
Romanian .....	5	—	—	9	—	2	87	—	28	—
Russian .....	72	162	53	43	88	11	504	36	211	—
Scandinavian .....	127	11	90	19	70	5	878	71	118	39
Scotch-Irish .....	327	244	150	126	324	95	2 768	162	409	5
Scottish .....	366	88	205	166	408	110	2 697	178	508	47
Serbian .....	14	—	—	—	4	—	20	—	—	—
Slavic .....	22	—	—	—	5	2	173	—	—	—
Slovak .....	47	—	19	14	36	7	886	28	25	—
Slovene .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	558	112	257	139	368	60	3 697	257	552	56
Swiss .....	71	10	35	15	64	7	485	34	91	10
Turkish .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	6	—	8	2	18	—	193	16	36	28
United States or American .....	90	292	67	220	368	72	1 543	57	319	—
Welsh .....	152	78	37	38	154	29	817	46	110	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	56	4	12	2	165	14	316	12	15	2
Other ancestries .....	433	5 905	2 641	107	170	54	8 387	398	566	23



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 505</b>	<b>10 278</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>59 218</b>	<b>50 463</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>2 548</b>
Ancestry specified .....	8 804	9 418	3 020	10 520	53 363	47 011	1 433	11 414	843	2 373
Single ancestry .....	4 530	4 618	1 775	5 185	25 820	29 061	712	9 153	438	1 135
Multiple ancestry .....	4 274	4 800	1 245	5 335	27 543	17 950	721	2 261	405	1 238
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	701	860	83	1 563	5 855	3 452	156	707	69	175
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>19 010</b>	<b>20 556</b>	<b>6 206</b>	<b>24 166</b>	<b>118 436</b>	<b>100 926</b>	<b>3 178</b>	<b>24 242</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>5 096</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	16	15	—	3	3	—
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab .....	10	20	—	10	39	70	—	16	—	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	—	20	—	1	39	28	—	14	—	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	10	—	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	10	—	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	6	—	—	15	14	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	34	274	6	41	427	240	2	6	5	22
Basque .....	—	7	—	—	—	29	—	23	7	—
Belgian .....	6	31	2	50	81	210	6	58	8	4
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	—	20	—	33	123	244	5	13	—	1
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	2	12	4	64	112	97	—	—	—	—
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	23	418	—	133	79	162	2	—	—	3
Czech .....	263	26	26	415	523	314	15	50	19	20
Czechoslovakian .....	8	15	23	154	94	180	—	8	—	2
Danish .....	177	118	52	263	1 299	1 035	21	85	11	73
Dutch .....	250	385	83	330	2 376	3 597	41	227	36	80
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
English .....	1 304	1 680	362	2 066	11 090	9 128	374	830	142	610
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	—	—	7	136	188	2	29	—	—
Finnish .....	46	188	9	46	544	409	6	7	—	55
French (except Basque) .....	399	714	207	504	3 803	2 000	121	267	39	179
French Canadian .....	77	206	2	150	822	314	—	57	7	34
German .....	4 954	3 156	1 815	4 195	21 404	16 930	576	2 186	483	835
Greek .....	—	38	1	52	196	150	—	16	—	7
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	99	41	12	16	161	179	18	18	—	18
Icelandic .....	16	—	—	35	38	4	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 317	2 807	499	2 317	10 641	8 031	327	1 047	136	462
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	274	497	10	95	1 584	1 504	5	212	16	95
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	34	14	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	35	—	2	12	99	106	—	—	—	2
Luxemburger .....	—	7	7	9	26	4	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	34	61	—	5	—	—
Norwegian .....	1 600	762	491	1 474	7 501	4 560	150	687	112	170
Pennsylvania German .....	—	10	—	14	71	40	—	5	3	—
Polish .....	269	74	123	186	1 201	1 020	16	123	6	26
Portuguese .....	—	—	9	36	237	127	—	17	—	16
Romanian .....	2	—	—	—	37	59	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	209	47	66	64	358	422	11	51	12	13
Scandinavian .....	111	70	24	214	992	631	29	39	9	58
Scotch-Irish .....	279	270	70	555	1 885	1 244	101	191	23	103
Scottish .....	313	298	98	424	2 442	2 317	147	200	31	146
Serbian .....	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Slavic .....	2	6	—	—	31	35	2	—	—	8
Slovak .....	55	102	—	97	133	268	—	—	—	—
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	15	24	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	8	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	353	701	151	474	3 176	2 252	79	311	48	210
Swiss .....	62	76	—	242	413	530	15	29	3	16
Turkish .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	14	—	8	—	173	72	—	11	—	9
United States or American .....	172	205	7	414	1 880	1 849	32	215	8	64
Welsh .....	30	189	25	178	669	881	6	30	14	44
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	13	116	5	97	73	163	9	—	31	7
Other ancestries .....	284	551	66	379	3 806	3 136	26	6 603	36	203

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>7 939</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>21 041</b>	<b>47 495</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>17 481</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>5 989</b>	<b>1 819</b>
Ancestry specified .....	16 487	7 366	2 129	19 816	44 333	2 224	15 681	2 249	5 101	1 763
Single ancestry .....	10 638	3 839	1 129	14 149	21 479	1 042	8 377	1 540	2 728	985
Multiple ancestry .....	5 849	3 527	1 000	5 667	22 854	1 182	7 304	709	2 373	778
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 167	573	153	1 225	3 162	71	1 800	27	888	56
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>35 308</b>	<b>15 878</b>	<b>4 564</b>	<b>42 082</b>	<b>94 990</b>	<b>4 590</b>	<b>34 962</b>	<b>4 552</b>	<b>11 978</b>	<b>3 638</b>
Acadian .....	9	—	—	—	18	17	3	—	—	2
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Arab .....	48	—	—	2	80	7	—	—	15	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	42	—	—	—	64	5	—	—	15	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	—	—	2	11	2	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	4	—	41	—	11	—	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	4	—	—	—	35	—	3	3	—	—
Austrian .....	67	85	9	46	410	4	92	6	127	3
Basque .....	10	—	2	—	29	—	10	—	21	—
Belgian .....	25	4	2	25	75	17	—	—	16	—
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	30	20	9	44	100	33	50	—	—	—
Bulgarian .....	—	3	—	2	43	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	23	12	—	19	81	—	18	—	8	—
Celtic .....	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—
Croatian .....	—	17	3	9	236	3	—	—	10	—
Czech .....	262	110	116	148	535	53	134	30	26	6
Czechoslovakian .....	57	2	15	56	127	5	38	4	5	2
Danish .....	191	151	77	396	946	88	151	53	129	30
Dutch .....	475	219	81	482	1 385	100	737	44	219	59
Eastern European .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English .....	2 277	1 712	505	3 473	9 399	377	3 044	198	1 338	401
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
European .....	40	38	8	138	517	—	28	—	24	—
Finnish .....	68	130	137	114	532	7	145	4	39	23
French (except Basque) .....	762	475	107	1 138	2 845	121	1 217	96	365	92
French Canadian .....	148	33	14	226	580	19	230	7	57	7
German .....	6 255	2 946	853	5 325	17 431	1 144	5 715	980	1 770	721
Greek .....	45	25	2	27	75	6	15	19	14	—
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	24	17	5	24	128	2	23	13	38	2
Icelandic .....	—	8	—	2	38	—	2	2	—	—
Iranian .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	2 478	1 463	377	2 702	10 438	294	2 973	276	1 159	378
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	455	411	36	226	1 251	23	275	27	208	14
Latvian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	15	5	23	56	—	—	—	—	3
Luxemburger .....	11	—	2	—	29	2	—	2	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	21	6	—	14	69	—	27	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	2 483	569	293	1 688	5 148	591	1 652	510	402	220
Pennsylvania German .....	57	15	10	11	46	3	37	2	2	—
Polish .....	559	146	39	277	867	63	219	70	108	23
Portuguese .....	16	12	4	7	49	—	18	3	15	—
Romanian .....	14	—	—	12	15	—	9	2	7	—
Russian .....	127	84	17	62	334	6	88	27	60	5
Scandinavian .....	143	168	20	246	793	3	172	31	37	10
Scotch-Irish .....	379	273	77	611	1 501	25	648	43	215	73
Scottish .....	307	231	52	648	1 791	105	499	31	209	122
Serbian .....	—	—	3	—	54	—	—	—	15	—
Slavic .....	—	9	5	20	12	—	—	—	3	—
Slovak .....	119	36	2	15	450	2	52	—	—	6
Slovene .....	—	8	—	—	34	—	2	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	644	335	101	840	2 259	197	617	116	142	115
Swiss .....	43	156	13	89	222	18	154	13	93	40
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	39	21	—	11	91	2	22	21	—	—
United States or American .....	433	355	56	866	1 918	—	2 186	270	187	48
Welsh .....	58	119	5	231	859	5	204	16	92	11
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	1
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	38	58	13	57	167	5	48	3	28	—
Other ancestries .....	3 074	390	50	5 129	3 030	36	1 379	36	264	124



Table 137. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>78 687</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 163</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>6 620</b>
Ancestry specified .....	2 896	71 737	3 790	13 681	503	5 031	6 267	1 833	4 927
Single ancestry .....	1 450	35 060	2 259	6 677	288	2 405	3 931	1 083	2 764
Multiple ancestry .....	1 446	36 677	1 531	7 004	215	2 626	2 336	750	2 163
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	419	6 950	316	881	16	132	166	257	1 693
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>6 630</b>	<b>157 374</b>	<b>8 212</b>	<b>29 124</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>10 326</b>	<b>12 866</b>	<b>4 180</b>	<b>13 240</b>
Acadian .....	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab .....	—	187	—	19	—	5	21	—	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	—	139	—	19	—	5	—	—	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	14	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	22	—	9	—	3	—	—	—
Austrian .....	15	585	52	130	12	13	10	—	27
Basque .....	—	66	—	—	—	6	—	10	—
Belgian .....	9	142	20	26	—	52	197	1	8
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	—	276	12	159	—	11	5	9	—
Bulgarian .....	—	32	—	15	—	—	—	8	—
Canadian .....	2	219	2	42	—	7	2	—	—
Celtic .....	4	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	321	1	25	2	—	—	—	6
Czech .....	43	637	49	108	12	42	20	4	27
Czechoslovakian .....	—	93	7	24	—	7	12	8	—
Danish .....	70	1 657	85	159	6	158	79	50	172
Dutch .....	112	2 301	182	572	25	232	397	56	159
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	—	—
English .....	732	14 777	796	3 128	107	734	801	332	1 219
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
European .....	10	349	—	24	—	11	25	21	14
Finnish .....	32	588	14	100	—	16	20	12	55
French (except Basque) .....	161	5 899	195	1 033	13	422	200	81	303
French Canadian .....	26	999	14	230	3	46	30	2	34
German .....	1 099	29 401	1 374	5 199	192	2 056	2 402	733	1 553
Greek .....	10	288	12	22	—	—	22	—	—
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	11	293	10	97	—	6	10	4	15
Icelander .....	—	12	—	13	—	22	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	653	14 646	475	2 750	116	724	741	328	1 095
Israeli .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	89	2 495	86	595	1	59	29	59	123
Latvian .....	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	6	98	5	8	—	—	—	3	—
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	100	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	277	7 431	445	1 412	99	1 142	994	139	541
Pennsylvania German .....	—	157	22	38	—	7	6	1	—
Polish .....	57	1 849	49	341	1	101	63	10	31
Portuguese .....	4	129	11	97	—	2	5	—	—
Romanian .....	—	68	3	6	—	—	25	4	—
Russian .....	32	863	17	78	8	80	50	11	41
Scandinavian .....	24	1 105	20	162	24	50	99	20	109
Scotch-Irish .....	103	2 672	172	524	20	206	239	86	228
Scottish .....	178	2 999	154	714	8	332	141	52	237
Serbian .....	—	85	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	58	—	13	—	8	—	—	—
Slovak .....	—	324	69	49	—	—	2	—	9
Slovene .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	18	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	146	4 408	192	814	23	335	258	87	369
Swiss .....	16	580	18	137	3	38	79	7	41
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	128	8	67	—	2	3	—	—
United States or American .....	20	978	336	396	20	81	624	214	195
Welsh .....	68	1 172	35	241	7	44	43	38	115
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	10	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	3	257	115	29	4	17	22	—	19
Other ancestries .....	330	6 376	249	1 016	12	567	917	190	345



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 383</b>	<b>25 010</b>	<b>10 716</b>	<b>10 999</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>33 941</b>	<b>6 536</b>
Ancestry specified .....	1 309	22 511	10 187	10 393	9 222	8 076	4 617	31 376	6 152
Single ancestry .....	754	11 461	4 980	8 370	5 907	5 202	2 803	15 475	3 538
Multiple ancestry .....	555	11 050	5 207	2 023	3 315	2 874	1 814	15 901	2 614
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	74	2 499	529	606	1 283	593	115	2 565	384
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>2 766</b>	<b>50 020</b>	<b>21 432</b>	<b>21 998</b>	<b>21 010</b>	<b>17 338</b>	<b>9 464</b>	<b>67 882</b>	<b>13 072</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Arab .....	—	20	—	6	22	—	12	219	2
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	—	20	—	6	17	—	9	143	2
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	76	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	45	2
Austrian .....	11	144	6	3	26	28	11	1 040	13
Basque .....	—	16	53	6	21	—	—	—	2
Belgian .....	9	29	24	12	10	8	20	26	13
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	5	61	11	4	12	11	5	60	16
Bulgarian .....	—	40	31	3	12	—	—	14	—
Canadian .....	1	67	19	19	12	14	2	122	11
Celtic .....	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	41	6	—	31	11	—	724	15
Czech .....	28	270	139	94	59	38	39	121	72
Czechoslovakian .....	2	5	47	21	46	22	2	18	6
Danish .....	25	505	667	410	246	218	729	434	103
Dutch .....	36	987	333	207	298	281	76	832	236
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	9
English .....	228	6 094	1 049	510	1 359	1 844	368	6 673	1 092
Estonian .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	221	—	46	43	10	—	39	5
Finnish .....	2	199	14	19	38	51	24	1 007	103
French (except Basque) .....	43	1 460	629	250	374	404	137	1 788	277
French Canadian .....	—	176	81	34	42	108	10	568	57
German .....	742	8 361	5 335	2 010	3 300	2 603	1 501	9 009	2 857
Greek .....	2	151	2	—	16	12	11	108	18
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	2	121	83	11	22	18	7	116	32
Icelander .....	—	23	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
Irish .....	204	4 451	1 659	630	1 454	1 535	543	10 751	1 124
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	2	550	249	9	219	120	57	2 176	82
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	58	6	5	—	5	14	11	17
Luxemburger .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	72	—
Norwegian .....	152	1 558	2 312	1 734	579	618	1 705	1 734	835
Pennsylvania German .....	15	29	10	4	—	9	23	42	8
Polish .....	51	529	156	55	161	89	84	503	122
Portuguese .....	—	157	10	—	—	20	—	31	11
Romanian .....	2	8	—	—	—	—	5	15	—
Russian .....	57	277	173	85	62	62	42	224	127
Scandinavian .....	8	260	125	153	133	112	96	307	46
Scotch-Irish .....	62	1 180	399	112	315	322	158	964	235
Scottish .....	30	983	313	64	301	398	107	968	213
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	162	—
Slavic .....	—	21	—	2	—	—	—	26	2
Slovak .....	4	42	8	—	39	18	10	220	10
Slovene .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	97	—
Subsaharan African .....	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Swedish .....	46	1 331	461	341	338	479	357	1 605	241
Swiss .....	5	324	101	28	34	102	30	299	53
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Ukrainian .....	9	21	74	54	—	8	4	33	—
United States or American .....	26	610	196	198	478	250	51	723	223
Welsh .....	8	568	53	41	54	77	5	515	76
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	2	59	49	—	—	31	—	552	42
Other ancestries .....	40	1 532	499	5 224	2 381	990	158	2 225	351



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 154</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>113 419</b>	<b>52</b>
Ancestry specified .....	2 827	5 602	4 727	846	7 935	2 113	1 122	105 219	—
Single ancestry .....	1 495	3 135	2 723	378	5 602	1 073	864	59 196	—
Multiple ancestry .....	1 332	2 467	2 004	468	2 333	1 040	258	46 023	—
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	327	669	319	28	304	133	69	8 200	52
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>6 308</b>	<b>12 542</b>	<b>10 092</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>16 478</b>	<b>4 492</b>	<b>2 382</b>	<b>226 838</b>	<b>104</b>
Acadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Arab .....	—	3	4	—	46	2	—	124	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	—	—	4	—	29	—	—	65	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Syrian .....	—	3	—	—	14	—	—	22	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—
Austrian .....	14	35	—	6	23	10	11	570	—
Basque .....	—	—	19	8	18	8	—	43	—
Belgian .....	15	29	28	44	33	51	6	447	—
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
British .....	11	17	7	—	7	6	3	298	—
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	8	—
Canadian .....	6	2	—	3	15	—	—	192	—
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	—
Croatian .....	—	7	—	3	6	—	2	287	—
Czech .....	17	46	55	11	116	20	—	1 028	—
Czechoslovakian .....	—	3	9	5	8	2	2	357	—
Danish .....	53	156	57	5	153	33	24	2 552	—
Dutch .....	187	349	202	55	337	98	29	3 042	—
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
English .....	496	1 032	720	206	886	389	184	18 032	—
Estonian .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
European .....	18	12	4	—	14	—	—	310	—
Finnish .....	47	22	8	2	49	8	—	782	—
French (except Basque) .....	126	181	246	49	441	84	48	5 592	—
French Canadian .....	14	12	55	10	19	5	—	868	—
German .....	1 029	2 332	2 201	426	2 882	1 144	462	47 790	—
Greek .....	6	6	—	—	12	12	2	179	—
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Hungarian .....	16	27	53	—	9	—	5	561	—
Icelandic .....	—	2	13	—	8	9	1	33	—
Iranian .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Irish .....	515	752	716	168	1 001	433	158	18 971	—
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	71	149	91	2	30	34	—	2 808	—
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	105	—
Luxemburger .....	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	45	—
Norwegian .....	831	1 110	1 051	109	1 892	282	149	12 325	—
Pennsylvania German .....	4	4	5	2	15	11	—	119	—
Polish .....	75	87	130	8	148	26	142	2 200	—
Portuguese .....	2	—	9	—	3	2	—	150	—
Romanian .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	141	—
Russian .....	30	54	77	11	88	19	12	1 943	—
Scandinavian .....	57	111	64	9	73	21	14	1 541	—
Scotch-Irish .....	111	159	210	40	141	104	14	3 417	—
Scottish .....	87	218	199	29	214	96	20	3 665	—
Serbian .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	—
Slovak .....	19	42	—	—	18	2	—	623	—
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	125	323	192	34	386	90	38	4 588	—
Swiss .....	35	58	33	1	41	12	5	625	—
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	5	—	3	9	9	2	—	238	—
United States or American .....	27	411	93	2	110	20	20	3 693	—
Welsh .....	15	66	44	4	37	20	8	1 223	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	2	7	9	17	5	2	—	583	—
Other ancestries .....	82	226	108	44	965	88	21	8 719	—



Table 138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	8 424	11 337	6 728	3 318	8 080	1 503	77 691	5 452	11 697	2 266
Native .....	8 249	11 302	6 657	3 294	7 977	1 496	75 550	5 354	11 511	2 127
Foreign born .....	175	35	71	24	103	7	2 141	98	186	139
Naturalized citizen .....	85	17	59	18	92	5	1 417	43	144	120
Not a citizen .....	90	18	12	6	11	2	724	55	42	19
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	49	12	9	6	4	2	504	30	39	13
Naturalized citizen .....	15	—	5	—	2	—	106	2	8	9
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	52	6	7	12	13	—	354	21	11	8
Naturalized citizen .....	14	—	5	12	8	—	247	—	5	6
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	175	35	71	24	103	7	2 141	98	186	139
1987 to 1990 .....	14	—	—	1	2	—	253	26	18	9
1985 or 1986 .....	—	7	7	—	2	2	131	2	—	4
1982 to 1984 .....	12	5	2	2	—	—	50	—	21	—
1980 or 1981 .....	23	—	—	3	—	—	70	2	—	—
1975 to 1979 .....	44	6	2	—	5	—	115	—	—	—
1970 to 1974 .....	—	—	—	12	5	—	128	14	—	8
1965 to 1969 .....	8	—	5	—	3	—	111	7	11	—
1960 to 1964 .....	10	—	2	—	7	—	178	2	6	2
1950 to 1959 .....	24	—	8	2	17	—	485	15	17	10
Before 1950 .....	40	17	45	4	62	5	620	30	113	106
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	175	35	71	24	103	7	2 141	98	186	139
Europe .....	80	15	32	—	76	—	984	34	74	40
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	23	7	2	—	4	—	83	7	9	2
Soviet Union .....	8	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	27	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	29	6	—	10	—	—	516	9	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	295	2	—	—
North America .....	51	14	36	13	19	5	553	32	45	89
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	5	7	5	—	—	76	—	16	11
Canada .....	21	14	36	13	16	5	441	32	24	87
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	5	7	5	—	—	22	—	—	11
South America .....	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	33	4	7	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	1	—	2	49	19	25	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	1	—	2	25	19	6	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 810	10 112	6 090	3 095	7 616	1 398	71 390	5 066	10 938	2 163
Speak only English .....	7 598	6 040	5 796	3 007	7 254	1 369	68 037	4 975	10 532	2 096
Spanish .....	56	36	23	18	56	10	685	35	141	8
French .....	38	—	10	26	13	—	288	2	57	13
Italian .....	—	6	—	6	31	—	127	—	—	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—
German .....	41	205	100	16	81	11	776	19	130	22
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	5	—	7	—	13	—	67	—	—	5
Scandinavian .....	19	—	18	4	6	—	138	11	15	8
Polish .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	30	2
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	2	—	14	—	23	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	—	2	—	4	1	55	4	—	7
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	6	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	—	—	6	4	76	14	—	—
Chinese .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Japanese .....	16	6	5	3	—	—	178	—	—	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	—	—	—
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—
Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	14	3 819	118	6	3	—	201	6	22	—
Other languages .....	4	—	3	9	133	3	128	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 810	10 112	6 090	3 095	7 616	1 398	71 390	5 066	10 938	2 163
Speak English only .....	7 598	6 040	5 796	3 007	7 254	1 369	68 037	4 975	10 532	2 096
Spanish .....	56	36	23	18	56	10	685	35	141	8
Speak English "very well" .....	25	36	21	17	48	8	515	33	62	7
Speak English "well" .....	24	—	2	—	4	2	94	2	50	1
Speak English "not well" .....	7	—	—	1	4	—	76	—	29	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	110	211	139	52	170	16	1 754	50	243	59
Speak English "very well" .....	82	180	85	42	141	14	1 205	48	149	50
Speak English "well" .....	22	31	52	10	22	2	380	2	41	9
Speak English "not well" .....	6	—	2	—	7	—	161	—	53	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	28	6	5	3	—	—	639	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	12	—	5	3	—	—	429	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	16	6	—	—	—	—	163	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	18	3 819	127	15	136	3	275	6	22	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	2 315	108	13	121	3	227	6	22	—
Speak English "well" .....	18	1 368	18	2	13	—	34	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	122	1	—	2	—	14	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 505</b>	<b>10 278</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>59 218</b>	<b>50 463</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>2 548</b>
Native .....	9 445	10 097	3 060	11 930	58 305	49 359	1 582	11 932	896	2 533
Foreign born .....	60	181	43	153	913	1 104	7	189	16	15
Naturalized citizen .....	54	142	23	108	592	446	5	131	11	7
Not a citizen .....	6	39	20	45	321	658	2	58	5	8
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	8	10	31	183	532	—	32	2	3
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	2	6	21	43	—	10	—	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	1	13	9	20	119	198	—	37	3	3
Naturalized citizen .....	—	6	2	8	77	106	—	24	—	3
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	—	8	6	12	91	324	—	18	—	—
1985 or 1986 .....	—	—	—	—	23	73	—	6	2	3
1982 to 1984 .....	5	—	4	6	31	64	—	4	—	—
1980 or 1981 .....	—	—	—	13	38	71	—	4	—	—
1975 to 1979 .....	1	13	—	14	70	44	—	8	3	—
1970 to 1974 .....	—	—	2	—	7	74	—	21	—	—
1965 to 1969 .....	—	—	7	6	42	80	—	8	—	3
1960 to 1964 .....	—	6	—	2	85	71	—	8	—	—
1950 to 1959 .....	4	36	—	12	179	113	—	39	—	5
Before 1950 .....	50	118	24	88	347	190	7	73	11	4
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>
Europe .....	34	123	12	76	343	380	7	15	4	12
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	8	3	7	52	117	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	15	—	8	2	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	3	8	127	297	—	22	—	3
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	3	6	35	230	—	22	—	3
North America .....	23	40	13	69	362	295	—	136	12	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	4	18	69	142	—	10	2	—
Canada .....	23	40	9	63	333	212	—	130	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	18	63	71	—	10	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	7	56	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	15	24	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	3	18	—	—	51	14	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	12	7	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 869</b>	<b>9 702</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>11 300</b>	<b>55 046</b>	<b>46 987</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>10 795</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>2 379</b>
Speak only English .....	8 359	9 157	2 724	10 782	53 491	45 419	1 458	9 645	745	2 324
Spanish .....	126	118	2	97	471	543	—	52	9	19
French .....	84	46	5	35	161	160	2	27	3	3
Italian .....	9	87	—	5	34	24	—	11	—	3
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	15	21	—	—	—	—
German .....	235	90	102	275	328	261	18	457	89	6
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	—	—	36	64	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	30	36	11	15	147	40	3	11	—	8
Polish .....	18	—	6	—	11	—	—	7	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	13	5	23	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	—	97	1	17	16	7	—	—	—	2
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	38	18	7	—	—	—	2
Greek .....	—	6	—	6	32	7	—	8	—	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	—	36	42	—	—	—	3
Other Indo-European languages .....	8	11	—	—	27	7	—	—	—	—
Chinese .....	—	—	—	6	9	133	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	12	29	16	—	13	—	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	21	7	—	9	—	—
Tagalog .....	—	5	—	—	7	18	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	2	49	6	—	2	—	4
Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	30	3	5	65	122	—	544	—	—
Other languages .....	—	19	—	—	20	62	—	9	2	5
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 869</b>	<b>9 702</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>11 300</b>	<b>55 046</b>	<b>46 987</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>10 795</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>2 379</b>
Speak English only .....	8 359	9 157	2 724	10 782	53 491	45 419	1 458	9 645	745	2 324
Spanish .....	126	118	2	97	471	543	—	52	9	19
Speak English "very well" .....	117	99	—	43	314	331	—	52	7	11
Speak English "well" .....	9	13	2	—	94	126	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not well" .....	—	6	—	54	63	86	—	—	2	2
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	384	373	138	396	884	640	23	521	92	27
Speak English "very well" .....	273	225	89	285	670	540	23	150	—	15
Speak English "well" .....	94	105	40	97	188	88	—	317	82	10
Speak English "not well" .....	17	43	2	14	26	12	—	45	3	2
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	7	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	5	—	20	115	212	—	33	—	4
Speak English "very well" .....	—	5	—	8	37	96	—	20	—	4
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	63	69	—	4	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	12	15	35	—	9	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	49	3	5	85	173	—	544	2	5
Speak English "very well" .....	—	25	3	5	66	119	—	452	2	5
Speak English "well" .....	—	18	—	—	9	54	—	66	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	6	—	—	10	—	—	26	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	17 654	7 939	2 282	21 041	47 495	2 295	17 481	2 276	5 989	1 819
Native .....	17 311	7 825	2 244	20 823	47 018	2 250	17 235	2 259	5 940	1 802
Foreign born .....	343	114	38	218	477	45	246	17	49	17
Naturalized citizen .....	291	85	34	141	306	29	173	9	34	14
Not a citizen .....	52	29	4	77	171	16	73	8	15	3
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	21	21	4	35	89	16	34	6	15	3
Naturalized citizen .....	—	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	51	39	—	4	119	5	79	—	3	—
Naturalized citizen .....	20	23	—	4	73	5	59	—	3	—
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	343	114	38	218	477	45	246	17	49	17
1987 to 1990 .....	—	17	2	2	30	10	25	6	7	—
1985 or 1986 .....	16	2	2	14	28	—	3	—	8	1
1982 to 1984 .....	5	2	—	16	18	—	—	—	—	—
1980 or 1981 .....	—	—	—	3	13	6	6	—	—	2
1975 to 1979 .....	30	9	—	—	70	5	20	—	—	—
1970 to 1974 .....	3	16	—	4	28	—	20	—	3	—
1965 to 1969 .....	18	14	—	—	21	—	39	—	—	—
1960 to 1964 .....	27	11	—	19	41	—	19	2	8	—
1950 to 1959 .....	72	14	2	42	125	5	47	2	—	3
Before 1950 .....	172	29	32	118	103	19	67	7	23	11
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	343	114	38	218	477	45	246	17	49	17
Europe .....	101	43	6	114	178	17	94	10	24	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	—	23	13	—	6	3	8	—
Soviet Union .....	14	7	—	8	12	—	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	15	15	2	12	150	—	18	—	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	9	2	—	52	—	—	—	—	2
North America .....	193	41	6	80	128	26	134	2	18	10
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	11	4	2	10	24	16	28	—	—	1
Canada .....	177	31	6	72	128	26	100	2	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	3	4	2	7	24	16	3	—	—	—
South America .....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	10	8	—	—	9	2	—	3	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—
Area not reported .....	8	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 151	7 372	2 142	19 366	44 013	2 106	16 286	2 128	5 630	1 700
Speak only English .....	15 018	7 207	2 033	18 380	42 440	1 894	15 612	2 086	5 493	1 549
Spanish .....	130	74	8	150	484	2	274	7	50	17
French .....	63	5	2	70	229	—	55	8	10	7
Italian .....	29	—	—	5	14	—	8	—	—	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German .....	335	44	77	121	367	205	224	16	72	116
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	18	—	—	—	—	2	19	—	3	—
Scandinavian .....	61	15	5	76	88	—	20	2	2	5
Polish .....	9	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	—
Russian .....	8	2	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	8	—	2	—	23	—	—	3	—	—
Other Slavic .....	4	—	2	4	22	—	19	6	—	—
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	3	—	—	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	13	—	2	—	52	—	27	—	—	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Tagalog .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	422	14	2	549	61	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	10	11	7	11	100	—	10	—	—	4
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 151	7 372	2 142	19 366	44 013	2 106	16 286	2 128	5 630	1 700
Speak English only .....	15 018	7 207	2 033	18 380	42 440	1 894	15 612	2 086	5 493	1 549
Spanish .....	130	74	8	150	484	2	274	7	50	17
Speak English "very well" .....	99	69	8	113	361	2	174	7	41	15
Speak English "well" .....	15	3	—	13	89	—	24	—	8	2
Speak English "not well" .....	16	2	—	24	34	—	76	—	1	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	535	66	88	276	784	207	359	35	87	128
Speak English "very well" .....	243	56	21	238	509	97	252	35	82	107
Speak English "well" .....	268	10	65	32	192	100	42	—	5	12
Speak English "not well" .....	24	—	2	6	83	5	65	—	—	2
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	22	6	4	4	212	—	35	—	—	2
Speak English "very well" .....	15	6	2	4	114	—	32	—	—	2
Speak English "well" .....	7	—	2	—	74	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	3	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	446	19	9	556	93	3	6	—	—	4
Speak English "very well" .....	337	5	9	420	84	3	6	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	78	—	—	118	9	—	—	—	—	4
Speak English "not well" .....	31	14	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>78 687</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 163</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>6 620</b>
Native .....	3 289	76 985	4 025	14 031	515	5 062	6 264	2 077	6 550
Foreign born .....	26	1 702	81	531	4	101	169	13	70
Naturalized citizen .....	20	859	68	196	2	62	150	11	63
Not a citizen .....	6	843	13	335	2	39	19	2	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	567	6	270	—	25	21	1	28
Naturalized citizen .....	—	63	4	—	—	—	7	1	21
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	7	319	2	112	3	3	9	2	—
Naturalized citizen .....	7	150	2	67	1	—	6	—	—
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>70</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	—	321	2	137	—	17	14	—	7
1985 or 1986 .....	—	69	2	73	—	6	—	1	—
1982 to 1984 .....	—	113	2	48	—	—	7	—	21
1980 or 1981 .....	—	64	—	12	—	2	—	—	—
1975 to 1979 .....	2	185	2	46	—	3	6	2	—
1970 to 1974 .....	3	90	—	54	—	—	—	—	—
1965 to 1969 .....	2	44	—	12	3	—	3	—	—
1960 to 1964 .....	2	146	—	26	—	3	10	—	—
1950 to 1959 .....	11	279	16	72	—	21	2	5	11
Before 1950 .....	6	391	57	51	1	49	127	5	31
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>70</b>
Europe .....	13	531	46	226	4	23	62	11	49
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	71	—	125	—	—	4	1	14
Soviet Union .....	—	38	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	2	578	8	26	—	3	25	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	354	6	11	—	—	15	—	—
North America .....	9	422	22	211	—	75	82	—	14
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	82	—	98	—	25	2	—	7
Canada .....	9	402	22	163	—	66	82	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	82	—	78	—	16	2	—	—
South America .....	2	17	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	69	2	18	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	34	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	31	—	19	—	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	7	—	12	—	—	—	—	7
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 120</b>	<b>73 020</b>	<b>3 907</b>	<b>13 556</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>4 778</b>	<b>5 915</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>6 268</b>
Speak only English .....	3 079	70 136	3 753	12 952	463	4 537	5 447	1 899	6 102
Spanish .....	9	706	50	213	—	56	20	5	74
French .....	2	267	14	61	—	14	5	3	—
Italian .....	—	101	3	44	—	2	—	2	—
Portuguese .....	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
German .....	20	645	50	117	13	106	350	12	46
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	25	—	19	—	8	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	2	151	—	69	—	38	6	4	16
Polish .....	—	21	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	—	21	25	5	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	54	—	6	—	—	—	2	—
Greek .....	—	40	—	7	—	4	14	—	16
Indic .....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese .....	—	150	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	74	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	7	2	—
Tagalog .....	2	—	4	6	—	—	17	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabic .....	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	6	95	—	33	—	13	49	3	—
Other languages .....	—	339	3	—	—	—	—	—	14
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 120</b>	<b>73 020</b>	<b>3 907</b>	<b>13 556</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>4 778</b>	<b>5 915</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>6 268</b>
Speak English only .....	3 079	70 136	3 753	12 952	463	4 537	5 447	1 899	6 102
Spanish .....	9	706	50	213	—	56	20	5	74
Speak English "very well" .....	9	471	48	148	—	48	17	5	46
Speak English "well" .....	—	115	2	49	—	8	3	—	14
Speak English "not well" .....	—	120	—	16	—	—	—	—	14
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	24	1 390	97	338	13	172	375	25	78
Speak English "very well" .....	24	1 071	72	283	13	115	224	24	65
Speak English "well" .....	—	189	20	36	—	44	128	—	13
Speak English "not well" .....	—	130	5	19	—	13	18	1	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	2	607	4	20	—	—	24	2	—
Speak English "very well" .....	2	289	4	20	—	—	10	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	173	—	—	—	—	14	2	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	6	181	3	33	—	13	49	3	14
Speak English "very well" .....	—	141	3	6	—	13	49	—	14
Speak English "well" .....	6	40	—	27	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 383	25 010	10 716	10 999	10 505	8 669	4 732	33 941	6 536
Native .....	1 350	24 652	10 557	10 888	10 438	8 550	4 596	33 342	6 494
Foreign born .....	33	358	159	111	67	119	136	599	42
Naturalized citizen .....	30	178	99	57	56	89	106	396	38
Not a citizen .....	3	180	60	54	11	30	30	203	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2	120	27	23	5	21	8	107	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	20	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	—	90	12	13	20	6	22	113	2
Naturalized citizen .....	—	39	—	6	20	3	6	63	2
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	33	358	159	111	67	119	136	599	42
1987 to 1990 .....	2	82	11	16	5	12	6	75	—
1985 or 1986 .....	—	12	—	6	—	6	—	8	—
1982 to 1984 .....	—	9	11	—	—	3	—	17	—
1980 or 1981 .....	—	17	5	1	—	—	2	7	—
1975 to 1979 .....	—	36	7	2	13	6	6	6	—
1970 to 1974 .....	—	26	—	7	7	—	10	23	—
1965 to 1969 .....	—	28	5	4	—	—	6	84	2
1960 to 1964 .....	—	18	25	8	6	4	1	28	4
1950 to 1959 .....	9	38	35	10	10	36	21	104	7
Before 1950 .....	22	92	60	57	26	52	84	247	29
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	33	358	159	111	67	119	136	599	42
Europe .....	21	149	60	37	35	50	63	308	14
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	25	6	—	5	—	—	46	—
Soviet Union .....	8	5	9	—	—	—	2	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	44	4	1	12	16	2	101	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	12	—	1	—	8	—	18	—
North America .....	2	148	81	67	14	53	61	154	24
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2	81	16	16	—	13	2	13	—
Canada .....	—	134	64	63	6	34	61	133	17
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	81	10	16	—	—	2	4	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	30	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	8	5	6	—	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	2	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	2	4	—	—	6	—	4	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 314	23 368	9 845	9 807	9 532	8 087	4 453	31 647	6 060
Speak only English .....	1 234	21 983	9 307	9 011	8 489	7 910	4 261	30 325	5 870
Spanish .....	2	504	194	35	91	66	44	349	56
French .....	—	73	33	36	14	2	8	140	45
Italian .....	—	42	—	—	19	—	12	90	7
Portuguese .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German .....	70	407	175	89	90	27	39	217	56
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Scandinavian .....	—	54	83	114	52	16	82	20	9
Polish .....	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	21	—
Russian .....	—	34	—	1	—	—	—	28	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	—
Other Slavic .....	8	7	—	11	—	—	—	8	3
Greek .....	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	5	—	—	2	3	—	2
Chinese .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	8	—	—	—	3	2	58	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	14	—
Tagalog .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Vietnamese .....	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
Arabic .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	18	—
Hungarian .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	—	76	18	500	777	43	—	7	3
Other languages .....	—	58	24	6	—	14	—	131	6
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 314	23 368	9 845	9 807	9 532	8 087	4 453	31 647	6 060
Speak English only .....	1 234	21 983	9 307	9 011	8 489	7 910	4 261	30 325	5 870
Spanish .....	2	504	194	35	91	66	44	349	56
Speak English "very well" .....	—	476	131	18	62	42	35	256	38
Speak English "well" .....	2	7	41	10	21	17	2	57	10
Speak English "not well" .....	—	21	22	7	8	7	7	36	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	78	685	296	251	175	49	144	725	122
Speak English "very well" .....	37	638	185	210	140	43	116	523	60
Speak English "well" .....	28	47	23	27	20	2	18	134	39
Speak English "not well" .....	13	—	88	14	15	4	10	68	23
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	36	—	10	—	5	4	107	3
Speak English "very well" .....	—	30	—	10	—	2	4	44	3
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	7	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	160	48	500	777	57	—	141	9
Speak English "very well" .....	—	153	35	391	493	57	—	105	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	7	13	93	235	—	—	28	6
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	16	49	—	—	8	3
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 154</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>113 419</b>	<b>52</b>
Native .....	3 109	6 176	4 856	860	8 078	2 222	1 175	111 730	52
Foreign born .....	45	95	190	14	161	24	16	1 689	—
Naturalized citizen .....	41	80	160	11	115	13	10	1 076	—
Not a citizen .....	4	15	30	3	46	11	6	613	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	13	20	2	25	—	—	313	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	4	2	6	2	—	25	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	3	5	12	—	4	5	6	370	—
Naturalized citizen .....	3	3	—	—	4	3	—	180	—
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>—</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	—	5	7	2	6	3	—	154	—
1985 or 1986 .....	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	33	—
1982 to 1984 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	53	—
1980 or 1981 .....	—	8	3	—	12	2	—	73	—
1975 to 1979 .....	—	2	8	—	—	2	4	167	—
1970 to 1974 .....	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	113	—
1965 to 1969 .....	—	—	—	—	4	3	2	90	—
1960 to 1964 .....	2	9	10	—	12	2	—	70	—
1950 to 1959 .....	13	5	49	—	24	—	4	318	—
Before 1950 .....	27	63	99	12	96	12	6	618	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>—</b>
Europe .....	38	32	58	9	46	13	6	691	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	70	—
Soviet Union .....	—	3	—	—	12	—	—	175	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	2	3	—	—	7	2	2	228	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	73	—
North America .....	3	47	124	5	96	6	6	527	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	5	14	2	13	—	—	140	—
Canada .....	3	47	124	2	88	4	6	339	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	5	14	2	7	—	—	71	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	31	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	—
Africa .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Oceania .....	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	7	—
Area not reported .....	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	11	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 946</b>	<b>5 859</b>	<b>4 679</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>7 687</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>105 031</b>	<b>52</b>
Speak only English .....	2 811	5 434	4 376	796	7 522	1 814	1 089	100 026	52
Spanish .....	24	39	18	7	34	17	2	1 767	—
French .....	1	9	24	—	6	15	3	375	—
Italian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—
Portuguese .....	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	7	—
German .....	34	311	229	6	54	227	13	1 402	—
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	5	—	3	—	—	5	25	—
Scandinavian .....	60	51	5	—	25	18	5	248	—
Polish .....	4	—	19	—	6	—	—	76	—
Russian .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Other Slavic .....	—	2	4	2	9	—	—	22	—
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	18	—
Indic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	115	—
Chinese .....	—	3	—	—	7	—	1	39	—
Japanese .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Native North American languages .....	6	—	4	2	22	—	—	544	—
Other languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 946</b>	<b>5 859</b>	<b>4 679</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>7 687</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>105 031</b>	<b>52</b>
Speak English only .....	2 811	5 434	4 376	796	7 522	1 814	1 089	100 026	52
Spanish .....	24	39	18	7	34	17	2	1 767	—
Speak English "very well" .....	24	34	13	2	25	13	2	1 087	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	5	5	3	—	—	361	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	5	—	—	6	4	—	286	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	101	383	281	12	102	263	26	2 377	—
Speak English "very well" .....	79	277	145	12	78	106	26	1 745	—
Speak English "well" .....	18	101	136	—	22	153	—	436	—
Speak English "not well" .....	4	5	—	—	2	4	—	184	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	4	3	—	—	7	2	1	216	—
Speak English "very well" .....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	141	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	54	—
Speak English "not well" .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	6	—	4	2	22	—	—	645	—
Speak English "very well" .....	6	—	4	2	22	—	—	453	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 141</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>139</b>
Europe	80	15	32	—	76	—	984	34	74	40
Austria	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	7	—	12	—	23	—	3	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Denmark	20	—	2	—	—	—	12	3	—	1
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	10	—	4	—	—	—
France	—	—	2	—	8	—	24	—	—	7
Germany	10	—	9	—	11	—	223	6	35	7
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	6	—
Hungary	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Ireland	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	3	—	38	—	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5	—	3	—	2	—	40	—	—	9
Norway	—	—	2	—	6	—	33	—	5	14
Poland	7	—	2	—	—	—	115	—	5	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	—
United Kingdom	16	15	2	—	9	—	318	21	5	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	—	15	2
Soviet Union	8	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	27	—
Asia	29	6	—	10	—	—	516	9	—	5
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	2
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3
Iran	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	9	6	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	—
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	10	—	—	186	2	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	7	—	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Vietnam	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
North America	51	14	36	13	19	5	553	32	45	89
Canada	21	14	36	13	16	5	441	32	24	87
Mexico	30	—	—	—	3	—	64	—	5	—
Caribbean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	16	2
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	9	—
South America	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	8	—
Argentina	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Colombia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	7	—	—	—	—	—	33	4	7	5
Australia	7	—	—	—	—	—	24	2	7	5
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	1	—	2	49	19	25	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>
Europe	34	123	12	76	343	380	7	15	4	12
Austria	—	14	—	—	7	12	—	6	2	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	13	—	11	15	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	3	—	2	7	96	132	—	8	—	2
Greece	—	6	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	24	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	8	—	6	12	84	5	—	—	—
Norway	14	—	—	6	51	14	—	—	—	5
Poland	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	6	20	—	—	2	—
Sweden	—	—	8	—	20	14	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	15	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	17	18	—	15	74	47	2	1	—	5
Yugoslavia	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	15	—	8	2	—	6	—	—
Asia	—	—	3	8	127	297	—	22	—	3
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	19	96	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	15	52	—	—	—	3
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	19	30	—	4	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	—	3	—	7	17	—	9	—	—
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	—	20	43	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Turkey	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	—	—	2	39	20	—	—	—	—
North America	23	40	13	69	362	295	—	136	12	—
Canada	23	40	9	63	333	212	—	130	10	—
Mexico	—	—	4	6	12	59	—	—	2	—
Caribbean	—	—	—	—	17	5	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	17	5	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	6	—	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	7	56	—	—	—	—
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	8	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	15	24	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	15	16	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	3	18	—	—	51	14	—	2	—	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>
Europe .....	101	43	6	114	178	17	94	10	24	5
Austria .....	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	11	—
Belgium .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	2	6	—	7	—	—	—
Denmark .....	—	7	—	14	7	—	10	—	—	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	—
France .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Germany .....	17	19	2	36	53	5	38	5	6	3
Greece .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—
Hungary .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland .....	—	—	—	11	—	3	—	—	—	—
Italy .....	18	3	—	—	12	—	6	—	3	—
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands .....	7	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
Norway .....	—	8	—	20	3	—	9	—	—	—
Poland .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	4	—
Sweden .....	14	—	2	8	5	2	—	—	—	—
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom .....	13	—	2	12	19	—	13	2	—	2
Yugoslavia .....	8	—	—	—	22	—	—	3	—	—
Soviet Union .....	14	7	—	8	12	—	—	2	—	—
Asia .....	15	15	2	12	150	—	18	—	—	2
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China .....	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
India .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Iran .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	9	—	—	6	19	—	—	—	—	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	6	—	—	2	19	—	—	—	—	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	2
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Thailand .....	—	6	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	193	41	6	80	128	26	134	2	18	10
Canada .....	177	31	6	72	128	26	100	2	—	9
Mexico .....	16	10	—	3	—	—	34	—	11	1
Caribbean .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentina .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	10	8	—	—	9	2	—	3	7	—
Australia .....	10	8	—	—	9	2	—	3	—	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Area not reported .....	8	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>70</b>
Europe	13	531	46	226	4	23	62	11	49
Austria	2	20	4	—	—	2	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	3	—	—	12	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—
Germany	5	193	—	39	4	15	7	5	19
Greece	—	17	—	15	—	—	—	—	8
Hungary	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	8	—	6	—	—	7	3	—
Italy	—	34	3	—	—	—	—	2	—
Latvia	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	25	—	21	—	2	12	—	—
Norway	—	14	—	8	—	2	6	—	8
Poland	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	2	60	—	47	—	2	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	6	—	13	—	—	4	—	—
United Kingdom	2	112	34	26	—	—	—	—	14
Yugoslavia	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	38	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	2	578	8	26	—	3	25	2	—
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	59	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hong Kong	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	93	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Jordan	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	11	2	—	—	3	7	—	—
Laos	—	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Philippines	2	—	4	15	—	—	17	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	9	422	22	211	—	75	82	—	14
Canada	9	402	22	163	—	66	82	—	—
Mexico	—	8	—	22	—	9	—	—	7
Caribbean	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	—	7
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	2	17	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	69	2	18	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	45	2	12	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	31	—	19	—	—	—	—	7



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>42</b>
Europe .....	21	149	60	37	35	50	63	308	14
Austria .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	14	—
Belgium .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark .....	—	16	6	20	—	—	14	—	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	8	—
France .....	—	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany .....	3	49	26	1	6	2	6	52	6
Greece .....	2	28	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Hungary .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	2
Italy .....	—	—	5	—	4	2	14	37	—
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands .....	—	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Norway .....	2	—	—	11	—	12	16	11	—
Poland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	35	—
Portugal .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Spain .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Sweden .....	—	5	1	—	21	—	1	19	—
Switzerland .....	—	5	—	—	—	11	—	9	—
United Kingdom .....	3	18	7	5	—	10	5	57	6
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Soviet Union .....	8	5	9	—	—	—	2	—	2
Asia .....	—	44	4	1	12	16	2	101	—
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	—	2	4	—	—	13	—	29	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	26	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines .....	—	24	—	—	7	—	—	46	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey .....	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	2	148	81	67	14	53	61	154	24
Canada .....	—	134	64	63	6	34	61	133	17
Mexico .....	2	6	11	2	8	19	—	21	—
Caribbean .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	30	2
Argentina .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Brazil .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	8	5	6	—	—	2	—	—
Australia .....	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Area not reported .....	2	4	—	—	6	—	4	6	—



Table 139. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>—</b>
Europe .....	38	32	58	9	46	13	6	691	—
Austria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Belgium .....	—	—	—	6	7	—	3	10	—
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Denmark .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
France .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Germany .....	7	8	25	—	3	2	1	162	—
Greece .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Ireland .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	31	—
Italy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands .....	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	30	—
Norway .....	24	7	5	—	7	2	2	65	—
Poland .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	35	—
Portugal .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Spain .....	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	9	—
Sweden .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	18	—
Switzerland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
United Kingdom .....	7	5	14	—	8	7	—	169	—
Yugoslavia .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	—
Soviet Union .....	—	3	—	—	12	—	—	175	—
Asia .....	2	3	—	—	7	2	2	228	—
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
China .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	—
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Iran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Iraq .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Philippines .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	22	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Thailand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Turkey .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
North America .....	3	47	124	5	96	6	6	527	—
Canada .....	3	47	124	2	88	4	6	339	—
Mexico .....	—	—	—	3	8	2	—	123	—
Caribbean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Panama .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	31	—
Argentina .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	13	—
Australia .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—
New Zealand .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	11	—



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	8 424	11 337	6 728	3 318	8 080	1 503	77 691	5 452	11 697	2 266
Under 3 years .....	351	803	382	138	244	59	3 797	196	426	47
3 and 4 years .....	263	422	256	85	220	46	2 504	190	333	56
5 to 9 years .....	688	1 319	618	251	625	120	6 305	484	787	157
10 to 14 years .....	709	985	641	322	679	94	5 940	428	1 045	204
15 to 17 years .....	385	629	378	153	415	68	2 895	238	743	118
18 and 19 years .....	257	287	139	81	105	21	2 079	94	226	37
20 to 24 years .....	640	709	344	104	183	63	4 973	191	493	60
25 to 29 years .....	719	833	440	195	340	96	6 580	348	815	93
30 to 34 years .....	534	921	505	258	660	114	6 815	409	894	143
35 to 39 years .....	678	849	484	228	689	127	5 989	435	995	172
40 to 44 years .....	528	779	444	289	612	67	5 396	416	812	184
45 to 49 years .....	522	637	388	210	503	86	4 104	273	482	98
50 to 54 years .....	390	516	243	135	341	102	3 858	220	548	125
55 to 59 years .....	394	361	292	182	344	86	3 403	298	603	163
60 to 64 years .....	279	325	285	144	448	72	3 204	284	507	107
65 to 74 years .....	576	553	488	346	958	153	5 730	551	1 109	285
75 years and over .....	511	409	401	197	714	129	4 119	397	879	217
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>4 164</b>	<b>5 734</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>39 356</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>5 977</b>	<b>1 151</b>
Under 3 years .....	189	396	194	80	118	31	1 977	75	172	22
3 and 4 years .....	117	186	134	31	107	18	1 132	86	210	39
5 to 9 years .....	371	594	293	112	346	60	3 033	246	374	84
10 to 14 years .....	321	518	301	144	342	45	2 900	196	513	95
15 to 17 years .....	196	269	188	63	219	31	1 324	112	299	52
18 and 19 years .....	107	136	66	44	52	6	1 018	39	111	16
20 to 24 years .....	303	392	168	53	87	27	2 442	95	297	32
25 to 29 years .....	363	421	227	111	194	45	3 156	181	407	38
30 to 34 years .....	253	502	245	122	347	50	3 547	185	445	68
35 to 39 years .....	341	438	268	99	350	60	3 023	191	500	95
40 to 44 years .....	245	379	204	164	274	32	2 631	204	390	92
45 to 49 years .....	249	348	180	87	243	43	2 053	149	252	36
50 to 54 years .....	201	264	123	68	174	52	2 063	103	307	64
55 to 59 years .....	166	207	144	84	171	38	1 662	172	318	82
60 to 64 years .....	149	142	152	73	228	39	1 714	127	258	52
65 to 74 years .....	301	273	244	191	508	76	3 040	285	586	150
75 years and over .....	292	269	243	103	398	80	2 641	223	538	134
Median age for all persons .....	31.9	28.1	31.6	36.6	39.1	37.8	32.8	36.7	35.4	41.3
Male .....	31.5	26.7	31.0	35.7	39.5	36.3	31.6	35.6	34.2	40.6
Female .....	32.3	29.5	32.4	37.8	38.8	39.5	33.8	38.1	36.6	41.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 810	10 112	6 090	3 095	7 616	1 398	71 390	5 066	10 938	2 163
Speak a language other than English .....	212	4 072	294	88	362	29	3 353	91	406	67
5 to 17 years .....	58	1 166	41	3	20	5	493	10	68	8
18 to 64 years .....	132	2 682	153	69	119	14	2 317	59	229	30
65 to 74 years .....	—	158	39	13	101	3	268	—	69	13
75 years and over .....	22	66	61	3	122	7	275	22	40	16
Do not speak English "very well" .....	93	1 541	75	13	52	4	977	4	173	10
5 to 17 years .....	15	573	6	—	4	2	192	—	10	—
18 to 64 years .....	74	928	45	7	7	—	542	2	129	1
65 to 74 years .....	—	35	8	6	8	—	109	—	12	—
75 years and over .....	4	5	16	—	33	2	134	2	22	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	26	188	9	2	14	—	161	2	42	6
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	7 443	9 987	5 949	3 059	7 528	1 379	69 302	4 922	10 558	2 114
In linguistically isolated households .....	59	570	12	2	14	—	269	5	65	6
5 to 17 years .....	27	186	—	—	—	—	25	3	4	—
18 to 64 years .....	32	361	7	2	4	—	123	2	47	—
65 to 74 years .....	—	20	—	—	2	—	37	—	3	—
75 years and over .....	—	3	5	—	8	—	84	—	11	6
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 657</b>	<b>3 171</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>20 484</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>653</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	11	318	44	37	129	12	714	32	127	1
With a mobility limitation .....	11	82	28	27	26	3	377	14	77	—
In labor force .....	—	17	13	7	8	—	81	10	14	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	282	31	19	111	9	505	18	91	1
With a work disability .....	254	403	229	150	295	34	2 577	106	405	42
In labor force .....	109	189	134	57	147	23	1 188	55	208	17
Prevented from working .....	114	201	81	70	125	9	1 226	41	183	23
No work disability .....	2 403	2 768	1 666	819	1 944	432	17 907	1 506	2 846	611
In labor force .....	2 087	2 150	1 422	747	1 752	396	15 652	1 327	2 595	533
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 499</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>2 256</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>23 574</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>3 509</b>	<b>610</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	45	250	34	24	131	—	841	25	174	3
With a mobility limitation .....	43	55	21	21	24	—	495	19	121	3
In labor force .....	17	20	12	7	2	—	75	—	44	—
With a self-care limitation .....	8	230	25	6	111	—	517	23	123	3
With a work disability .....	168	224	150	97	190	25	2 212	91	347	22
In labor force .....	67	86	58	29	62	11	720	17	145	9
Prevented from working .....	76	105	65	58	111	8	1 287	53	166	13
No work disability .....	2 331	3 207	1 752	843	2 066	386	21 362	1 408	3 162	588
In labor force .....	1 584	1 901	1 189	574	1 397	306	15 144	881	2 386	417
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>270</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>135</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	20	52	10	13	39	5	281	17	29	—
With a mobility limitation .....	14	23	8	12	12	3	171	17	23	—
With a self-care limitation .....	14	36	5	9	31	2	177	6	22	—
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>296</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>3 006</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>150</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	20	31	22	17	88	2	338	12	51	13
With a mobility limitation .....	20	10	19	15	45	2	239	10	40	13
With a self-care limitation .....	10	21	8	8	62	—	202	8	25	3
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>205</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>69</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	19	20	13	8	64	7	252	16	65	4
With a mobility limitation .....	19	9	13	8	31	7	182	14	56	4
With a self-care limitation .....	8	11	7	6	49	1	144	2	32	2
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>245</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2 191</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>99</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	72	70	30	16	114	15	625	20	111	14
With a mobility limitation .....	72	70	30	16	98	15	544	20	100	14
With a self-care limitation .....	24	25	4	4	55	2	281	10	58	3



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	9 505	10 278	3 103	12 083	59 218	50 463	1 589	12 121	912	2 548
Under 3 years .....	308	306	139	401	2 362	1 937	65	739	33	114
3 and 4 years .....	328	270	97	382	1 810	1 539	43	587	31	55
5 to 9 years .....	798	655	296	1 081	4 935	3 621	144	1 358	82	211
10 to 14 years .....	765	642	260	862	5 081	3 416	149	1 229	56	170
15 to 17 years .....	457	540	143	558	2 578	1 763	91	582	40	112
18 and 19 years .....	249	293	61	189	1 452	2 606	12	311	28	76
20 to 24 years .....	415	565	94	411	2 316	6 305	59	630	36	81
25 to 29 years .....	468	480	171	724	3 735	4 102	123	824	44	127
30 to 34 years .....	879	821	281	900	5 014	4 843	95	1 177	76	199
35 to 39 years .....	691	873	237	1 039	6 076	4 655	119	797	81	149
40 to 44 years .....	617	579	211	709	4 681	3 815	96	736	44	212
45 to 49 years .....	661	562	105	585	3 552	2 484	84	608	49	172
50 to 54 years .....	485	545	195	578	2 813	1 789	84	540	37	162
55 to 59 years .....	450	568	169	538	2 513	1 697	74	454	55	112
60 to 64 years .....	501	543	182	720	2 633	1 406	84	389	54	126
65 to 74 years .....	788	1 204	251	1 260	4 483	2 751	153	666	92	278
75 years and over .....	645	832	211	1 146	3 184	1 734	114	494	74	192
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>4 793</b>	<b>5 198</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>6 152</b>	<b>29 797</b>	<b>24 657</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>6 155</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1 223</b>
Under 3 years .....	129	127	45	191	1 111	973	36	395	20	37
3 and 4 years .....	174	163	54	189	885	718	15	279	8	33
5 to 9 years .....	383	362	150	557	2 460	1 936	65	696	38	101
10 to 14 years .....	366	269	126	392	2 336	1 527	74	594	26	67
15 to 17 years .....	209	245	79	271	1 215	811	44	262	30	48
18 and 19 years .....	124	120	25	65	616	1 299	3	144	2	43
20 to 24 years .....	216	256	44	219	1 288	2 740	27	307	18	49
25 to 29 years .....	231	261	98	382	2 040	1 854	63	463	26	51
30 to 34 years .....	440	395	136	420	2 543	2 435	41	610	38	105
35 to 39 years .....	330	375	99	538	2 995	2 327	58	389	23	85
40 to 44 years .....	311	282	105	341	2 317	1 774	47	372	18	111
45 to 49 years .....	329	293	58	261	1 815	1 202	45	266	29	75
50 to 54 years .....	250	277	121	300	1 395	899	36	311	31	59
55 to 59 years .....	267	280	80	304	1 212	846	43	234	25	50
60 to 64 years .....	219	316	85	368	1 335	723	32	196	31	68
65 to 74 years .....	416	670	126	657	2 331	1 509	75	345	37	136
75 years and over .....	399	507	130	697	1 903	1 084	69	292	45	105
Median age for all persons .....	35.6	38.2	35.2	37.6	35.3	29.9	35.6	28.8	36.9	39.3
Male .....	34.6	36.7	34.5	36.4	34.8	28.8	34.5	28.1	36.2	39.0
Female .....	36.9	40.5	36.2	38.6	35.7	31.0	36.6	29.3	38.6	39.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	8 869	9 702	2 867	11 300	55 046	46 987	1 481	10 795	848	2 379
Speak a language other than English .....	510	545	143	518	1 555	1 568	23	1 150	103	55
5 to 17 years .....	106	70	3	53	246	289	—	169	17	10
18 to 64 years .....	263	214	84	343	986	1 139	3	818	79	22
65 to 74 years .....	60	107	25	72	146	104	11	79	5	20
75 years and over .....	81	154	31	50	177	36	9	84	2	3
Do not speak English "very well" .....	120	191	51	177	468	482	—	476	94	20
5 to 17 years .....	5	5	—	21	73	92	—	134	14	3
18 to 64 years .....	72	79	18	112	325	355	—	298	75	8
65 to 74 years .....	23	30	8	18	28	28	—	28	5	9
75 years and over .....	20	77	25	26	42	7	—	16	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	58	60	21	53	120	143	—	14	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	8 722	8 840	2 840	10 661	54 211	44 141	1 470	10 320	759	2 362
In linguistically isolated households .....	67	95	30	53	184	247	—	26	—	2
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	32	31	—	4	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	41	32	9	26	110	204	—	21	—	—
65 to 74 years .....	6	18	4	9	19	5	—	—	—	2
75 years and over .....	20	45	17	18	23	7	—	1	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	2 861	2 947	899	3 370	17 953	18 091	472	3 346	263	761
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	77	148	30	92	440	210	—	80	—	23
With a mobility limitation .....	35	64	18	51	328	94	—	31	—	16
In labor force .....	—	9	7	8	66	30	—	—	—	2
With a self-care limitation .....	51	108	15	73	258	148	—	67	—	12
With a work disability .....	279	422	72	403	2 396	1 452	18	313	29	162
In labor force .....	108	144	39	245	1 118	808	14	133	19	90
Prevented from working .....	116	238	33	109	1 102	492	2	162	8	66
No work disability .....	2 582	2 525	827	2 967	15 557	16 639	454	3 033	234	599
In labor force .....	2 336	1 982	755	2 604	13 840	13 281	419	2 445	212	495
Females 16 to 64 years .....	2 849	2 876	902	3 350	18 333	16 628	419	3 450	260	723
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	111	164	21	133	537	228	2	113	—	13
With a mobility limitation .....	82	81	19	77	393	116	2	73	—	8
In labor force .....	6	33	—	47	100	40	—	9	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	66	110	19	113	329	158	2	65	—	8
With a work disability .....	243	308	54	317	1 810	1 017	19	296	23	53
In labor force .....	97	96	18	129	644	589	7	84	10	17
Prevented from working .....	142	168	34	134	906	333	8	179	7	25
No work disability .....	2 606	2 568	848	3 033	16 523	15 611	400	3 154	237	670
In labor force .....	1 786	1 649	549	2 134	11 564	11 096	274	2 165	171	384
Males 65 to 74 years .....	354	506	125	559	2 074	1 236	78	312	55	136
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	47	66	7	25	169	79	4	13	4	3
With a mobility limitation .....	20	54	2	13	128	65	4	13	4	3
With a self-care limitation .....	38	39	5	12	100	45	2	10	—	2
Females 65 to 74 years .....	410	608	113	610	2 311	1 499	75	345	37	136
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	49	37	9	49	240	152	2	59	—	9
With a mobility limitation .....	30	25	9	32	184	131	2	54	—	7
With a self-care limitation .....	38	18	—	32	129	61	—	32	—	5
Males 75 years and over .....	218	268	74	341	1 132	619	45	193	29	77
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	35	111	12	99	185	98	3	16	7	10
With a mobility limitation .....	17	93	12	69	163	87	3	12	7	6
With a self-care limitation .....	28	69	10	56	126	42	3	4	7	8
Females 75 years and over .....	352	424	123	486	1 591	933	58	254	45	105
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	85	141	38	137	523	182	5	26	8	30
With a mobility limitation .....	67	97	38	102	489	149	5	26	8	30
With a self-care limitation .....	38	90	25	56	192	107	—	10	4	10

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	17 654	7 939	2 282	21 041	47 495	2 295	17 481	2 276	5 989	1 819
Under 3 years .....	866	340	84	970	2 090	107	622	77	206	74
3 and 4 years .....	637	227	56	705	1 392	82	573	71	153	45
5 to 9 years .....	1 559	686	168	1 884	3 884	268	1 475	193	467	125
10 to 14 years .....	1 573	698	169	1 768	3 807	176	1 664	193	426	148
15 to 17 years .....	754	378	111	1 027	2 194	80	840	123	241	92
18 and 19 years .....	558	179	43	537	1 181	56	372	54	157	37
20 to 24 years .....	1 078	292	68	956	2 596	64	717	81	246	62
25 to 29 years .....	1 078	436	159	1 002	3 141	134	1 058	128	383	134
30 to 34 years .....	1 788	717	160	1 774	4 368	221	1 323	182	436	120
35 to 39 years .....	1 268	926	172	1 710	4 777	155	1 590	196	497	138
40 to 44 years .....	1 221	692	187	1 439	3 789	146	1 332	159	458	134
45 to 49 years .....	1 013	552	143	1 128	2 698	125	1 282	101	373	107
50 to 54 years .....	725	386	115	882	2 395	107	934	96	298	86
55 to 59 years .....	732	321	106	896	1 888	115	784	130	281	111
60 to 64 years .....	684	276	135	1 064	1 791	102	791	117	379	91
65 to 74 years .....	1 227	493	234	1 865	3 281	196	1 323	232	541	197
75 years and over .....	893	340	172	1 434	2 223	161	801	143	467	118
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>8 893</b>	<b>3 910</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>10 596</b>	<b>24 314</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>8 810</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>877</b>
Under 3 years .....	373	172	45	537	1 024	59	309	29	105	37
3 and 4 years .....	315	108	27	314	699	34	256	44	65	20
5 to 9 years .....	709	362	71	871	1 811	112	683	104	228	47
10 to 14 years .....	858	318	81	843	1 873	96	912	76	178	82
15 to 17 years .....	337	149	58	478	1 100	36	397	65	99	41
18 and 19 years .....	278	111	16	237	623	42	188	23	75	19
20 to 24 years .....	525	143	30	467	1 381	34	359	36	124	29
25 to 29 years .....	543	199	79	497	1 609	69	573	67	195	70
30 to 34 years .....	892	407	75	947	2 336	108	662	80	190	53
35 to 39 years .....	562	465	108	850	2 426	67	774	95	251	60
40 to 44 years .....	649	302	74	743	1 825	80	669	71	235	72
45 to 49 years .....	519	279	58	591	1 348	61	657	47	153	58
50 to 54 years .....	359	177	46	418	1 218	55	446	55	142	42
55 to 59 years .....	378	158	58	423	956	58	389	66	106	39
60 to 64 years .....	351	114	73	613	908	58	354	57	210	51
65 to 74 years .....	666	259	122	965	1 774	112	680	115	267	95
75 years and over .....	579	187	94	802	1 403	94	502	82	279	62
Median age for all persons .....	32.0	35.1	38.6	34.7	34.0	34.1	35.3	35.9	37.8	37.6
Male .....	31.2	35.3	38.7	33.7	33.5	33.3	35.2	35.2	36.8	37.1
Female .....	32.9	34.8	38.5	35.6	34.4	34.9	35.4	36.7	38.8	38.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 151	7 372	2 142	19 366	44 013	2 106	16 286	2 128	5 630	1 700
Speak a language other than English .....	1 133	165	109	986	1 573	212	674	42	137	151
5 to 17 years .....	190	13	4	236	297	72	136	3	3	41
18 to 64 years .....	738	109	89	606	1 022	124	439	23	99	91
65 to 74 years .....	134	18	9	69	165	11	51	8	33	5
75 years and over .....	71	25	7	75	89	5	48	8	2	14
Do not speak English "very well" .....	439	29	69	211	505	110	210	—	14	27
5 to 17 years .....	88	3	—	44	110	55	31	—	—	14
18 to 64 years .....	278	24	69	127	306	55	135	—	3	6
65 to 74 years .....	43	—	—	11	56	—	25	—	9	2
75 years and over .....	30	2	—	29	33	—	19	—	2	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	47	2	2	6	96	—	56	—	8	2
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	15 493	7 112	2 077	18 791	42 687	1 883	16 139	2 090	5 439	1 578
In linguistically isolated households .....	76	2	2	7	161	—	83	—	8	8
5 to 17 years .....	10	—	—	1	37	—	7	—	—	4
18 to 64 years .....	45	2	2	4	83	—	43	—	—	2
65 to 74 years .....	20	—	—	2	28	—	19	—	8	2
75 years and over .....	1	—	—	—	13	—	14	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	5 330	2 428	706	5 834	14 458	623	5 410	685	1 886	568
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	102	43	—	143	291	1	130	5	52	15
With a mobility limitation .....	50	40	—	126	205	1	90	5	10	12
In labor force .....	3	10	—	17	56	—	11	—	3	—
With a self-care limitation .....	82	26	—	86	166	—	76	—	42	5
With a work disability .....	462	299	41	772	1 597	28	800	37	155	63
In labor force .....	261	130	20	352	864	10	315	27	71	29
Prevented from working .....	151	149	17	369	651	12	434	10	75	32
No work disability .....	4 868	2 129	665	5 062	12 861	595	4 610	648	1 731	505
In labor force .....	4 145	1 878	571	4 330	11 425	504	4 080	578	1 523	450
Females 16 to 64 years .....	5 307	2 360	658	6 042	15 337	654	5 341	634	1 736	526
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	102	30	3	151	398	7	111	7	70	12
With a mobility limitation .....	43	14	—	129	246	2	103	7	32	9
In labor force .....	12	—	—	27	46	—	3	—	5	3
With a self-care limitation .....	73	17	3	76	246	5	81	—	57	3
With a work disability .....	271	169	41	576	1 159	27	564	37	160	49
In labor force .....	90	89	14	207	486	8	135	14	67	24
Prevented from working .....	143	75	22	295	489	11	383	23	77	22
No work disability .....	5 036	2 197	617	5 466	14 178	627	4 777	597	1 576	477
In labor force .....	3 463	1 605	394	3 711	11 030	309	2 985	388	1 112	333
Males 65 to 74 years .....	549	225	112	896	1 482	77	643	117	274	102
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	54	33	2	74	81	2	52	5	5	6
With a mobility limitation .....	49	27	2	63	68	2	45	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation .....	22	17	—	41	39	—	42	5	5	3
Females 65 to 74 years .....	645	250	122	954	1 725	112	669	108	267	95
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	54	6	11	43	157	8	74	—	7	5
With a mobility limitation .....	49	6	11	35	94	3	72	—	7	5
With a self-care limitation .....	21	—	—	19	114	5	35	—	5	3
Males 75 years and over .....	291	142	78	560	743	67	293	55	163	56
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	64	22	5	74	194	5	46	9	30	—
With a mobility limitation .....	44	12	2	64	167	5	46	9	30	—
With a self-care limitation .....	20	16	3	36	128	2	34	7	24	—
Females 75 years and over .....	430	150	94	744	1 190	68	413	63	238	46
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	144	23	17	234	390	15	107	16	50	15
With a mobility limitation .....	127	23	15	224	382	15	99	16	50	15
With a self-care limitation .....	40	19	4	73	151	5	46	2	15	6



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	3 315	78 687	4 106	14 562	519	5 163	6 433	2 090	6 620
Under 3 years .....	120	3 278	111	620	28	227	306	105	228
3 and 4 years .....	75	2 389	88	386	15	158	212	51	124
5 to 9 years .....	277	6 202	283	1 117	36	456	525	160	409
10 to 14 years .....	346	5 321	346	1 053	36	460	639	157	485
15 to 17 years .....	131	3 226	204	555	26	270	287	98	255
18 and 19 years .....	67	2 712	102	224	9	87	130	54	153
20 to 24 years .....	102	7 312	146	514	32	222	266	87	490
25 to 29 years .....	201	6 580	151	827	46	354	402	126	422
30 to 34 years .....	290	6 959	304	1 374	25	430	568	148	549
35 to 39 years .....	260	7 239	362	1 538	40	420	404	172	720
40 to 44 years .....	261	6 305	358	1 249	47	289	438	162	629
45 to 49 years .....	211	4 313	201	739	27	284	351	110	309
50 to 54 years .....	142	3 338	165	735	26	249	242	90	329
55 to 59 years .....	184	2 626	192	685	24	248	292	97	267
60 to 64 years .....	201	2 789	272	653	31	212	313	140	321
65 to 74 years .....	308	4 495	460	1 305	45	439	596	195	494
75 years and over .....	139	3 603	361	988	26	358	462	133	436
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 660</b>	<b>39 902</b>	<b>2 067</b>	<b>7 481</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>2 619</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>2 742</b>
Under 3 years .....	55	1 648	74	310	16	99	140	52	121
3 and 4 years .....	35	1 172	29	165	8	82	99	21	59
5 to 9 years .....	151	2 981	120	525	18	248	259	79	164
10 to 14 years .....	186	2 604	180	520	17	228	321	74	264
15 to 17 years .....	72	1 543	71	268	7	128	122	46	115
18 and 19 years .....	29	1 397	68	123	6	33	60	23	52
20 to 24 years .....	46	3 651	64	257	14	99	130	43	96
25 to 29 years .....	104	3 244	88	421	15	172	172	62	140
30 to 34 years .....	146	3 591	148	721	11	242	323	74	211
35 to 39 years .....	148	3 829	179	774	23	190	181	88	255
40 to 44 years .....	128	2 997	173	644	18	115	196	73	174
45 to 49 years .....	106	2 079	97	346	16	192	217	57	112
50 to 54 years .....	63	1 581	89	368	18	114	106	40	157
55 to 59 years .....	78	1 347	87	357	6	130	138	59	134
60 to 64 years .....	105	1 411	154	348	12	95	161	70	183
65 to 74 years .....	148	2 526	231	713	20	226	303	92	221
75 years and over .....	60	2 301	215	621	16	226	317	76	284
Median age for all persons .....	35.9	31.7	39.4	37.0	35.8	34.0	34.0	36.7	36.4
Male .....	36.9	30.9	38.5	36.2	34.3	33.4	32.7	36.1	35.5
Female .....	35.2	32.4	40.4	37.8	36.8	34.6	34.9	37.3	37.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 120	73 020	3 907	13 556	476	4 778	5 915	1 934	6 268
Speak a language other than English .....	41	2 884	154	604	13	241	468	35	166
5 to 17 years .....	2	427	25	71	—	39	73	—	28
18 to 64 years .....	33	2 005	78	445	9	142	314	27	75
65 to 74 years .....	2	238	30	61	—	22	55	5	23
75 years and over .....	4	214	21	27	4	38	26	3	40
Do not speak English "very well" .....	6	912	27	147	—	65	168	6	41
5 to 17 years .....	—	133	6	28	—	23	31	—	14
18 to 64 years .....	6	643	2	112	—	36	122	6	14
65 to 74 years .....	—	79	6	7	—	—	15	—	8
75 years and over .....	—	57	13	—	—	6	—	—	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	194	13	15	—	2	—	3	15
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 073	70 293	3 802	12 816	476	4 629	5 466	1 901	5 060
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	323	15	34	—	2	—	3	15
5 to 17 years .....	—	52	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	223	2	23	—	—	—	3	7
65 to 74 years .....	—	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
75 years and over .....	—	24	11	—	—	2	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	1 005	25 897	1 201	4 303	179	1 499	1 752	641	1 627
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	23	656	69	125	—	27	32	4	34
With a mobility limitation .....	14	308	46	78	—	18	25	4	26
In labor force .....	5	83	—	19	—	14	—	3	8
With a self-care limitation .....	14	481	31	91	—	20	23	3	22
With a work disability .....	152	2 347	211	521	20	116	101	32	221
In labor force .....	65	1 240	85	237	18	83	65	21	98
Prevented from working .....	81	948	117	247	2	33	36	11	109
No work disability .....	853	23 550	990	3 782	159	1 383	1 651	609	1 406
In labor force .....	757	19 862	801	3 400	142	1 232	1 461	542	1 294
Females 16 to 64 years .....	997	26 116	1 195	4 467	145	1 447	1 751	616	1 610
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	21	723	57	113	—	18	34	7	32
With a mobility limitation .....	15	360	32	93	—	13	23	4	32
In labor force .....	4	62	—	13	—	5	—	—	15
With a self-care limitation .....	11	490	29	71	—	5	28	4	7
With a work disability .....	128	2 106	147	435	2	75	88	34	162
In labor force .....	50	826	31	138	—	32	36	14	69
Prevented from working .....	65	971	115	261	—	33	38	13	73
No work disability .....	869	24 010	1 048	4 032	143	1 372	1 663	582	1 448
In labor force .....	595	17 320	664	2 830	94	978	1 149	393	957
Males 65 to 74 years .....	160	1 928	229	582	25	207	272	103	273
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4	119	9	38	4	6	8	4	16
With a mobility limitation .....	2	72	6	23	4	6	8	4	16
With a self-care limitation .....	2	96	3	24	—	—	7	—	9
Females 65 to 74 years .....	141	2 377	231	713	20	220	303	86	221
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	11	300	20	78	—	24	14	10	—
With a mobility limitation .....	11	223	13	78	—	22	7	10	—
With a self-care limitation .....	7	191	14	46	—	4	12	—	—
Males 75 years and over .....	71	1 179	134	325	10	132	130	49	140
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	11	236	28	59	6	19	25	6	37
With a mobility limitation .....	9	207	21	40	6	19	24	6	21
With a self-care limitation .....	2	102	18	38	6	15	12	3	30
Females 75 years and over .....	50	1 933	186	529	16	175	222	57	221
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	21	712	24	146	4	43	19	18	52
With a mobility limitation .....	21	610	17	146	4	43	19	18	31
With a self-care limitation .....	11	330	13	93	4	8	18	3	38

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	1 383	25 010	10 716	10 999	10 505	8 669	4 732	33 941	6 536
Under 3 years .....	42	1 009	482	718	515	284	136	1 455	246
3 and 4 years .....	27	633	389	474	458	298	143	839	230
5 to 9 years .....	71	2 012	877	1 075	1 034	737	374	2 353	525
10 to 14 years .....	117	2 032	1 091	1 052	1 204	739	393	2 376	533
15 to 17 years .....	71	1 184	554	577	610	427	205	1 454	271
18 and 19 years .....	30	534	218	265	283	194	52	951	153
20 to 24 years .....	31	974	450	546	511	298	138	2 090	237
25 to 29 years .....	57	1 256	602	764	689	432	252	2 363	362
30 to 34 years .....	77	1 706	1 095	1 036	977	671	341	2 573	540
35 to 39 years .....	92	2 093	932	788	877	749	360	2 708	541
40 to 44 years .....	115	1 863	777	689	926	726	298	2 280	494
45 to 49 years .....	95	1 680	503	451	495	476	252	1 945	451
50 to 54 years .....	48	1 357	409	530	570	383	241	1 547	267
55 to 59 years .....	72	1 132	434	407	348	424	252	1 615	306
60 to 64 years .....	88	1 395	474	422	287	432	272	1 613	290
65 to 74 years .....	192	2 397	865	707	455	840	555	3 194	597
75 years and over .....	158	1 753	564	498	266	559	468	2 585	493
Female .....	668	12 662	5 396	5 656	5 164	4 293	2 400	17 281	3 275
Under 3 years .....	17	499	264	343	227	126	76	665	117
3 and 4 years .....	17	334	153	210	218	176	72	442	114
5 to 9 years .....	28	943	439	564	478	339	199	1 035	292
10 to 14 years .....	59	992	534	564	597	343	166	1 248	226
15 to 17 years .....	32	574	287	319	357	242	104	695	120
18 and 19 years .....	15	199	87	102	138	66	26	465	71
20 to 24 years .....	5	459	230	272	241	150	85	985	125
25 to 29 years .....	33	706	290	389	342	218	120	1 170	209
30 to 34 years .....	32	892	561	522	368	168	168	1 309	252
35 to 39 years .....	46	1 047	432	388	375	356	165	1 307	274
40 to 44 years .....	55	975	373	328	467	386	150	1 103	232
45 to 49 years .....	42	858	280	204	217	174	118	994	222
50 to 54 years .....	25	654	182	294	237	196	118	721	110
55 to 59 years .....	39	564	234	198	158	230	135	867	156
60 to 64 years .....	42	707	255	235	179	196	139	833	137
65 to 74 years .....	98	1 219	428	377	232	397	281	1 741	324
75 years and over .....	83	1 040	367	317	165	330	278	1 701	294
Median age for all persons .....	43.3	37.8	33.2	30.1	29.6	36.7	39.6	36.0	36.6
Male .....	42.2	37.1	32.6	29.5	29.5	36.7	38.8	34.6	36.1
Female .....	44.5	38.5	33.7	30.6	29.8	36.7	40.6	37.4	37.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 314	23 368	9 845	9 807	9 532	8 087	4 453	31 647	6 060
Speak a language other than English .....	80	1 385	538	796	1 043	177	192	1 322	190
5 to 17 years .....	3	362	51	85	157	16	24	163	11
18 to 64 years .....	28	804	286	482	791	120	76	791	128
65 to 74 years .....	26	122	105	110	81	27	21	159	38
75 years and over .....	23	97	96	119	14	14	71	209	13
Do not speak English "very well" .....	43	88	187	167	348	33	37	394	89
5 to 17 years .....	2	4	23	25	31	5	2	33	3
18 to 64 years .....	14	39	95	84	259	26	18	228	59
65 to 74 years .....	14	18	35	18	48	—	5	48	16
75 years and over .....	13	27	34	40	10	2	12	85	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	11	24	75	36	71	20	10	55	29
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 299	22 933	9 715	9 662	9 392	8 015	4 345	30 960	5 976
In linguistically isolated households .....	22	35	94	49	124	55	10	74	35
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	6	8	31	—	4	—
18 to 64 years .....	2	—	49	23	77	24	3	34	17
65 to 74 years .....	7	12	23	3	33	—	2	21	9
75 years and over .....	13	23	22	17	6	—	5	15	9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	402	7 325	3 139	3 041	3 133	2 559	1 299	10 292	1 938
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	12	439	95	104	99	117	22	383	23
With a mobility limitation .....	8	178	83	41	36	105	16	246	21
In labor force .....	2	49	33	4	13	17	6	56	11
With a self-care limitation .....	8	356	84	94	90	57	7	247	14
With a work disability .....	30	1 011	328	264	306	441	117	1 386	181
In labor force .....	12	463	174	101	179	161	68	579	97
Prevented from working .....	16	452	106	143	95	233	47	707	63
No work disability .....	372	6 314	2 811	2 777	2 827	2 118	1 182	8 906	1 757
In labor force .....	313	5 397	2 571	2 258	2 586	1 719	978	7 726	1 544
Females 16 to 64 years .....	353	7 440	3 116	3 182	3 092	2 505	1 294	10 215	1 872
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	410	60	193	74	90	24	471	31
With a mobility limitation .....	4	103	31	102	38	66	19	275	19
In labor force .....	—	21	19	32	7	5	2	18	8
With a self-care limitation .....	2	374	52	139	43	51	18	275	27
With a work disability .....	17	722	234	277	251	240	99	1 187	143
In labor force .....	6	252	67	108	121	87	35	297	42
Prevented from working .....	11	373	106	131	81	116	54	704	83
No work disability .....	336	6 718	2 882	2 905	2 841	2 265	1 195	9 028	1 729
In labor force .....	230	4 253	1 872	1 891	1 828	1 263	746	6 426	1 230
Males 65 to 74 years .....	94	1 178	437	315	223	435	274	1 453	263
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	8	100	46	39	17	38	31	130	14
With a mobility limitation .....	6	49	27	21	17	30	18	91	10
With a self-care limitation .....	2	76	44	20	—	8	22	62	4
Females 65 to 74 years .....	93	1 201	409	353	218	397	269	1 719	305
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	92	44	34	25	46	24	273	19
With a mobility limitation .....	4	75	32	32	20	35	24	213	19
With a self-care limitation .....	2	40	12	17	20	20	4	163	2
Males 75 years and over .....	75	690	168	165	91	209	165	798	187
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4	93	15	29	23	31	17	196	24
With a mobility limitation .....	2	75	10	27	12	27	15	112	22
With a self-care limitation .....	2	80	10	14	11	13	11	136	10
Females 75 years and over .....	73	934	296	286	133	292	244	1 505	258
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	25	178	38	65	23	93	42	420	28
With a mobility limitation .....	25	159	31	60	18	82	42	327	26
With a self-care limitation .....	12	79	30	39	23	44	20	286	8



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	3 154	6 271	5 046	874	8 239	2 246	1 191	113 419	52
Under 3 years .....	122	248	209	33	317	87	48	4 946	—
3 and 4 years .....	86	164	158	24	235	63	25	3 442	—
5 to 9 years .....	239	611	450	63	610	156	82	8 776	—
10 to 14 years .....	241	508	428	73	717	198	116	8 952	13
15 to 17 years .....	155	316	253	56	380	109	59	4 802	—
18 and 19 years .....	52	122	68	16	193	42	20	3 094	—
20 to 24 years .....	77	226	191	40	308	99	42	6 551	13
25 to 29 years .....	141	323	374	44	444	118	92	8 559	—
30 to 34 years .....	232	486	363	71	668	150	69	10 693	—
35 to 39 years .....	260	475	445	64	722	142	106	9 909	—
40 to 44 years .....	256	475	331	61	551	137	75	8 281	—
45 to 49 years .....	163	253	255	64	403	132	53	6 756	26
50 to 54 years .....	151	356	251	38	452	115	39	5 032	—
55 to 59 years .....	168	321	215	42	413	124	66	4 972	—
60 to 64 years .....	144	269	236	48	450	112	62	4 655	—
65 to 74 years .....	348	591	501	71	761	266	121	8 182	—
75 years and over .....	319	527	318	66	615	196	116	5 817	—
Female .....	1 612	3 158	2 607	439	4 118	1 104	589	58 437	26
Under 3 years .....	77	129	99	19	142	38	16	2 399	—
3 and 4 years .....	35	93	109	11	114	24	10	1 587	—
5 to 9 years .....	122	305	223	33	349	85	49	4 396	—
10 to 14 years .....	110	227	236	41	322	91	46	4 267	—
15 to 17 years .....	84	182	149	19	170	53	19	2 226	—
18 and 19 years .....	29	41	17	12	69	11	11	1 665	—
20 to 24 years .....	37	95	90	19	147	40	22	3 524	13
25 to 29 years .....	78	157	180	17	207	55	49	4 531	—
30 to 34 years .....	102	242	202	39	334	88	30	5 506	—
35 to 39 years .....	130	215	216	35	332	72	59	5 211	—
40 to 44 years .....	136	263	148	28	285	62	34	3 941	—
45 to 49 years .....	85	122	148	35	183	67	19	3 278	13
50 to 54 years .....	59	180	102	19	258	39	24	2 633	—
55 to 59 years .....	74	152	138	26	221	70	31	2 585	—
60 to 64 years .....	80	134	103	12	210	56	37	2 467	—
65 to 74 years .....	190	324	257	41	405	141	63	4 455	—
75 years and over .....	184	297	190	33	370	112	70	3 766	—
Median age for all persons .....	39.5	36.4	35.3	36.3	36.7	38.6	37.0	33.5	33.5
Male .....	38.8	35.5	35.7	36.3	35.5	37.4	35.0	32.9	29.5
Female .....	40.1	37.5	35.0	36.4	38.1	39.7	38.6	34.2	33.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 946	5 859	4 679	817	7 687	2 096	1 118	105 031	52
Speak a language other than English .....	135	425	303	21	165	282	29	5 005	—
5 to 17 years .....	9	163	72	—	9	68	3	691	—
18 to 64 years .....	65	180	164	14	66	165	6	3 240	—
65 to 74 years .....	22	46	43	4	24	25	3	477	—
75 years and over .....	39	36	24	3	66	24	17	597	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	24	114	141	5	40	161	—	1 579	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	32	43	—	—	34	—	136	—
18 to 64 years .....	9	52	63	3	19	101	—	1 048	—
65 to 74 years .....	5	15	19	2	3	13	—	148	—
75 years and over .....	10	15	16	—	18	13	—	247	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	10	22	10	2	10	4	—	497	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 892	5 528	4 408	817	7 577	1 853	1 084	103 039	52
In linguistically isolated households .....	13	27	19	5	12	6	—	730	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	134	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	5	5	3	8	4	—	372	—
65 to 74 years .....	5	2	7	2	—	2	—	83	—
75 years and over .....	8	15	7	—	4	—	—	141	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	884	1 772	1 453	270	2 480	641	333	34 618	13
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	46	20	18	4	32	18	—	996	—
With a mobility limitation .....	33	11	12	—	32	11	—	541	—
In labor force .....	9	2	9	—	6	3	—	145	—
With a self-care limitation .....	26	13	16	4	9	14	—	731	—
With a work disability .....	121	97	144	17	228	61	18	3 727	—
In labor force .....	29	47	79	6	85	17	7	2 020	—
Prevented from working .....	83	48	48	11	123	40	6	1 504	—
No work disability .....	763	1 675	1 309	253	2 252	580	315	30 891	13
In labor force .....	688	1 488	1 168	241	1 960	521	265	27 620	13
Females 16 to 64 years .....	868	1 722	1 442	253	2 375	587	328	36 705	26
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	30	41	36	6	25	8	3	960	—
With a mobility limitation .....	28	28	31	6	25	6	3	569	—
In labor force .....	2	11	—	—	5	2	—	78	—
With a self-care limitation .....	8	33	36	6	9	7	—	644	—
With a work disability .....	89	109	99	18	225	40	21	2 881	—
In labor force .....	39	39	22	4	73	12	5	1 184	—
Prevented from working .....	43	53	61	8	114	28	14	1 394	—
No work disability .....	779	1 613	1 343	235	2 150	547	307	33 824	26
In labor force .....	580	1 081	977	155	1 532	382	194	25 194	26
Males 65 to 74 years .....	152	267	244	30	350	125	52	3 710	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	16	6	29	—	23	4	4	279	—
With a mobility limitation .....	14	2	23	—	17	4	4	193	—
With a self-care limitation .....	14	6	23	—	14	—	2	170	—
Females 65 to 74 years .....	183	319	251	41	401	141	63	4 382	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	12	14	20	2	28	6	5	531	—
With a mobility limitation .....	12	14	14	2	21	2	5	395	—
With a self-care limitation .....	7	13	18	—	12	6	—	308	—
Males 75 years and over .....	109	216	122	33	213	78	36	1 853	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	7	15	7	—	18	18	5	400	—
With a mobility limitation .....	7	10	7	—	16	16	5	300	—
With a self-care limitation .....	2	11	—	—	16	10	5	246	—
Females 75 years and over .....	169	244	157	33	339	92	56	3 257	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	54	38	33	—	47	28	24	925	—
With a mobility limitation .....	52	31	33	—	47	22	24	817	—
With a self-care limitation .....	22	21	17	—	15	10	5	466	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>606</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4 784</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>100</b>
Children ever born .....	161	574	142	44	54	18	1 859	78	222	8
Per 1,000 women .....	266	720	336	275	151	281	389	317	314	80
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>141</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>30</b>
Children ever born .....	101	277	66	25	46	18	1 423	66	143	8
Per 1,000 women .....	716	1 237	985	472	852	1 125	872	985	1 254	267
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>616</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>6 703</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>106</b>
Children ever born .....	1 031	1 992	994	465	864	159	10 734	650	1 308	205
Per 1,000 women .....	1 674	2 158	2 106	1 996	1 597	1 674	1 601	1 776	1 535	1 934
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>564</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>5 870</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>94</b>
Children ever born .....	1 022	1 852	819	457	846	153	10 380	626	1 288	202
Per 1,000 women .....	1 812	2 594	2 320	2 208	1 804	1 913	1 768	1 950	1 772	2 149
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>586</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5 654</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>187</b>
Children ever born .....	1 265	2 153	1 216	659	1 402	231	11 965	933	1 943	472
Per 1,000 women .....	2 159	2 635	2 576	2 506	2 247	2 511	2 116	2 362	2 183	2 524
No children .....	82	76	71	14	81	4	704	48	108	5
1 child .....	90	45	35	10	86	11	883	33	133	16
2 children .....	200	304	132	122	189	30	2 254	163	340	77
3 children .....	126	197	107	82	195	31	1 189	71	198	58
4 children .....	58	115	80	16	29	13	341	56	49	28
5 or more children .....	30	80	47	19	44	3	283	24	62	3
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>548</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>5 305</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>184</b>
Children ever born .....	1 229	2 094	1 150	659	1 388	229	11 786	926	1 922	472
Per 1,000 women .....	2 243	2 755	2 826	2 525	2 325	2 544	2 222	2 430	2 324	2 565
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 424</b>	<b>11 337</b>	<b>6 728</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>77 691</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>11 697</b>	<b>2 266</b>
In households .....	8 057	11 212	6 568	3 282	7 992	1 484	75 543	5 308	11 317	2 217
Family householder .....	2 153	2 690	1 709	948	2 334	409	21 289	1 563	3 100	634
Male .....	1 845	1 984	1 301	808	1 984	369	17 488	1 404	2 585	559
Female .....	308	706	408	140	350	40	3 801	159	515	75
Nonfamily householder .....	1 013	705	676	361	975	178	8 917	533	1 499	288
Male .....	530	330	327	175	441	81	3 928	285	650	149
Female .....	483	375	349	186	534	97	4 989	248	849	139
Spouse .....	1 826	2 201	1 302	790	2 021	366	17 802	1 368	2 625	573
Child .....	2 648	4 469	2 422	1 038	2 376	470	23 765	1 713	3 610	673
Other relatives .....	144	899	256	53	145	31	1 472	75	173	25
Nonrelatives .....	273	248	203	92	141	30	2 298	56	310	24
In group quarters .....	367	125	160	36	88	19	2 148	144	380	49
Persons per household .....	2.54	3.30	2.75	2.51	2.42	2.53	2.50	2.53	2.46	2.40
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.81	3.33	2.98	2.95	3.12	3.02	3.02	3.07	3.00
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 153</b>	<b>2 690</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>21 289</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>634</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 068	1 651	933	444	1 050	185	11 136	750	1 559	275
With own children under 6 years .....	471	848	406	188	414	92	5 350	363	667	85
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>17 791</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>547</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	869	1 258	652	346	874	178	8 658	663	1 180	236
With own children under 6 years .....	380	706	265	141	362	88	4 265	332	521	78
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>52</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	171	326	213	72	156	7	2 000	75	287	28
With own children under 6 years .....	80	124	114	35	50	4	859	26	124	5
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	226	73	16	13	2	298	12	41	5
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	22	2	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 396</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>2 275</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>21 441</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>3 334</b>	<b>582</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	81.8	69.1	65.0	74.0	80.6	94.6	76.4	87.6	73.0	87.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>11</b>
Male and female .....	110	96	101	52	54	6	866	26	115	11
Both male .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	6	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 166</b>	<b>3 395</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>3 309</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>30 206</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>922</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	10	242	69	15	16	8	338	14	55	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	82	291	81	17	65	16	588	34	91	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	35	27	23	3	37	2	294	4	27	2
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>17 791</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>547</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 387	1 314	988	601	1 488	317	13 272	1 135	1 901	410
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	972	804	632	378	985	250	8 790	641	1 362	287
Wife unemployed .....	28	78	10	18	25	—	316	37	40	3
Wife not in labor force .....	387	432	346	205	478	67	4 166	457	499	120
Husband unemployed .....	34	253	70	14	32	5	535	18	71	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	20	94	39	9	19	4	365	6	40	4
Wife unemployed .....	—	87	15	3	8	—	45	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	14	72	16	2	5	1	125	12	31	—
Husband not in labor force .....	405	514	258	193	535	51	3 984	262	596	133
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	89	146	62	44	94	17	916	47	139	39
Wife unemployed .....	5	17	8	3	15	—	36	—	14	—
Wife not in labor force .....	311	351	188	146	426	34	3 032	215	443	94
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>52</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	143	173	159	46	126	16	1 634	88	273	37
Unemployed .....	8	93	24	8	3	—	91	2	15	—
Not in labor force .....	105	218	113	54	96	10	953	29	138	15



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>549</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>3 119</b>	<b>4 850</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>140</b>
Children ever born .....	122	216	25	172	1 018	560	10	411	3	109
Per 1,000 women .....	222	348	169	310	326	115	135	576	60	779
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>106</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>66</b>
Children ever born .....	112	173	20	151	809	448	10	211	3	103
Per 1,000 women .....	1 057	951	465	1 056	1 031	566	1 250	1 344	188	1 561
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>671</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>4 583</b>	<b>4 289</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>156</b>
Children ever born .....	1 259	1 108	443	1 457	6 637	4 880	197	2 325	135	257
Per 1,000 women .....	1 876	1 689	1 893	1 817	1 448	1 138	1 894	2 167	2 109	1 647
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>601</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>4 008</b>	<b>3 508</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>144</b>
Children ever born .....	1 242	1 077	443	1 440	6 481	4 819	197	1 990	135	247
Per 1,000 women .....	2 067	1 920	1 987	2 014	1 617	1 374	2 189	2 484	2 109	1 715
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>641</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>5 312</b>	<b>4 101</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>196</b>
Children ever born .....	1 375	1 403	544	1 994	10 777	7 918	278	2 066	97	450
Per 1,000 women .....	2 145	2 135	2 667	2 268	2 029	1 931	2 648	2 715	2 366	2 296
No children .....	90	105	17	85	783	757	7	89	—	11
1 child .....	82	79	10	100	829	582	12	69	12	60
2 children .....	225	222	60	360	1 975	1 572	38	217	9	42
3 children .....	171	165	71	220	1 193	781	14	153	13	44
4 children .....	45	61	34	67	346	278	24	145	7	23
5 or more children .....	28	25	12	47	186	131	10	88	—	16
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>605</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>5 114</b>	<b>3 834</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>194</b>
Children ever born .....	1 375	1 396	544	1 980	10 736	7 882	278	1 947	97	450
Per 1,000 women .....	2 273	2 192	2 819	2 374	2 099	2 056	2 725	3 005	2 366	2 320
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 505</b>	<b>10 278</b>	<b>3 103</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>59 218</b>	<b>50 463</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>12 121</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>2 548</b>
In households .....	9 358	9 416	3 076	11 430	58 383	47 617	1 578	11 574	806	2 531
Family householder .....	2 666	2 670	873	3 256	16 398	12 469	441	2 859	224	716
Male .....	2 316	2 239	801	2 838	13 990	10 491	403	2 149	210	627
Female .....	350	431	72	418	2 408	1 978	38	710	14	89
Nonfamily householder .....	1 053	1 398	297	1 378	6 458	6 638	140	927	95	337
Male .....	446	544	139	505	3 128	3 491	56	495	55	168
Female .....	607	854	158	873	3 330	3 147	84	432	40	169
Spouse .....	2 270	2 208	814	2 759	13 844	10 646	389	2 192	217	669
Child .....	3 127	2 711	1 015	3 614	18 755	13 682	551	4 457	213	728
Other relatives .....	84	225	42	197	1 173	777	42	756	30	27
Nonrelatives .....	158	204	35	226	1 755	3 405	15	383	27	54
In group quarters .....	147	862	27	653	835	2 846	11	547	106	17
Persons per household .....	2.52	2.31	2.63	2.47	2.55	2.49	2.72	3.06	2.53	2.40
Persons per family .....	3.06	2.93	3.14	3.02	3.06	3.01	3.23	3.59	3.05	2.99
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 666</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>16 398</b>	<b>12 469</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>716</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 240	1 209	436	1 473	8 452	6 265	224	1 648	101	332
With own children under 6 years .....	506	568	210	607	3 699	3 009	83	827	48	169
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 328</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>10 791</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>631</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 035	1 008	401	1 266	6 810	5 206	203	1 174	92	274
With own children under 6 years .....	451	501	197	529	3 130	2 622	80	590	45	138
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	181	153	29	187	1 243	833	13	318	9	40
With own children under 6 years .....	42	59	13	70	461	324	3	143	3	18
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	50	7	10	189	105	6	176	2	2
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	11	—	—	29	8	2	9	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 656</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>3 284</b>	<b>16 766</b>	<b>12 276</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>662</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	80.8	75.5	91.9	84.7	78.9	82.1	87.4	62.6	75.6	77.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>
Male and female .....	33	65	16	134	736	612	1	208	11	20
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	11	17	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 719</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>4 634</b>	<b>22 856</b>	<b>19 107</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>3 786</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 053</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	13	58	7	22	223	145	5	206	2	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	17	90	16	99	535	404	18	246	10	17
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	16	32	9	11	142	288	3	25	9	3
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 328</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>10 791</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>631</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 773	1 303	654	2 080	9 685	8 313	348	1 309	145	406
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 182	886	400	1 407	6 392	5 966	221	885	100	233
Wife unemployed .....	23	33	11	42	275	181	—	73	2	8
Wife not in labor force .....	568	384	243	631	3 018	2 166	127	351	43	165
Husband unemployed .....	58	158	10	89	674	287	—	229	3	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	31	67	6	47	369	181	—	123	3	9
Wife unemployed .....	—	30	—	14	54	22	—	44	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	27	61	4	28	251	84	—	62	—	9
Husband not in labor force .....	497	778	140	714	3 651	2 191	56	562	54	207
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	117	153	33	108	843	635	8	191	21	67
Wife unemployed .....	8	29	—	1	37	18	—	10	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	372	596	107	605	2 771	1 538	48	361	33	140
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	181	123	31	182	1 093	775	14	236	7	36
Unemployed .....	16	42	2	8	108	58	—	63	—	2
Not in labor force .....	82	148	16	93	577	362	4	216	5	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 140</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>89</b>
Children ever born .....	375	85	12	500	847	24	325	12	73	26
Per 1,000 women .....	329	211	115	423	273	214	344	97	245	292
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>212</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>24</b>
Children ever born .....	166	79	6	328	651	24	299	8	67	19
Per 1,000 women .....	783	859	400	1 086	980	1 333	1 000	421	944	792
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 435</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>3 945</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>123</b>
Children ever born .....	2 557	845	255	2 834	5 319	355	2 190	272	718	197
Per 1,000 women .....	1 782	1 394	1 656	1 963	1 348	2 006	1 773	1 850	1 865	1 602
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 202</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>110</b>
Children ever born .....	2 376	825	253	2 617	5 143	347	2 141	272	718	192
Per 1,000 women .....	1 977	1 593	1 820	2 168	1 578	2 029	1 925	2 045	2 046	1 745
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 211</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>4 251</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>132</b>
Children ever born .....	2 932	1 585	477	3 583	8 195	413	2 993	441	1 044	249
Per 1,000 women .....	2 421	2 066	2 621	2 249	1 928	2 810	2 074	2 657	2 148	1 886
No children .....	158	143	13	248	728	10	220	7	95	27
1 child .....	79	55	14	182	674	13	181	10	43	6
2 children .....	411	295	68	524	1 611	48	592	58	172	70
3 children .....	354	195	36	409	816	40	274	60	81	17
4 children .....	121	55	42	125	317	24	112	22	61	10
5 or more children .....	88	24	9	105	105	12	64	9	34	2
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>3 990</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>121</b>
Children ever born .....	2 911	1 579	477	3 570	8 132	413	2 977	441	1 044	249
Per 1,000 women .....	2 536	2 233	2 650	2 388	2 038	2 908	2 179	2 706	2 198	2 058
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>17 654</b>	<b>7 939</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>21 041</b>	<b>47 495</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>17 481</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>5 989</b>	<b>1 819</b>
In households .....	16 958	7 679	2 217	20 466	46 107	2 037	17 334	2 238	5 798	1 697
Family householder .....	4 517	2 139	666	5 766	12 789	579	4 926	659	1 640	478
Male .....	3 743	1 825	610	4 486	10 227	501	4 266	628	1 483	445
Female .....	774	314	56	1 280	2 562	78	660	31	157	33
Nonfamily householder .....	1 894	694	251	2 125	5 959	222	1 809	196	727	234
Male .....	940	391	120	930	2 716	83	995	94	357	117
Female .....	954	303	131	1 195	3 243	139	814	102	370	117
Spouse .....	3 754	1 917	585	4 530	10 604	525	4 180	583	1 484	425
Child .....	5 874	2 635	662	6 618	14 607	693	5 657	755	1 744	469
Other relatives .....	472	135	28	687	708	11	385	20	48	28
Nonrelatives .....	447	159	25	740	1 440	7	377	25	155	63
In group quarters .....	696	260	65	575	1 388	258	147	38	191	122
Persons per household .....	2.65	2.71	2.42	2.59	2.46	2.54	2.57	2.62	2.45	2.38
Persons per family .....	3.24	3.19	2.91	3.05	3.03	3.12	3.08	3.06	3.00	2.93
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 517</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>5 766</b>	<b>12 789</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>478</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 545	1 129	286	2 847	6 932	305	2 525	315	776	207
With own children under 6 years .....	1 037	466	117	1 308	3 000	139	939	119	313	98
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 764</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>4 574</b>	<b>10 622</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>429</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 008	980	246	2 096	5 278	256	2 031	286	659	171
With own children under 6 years .....	784	414	106	1 006	2 413	129	783	107	290	83
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	446	104	26	550	1 336	46	313	13	82	22
With own children under 6 years .....	216	39	9	213	469	10	116	7	23	8
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	119	28	2	187	115	1	60	4	14	3
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	12	6	1	7	4	—	14	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>5 389</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>6 354</b>	<b>13 367</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>5 174</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>484</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	73.4	89.0	85.0	69.8	74.7	73.2	81.3	89.5	84.9	75.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>196</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>31</b>
Male and female .....	196	61	7	345	584	2	150	9	104	31
Both male .....	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	2	27	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 411</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>7 891</b>	<b>18 748</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>6 735</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>712</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	110	35	2	188	123	1	60	4	10	3
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	147	52	11	227	293	6	177	8	16	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	52	14	2	42	165	2	34	2	17	6
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 764</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>4 574</b>	<b>10 622</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>429</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 796	1 412	472	3 070	7 910	411	2 628	488	1 088	308
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 048	983	291	2 070	6 089	206	1 563	299	697	219
Wife unemployed .....	60	30	2	72	130	3	172	13	39	—
Wife not in labor force .....	688	399	179	928	1 691	202	893	176	352	89
Husband unemployed .....	110	26	13	218	302	7	424	11	10	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	57	17	5	108	250	5	142	11	5	6
Wife unemployed .....	—	1	2	29	11	—	43	—	2	6
Wife not in labor force .....	53	8	6	81	41	2	239	—	3	2
Husband not in labor force .....	858	451	129	1 286	2 410	100	1 083	109	350	107
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	170	166	21	232	561	10	236	19	77	19
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	—	19	40	—	12	—	5	1
Wife not in labor force .....	681	285	108	1 035	1 809	90	835	90	268	87
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	283	118	24	461	1 196	43	240	10	77	21
Unemployed .....	73	20	—	58	66	—	79	—	3	1
Not in labor force .....	240	36	6	362	464	12	210	13	33	4



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>6 591</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>263</b>
Children ever born .....	60	1 533	60	198	11	87	158	43	94
Per 1,000 women .....	408	233	296	306	407	335	506	384	357
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>71</b>
Children ever born .....	53	1 229	59	149	11	83	139	36	66
Per 1,000 women .....	1 262	935	1 180	1 028	733	1 038	1 376	1 029	930
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>6 835</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>351</b>
Children ever born .....	480	8 890	490	1 620	56	741	1 043	245	594
Per 1,000 women .....	1 920	1 301	2 076	1 419	2 154	1 790	2 107	1 801	1 692
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>237</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>316</b>
Children ever born .....	478	8 482	488	1 585	56	691	1 010	243	594
Per 1,000 women .....	2 017	1 581	2 369	1 634	2 154	1 888	2 275	1 960	1 880
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>276</b>	<b>6 826</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>429</b>
Children ever born .....	573	12 427	799	2 661	100	815	872	389	916
Per 1,000 women .....	2 076	1 821	2 270	1 877	2 439	2 672	2 313	2 416	2 135
No children .....	33	1 490	31	341	6	23	41	6	27
1 child .....	59	1 141	43	237	2	15	35	23	96
2 children .....	88	2 319	145	349	17	113	139	65	178
3 children .....	63	1 194	82	324	5	96	110	50	85
4 children .....	18	457	37	119	6	27	45	9	20
5 or more children .....	15	225	14	48	5	31	7	8	23
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>263</b>	<b>6 194</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>416</b>
Children ever born .....	569	12 328	799	2 661	100	811	861	385	916
Per 1,000 women .....	2 163	1 990	2 392	2 030	2 439	2 806	2 540	2 484	2 202
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 315</b>	<b>78 687</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 163</b>	<b>6 433</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>6 620</b>
In households .....	3 268	75 953	4 001	13 822	519	5 005	5 930	2 057	5 412
Family householder .....	881	20 281	1 126	3 802	161	1 377	1 571	585	1 536
Male .....	757	15 510	1 002	3 184	136	1 164	1 315	522	1 331
Female .....	124	4 771	124	618	25	213	256	63	205
Nonfamily householder .....	430	10 737	542	1 814	51	566	585	222	709
Male .....	266	5 074	252	744	34	259	267	119	320
Female .....	164	5 663	290	1 070	17	307	318	103	389
Spouse .....	755	15 924	985	3 137	138	1 152	1 447	533	1 284
Child .....	975	23 062	1 094	4 034	150	1 637	2 111	642	1 675
Other relatives .....	80	1 696	160	407	4	136	154	43	59
Nonrelatives .....	147	4 253	94	628	15	137	62	32	149
In group quarters .....	47	2 734	105	740	—	158	503	33	1 208
Persons per household .....	2.49	2.45	2.40	2.46	2.45	2.58	2.75	2.55	2.41
Persons per family .....	3.05	3.01	2.99	2.99	2.81	3.12	3.36	3.08	2.96
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>881</b>	<b>20 281</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 536</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	436	10 517	494	1 777	65	723	804	286	744
With own children under 6 years .....	171	5 032	186	849	30	319	375	138	295
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>760</b>	<b>16 348</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 302</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	354	7 849	407	1 406	54	582	699	243	598
With own children under 6 years .....	145	3 915	168	725	30	265	351	124	252
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>145</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	69	2 174	54	298	5	92	105	31	76
With own children under 6 years .....	22	940	13	116	—	37	24	12	38
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	6	328	37	78	—	20	35	6	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	43	5	22	—	1	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>949</b>	<b>20 416</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>1 969</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>1 501</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	78.7	72.7	76.6	76.4	85.8	78.8	82.5	83.4	82.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>80</b>
Male and female .....	84	1 329	25	145	2	38	18	14	80
Both male .....	7	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	76	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 311</b>	<b>31 018</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>5 616</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>2 245</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	6	383	31	64	—	29	26	5	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	32	786	78	199	4	55	65	33	38
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	17	329	25	124	6	21	20	6	7
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>760</b>	<b>16 348</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 302</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	517	12 120	631	2 145	130	893	1 051	454	948
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	303	8 541	413	1 415	82	608	686	298	626
Wife unemployed .....	14	207	3	39	—	19	35	4	13
Wife not in labor force .....	200	3 372	215	691	48	266	330	152	309
Husband unemployed .....	19	533	24	114	—	29	28	5	38
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	12	286	6	26	—	9	2	—	12
Wife unemployed .....	—	76	3	6	—	14	11	—	12
Wife not in labor force .....	7	171	15	82	—	6	15	5	14
Husband not in labor force .....	224	3 695	327	915	11	224	287	66	316
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	87	833	64	200	—	50	56	14	74
Wife unemployed .....	—	76	2	—	—	2	8	—	—
Wife not in labor force .....	137	2 786	261	715	11	172	223	52	242
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>145</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	43	1 846	41	212	10	103	111	29	44
Unemployed .....	26	128	2	48	2	2	6	—	14
Not in labor force .....	20	1 070	60	204	2	43	62	8	87

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>316</b>
Children ever born .....	2	386	248	416	317	188	64	656	94
Per 1,000 women .....	38	313	411	600	431	410	298	306	297
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>71</b>
Children ever born .....	—	316	212	200	243	151	47	465	75
Per 1,000 women .....	—	1 158	1 254	1 550	1 413	1 348	855	998	1 056
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>1 598</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>2 479</b>	<b>461</b>
Children ever born .....	93	2 519	1 654	1 789	1 896	1 226	504	3 919	763
Per 1,000 women .....	1 431	1 576	1 944	1 901	2 194	2 092	1 750	1 581	1 655
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>417</b>
Children ever born .....	93	2 458	1 611	1 376	1 783	1 146	486	3 779	752
Per 1,000 women .....	1 632	1 775	2 089	2 147	2 310	2 191	1 913	1 743	1 803
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>506</b>
Children ever born .....	263	4 456	1 988	1 991	2 270	1 515	697	4 809	1 199
Per 1,000 women .....	2 604	2 204	2 470	2 781	2 696	2 042	2 213	1 995	2 370
No children .....	9	296	61	61	87	119	49	428	24
1 child .....	11	232	53	77	110	114	14	348	69
2 children .....	30	725	330	214	255	245	125	865	198
3 children .....	26	520	230	147	178	176	86	449	157
4 children .....	13	170	92	114	102	71	34	252	30
5 or more children .....	12	79	39	103	110	17	7	68	28
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>1 926</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>2 222</b>	<b>498</b>
Children ever born .....	263	4 418	1 984	1 931	2 262	1 502	691	4 769	1 190
Per 1,000 women .....	2 604	2 294	2 547	2 939	2 800	2 134	2 366	2 146	2 390
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 383</b>	<b>25 010</b>	<b>10 716</b>	<b>10 999</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>33 941</b>	<b>6 536</b>
In households .....	1 368	24 575	10 586	10 854	10 365	8 597	4 624	33 242	6 452
Family householder .....	410	6 932	2 954	2 758	2 629	2 398	1 353	9 072	1 920
Male .....	379	6 067	2 531	1 922	2 255	2 169	1 221	7 525	1 680
Female .....	31	865	423	836	374	229	132	1 547	240
Nonfamily householder .....	155	2 676	1 055	915	847	1 027	541	4 753	659
Male .....	83	1 136	474	417	509	514	220	2 029	311
Female .....	72	1 540	581	498	338	513	321	2 724	348
Spouse .....	384	6 263	2 507	1 995	2 218	2 057	1 174	7 407	1 620
Child .....	360	7 549	3 702	4 145	3 920	2 683	1 377	10 385	1 994
Other relatives .....	36	381	136	625	416	175	91	850	157
Nonrelatives .....	23	774	232	416	335	257	88	775	102
In group quarters .....	15	435	130	145	140	72	108	699	84
Persons per household .....	2.42	2.56	2.64	2.96	2.98	2.51	2.44	2.40	2.50
Persons per family .....	2.90	3.05	3.15	3.45	3.49	3.05	2.95	3.05	2.96
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>410</b>	<b>6 932</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>2 398</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>9 072</b>	<b>1 920</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	162	3 104	1 592	1 566	1 675	1 137	586	4 179	927
With own children under 6 years .....	47	1 265	665	757	745	498	243	1 997	400
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>377</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>7 415</b>	<b>1 702</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	151	2 573	1 313	1 050	1 394	943	481	3 339	799
With own children under 6 years .....	45	1 051	582	472	645	408	192	1 642	367
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>161</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	6	385	214	375	203	135	62	701	83
With own children under 6 years .....	2	154	69	190	71	65	26	305	26
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>47</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2	63	7	131	95	26	8	137	38
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>9</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	22	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>328</b>	<b>6 870</b>	<b>3 393</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>3 821</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>8 477</b>	<b>1 805</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	89.0	79.5	82.0	60.1	77.0	80.5	81.5	79.1	84.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>28</b>
Male and female .....	—	367	68	172	129	121	38	401	28
Both male .....	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>565</b>	<b>9 608</b>	<b>4 009</b>	<b>3 673</b>	<b>3 476</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>13 825</b>	<b>2 579</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	3	59	8	167	90	32	9	173	43
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	18	154	79	239	136	97	65	383	45
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	2	107	8	60	43	25	6	29	7
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>377</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>7 415</b>	<b>1 702</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	248	3 844	1 957	1 357	1 840	1 278	767	4 861	1 264
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	166	2 396	1 216	953	1 168	476	3 289	883	883
Wife unemployed .....	5	86	68	35	55	45	19	123	24
Wife not in labor force .....	77	1 362	673	369	617	519	272	1 449	357
Husband unemployed .....	2	245	103	105	137	107	11	359	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	144	63	49	68	44	9	208	17
Wife unemployed .....	—	18	2	17	21	5	2	61	2
Wife not in labor force .....	2	83	38	39	48	58	—	90	—
Husband not in labor force .....	127	2 080	496	478	236	687	398	2 195	419
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	30	343	94	102	35	124	77	471	84
Wife unemployed .....	2	19	10	39	14	5	3	14	—
Wife not in labor force .....	95	1 718	392	337	187	558	318	1 710	335
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>161</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	10	333	187	281	202	124	59	590	118
Unemployed .....	—	35	29	43	15	16	2	65	4
Not in labor force .....	9	144	86	281	83	52	42	567	39



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7 415</b>	<b>13</b>
Children ever born .....	26	116	63	15	124	13	32	1 791	—
Per 1,000 women .....	173	365	246	300	321	125	615	242	—
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	22	106	55	13	95	13	26	1 105	—
Per 1,000 women .....	786	1 082	873	1 000	1 145	619	2 364	794	—
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>10 037</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	312	699	628	117	885	264	107	14 378	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 733	1 752	1 644	2 089	1 636	1 846	1 354	1 432	—
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>8 359</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	312	678	609	117	857	261	105	13 616	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 938	1 883	1 885	2 340	1 888	2 071	1 750	1 629	—
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>266</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>9 152</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	582	1 255	907	138	1 403	378	229	18 224	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 188	2 626	2 492	2 190	2 274	2 821	2 462	1 991	—
No children .....	30	42	42	11	57	10	14	1 405	—
1 child .....	31	34	14	6	73	8	7	1 390	—
2 children .....	103	198	111	18	249	44	25	3 513	—
3 children .....	67	89	151	18	158	38	26	1 981	—
4 children .....	31	73	28	8	60	16	15	624	—
5 or more children .....	4	42	18	2	20	18	6	239	—
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>245</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>8 610</b>	<b>—</b>
Children ever born .....	577	1 253	907	138	1 398	378	225	18 032	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 355	2 730	2 644	2 190	2 382	2 821	2 616	2 094	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 154</b>	<b>6 271</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>8 239</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>113 419</b>	<b>52</b>
In households .....	3 100	5 917	4 732	874	8 129	1 978	1 157	111 424	52
Family householder .....	867	1 683	1 304	260	2 296	565	324	31 007	13
Male .....	783	1 467	1 128	240	1 986	513	285	24 605	13
Female .....	84	216	176	20	310	52	39	6 402	—
Nonfamily householder .....	411	666	601	84	963	292	146	13 870	—
Male .....	175	340	313	48	447	130	60	6 072	—
Female .....	236	326	288	36	516	162	86	7 798	—
Spouse .....	811	1 540	1 130	233	1 966	476	269	25 295	13
Child .....	941	1 829	1 560	285	2 600	573	364	34 637	26
Other relatives .....	28	83	77	7	166	35	30	2 394	—
Nonrelatives .....	42	116	60	5	138	37	24	4 221	—
In group quarters .....	54	354	314	—	110	268	34	1 995	—
Persons per household .....	2.43	2.52	2.48	2.54	2.49	2.31	2.46	2.48	4.00
Persons per family .....	3.05	3.05	3.12	3.02	3.06	2.92	3.05	3.01	4.00
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>867</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>31 007</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	386	770	641	122	1 110	257	154	15 937	13
With own children under 6 years .....	194	315	297	47	438	88	51	7 239	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>815</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25 500</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	350	676	525	109	933	211	139	12 437	13
With own children under 6 years .....	187	292	239	44	363	79	42	5 817	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	32	82	94	9	136	22	9	2 864	—
With own children under 6 years .....	7	17	47	3	54	4	4	1 206	—
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	6	4	15	—	21	5	2	367	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	26	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>843</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>30 918</b>	<b>13</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	90.4	80.1	79.0	90.8	80.1	67.0	87.0	76.1	100.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>—</b>
Male and female .....	14	31	35	2	54	17	9	1 462	—
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 278</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>44 877</b>	<b>13</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	3	11	12	—	27	8	2	411	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	15	40	28	5	87	14	23	1 069	—
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	10	2	1	—	17	—	5	296	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>815</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25 500</b>	<b>13</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	572	1 117	886	190	1 438	344	198	19 460	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	420	715	657	118	1 016	256	115	13 730	13
Wife unemployed .....	14	15	—	1	26	3	3	416	—
Wife not in labor force .....	138	387	229	71	396	85	80	5 314	—
Husband unemployed .....	6	19	11	—	41	12	13	698	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2	12	4	—	20	5	6	383	—
Wife unemployed .....	2	6	3	—	—	—	5	62	—
Wife not in labor force .....	2	1	4	—	21	7	2	253	—
Husband not in labor force .....	237	394	230	44	496	128	73	5 342	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	36	78	48	4	135	26	17	1 115	—
Wife unemployed .....	15	6	—	—	—	1	—	101	—
Wife not in labor force .....	186	310	182	40	361	101	56	4 126	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	31	79	82	13	127	22	20	2 749	—
Unemployed .....	—	5	16	—	11	—	—	174	—
Not in labor force .....	11	28	42	5	93	17	9	1 395	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	2 701	3 571	1 995	752	1 959	296	18 971	1 247	3 087	517
Preprimary school -----	105	283	227	28	88	26	1 421	108	108	18
Public school -----	70	259	212	28	81	19	1 008	88	74	17
Elementary or high school -----	1 648	2 734	1 509	690	1 670	249	13 880	1 041	2 434	453
Public school -----	1 625	2 445	1 470	690	1 651	243	13 224	1 032	2 366	451
College -----	948	554	259	34	201	21	3 670	98	545	46
Public college -----	910	468	251	26	170	12	2 415	88	469	42
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	2 701	3 571	1 995	752	1 959	296	18 971	1 247	3 087	517
3 and 4 years -----	18	131	79	2	31	10	452	30	39	4
5 to 14 years -----	1 299	2 142	1 211	516	1 247	190	11 203	832	1 715	334
15 to 17 years -----	385	565	365	149	403	62	2 738	226	690	118
18 and 19 years -----	213	187	106	52	77	13	1 094	65	160	28
20 to 24 years -----	397	103	68	8	30	11	913	23	102	14
25 to 34 years -----	225	201	87	6	58	4	1 279	42	148	6
35 years and over -----	164	242	79	19	113	6	1 292	29	233	13
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	6.8	31.0	30.9	2.4	14.1	21.7	18.1	15.8	11.7	7.1
5 to 14 years -----	93.0	93.0	96.2	90.1	95.6	88.8	91.5	91.2	93.6	92.5
15 to 17 years -----	100.0	100.0	99.6	97.4	97.1	91.2	94.6	95.0	92.9	100.0
18 and 19 years -----	82.9	65.2	76.3	64.2	73.3	61.9	52.6	69.1	70.8	75.7
20 to 24 years -----	62.0	14.5	19.8	7.7	16.4	17.5	18.4	12.0	20.7	23.3
25 to 34 years -----	18.0	11.5	9.2	1.3	5.8	1.9	9.5	5.5	8.7	2.5
35 years and over -----	4.2	5.5	2.6	1.1	2.5	.7	3.6	1.0	3.9	1.0
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	897	996	483	185	288	84	7 052	285	719	97
Percent enrolled in college -----	62.4	13.9	20.7	5.9	13.9	13.1	17.9	10.2	21.0	27.8
Male -----	55.4	16.9	18.5	9.1	14.1	15.7	17.6	15.2	20.9	30.6
Female -----	70.7	11.2	23.1	3.1	13.7	9.1	18.2	4.5	21.1	25.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	484	708	399	175	375	64	3 947	271	727	121
Enrolled in school -----	440	566	359	142	337	56	2 835	230	615	112
Employed -----	142	110	99	52	89	30	1 200	50	241	28
Unemployed -----	25	69	30	3	36	—	219	9	21	—
Not in labor force -----	273	387	230	87	212	26	1 361	171	353	81
Not enrolled in school -----	44	142	40	33	38	8	1 112	41	112	9
High school graduate -----	44	33	21	23	20	8	750	8	66	6
Employed -----	27	10	11	23	20	—	349	8	60	6
Unemployed -----	9	8	3	—	—	3	57	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	8	15	7	—	—	5	96	—	6	—
Not high school graduate -----	—	109	19	10	18	—	362	33	46	3
Employed -----	—	15	5	8	15	—	188	19	6	—
Unemployed -----	—	26	6	—	3	—	88	—	13	—
Not in labor force -----	—	68	8	2	—	—	86	14	27	3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	897	996	483	185	288	84	7 052	285	719	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	174	420	92	84	103	29	2 858	97	202	17
Some college or associate degree -----	645	200	155	29	73	31	2 301	70	347	29
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10	9	32	—	12	6	443	18	19	28
Persons 25 years and over -----	5 131	6 183	3 970	2 184	5 609	1 032	49 198	3 631	7 644	1 587
Less than 5th grade -----	12	42	63	9	33	6	337	30	189	25
5th to 8th grade -----	314	681	515	134	694	127	2 710	211	717	219
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	500	1 180	599	427	504	115	5 363	361	842	162
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 672	1 695	1 184	837	1 865	361	17 841	1 299	2 470	567
Some college, no degree -----	1 300	1 461	808	375	1 104	245	11 251	854	1 555	348
Associate degree, occupational program -----	170	235	172	76	234	51	1 653	208	405	68
Associate degree, academic program -----	106	100	59	32	96	16	996	58	242	16
Bachelor's degree -----	726	593	454	232	780	84	6 271	509	1 015	149
Master's degree -----	222	158	83	35	150	7	1 843	83	131	30
Professional school degree -----	65	34	26	19	127	11	797	11	66	3
Doctorate degree -----	44	4	7	8	22	9	136	7	12	—
Females 25 years and over -----	2 560	3 243	2 030	1 102	2 887	515	25 530	1 820	4 001	811
Less than 5th grade -----	7	14	21	2	16	3	215	26	76	8
5th to 8th grade -----	128	326	210	49	290	46	1 250	55	270	99
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	258	621	294	266	267	67	2 989	181	455	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	845	898	645	412	985	167	9 559	718	1 319	305
Some college, no degree -----	641	697	427	189	570	122	5 870	410	915	203
Associate degree, occupational program -----	100	155	121	42	156	33	1 018	92	257	41
Associate degree, academic program -----	77	77	30	12	55	9	600	41	134	12
Bachelor's degree -----	372	387	246	109	449	56	3 061	279	539	67
Master's degree -----	107	46	29	10	60	—	751	16	29	5
Professional school degree -----	10	22	7	11	35	8	189	2	—	—
Doctorate degree -----	15	—	—	—	4	4	28	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	5 131	6 183	3 970	2 184	5 609	1 032	49 198	3 631	7 644	1 587
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.2	.7	1.6	.4	.6	.6	.7	.8	2.5	1.6
High school graduate or higher -----	83.9	69.2	70.4	73.9	78.1	76.0	82.9	83.4	77.1	74.4
Male -----	83.2	68.0	66.4	76.6	75.8	74.5	83.3	81.2	74.0	70.6
Female -----	84.6	70.4	74.1	71.2	80.2	77.5	82.6	85.6	80.0	78.1
Some college or higher -----	51.3	41.8	40.5	35.6	44.8	41.0	46.6	47.6	44.8	38.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20.6	12.8	14.4	13.5	19.2	10.8	18.4	16.8	16.0	11.5
Male -----	21.5	11.4	14.8	15.2	19.5	8.3	21.2	17.3	17.8	14.2
Female -----	19.7	14.0	13.9	11.8	19.0	13.2	15.8	16.3	14.4	8.9
Males 25 to 34 years -----	637	831	473	220	459	115	6 692	391	857	130
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	92.3	80.3	79.7	92.3	88.0	93.0	92.5	90.3	89.4	93.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.6	7.2	9.5	13.2	21.8	5.2	17.0	9.5	14.0	26.2
Females 25 to 34 years -----	616	923	472	233	541	95	6 703	366	852	106
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	98.2	80.7	86.4	84.1	94.6	97.9	90.2	93.4	93.2	97.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.4	12.1	11.7	17.6	25.7	21.1	15.8	16.9	16.0	25.5



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	2 531	2 291	714	2 705	14 832	18 710	387	3 909	176	529
Preprimary school -----	142	202	38	243	1 055	834	14	441	8	48
Public school -----	96	158	22	172	651	539	14	421	8	42
Elementary or high school -----	1 905	1 682	652	2 199	11 466	7 973	360	2 871	164	443
Public school -----	1 860	1 675	652	2 123	10 749	7 185	353	2 805	148	443
College -----	484	407	24	263	2 311	9 903	13	597	4	38
Public college -----	447	392	22	237	2 096	9 707	9	554	4	30
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	2 531	2 291	714	2 705	14 832	18 710	387	3 909	176	529
3 and 4 years -----	40	72	11	86	362	263	—	192	3	7
5 to 14 years -----	1 459	1 203	495	1 712	9 121	6 473	281	2 420	127	344
15 to 17 years -----	435	483	137	509	2 447	1 693	86	501	38	109
18 and 19 years -----	211	179	52	134	955	2 327	10	186	4	35
20 to 24 years -----	155	138	3	53	305	4 715	3	121	—	4
25 to 34 years -----	135	85	—	104	510	2 150	—	185	—	15
35 years and over -----	96	131	11	107	1 132	1 089	7	304	4	15
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	12.2	26.7	11.3	22.5	20.0	17.1	—	32.7	9.7	12.7
5 to 14 years -----	93.3	92.8	89.0	88.1	91.1	92.0	95.9	93.5	92.0	90.3
15 to 17 years -----	95.2	89.4	95.8	91.2	94.9	96.0	94.5	86.1	95.0	97.3
18 and 19 years -----	84.7	61.1	85.2	70.9	65.8	89.3	83.3	59.8	14.3	46.1
20 to 24 years -----	37.3	24.4	3.2	12.9	13.2	74.8	5.1	19.2	—	4.9
25 to 34 years -----	10.0	6.5	1.1	6.4	5.8	24.0	—	9.2	—	4.6
35 years and over -----	2.0	2.3	.7	1.6	3.8	5.4	.9	6.5	.8	1.1
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	664	858	155	600	3 768	8 911	71	941	64	157
Percent enrolled in college -----	38.1	24.8	5.2	16.5	18.6	74.9	8.5	18.3	—	8.9
Male -----	43.8	28.8	3.5	22.2	17.3	76.2	—	17.6	—	9.2
Female -----	32.6	19.7	7.2	10.2	20.0	73.2	20.0	19.1	—	8.7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	591	716	158	546	3 115	3 776	73	670	47	145
Enrolled in school -----	531	558	145	451	2 501	3 432	68	482	23	101
Employed -----	263	118	64	217	993	1 448	29	108	—	13
Unemployed -----	21	16	7	39	206	121	5	35	6	10
Not in labor force -----	247	424	74	195	1 302	1 856	34	339	17	78
Not enrolled in school -----	60	158	13	95	614	344	5	188	24	44
High school graduate -----	35	59	9	30	365	226	2	70	—	31
Employed -----	30	14	8	30	246	177	2	52	—	11
Unemployed -----	5	20	—	—	57	2	—	5	—	3
Not in labor force -----	—	25	1	—	62	47	—	13	—	17
Not high school graduate -----	25	99	4	65	249	118	3	118	24	13
Employed -----	19	7	—	32	115	49	3	34	24	5
Unemployed -----	6	27	—	5	50	26	—	19	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	56	4	28	84	43	—	65	—	8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	664	858	155	600	3 768	8 911	71	941	64	157
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	228	352	67	208	1 574	1 175	35	350	5	77
Some college or associate degree -----	292	248	37	159	1 051	6 333	14	217	14	22
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11	18	2	33	109	760	11	16	—	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	6 185	7 007	2 013	8 199	38 684	29 276	1 026	6 685	606	1 729
Less than 5th grade -----	99	107	17	108	249	68	2	63	2	10
5th to 8th grade -----	919	679	297	797	2 388	838	165	668	110	155
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	557	1 004	184	952	4 275	1 905	114	1 138	55	252
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 953	2 865	833	3 051	13 232	7 437	394	2 072	201	604
Some college, no degree -----	1 328	1 217	344	1 585	9 189	7 574	209	1 341	118	320
Associate degree, occupational program -----	265	239	78	385	1 558	911	35	281	27	76
Associate degree, academic program -----	245	88	46	135	1 144	648	17	151	4	20
Bachelor's degree -----	608	504	162	892	4 870	6 418	79	687	72	220
Master's degree -----	154	221	32	179	1 106	1 935	7	176	9	46
Professional school degree -----	57	60	18	115	549	545	4	90	—	21
Doctorate degree -----	—	23	2	—	124	997	—	18	8	5
Females 25 years and over -----	3 192	3 656	1 038	4 268	19 886	14 653	509	3 478	303	845
Less than 5th grade -----	39	45	7	62	107	42	2	55	—	2
5th to 8th grade -----	459	274	120	355	1 025	330	54	323	56	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	294	522	82	516	2 386	1 054	59	567	35	140
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 039	1 622	441	1 591	6 783	4 051	188	1 001	85	326
Some college, no degree -----	679	596	212	879	4 974	3 833	126	798	59	115
Associate degree, occupational program -----	159	158	44	229	925	583	18	133	20	64
Associate degree, academic program -----	137	67	35	104	675	378	14	101	—	13
Bachelor's degree -----	312	241	81	432	2 401	3 293	45	390	45	115
Master's degree -----	63	74	8	82	478	796	3	78	—	8
Professional school degree -----	11	51	8	18	132	101	—	32	—	10
Doctorate degree -----	—	6	—	—	—	192	—	—	3	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	6 185	7 007	2 013	8 199	38 684	29 276	1 026	6 685	606	1 729
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.6	1.5	.8	1.3	.6	.2	.2	.9	.3	.6
High school graduate or higher -----	74.5	74.5	75.3	77.4	82.1	90.4	72.6	72.0	72.4	75.9
Male -----	73.8	71.7	70.4	76.5	81.9	90.5	67.9	71.2	74.9	74.8
Female -----	75.2	77.0	79.9	78.1	82.3	90.3	77.4	72.8	70.0	77.0
Some college or higher -----	43.0	33.6	33.9	40.1	47.9	65.0	34.2	41.0	39.3	40.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.2	11.5	10.6	14.5	17.2	33.8	8.8	14.5	14.7	16.9
Male -----	14.5	13.0	12.0	16.6	19.4	37.7	8.1	14.7	13.5	18.0
Female -----	12.1	10.2	9.3	12.5	15.1	29.9	9.4	14.4	15.8	15.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	676	645	218	822	4 166	4 656	114	928	56	170
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	95.1	84.5	95.4	86.1	87.3	93.7	86.8	79.7	96.4	83.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.7	13.3	10.6	13.5	13.8	30.2	16.7	17.8	23.2	9.4
Females 25 to 34 years -----	671	656	234	802	4 583	4 289	104	1 073	64	156
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	93.7	90.9	95.3	88.0	89.3	95.8	95.2	82.5	92.2	89.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11.3	14.9	10.3	15.6	13.5	32.4	12.5	17.9	20.3	13.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 539	2 287	496	5 495	12 205	554	4 496	589	1 405	372
Preprimary school -----	402	146	28	357	783	60	356	54	88	25
Public school -----	285	99	22	292	574	40	283	41	71	14
Elementary or high school -----	3 653	1 657	426	4 361	8 893	457	3 690	483	1 084	329
Public school -----	3 405	1 609	417	4 255	8 637	395	3 465	481	1 055	310
College -----	1 484	484	42	777	2 529	37	450	52	233	18
Public college -----	1 434	318	29	703	1 114	27	421	52	197	17
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 539	2 287	496	5 495	12 205	554	4 496	589	1 405	372
3 and 4 years -----	166	23	1	86	219	12	107	13	22	8
5 to 14 years -----	2 983	1 351	308	3 419	6 985	407	2 889	362	835	245
15 to 17 years -----	719	373	111	935	2 016	74	792	120	236	84
18 and 19 years -----	397	118	30	291	817	34	233	44	124	17
20 to 24 years -----	400	96	10	167	830	10	43	11	49	1
25 to 34 years -----	426	164	14	247	617	8	115	13	58	5
35 years and over -----	448	162	22	350	721	9	317	26	81	12
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	26.1	10.1	1.8	12.2	15.7	14.6	18.7	18.3	14.4	17.8
5 to 14 years -----	95.2	97.6	91.4	93.6	90.8	91.7	92.0	93.8	93.5	89.7
15 to 17 years -----	95.4	98.7	100.0	91.0	91.9	92.5	94.3	97.6	97.9	91.3
18 and 19 years -----	71.1	65.9	69.8	54.2	69.2	60.7	62.6	81.5	79.0	45.9
20 to 24 years -----	37.1	32.9	14.7	17.5	32.0	15.6	6.0	13.6	19.9	1.6
25 to 34 years -----	14.9	14.2	4.4	8.9	8.2	2.3	4.8	4.2	7.1	2.0
35 years and over -----	5.8	4.1	1.7	3.4	3.2	.8	3.6	2.2	2.5	1.2
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 636	471	111	1 493	3 777	120	1 089	135	403	99
Percent enrolled in college -----	38.6	35.0	9.0	14.1	31.8	16.7	5.2	7.4	23.3	3.0
Male -----	37.3	30.9	12.3	13.3	34.0	31.8	6.8	3.9	32.8	3.9
Female -----	39.9	38.6	4.3	14.9	29.9	7.9	3.7	11.9	13.6	2.1
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 127	414	119	1 202	2 683	108	955	135	297	111
Enrolled in school -----	939	348	106	864	2 180	80	768	122	259	83
Employed -----	376	171	46	298	938	14	253	38	133	28
Unemployed -----	84	21	2	48	148	6	130	3	15	7
Not in labor force -----	477	156	58	516	1 092	60	385	81	111	48
Not enrolled in school -----	188	66	13	338	503	28	187	13	38	28
High school graduate -----	110	52	8	166	236	7	87	10	23	18
Employed -----	82	33	5	106	171	4	65	6	19	7
Unemployed -----	12	—	1	13	28	—	6	4	—	3
Not in labor force -----	16	19	2	47	37	3	9	—	4	8
Not high school graduate -----	78	14	5	172	267	21	100	3	15	10
Employed -----	20	—	2	71	111	6	25	—	12	8
Unemployed -----	25	1	—	16	43	—	24	—	3	—
Not in labor force -----	33	13	3	85	113	15	51	3	—	2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 636	471	111	1 493	3 777	120	1 089	135	403	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	494	194	15	548	1 279	10	458	43	90	42
Some college or associate degree -----	678	173	34	340	1 382	45	237	33	186	16
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	88	24	7	18	250	13	17	8	19	8
Persons 25 years and over -----	10 629	5 139	1 583	13 194	30 351	1 462	11 218	1 484	4 093	1 236
Less than 5th grade -----	125	209	2	463	118	9	110	11	16	8
5th to 8th grade -----	1 052	313	110	1 002	1 190	219	1 213	183	229	157
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 121	440	199	1 524	2 502	106	1 677	110	367	158
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 052	1 718	534	4 611	9 963	451	4 455	588	1 519	448
Some college, no degree -----	2 424	1 052	321	2 754	6 581	340	1 894	297	926	226
Associate degree, occupational program -----	665	264	75	493	1 069	71	344	55	113	37
Associate degree, academic program -----	262	73	29	278	477	19	118	28	118	24
Bachelor's degree -----	1 329	805	246	1 490	5 734	208	1 018	174	618	130
Master's degree -----	331	197	47	378	1 890	34	233	32	112	15
Professional school degree -----	197	25	14	169	595	5	126	4	59	24
Doctorate degree -----	71	43	6	32	232	—	30	2	16	9
Females 25 years and over -----	5 498	2 547	787	6 849	15 803	762	5 706	735	2 028	602
Less than 5th grade -----	59	83	2	236	48	5	39	7	16	2
5th to 8th grade -----	553	101	42	446	531	98	486	82	81	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	557	223	108	774	1 353	59	917	57	184	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 618	960	247	2 420	5 531	226	2 291	262	788	241
Some college, no degree -----	1 177	527	165	1 457	3 717	187	1 118	155	484	118
Associate degree, occupational program -----	442	109	51	302	651	53	157	31	67	14
Associate degree, academic program -----	193	32	23	171	287	16	101	25	90	19
Bachelor's degree -----	692	421	126	814	2 810	105	503	102	276	64
Master's degree -----	144	81	15	148	673	13	53	12	24	2
Professional school degree -----	55	2	8	81	140	—	41	2	18	20
Doctorate degree -----	8	8	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	2
Persons 25 years and over -----	10 629	5 139	1 583	13 194	30 351	1 462	11 218	1 484	4 093	1 236
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.2	4.1	.1	3.5	.4	.6	1.0	.7	.4	.6
High school graduate or higher -----	78.4	81.3	80.4	77.3	87.4	77.2	73.3	79.5	85.0	73.9
Male -----	78.0	78.6	80.0	75.8	87.1	75.4	71.7	78.9	84.0	68.3
Female -----	78.7	84.0	80.7	78.7	87.8	78.7	74.7	80.1	86.1	79.7
Some college or higher -----	49.7	47.8	46.6	42.4	54.6	46.3	33.5	39.9	47.9	37.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.1	20.8	19.8	15.7	27.8	16.9	12.5	14.3	19.7	14.4
Male -----	20.1	21.5	20.6	16.2	32.8	18.4	14.7	12.8	23.6	14.2
Female -----	16.4	20.1	18.9	15.2	23.3	15.5	10.5	15.8	15.7	14.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 431	547	165	1 332	3 564	178	1 146	163	434	131
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.3	81.7	95.2	86.3	90.9	75.8	82.5	88.3	89.2	62.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.9	16.6	29.1	10.4	25.3	15.2	9.9	10.4	20.7	11.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 435	606	154	1 444	3 945	177	1 235	147	385	123
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.8	92.1	93.5	85.9	91.9	82.5	80.3	91.2	91.4	88.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.2	27.7	24.7	12.6	26.6	13.6	7.9	21.8	17.1	18.7



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>846</b>	<b>25 497</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 500</b>
Preprimary school	30	1 644	53	272	4	79	170	22	119
Public school	30	1 062	43	122	4	53	135	19	100
Elementary or high school	735	13 458	799	2 425	90	1 126	1 365	381	1 144
Public school	719	12 718	744	2 058	90	1 047	1 344	378	1 116
College	81	10 395	122	366	—	40	99	70	237
Public college	67	10 097	109	323	—	33	66	61	224
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>846</b>	<b>25 497</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>3 063</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 500</b>
3 and 4 years	7	548	12	95	—	10	33	2	38
5 to 14 years	589	10 747	597	1 977	66	884	1 124	274	820
15 to 17 years	120	3 096	195	530	26	263	272	98	255
18 and 19 years	56	2 224	56	108	2	60	95	34	114
20 to 24 years	13	4 141	16	89	—	9	41	9	80
25 to 34 years	25	2 658	15	127	—	10	22	22	76
35 years and over	36	2 083	83	137	—	9	47	34	117
<b>Percent enrolled in school:</b>									
3 and 4 years	9.3	22.9	13.6	24.6	—	6.3	15.6	3.9	30.6
5 to 14 years	94.5	93.3	94.9	91.1	91.7	96.5	96.6	86.4	91.7
15 to 17 years	91.6	96.0	95.6	95.5	100.0	97.4	94.8	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years	83.6	82.0	54.9	48.2	22.2	69.0	73.1	63.0	74.5
20 to 24 years	12.7	56.6	11.0	17.3	—	4.1	15.4	10.3	16.3
25 to 34 years	5.1	19.6	3.3	5.8	—	1.3	2.3	8.0	7.8
35 years and over	2.1	6.0	3.5	1.7	—	.4	1.5	3.1	3.3
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> ---	<b>169</b>	<b>10 024</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>643</b>
Percent enrolled in college	12.4	57.5	10.9	13.8	—	6.8	10.6	9.9	7.9
Male	6.4	59.8	7.8	16.5	—	9.6	15.0	12.0	8.9
Female	20.0	55.1	13.6	11.3	—	3.0	5.8	7.6	4.7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> ---	<b>150</b>	<b>4 816</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>334</b>
Enrolled in school	128	4 217	197	421	19	224	259	100	295
Employed	24	1 594	52	159	3	71	96	15	101
Unemployed	9	397	2	37	—	8	27	4	33
Not in labor force	95	2 226	143	225	16	145	136	81	161
Not enrolled in school	22	599	55	141	7	34	39	20	39
High school graduate	11	397	24	82	4	15	25	18	15
Employed	7	267	14	71	4	15	3	18	8
Unemployed	2	76	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2	54	10	4	—	—	13	—	7
Not high school graduate	11	202	31	59	3	19	14	2	24
Employed	—	99	8	25	1	14	10	2	12
Unemployed	7	40	23	—	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4	63	—	34	2	—	4	—	12
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> ---	<b>169</b>	<b>10 024</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>643</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	2 023	102	320	15	124	116	32	160
Some college or associate degree	32	6 172	65	201	15	86	115	56	116
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	658	—	6	6	21	27	4	22
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>2 197</b>	<b>48 247</b>	<b>2 826</b>	<b>10 093</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>4 476</b>
Less than 5th grade	—	239	40	36	—	35	26	4	13
5th to 8th grade	221	2 142	305	612	29	464	519	162	433
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	350	4 640	477	1 195	32	350	526	176	608
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	814	13 676	1 111	3 560	141	1 177	1 407	436	1 655
Some college, no degree	446	11 702	481	2 150	64	612	836	294	862
Associate degree, occupational program	52	1 642	67	344	9	141	104	76	104
Associate degree, academic program	26	832	22	248	3	74	38	19	57
Bachelor's degree	217	9 126	226	1 392	52	326	458	169	514
Master's degree	50	2 597	44	416	7	67	113	31	176
Professional school degree	16	875	33	78	—	29	41	9	42
Doctorate degree	5	776	20	62	—	8	—	2	12
<b>Females 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>1 086</b>	<b>24 906</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>5 313</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>2 114</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1 871</b>
Less than 5th grade	—	127	12	12	—	13	18	2	—
5th to 8th grade	61	971	94	231	12	214	201	41	150
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	168	2 506	255	630	24	228	296	75	221
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	467	7 542	593	2 039	59	569	751	239	744
Some college, no degree	231	5 962	288	1 060	32	298	432	184	366
Associate degree, occupational program	36	1 120	26	204	—	72	69	39	28
Associate degree, academic program	11	461	10	160	2	60	25	13	15
Bachelor's degree	93	4 681	131	763	24	192	293	82	290
Master's degree	10	1 142	23	177	2	35	21	12	43
Professional school degree	6	243	27	13	—	19	8	4	14
Doctorate degree	3	151	2	24	—	2	—	—	—
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>2 197</b>	<b>48 247</b>	<b>2 826</b>	<b>10 093</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>4 476</b>
<b>Percent:</b>									
Less than 5th grade	—	.5	1.4	.4	—	1.1	.6	.3	.3
High school graduate or higher	74.0	85.4	70.9	81.7	81.9	74.1	73.7	75.2	76.5
Male	69.2	85.4	66.2	79.7	86.3	75.1	71.5	67.4	73.8
Female	78.9	85.5	75.3	83.6	76.8	73.3	75.6	82.9	80.2
Some college or higher	37.0	57.1	31.6	46.5	40.1	38.3	39.1	43.5	39.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	27.7	11.4	19.3	17.5	13.1	15.0	15.3	16.6
Male	15.8	30.7	10.3	20.3	18.1	11.5	14.8	16.4	15.2
Female	10.3	25.0	12.5	18.4	16.8	14.6	15.2	14.2	18.5
<b>Males 25 to 34 years</b> ---	<b>241</b>	<b>6 704</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>620</b>
<b>Percent:</b>									
High school graduate or higher	83.4	90.4	76.3	89.3	100.0	89.7	79.4	81.2	78.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	25.6	5.5	21.7	28.9	15.1	11.8	21.0	4.7
<b>Females 25 to 34 years</b> ---	<b>250</b>	<b>6 835</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>351</b>
<b>Percent:</b>									
High school graduate or higher	82.4	91.0	89.4	90.0	92.3	86.2	89.1	91.9	89.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	25.3	11.4	17.3	19.2	22.5	16.2	20.6	12.3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	299	6 025	2 767	3 079	3 303	2 083	1 012	8 527	1 520
Preprimary school -----	4	442	152	243	285	176	99	669	78
Public school -----	4	296	111	213	224	130	75	444	65
Elementary or high school -----	272	4 901	2 342	2 536	2 665	1 709	881	5 587	1 278
Public school -----	269	4 572	2 275	2 516	2 432	1 647	881	5 019	1 271
College -----	23	682	273	300	353	198	32	2 271	164
Public college -----	20	568	223	262	315	189	29	2 045	152
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	299	6 025	2 767	3 079	3 303	2 083	1 012	8 527	1 520
3 and 4 years -----	—	140	43	138	120	35	35	220	18
5 to 14 years -----	179	3 811	1 809	1 956	2 128	1 326	715	4 430	964
15 to 17 years -----	71	1 051	526	543	577	407	194	1 342	268
18 and 19 years -----	26	341	139	159	144	94	44	649	112
20 to 24 years -----	2	169	60	72	31	21	7	734	11
25 to 34 years -----	6	125	69	98	91	41	4	557	24
35 years and over -----	15	388	121	113	212	159	13	595	123
Percent enrolled in school: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years -----	—	22.1	11.1	29.1	26.2	11.7	24.5	26.2	7.8
5 to 14 years -----	95.2	94.2	91.9	92.0	95.1	89.8	93.2	93.7	91.1
15 to 17 years -----	100.0	88.8	94.9	94.1	94.6	95.3	94.6	92.3	98.9
18 and 19 years -----	86.7	63.9	63.8	60.0	50.9	48.5	84.6	68.2	73.2
20 to 24 years -----	6.5	17.4	13.3	13.2	6.1	7.0	5.1	35.1	4.6
25 to 34 years -----	4.5	4.2	4.1	5.4	5.5	3.7	.7	11.3	2.7
35 years and over -----	1.7	2.8	2.4	2.5	5.0	3.5	.5	3.4	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	61	1 508	668	811	794	492	190	3 041	390
Percent enrolled in college -----	3.3	13.3	13.3	13.1	8.9	7.9	7.9	37.4	5.6
Male -----	4.9	16.6	11.7	11.4	7.2	11.6	6.3	43.8	1.0
Female -----	—	9.0	15.1	15.0	10.8	3.2	9.0	30.3	10.2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	82	1 336	585	648	650	479	213	1 941	329
Enrolled in school -----	78	1 048	478	518	489	369	196	1 552	285
Employed -----	22	376	135	57	154	78	45	664	114
Unemployed -----	3	127	31	21	84	25	14	176	27
Not in labor force -----	53	545	312	440	251	266	137	712	144
Not enrolled in school -----	4	288	107	130	161	110	17	389	44
High school graduate -----	4	149	49	41	95	62	4	214	35
Employed -----	4	110	27	14	32	42	4	133	31
Unemployed -----	—	14	—	9	24	4	—	18	—
Not in labor force -----	—	25	22	18	12	16	—	57	4
Not high school graduate -----	—	139	58	89	66	48	13	175	9
Employed -----	—	68	20	18	12	19	9	43	9
Unemployed -----	—	18	27	29	11	12	—	24	—
Not in labor force -----	—	53	11	42	43	17	4	108	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	61	1 508	668	811	794	492	190	3 041	390
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	16	687	283	321	360	218	48	955	155
Some college or associate degree -----	11	263	146	145	178	79	74	1 339	91
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	32	49	14	38	7	16	166	3
Persons 25 years and over -----	994	16 632	6 655	6 292	5 890	5 692	3 291	22 423	4 341
Less than 5th grade -----	23	53	64	36	14	24	49	243	25
5th to 8th grade -----	167	1 165	803	651	417	555	542	1 813	370
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	97	2 259	767	1 194	847	831	249	2 807	552
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	331	6 013	2 366	1 924	2 189	2 328	1 158	8 481	1 589
Some college, no degree -----	208	3 429	1 249	1 253	1 197	885	686	4 291	885
Associate degree, occupational program -----	25	441	359	346	331	197	131	459	160
Associate degree, academic program -----	12	244	155	176	105	31	91	312	25
Bachelor's degree -----	112	2 151	693	500	626	608	309	2 804	516
Master's degree -----	6	555	101	147	110	145	58	690	122
Professional school degree -----	13	212	85	60	40	80	16	358	65
Doctorate degree -----	—	110	13	5	14	8	2	165	32
Females 25 years and over -----	495	8 662	3 402	3 282	2 908	2 851	1 672	11 746	2 210
Less than 5th grade -----	13	11	28	18	9	8	24	105	14
5th to 8th grade -----	68	460	332	328	213	188	230	900	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	47	1 307	420	644	413	469	139	1 586	320
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	160	3 320	1 168	966	1 038	1 185	613	4 809	828
Some college, no degree -----	104	1 710	679	631	638	451	344	2 300	494
Associate degree, occupational program -----	17	246	200	182	108	103	63	248	92
Associate degree, academic program -----	7	178	106	121	78	22	60	165	8
Bachelor's degree -----	75	1 060	377	310	305	344	171	1 274	248
Master's degree -----	—	259	41	55	94	45	23	212	34
Professional school degree -----	4	104	51	27	12	36	5	131	26
Doctorate degree -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	16	2
Persons 25 years and over -----	994	16 632	6 655	6 292	5 890	5 692	3 291	22 423	4 341
Percent: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 5th grade -----	2.3	.3	1.0	.6	.2	.4	1.5	1.1	.6
High school graduate or higher -----	71.1	79.1	75.4	70.1	78.3	75.2	74.5	78.3	78.2
Male -----	68.1	78.7	73.7	70.4	78.4	73.8	72.4	78.7	78.0
Female -----	74.1	79.5	77.1	69.8	78.2	76.7	76.5	77.9	78.4
Some college or higher -----	37.8	42.9	39.9	39.5	41.1	34.3	39.3	40.5	41.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.2	18.2	13.4	11.3	13.4	14.8	11.7	17.9	16.9
Male -----	10.4	20.1	13.0	10.6	12.7	14.6	11.5	22.3	19.9
Female -----	16.0	16.5	13.8	11.9	14.1	14.9	11.9	13.9	14.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	69	1 364	846	859	802	517	305	2 457	441
Percent: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher -----	100.0	89.3	87.4	74.0	85.5	79.3	94.4	89.1	86.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.4	19.1	13.8	6.1	5.5	10.8	13.4	21.7	18.4
Females 25 to 34 years -----	65	1 598	851	941	864	586	288	2 479	461
Percent: -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher -----	96.9	86.8	89.1	73.2	81.9	84.3	95.8	91.3	89.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	33.8	18.6	12.9	14.7	10.4	15.5	12.5	19.5	18.0



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	674	1 488	1 208	217	1 889	519	277	30 202	26
Preprimary school ----	57	129	70	14	208	17	11	1 976	—
Public school ----	47	93	58	14	162	17	9	1 254	—
Elementary or high school ----	574	1 230	1 067	184	1 568	481	244	20 665	13
Public school ----	574	1 153	997	183	1 529	440	241	19 415	13
College ----	43	129	71	19	113	21	22	7 561	13
Public college ----	38	99	48	16	104	19	20	6 215	13
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	674	1 488	1 208	217	1 889	519	277	30 202	26
3 and 4 years ----	6	11	34	5	55	7	4	635	—
5 to 14 years ----	442	1 018	834	128	1 259	326	178	16 263	13
15 to 17 years ----	148	277	226	56	362	89	59	4 503	—
18 and 19 years ----	41	69	47	13	107	27	14	2 066	—
20 to 24 years ----	6	36	19	3	42	22	5	2 439	13
25 to 34 years ----	9	33	17	7	27	19	10	2 038	—
35 years and over ----	22	44	31	5	37	29	7	2 258	—
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years ----	7.0	6.7	21.5	20.8	23.4	11.1	16.0	18.4	—
5 to 14 years ----	92.1	91.0	95.0	94.1	94.9	92.1	89.9	91.7	100.0
15 to 17 years ----	95.5	87.7	89.3	100.0	95.3	81.7	100.0	93.8	—
18 and 19 years ----	78.8	56.6	69.1	81.3	55.4	64.3	70.0	66.8	—
20 to 24 years ----	7.8	15.9	9.9	7.5	13.6	22.2	11.9	37.2	100.0
25 to 34 years ----	2.4	4.1	2.3	6.1	2.4	7.1	6.2	10.6	—
35 years and over ----	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	.8	2.4	1.1	4.2	—
Persons 18 to 24 years ----	129	348	259	56	501	141	62	9 645	13
Percent enrolled in college ----	9.3	15.8	8.9	12.5	10.4	7.1	12.9	35.0	100.0
Male ----	14.3	14.2	8.6	12.0	7.4	5.6	6.9	30.5	—
Female ----	4.5	18.4	9.3	12.9	14.4	9.8	18.2	39.0	100.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years ----	160	327	242	51	481	112	61	6 317	—
Enrolled in school ----	144	239	198	48	381	86	55	5 095	—
Employed ----	48	58	89	25	120	16	13	2 390	—
Unemployed ----	—	16	—	2	45	6	3	290	—
Not in labor force ----	96	162	109	21	216	64	39	2 408	—
Not enrolled in school ----	16	88	44	3	100	26	6	1 222	—
High school graduate ----	11	24	18	3	75	13	4	683	—
Employed ----	5	18	17	2	58	6	—	493	—
Unemployed ----	4	—	—	1	8	2	—	34	—
Not in labor force ----	2	6	1	—	9	2	4	126	—
Not high school graduate ----	5	64	26	—	25	13	2	539	—
Employed ----	—	63	—	—	15	10	2	230	—
Unemployed ----	5	—	13	—	5	3	—	101	—
Not in labor force ----	—	1	13	—	5	—	—	208	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years ----	129	348	259	56	501	141	62	9 645	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	63	107	81	13	229	34	19	2 949	—
Some college or associate degree ----	23	94	83	32	120	30	23	4 246	13
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	8	26	9	2	25	2	5	299	—
Persons 25 years and over ----	2 182	4 076	3 289	569	5 479	1 492	799	72 856	26
Less than 5th grade ----	27	27	15	2	26	8	2	695	—
5th to 8th grade ----	206	482	422	38	470	263	145	4 474	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma ----	228	435	305	45	677	144	106	6 735	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	775	1 395	1 027	234	2 194	560	238	23 519	—
Some college, no degree ----	377	826	770	145	1 031	271	175	17 744	26
Associate degree, occupational program ----	96	143	235	18	241	45	36	2 528	—
Associate degree, academic program ----	37	41	53	12	115	43	10	1 486	—
Bachelor's degree ----	357	569	385	62	575	127	68	11 591	—
Master's degree ----	56	132	58	11	78	24	14	2 345	—
Professional school degree ----	23	20	12	2	69	7	3	1 335	—
Doctorate degree ----	—	6	7	—	3	—	2	404	—
Females 25 years and over ----	1 118	2 086	1 684	285	2 805	762	416	38 373	13
Less than 5th grade ----	13	20	6	—	23	3	—	318	—
5th to 8th grade ----	83	189	202	16	208	126	75	2 134	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma ----	132	218	143	20	376	75	36	3 518	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	393	756	555	118	1 166	290	114	12 800	—
Some college, no degree ----	263	438	391	69	478	130	107	9 865	13
Associate degree, occupational program ----	61	80	126	11	127	34	21	1 480	—
Associate degree, academic program ----	13	33	24	11	79	36	10	892	—
Bachelor's degree ----	178	295	200	35	309	56	46	5 809	—
Master's degree ----	19	48	37	5	18	12	4	1 068	—
Professional school degree ----	8	9	—	—	21	—	3	362	—
Doctorate degree ----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	—
Persons 25 years and over ----	2 182	4 076	3 289	569	5 479	1 492	799	72 856	26
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade ----	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.5	.5	.3	1.0	—
High school graduate or higher ----	78.9	76.8	77.4	85.1	78.6	72.2	68.3	83.7	100.0
Male ----	78.1	74.0	75.6	82.7	78.8	71.1	62.9	82.8	100.0
Female ----	79.6	79.5	79.2	87.4	78.4	73.2	73.3	84.4	100.0
Some college or higher ----	43.4	42.6	46.2	43.9	38.5	34.7	38.5	51.4	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	20.0	17.8	14.0	13.2	13.2	10.6	10.9	21.5	—
Male ----	21.7	18.8	14.0	12.3	14.1	12.3	8.9	24.1	—
Female ----	18.3	16.9	14.1	14.0	12.4	8.9	12.7	19.2	—
Males 25 to 34 years ----	193	410	355	59	571	125	82	9 215	—
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher ----	91.7	83.4	88.5	93.2	88.3	88.0	86.6	88.6	—
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	17.1	22.7	8.7	6.8	16.3	11.2	7.3	20.1	—
Females 25 to 34 years ----	180	399	382	56	541	143	79	10 037	—
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher ----	87.8	89.2	89.0	94.6	89.8	72.0	97.5	92.8	—
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	33.9	19.8	18.3	16.1	11.8	9.8	27.8	22.7	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	8 424	11 337	6 728	3 318	8 080	1 503	77 691	5 452	11 697	2 266
Native .....	8 249	11 302	6 657	3 294	7 977	1 496	75 550	5 354	11 511	2 127
Born in State of residence .....	4 860	8 146	5 275	1 935	4 948	799	43 354	4 182	7 152	1 635
Born in a different State .....	3 326	3 112	1 362	1 345	2 998	697	30 993	1 107	4 287	475
Northeast .....	179	102	41	119	144	15	3 328	41	202	5
Midwest .....	1 100	1 235	686	687	1 454	550	13 373	617	2 575	397
South .....	317	324	125	101	345	43	5 036	102	494	8
West .....	1 730	1 451	510	438	1 055	89	9 256	347	1 016	65
Born abroad .....	63	44	20	14	31	—	1 203	65	72	17
Puerto Rico .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	59	44	20	14	31	—	1 119	65	72	17
Foreign born .....	175	35	71	24	103	7	2 141	98	186	139
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 810	10 112	6 090	3 095	7 616	1 398	71 390	5 066	10 938	2 163
Same house .....	3 891	5 589	3 548	1 746	4 257	909	34 921	3 255	6 044	1 518
Different house in the United States .....	3 901	4 478	2 537	1 339	3 357	489	34 657	1 763	4 876	631
Same county .....	1 732	3 104	1 572	658	1 451	337	18 274	950	2 639	415
Different county .....	2 169	1 374	965	681	1 906	152	16 383	813	2 237	216
Same State .....	1 252	797	663	448	1 103	92	5 876	659	1 360	174
Different State .....	917	577	302	233	803	60	10 507	154	877	42
Northeast .....	65	10	7	4	26	6	673	4	88	2
Midwest .....	175	178	60	42	142	27	2 802	28	325	21
South .....	120	102	64	44	133	2	2 335	20	189	5
West .....	557	287	171	143	502	25	4 697	102	275	14
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	122	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	18	45	5	10	—	—	1 690	48	18	14
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 704	3 509	2 674	1 434	3 388	827	35 063	2 361	5 265	1 035
Worked in county of residence .....	3 577	3 133	2 458	1 155	2 664	755	33 883	2 143	5 014	1 003
Worked outside county of residence .....	127	376	216	279	724	72	1 180	218	251	32
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 704	3 509	2 674	1 434	3 388	827	35 063	2 361	5 265	1 035
Car, truck, or van .....	2 579	2 760	2 121	1 135	2 493	393	31 231	1 561	4 314	669
Drove alone .....	2 222	2 250	1 719	925	2 093	285	27 362	1 306	3 693	584
Carpooled .....	357	510	402	210	400	108	3 869	255	621	85
2-person carpool .....	266	317	320	164	323	72	3 326	206	473	70
3-person carpool .....	44	57	48	41	46	30	257	46	100	15
4-person carpool .....	23	105	4	3	2	6	150	3	5	—
5- or 6-person carpool .....	19	14	8	2	3	—	125	—	37	—
7-or-more-person carpool .....	5	17	16	—	26	—	11	—	6	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.12	1.12	1.11	1.10	1.18	1.07	1.10	1.09	1.07
Public transportation .....	7	10	1	—	9	—	303	—	49	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	7	10	1	—	9	—	255	—	44	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	5	—
Motorcycle .....	11	—	21	10	10	6	73	—	9	—
Bicycle .....	37	8	10	12	20	—	210	28	15	—
Walked .....	657	327	342	115	356	106	1 885	433	557	159
Other means .....	46	62	51	14	22	16	182	13	56	25
Worked at home .....	367	342	128	148	478	306	1 179	326	265	182
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	3 337	3 167	2 546	1 286	2 910	521	33 884	2 035	5 000	853
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 917	1 546	1 407	503	1 335	330	9 233	1 311	2 529	485
10 to 14 minutes .....	683	485	353	184	341	26	9 551	194	1 285	126
15 to 19 minutes .....	292	348	195	140	195	49	7 579	139	534	68
20 to 29 minutes .....	165	171	215	172	283	33	4 326	101	270	79
30 to 44 minutes .....	135	286	224	152	339	24	1 935	178	196	61
45 or more minutes .....	145	331	152	135	417	59	1 260	112	186	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	10.8	15.5	12.7	17.3	18.0	14.5	14.5	11.0	11.5	11.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	62.4	59.3	57.3	55.7	56.2	63.8	66.7	51.0	71.2	59.3
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	551	430	361	188	564	95	4 782	240	629	113
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 022	1 298	1 054	421	984	149	13 148	803	1 963	313
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	793	590	523	238	597	109	5 690	587	868	232
All other times .....	971	849	608	439	765	168	10 264	405	1 540	195
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 085	1 012	711	501	1 015	156	10 141	703	1 484	265
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	34.3	27.9	30.7	40.9	33.8	26.4	41.0	34.1	35.1	30.4
Female civilian veterans .....	73	139	42	12	41	2	880	26	60	1
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	2.4	3.5	1.8	1.0	1.3	.4	3.0	1.3	1.3	.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 158	1 151	753	513	1 056	158	11 021	729	1 544	266
May 1975 or later service only .....	124	246	118	55	56	16	1 607	32	108	7
September 1980 or later service only .....	82	171	57	29	15	2	1 008	12	58	2
Served 2 or more years .....	67	126	47	26	13	2	834	12	40	1
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	345	320	209	133	277	32	3 259	169	410	70
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	14	—	—	17	6	2	467	3	24	2
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	159	111	93	49	130	15	1 066	59	171	36
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	164	161	91	65	150	31	1 388	144	220	57
Korean conflict and World War II .....	23	22	13	14	7	1	327	18	39	—
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	308	277	223	173	427	61	2 828	283	552	89
World War I .....	—	4	2	—	3	—	23	16	11	3
Other service .....	21	10	4	7	—	—	56	5	9	2



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	9 505	10 278	3 103	12 083	59 218	50 463	1 589	12 121	912	2 548
Native .....	9 445	10 097	3 060	11 930	58 305	49 359	1 582	11 932	896	2 533
Born in State of residence .....	5 819	7 288	1 874	8 117	30 526	24 339	1 242	9 652	647	1 443
Born in a different State .....	3 573	2 738	1 173	3 751	27 267	24 467	334	2 147	211	1 087
Northeast .....	52	99	9	250	2 327	2 591	5	71	16	82
Midwest .....	2 707	1 268	924	1 948	11 723	10 277	195	1 003	96	456
South .....	255	223	63	379	2 262	2 697	27	243	21	106
West .....	559	1 148	177	1 174	10 955	8 902	107	830	78	443
Born abroad .....	53	71	13	62	512	553	6	133	38	3
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	2	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	16	10	—	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	16	10	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	53	71	13	62	496	527	6	131	38	3
Foreign born .....	60	181	43	153	913	1 104	7	189	16	15
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	8 869	9 702	2 867	11 300	55 046	46 987	1 481	10 795	848	2 379
Same house .....	5 302	5 978	1 917	6 999	27 718	18 408	1 040	6 637	565	1 285
Different house in the United States .....	3 567	3 666	945	4 262	26 928	27 955	441	4 110	274	1 082
Same county .....	2 159	1 964	558	2 344	15 617	10 930	239	2 690	56	457
Different county .....	1 408	1 702	387	1 918	11 311	17 025	202	1 420	218	625
Same State .....	821	1 043	188	1 229	4 341	8 733	143	809	164	297
Different State .....	587	659	199	689	6 970	8 292	59	611	54	328
Northeast .....	6	7	39	496	576	—	—	2	9	—
Midwest .....	307	73	123	190	1 323	2 149	24	151	11	95
South .....	92	33	24	158	827	1 272	4	145	5	26
West .....	182	546	52	302	4 324	4 295	31	313	29	207
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	25	—	—	—	14	—	3	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	33	5	39	400	610	—	45	9	12
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 374	3 456	1 394	5 107	24 966	24 510	803	4 030	431	980
Worked in county of residence .....	4 092	2 735	1 346	4 889	24 221	23 331	738	3 935	376	859
Worked outside county of residence .....	282	721	48	218	745	1 179	65	95	55	121
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 374	3 456	1 394	5 107	24 966	24 510	803	4 030	431	980
Car, truck, or van .....	3 752	3 003	963	4 023	21 878	19 562	480	3 203	245	686
Drove alone .....	3 206	2 303	815	3 315	18 732	16 516	409	2 587	196	589
Carpooled .....	546	700	148	708	3 146	3 046	71	616	49	97
2-person carpool .....	449	416	112	560	2 664	2 564	57	497	49	74
3-person carpool .....	67	177	31	62	343	364	8	70	—	7
4-person carpool .....	24	55	5	38	95	88	6	36	—	9
5- or 6-person carpool .....	6	42	—	4	36	14	—	10	—	7
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	10	—	44	8	16	—	3	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.16	1.09	1.11	1.08	1.09	1.09	1.12	1.11	1.09
Public transportation .....	34	15	—	—	39	99	—	22	—	3
Bus or trolley bus .....	8	15	—	—	31	81	—	22	—	3
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	18	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	10	7	5	25	37	53	2	—	—	7
Bicycle .....	17	8	5	23	170	559	5	14	—	3
Walked .....	264	300	95	504	1 360	2 514	104	444	102	138
Other means .....	6	53	16	24	139	177	6	47	5	2
Worked at home .....	291	70	310	508	1 343	1 546	206	300	79	141
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	4 083	3 386	1 084	4 599	23 623	22 964	597	3 730	352	839
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 913	1 102	703	2 448	6 257	7 743	447	2 088	205	449
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 047	595	128	927	5 462	5 419	36	521	37	104
15 to 19 minutes .....	500	455	56	455	4 239	4 495	30	315	30	63
20 to 29 minutes .....	262	485	65	263	4 175	3 023	24	359	6	33
30 to 44 minutes .....	161	520	84	275	2 463	1 383	34	301	47	97
45 or more minutes .....	200	229	48	231	1 027	901	26	146	27	93
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	12.5	17.4	11.2	12.4	16.2	14.2	9.1	11.8	13.6	15.3
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	63.5	61.6	70.1	68.5	66.8	67.2	57.3	53.5	61.5	56.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	597	429	192	496	2 961	2 303	121	426	72	135
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 512	873	357	1 691	7 986	9 031	216	1 640	157	278
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	690	574	234	982	4 984	4 406	111	776	62	152
All other times .....	1 284	1 510	301	1 430	7 692	7 224	149	888	61	274
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 132	1 440	339	1 387	7 766	5 171	135	1 177	103	356
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	32.4	35.6	30.7	31.2	36.2	25.8	22.7	30.2	29.7	35.9
Female civilian veterans .....	18	60	8	58	340	241	—	62	—	14
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.5	1.4	.7	1.2	1.5	1.3	—	1.5	—	1.5
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 150	1 500	347	1 445	8 106	5 412	135	1 239	103	370
May 1975 or later service only .....	71	119	21	77	728	863	—	156	8	16
September 1980 or later service only .....	51	43	4	28	234	504	—	89	6	9
Served 2 or more years .....	25	30	2	28	163	410	—	83	6	7
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	279	364	81	363	2 684	1 701	40	406	32	106
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	13	21	2	9	232	77	3	—	—	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	176	178	38	103	924	556	16	91	8	35
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	150	222	66	224	915	729	200	200	11	44
Korean conflict and World War II .....	40	40	12	29	249	130	2	12	2	2
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	399	521	118	610	2 322	1 350	50	365	42	163
World War I .....	17	—	—	5	13	—	—	9	—	2
Other service .....	5	35	9	25	39	6	—	—	—	2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	17 654	7 939	2 282	21 041	47 495	2 295	17 481	2 276	5 989	1 819
Native .....	17 311	7 825	2 244	20 823	47 018	2 250	17 235	2 259	5 940	1 802
Born in State of residence .....	12 679	4 923	1 694	12 593	29 029	1 727	8 496	1 769	3 395	1 189
Born in a different State .....	4 546	2 861	534	8 119	17 579	492	8 659	488	2 535	597
Northeast .....	270	273	28	521	1 398	11	584	23	159	28
Midwest .....	2 466	1 279	280	3 139	7 915	304	3 030	354	879	330
South .....	390	237	51	658	1 911	39	791	34	305	60
West .....	1 420	1 072	175	3 801	6 355	138	4 254	77	1 192	179
Born abroad .....	86	41	16	111	410	31	80	2	10	16
Puerto Rico .....	2	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	2	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	84	39	16	111	359	31	80	2	10	16
Foreign born .....	343	114	38	218	477	45	246	17	49	17
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 151	7 372	2 142	19 366	44 013	2 106	16 286	2 128	5 630	1 700
Same house .....	9 073	3 704	1 503	10 389	21 825	1 491	9 239	1 548	3 028	1 037
Different house in the United States .....	7 017	3 637	628	8 935	21 971	597	6 970	574	2 559	661
Same county .....	3 328	1 078	273	4 735	11 927	302	3 842	294	908	352
Different county .....	3 689	2 559	355	4 200	10 044	295	3 128	280	1 651	309
Same State .....	2 433	1 698	257	1 981	5 320	203	1 076	222	943	171
Different State .....	1 256	861	98	2 219	4 724	92	2 052	58	708	138
Northeast .....	51	17	2	85	275	5	86	—	38	5
Midwest .....	279	174	20	217	1 268	28	286	30	132	31
South .....	182	95	10	280	645	12	311	11	100	23
West .....	744	575	66	1 637	2 536	47	1 369	17	438	79
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	61	31	11	42	189	18	77	6	43	2
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 524	3 630	1 062	8 152	22 982	843	6 345	1 024	2 744	836
Worked in county of residence .....	7 235	1 748	892	6 850	22 026	802	6 137	894	2 225	764
Worked outside county of residence .....	289	1 882	170	1 302	956	41	208	130	519	72
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 524	3 630	1 062	8 152	22 982	843	6 345	1 024	2 744	836
Car, truck, or van .....	6 448	3 230	721	6 584	20 017	457	5 400	669	1 801	542
Drove alone .....	5 684	2 682	602	5 379	16 791	404	4 660	532	1 552	449
Carpooled .....	764	548	119	1 205	3 226	53	740	137	249	93
2-person carpool .....	629	453	106	945	2 695	45	567	120	155	70
3-person carpool .....	65	71	13	146	430	8	119	13	64	8
4-person carpool .....	42	18	—	67	68	—	32	—	30	3
5- or 6-person carpool .....	15	6	—	28	22	—	11	4	—	6
7-or-more-person carpool .....	13	—	—	19	11	—	11	—	—	6
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.10	1.09	1.11	1.09	1.06	1.08	1.12	1.09	1.11
Public transportation .....	23	22	3	9	72	3	65	3	49	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	12	22	3	8	52	3	65	3	45	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Railroad .....	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	53	4	3	9	28	7	—	2	14	—
Bicycle .....	17	24	2	77	216	17	76	3	8	3
Walked .....	528	189	195	610	1 725	191	373	110	358	145
Other means .....	32	36	15	63	51	2	113	8	34	12
Worked at home .....	423	125	123	800	873	166	318	229	480	134
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	7 101	3 505	939	7 352	22 109	677	6 027	795	2 264	702
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	3 351	800	550	2 614	6 086	459	2 296	432	1 084	422
10 to 14 minutes .....	2 099	448	89	1 476	5 951	70	1 430	73	304	68
15 to 19 minutes .....	663	779	75	1 080	4 989	68	894	91	203	47
20 to 29 minutes .....	407	707	74	902	3 079	16	472	65	139	38
30 to 44 minutes .....	286	489	62	678	1 200	38	378	89	227	65
45 or more minutes .....	295	282	89	602	804	26	557	45	307	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	11.7	19.2	13.4	16.2	14.4	9.5	15.4	13.3	16.9	13.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	62.7	60.6	58.5	59.0	66.4	60.3	59.5	60.4	57.6	65.0
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 008	716	189	923	2 758	85	941	139	346	95
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	2 717	1 252	408	2 451	10 221	259	1 652	319	862	216
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 196	508	151	1 936	3 690	159	1 049	171	390	164
All other times .....	2 180	1 029	191	2 042	5 440	174	2 385	166	666	227
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 952	1 005	272	2 611	6 157	197	2 466	263	751	276
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	31.3	34.3	30.4	34.9	36.5	25.5	38.8	30.5	31.9	38.0
Female civilian veterans .....	86	46	17	181	249	10	117	—	28	3
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.3	1.3	1.2	1.8	—	1.2	.4
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 038	1 051	289	2 792	6 406	207	2 583	263	779	279
May 1975 or later service only .....	263	87	10	227	766	8	186	8	31	11
September 1980 or later service only .....	128	32	7	108	331	2	124	4	14	9
Served 2 or more years .....	101	27	7	78	271	2	116	4	14	8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	530	329	68	851	1 972	73	786	74	169	76
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	26	23	3	51	99	—	31	—	36	9
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	303	162	34	265	667	22	453	24	92	10
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	285	158	60	390	784	36	377	52	146	51
Korean conflict and World War II .....	25	55	2	79	192	—	39	3	26	11
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	571	220	108	883	1 882	66	695	100	279	108
World War I .....	—	7	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other service .....	35	10	4	28	44	2	14	2	—	3



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
All persons .....	3 315	78 687	4 106	14 562	519	5 163	6 433	2 090	6 620
Native .....	3 289	76 985	4 025	14 031	515	5 062	6 264	2 077	6 550
Born in State of residence .....	1 474	42 507	2 501	7 045	382	3 847	4 755	1 086	4 274
Born in a different State .....	1 815	33 957	1 466	6 903	133	1 180	1 437	979	2 250
Northeast .....	90	3 022	83	680	4	48	72	16	118
Midwest .....	567	13 889	692	2 975	79	638	812	559	944
South .....	154	3 162	171	891	6	118	208	69	167
West .....	1 004	13 884	520	2 357	44	376	345	335	1 021
Born abroad .....	—	521	58	83	—	35	72	12	26
Puerto Rico .....	—	14	38	13	—	—	2	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	494	20	70	—	35	70	12	26
Foreign born .....	26	1 702	81	531	4	101	169	13	70
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 120	73 020	3 907	13 556	476	4 778	5 915	1 934	6 268
Same house .....	1 587	32 296	2 283	6 407	310	2 839	3 917	1 354	3 223
Different house in the United States .....	1 519	40 091	1 620	6 935	166	1 901	1 939	580	3 040
Same county .....	608	20 342	708	2 726	51	1 093	1 011	279	1 159
Different county .....	911	19 749	912	4 209	115	808	928	301	1 881
Same State .....	320	9 461	432	1 154	82	491	654	122	1 264
Different State .....	591	10 288	480	3 055	33	317	274	179	617
Northeast .....	27	613	21	180	—	3	34	—	31
Midwest .....	76	1 972	73	753	17	86	126	57	129
South .....	24	1 420	99	434	2	43	13	30	42
West .....	464	6 283	287	1 688	14	185	101	92	415
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	14	620	4	201	—	38	59	—	5
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 348	36 420	1 586	6 249	274	2 272	2 688	1 049	2 384
Worked in county of residence .....	1 136	35 069	1 410	5 500	255	2 198	2 463	954	2 028
Worked outside county of residence .....	212	1 351	176	749	19	74	225	95	356
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 348	36 420	1 586	6 249	274	2 272	2 688	1 049	2 384
Car, truck, or van .....	1 127	31 265	1 206	5 023	132	1 685	1 804	682	1 927
Drove alone .....	956	27 522	1 007	3 857	94	1 380	1 569	565	1 612
Carpooled .....	171	3 743	199	1 166	38	305	235	117	315
2-person carpool .....	112	3 095	101	791	31	187	144	83	179
3-person carpool .....	46	474	68	161	7	71	37	17	26
4-person carpool .....	13	107	30	82	—	22	27	12	48
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	61	—	47	—	21	23	5	62
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	6	—	85	—	4	4	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.07	1.11	1.16	1.18	1.12	1.08	1.11	1.11
Public transportation .....	—	391	3	64	4	4	10	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	385	3	64	4	4	10	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	104	—	12	—	14	9	3	25
Bicycle .....	4	958	4	33	5	18	23	2	19
Walked .....	113	2 049	222	614	52	317	375	57	258
Other means .....	10	256	14	68	4	15	18	20	8
Worked at home .....	94	1 397	137	435	77	219	449	285	147
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
Workers who did not work at home .....	1 254	35 023	1 449	5 814	197	2 053	2 239	764	2 237
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	532	9 080	777	2 323	125	1 171	1 356	419	1 021
10 to 14 minutes .....	193	9 261	152	1 193	13	352	197	86	315
15 to 19 minutes .....	156	7 211	90	711	23	135	126	95	265
20 to 29 minutes .....	121	5 464	93	611	16	117	216	28	247
30 to 44 minutes .....	107	2 638	120	601	16	136	193	77	255
45 or more minutes .....	145	1 369	217	375	4	142	151	59	134
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	17.9	15.3	16.3	15.3	9.8	12.3	12.8	13.1	14.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	69.8	67.5	55.3	64.1	52.5	62.3	59.2	56.0	58.5
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	280	4 512	223	869	33	309	223	137	420
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	314	12 071	511	1 929	94	713	882	301	750
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	214	6 742	260	1 262	46	450	576	133	390
All other times .....	446	11 698	455	1 754	24	581	558	193	677
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
Male civilian veterans .....	528	9 017	578	1 702	63	553	778	220	1 125
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	42.4	30.7	36.5	31.9	29.4	29.7	35.5	27.5	35.3
Female civilian veterans .....	18	551	30	45	2	39	17	2	20
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.5	1.8	1.8	.8	1.1	2.1	.7	.3	.9
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	546	9 568	608	1 747	65	592	795	222	1 145
May 1975 or later service only .....	57	1 017	35	124	5	64	75	9	94
September 1980 or later service only .....	36	556	7	56	2	30	51	4	53
Served 2 or more years .....	29	490	7	44	2	22	45	4	47
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	120	3 611	166	504	15	131	234	71	506
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	4	166	—	52	—	17	6	5	16
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	46	990	48	179	6	68	78	20	124
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	101	1 096	86	277	11	97	139	35	138
Korean conflict and World War II .....	14	214	16	49	—	2	18	—	14
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	204	2 410	249	562	28	206	236	76	231
World War I .....	—	5	2	—	—	—	7	6	—
Other service .....	—	59	6	—	—	7	2	—	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 143. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 383</b>	<b>25 010</b>	<b>10 716</b>	<b>10 999</b>	<b>10 505</b>	<b>8 669</b>	<b>4 732</b>	<b>33 941</b>	<b>6 536</b>
Native .....	1 350	24 652	10 557	10 888	10 438	8 550	4 596	33 342	6 494
Born in State of residence .....	951	10 420	6 230	7 984	6 911	3 935	2 907	24 955	3 958
Born in a different State .....	390	14 059	4 314	2 889	3 477	4 543	1 661	8 238	2 504
Northeast .....	8	1 206	79	47	249	217	21	604	138
Midwest .....	261	5 172	3 225	2 184	1 606	1 423	1 332	3 019	1 270
South .....	41	1 421	267	122	472	312	114	895	169
West .....	80	6 260	743	536	1 150	2 591	194	3 720	927
Born abroad .....	9	173	13	15	50	72	28	149	32
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	9	173	13	15	46	71	28	141	32
Foreign born .....	33	358	159	111	67	119	136	599	42
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 314</b>	<b>23 368</b>	<b>9 845</b>	<b>9 807</b>	<b>9 532</b>	<b>8 087</b>	<b>4 453</b>	<b>31 647</b>	<b>6 060</b>
Same house .....	940	12 283	5 645	5 132	5 334	4 405	3 136	18 627	3 444
Different house in the United States .....	372	10 908	4 194	4 648	4 177	3 630	1 298	12 858	2 612
Same county .....	170	4 468	2 899	3 366	2 504	1 751	797	7 778	1 044
Different county .....	202	6 440	1 295	1 282	1 673	1 879	501	5 080	1 568
Same State .....	166	2 191	454	776	632	632	272	2 441	811
Different State .....	36	4 249	841	548	897	1 247	229	2 639	757
Northeast .....	—	219	8	—	45	37	2	125	—
Midwest .....	23	696	511	292	368	81	132	290	150
South .....	6	521	42	15	107	151	23	278	43
West .....	7	2 813	280	241	377	978	72	1 946	564
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	2	177	6	27	21	52	19	162	4
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	603	9 813	4 502	3 828	4 323	3 003	1 825	13 732	2 927
Worked in county of residence .....	529	7 933	4 147	3 666	4 216	2 660	1 743	12 856	2 384
Worked outside county of residence .....	74	1 880	355	162	107	343	82	876	543
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>603</b>	<b>9 813</b>	<b>4 502</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>4 323</b>	<b>3 003</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>13 732</b>	<b>2 927</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	349	8 039	3 864	3 022	3 369	2 418	1 374	12 265	2 327
Drove alone .....	299	6 722	3 331	2 550	2 792	1 987	1 189	10 627	1 825
Carpooled .....	50	1 317	533	472	577	431	185	1 638	502
2-person carpool .....	50	1 003	341	373	393	330	149	1 234	243
3-person carpool .....	—	203	91	67	112	76	30	199	63
4-person carpool .....	—	88	45	30	38	20	6	93	36
5- or 6-person carpool .....	—	23	22	2	8	5	—	71	54
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	—	34	—	26	—	—	41	106
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.11	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.16
Public transportation .....	—	—	7	62	—	2	—	44	14
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	7	57	—	2	—	38	9
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	—
Motorcycle .....	—	19	—	2	6	2	—	27	—
Bicycle .....	9	121	39	14	77	13	10	37	8
Walked .....	87	753	400	443	542	303	265	872	297
Other means .....	—	71	22	26	60	13	18	47	55
Worked at home .....	158	810	170	259	269	252	158	440	226
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b> .....	<b>445</b>	<b>9 003</b>	<b>4 332</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>4 054</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>13 292</b>	<b>2 701</b>
<b>Minutes to work:</b>									
Less than 10 minutes .....	236	3 102	2 006	1 979	2 198	1 111	1 007	4 332	1 162
10 to 14 minutes .....	45	1 522	1 049	492	685	397	159	4 133	364
15 to 19 minutes .....	67	1 198	492	388	318	338	116	2 445	209
20 to 29 minutes .....	14	911	361	246	247	252	158	1 031	262
30 to 44 minutes .....	40	1 324	228	273	289	336	166	580	361
45 or more minutes .....	43	946	196	191	317	317	61	771	343
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.6	18.3	12.5	12.4	13.3	18.6	11.7	14.4	18.3
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	58.5	58.9	62.3	60.2	58.9	68.0	62.4	66.4	60.0
<b>Departure time:</b>									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	81	1 110	752	532	651	445	219	1 839	524
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	186	3 083	1 572	1 507	1 484	754	499	4 082	956
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	76	1 998	783	628	465	544	458	2 723	430
All other times .....	102	2 812	1 225	902	1 454	1 008	491	4 648	791
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
<b>Male civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>3 622</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>4 582</b>	<b>831</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	25.9	39.2	25.5	32.3	34.8	40.0	30.0	36.0	34.4
<b>Female civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>32</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.3	1.6	.7	1.8	1.1	2.5	.2	.9	1.3
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>3 779</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>4 706</b>	<b>863</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	5	288	62	138	87	126	15	411	56
September 1980 or later service only .....	2	129	22	75	63	72	3	257	26
Served 2 or more years .....	—	108	16	51	58	64	3	196	16
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	32	967	279	370	534	424	146	1 198	224
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	—	87	6	—	—	20	4	71	14
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	18	469	103	146	191	107	51	487	122
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	26	537	193	197	233	202	109	658	81
Korean conflict and World War II .....	3	119	10	8	12	45	—	105	11
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	71	1 258	337	363	192	436	195	1 721	353
World War I .....	—	9	—	8	—	2	14	—	—
Other service .....	—	45	—	3	—	15	2	55	2



Table 143. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
All persons .....	3 154	6 271	5 046	874	8 239	2 246	1 191	113 419	52
Native .....	3 109	6 176	4 856	860	8 078	2 222	1 175	111 730	52
Born in State of residence .....	1 989	4 308	3 415	649	5 713	1 543	598	65 745	52
Born in a different State .....	1 112	1 793	1 344	211	2 334	620	573	45 266	—
Northeast .....	132	75	110	11	87	32	48	2 497	—
Midwest .....	587	982	730	120	1 523	387	457	23 243	—
South .....	90	128	131	13	186	40	13	4 470	—
West .....	303	608	373	67	538	161	55	15 056	—
Born abroad .....	8	75	97	—	31	59	4	719	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Guam .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	8	75	85	—	27	59	4	701	—
Foreign born .....	45	95	190	14	161	24	16	1 689	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 946	5 859	4 679	817	7 687	2 096	1 118	105 031	52
Same house .....	1 797	3 734	3 137	587	5 008	1 387	738	51 135	—
Different house in the United States .....	1 143	2 076	1 524	230	2 666	706	374	53 426	—
Same county .....	659	1 049	843	116	1 515	302	163	32 006	—
Different county .....	484	1 027	681	114	1 151	404	211	21 420	—
Same State .....	285	672	430	97	702	242	86	10 858	—
Different State .....	199	355	251	17	449	162	125	10 562	—
Northeast .....	6	7	21	—	10	—	11	341	—
Midwest .....	55	119	85	6	199	46	72	2 446	—
South .....	12	34	38	3	41	31	12	1 643	—
West .....	126	195	107	8	199	85	30	6 132	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	6	49	18	—	6	3	6	470	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 338	2 698	2 383	415	3 631	984	467	53 950	39
Worked in county of residence .....	1 215	2 392	2 264	350	3 417	864	378	52 092	39
Worked outside county of residence .....	123	306	119	65	214	120	89	1 858	—
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 338	2 698	2 383	415	3 631	984	467	53 950	39
Car, truck, or van .....	907	1 838	1 628	288	2 725	607	328	48 657	39
Drove alone .....	749	1 631	1 481	236	2 390	532	272	43 330	26
Carpooled .....	158	207	147	52	335	75	56	5 327	13
2-person carpool .....	110	160	110	33	285	55	32	4 581	13
3-person carpool .....	30	35	37	16	26	9	3	575	—
4-person carpool .....	6	10	—	3	12	9	12	110	—
5- or 6-person carpool .....	12	2	—	—	10	2	9	32	—
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.07	1.05	1.11	1.07	1.07	1.12	1.06	1.20
Public transportation .....	—	3	—	3	35	—	—	564	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	3	—	3	35	—	—	460	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—
Motorcycle .....	—	3	—	7	13	2	—	67	—
Bicycle .....	5	14	3	—	12	10	—	184	—
Walked .....	176	282	419	75	435	159	42	2 229	—
Other means .....	22	31	10	—	11	12	2	350	—
Worked at home .....	228	527	323	42	400	194	95	1 899	—
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
Workers who did not work at home .....	1 110	2 171	2 060	373	3 231	790	372	52 051	39
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	653	1 104	1 365	234	1 908	553	184	11 099	—
10 to 14 minutes .....	147	283	242	43	470	83	43	13 662	—
15 to 19 minutes .....	96	210	119	25	241	60	49	11 846	26
20 to 29 minutes .....	44	218	150	28	286	32	17	9 636	—
30 to 44 minutes .....	105	166	118	24	198	31	55	3 569	13
45 or more minutes .....	65	190	66	19	128	31	24	2 239	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.2	14.2	10.3	10.7	10.9	9.4	15.1	16.1	20.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	76.5	56.7	75.9	55.3	52.9	71.0	69.9	68.9	—
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	163	372	222	92	432	146	53	7 066	—
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	447	845	814	147	1 202	277	102	20 746	13
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	216	484	479	31	661	138	73	9 027	13
All other times .....	284	470	545	103	936	229	144	15 212	13
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
Male civilian veterans .....	380	722	634	97	1 085	296	98	13 398	—
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	32.3	31.8	34.7	29.1	35.0	34.6	22.4	32.9	—
Female civilian veterans .....	18	54	33	2	15	9	6	670	—
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.4	2.3	1.7	.6	.5	1.1	1.3	1.5	—
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	398	776	667	99	1 100	305	104	14 068	—
May 1975 or later service only .....	28	66	79	8	100	20	9	1 251	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	14	29	34	4	53	12	5	744	—
Served 2 or more years .....	12	29	34	2	34	12	5	630	—
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	99	195	197	20	238	60	25	4 279	—
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	10	27	1	—	13	6	2	139	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	40	73	67	16	122	48	11	1 821	—
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	85	107	51	20	183	38	13	2 065	—
Korean conflict and World War II .....	1	17	10	—	13	8	—	288	—
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	129	275	262	32	405	117	40	4 111	—
World War I .....	2	3	—	—	6	2	—	50	—
Other service .....	4	13	—	3	20	6	4	64	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 255</b>	<b>7 600</b>	<b>4 713</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>58 118</b>	<b>4 093</b>	<b>8 864</b>	<b>1 768</b>
In labor force .....	3 965	4 569	3 016	1 521	3 585	837	37 940	2 467	5 662	1 053
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.4	60.1	64.0	61.8	58.1	72.2	65.3	60.3	63.9	59.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	4 106	9	5	3
Civilian labor force .....	3 965	4 569	3 014	1 521	3 585	837	33 834	2 458	5 657	1 050
Employed .....	3 770	3 595	2 706	1 446	3 431	827	31 669	2 372	5 351	1 035
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 687	2 719	1 979	1 055	2 491	613	23 093	1 807	3 979	766
Unemployed .....	195	974	308	75	154	10	2 165	86	306	15
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	21.3	10.2	4.9	4.3	1.2	6.4	3.5	5.4	1.4
Not in labor force .....	2 290	3 031	1 697	942	2 582	322	20 178	1 626	3 202	715
Institutionalized persons .....	83	99	76	36	88	19	787	144	305	49
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 092</b>	<b>3 977</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>29 810</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>4 633</b>	<b>894</b>
In labor force .....	1 685	2 073	1 290	640	1 531	361	16 796	942	2 623	454
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.5	52.1	53.9	51.7	48.4	63.7	56.3	46.6	56.6	50.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	518	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 685	2 073	1 290	640	1 531	361	16 278	942	2 623	454
Employed .....	1 628	1 671	1 191	600	1 465	356	15 415	895	2 505	445
At work 35 or more hours .....	970	1 122	753	373	836	221	9 860	543	1 691	278
Unemployed .....	57	402	99	40	66	5	863	47	118	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.4	19.4	7.7	6.3	4.3	1.4	5.3	5.0	4.5	2.0
Not in labor force .....	1 407	1 904	1 104	599	1 631	206	13 014	1 081	2 010	440
Institutionalized persons .....	52	51	44	18	57	12	521	98	127	35
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>255</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2 109</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>70</b>
Employed .....	80	96	65	40	63	18	870	52	144	23
Unemployed .....	19	58	20	1	24	—	190	5	13	—
Not in labor force .....	156	212	118	50	100	21	804	106	235	44
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>337</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>28</b>
Employed .....	228	137	117	38	85	36	1 008	88	137	25
Unemployed .....	27	85	17	8	6	—	213	—	26	—
Not in labor force .....	82	95	40	5	5	—	324	8	33	3
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 719</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>16 269</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>422</b>
Employed .....	1 513	1 342	978	598	1 382	298	11 861	982	1 978	396
Unemployed .....	86	405	149	22	39	2	751	28	126	1
Not in labor force .....	120	436	130	44	142	10	1 310	69	136	25
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>358</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3 231</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>136</b>
Employed .....	237	199	192	93	283	63	1 817	221	362	102
Unemployed .....	6	17	18	4	17	2	130	6	17	3
Not in labor force .....	115	121	71	72	93	16	1 274	56	155	31
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>42</b>
In labor force .....	41	78	95	38	61	29	399	56	102	11
Not in labor force .....	109	78	65	38	142	19	1 101	65	136	31
Did not work in 1989 .....	67	38	46	31	102	9	915	44	116	14
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>176</b>
In labor force .....	43	79	73	39	94	28	317	78	129	35
Not in labor force .....	301	185	169	134	469	50	2 351	241	497	141
Did not work in 1989 .....	255	153	130	113	396	38	2 050	168	440	87
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>229</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>51</b>
Employed .....	89	39	50	43	61	12	867	25	163	11
Unemployed .....	15	45	19	2	15	3	174	4	21	—
Not in labor force .....	125	258	127	39	112	10	739	79	151	40
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>303</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>32</b>
Employed .....	171	121	104	29	49	19	1 570	44	179	32
Unemployed .....	—	62	22	1	3	—	114	14	16	—
Not in labor force .....	132	209	42	23	35	8	565	37	102	—
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 652</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>16 473</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>393</b>
Employed .....	1 215	1 247	838	429	1 116	233	11 184	678	1 740	315
Unemployed .....	42	282	52	32	46	2	490	21	62	4
Not in labor force .....	395	823	357	190	420	47	4 532	314	499	74
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>315</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>134</b>
Employed .....	119	188	156	64	167	48	1 418	104	343	59
Unemployed .....	—	3	6	3	2	—	47	8	7	5
Not in labor force .....	196	158	134	90	230	29	1 911	187	226	70
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>83</b>
In labor force .....	21	40	26	26	51	16	218	24	63	20
Not in labor force .....	110	117	90	80	243	14	1 419	120	263	63
Did not work in 1989 .....	99	112	73	72	214	14	1 228	85	225	54
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>462</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>4 044</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>201</b>
In labor force .....	13	46	17	11	21	28	196	20	29	8
Not in labor force .....	449	339	354	177	591	98	3 848	344	769	193
Did not work in 1989 .....	398	319	324	161	551	86	3 476	280	698	158
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 092</b>	<b>3 977</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>29 810</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>4 633</b>	<b>894</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	508	961	416	175	389	99	5 220	354	670	78
In labor force .....	298	526	265	99	254	73	3 265	225	478	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	570	827	478	258	630	86	5 652	379	820	191
In labor force .....	427	531	349	205	469	81	4 373	278	663	160
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>599</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>5 805</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>118</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	367	448	237	114	277	101	3 413	268	504	87
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	149	182	86	37	119	49	1 512	104	311	33
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>12</b>
Parent in labor force .....	65	221	169	48	50	4	964	32	136	12
At work 35 or more hours .....	32	62	86	33	23	—	588	21	76	9
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 362</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>10 567</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>391</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	947	1 041	698	371	893	206	7 253	632	1 372	300
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	481	304	373	186	370	143	3 859	305	847	140
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 817</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>59</b>
Parent in labor force .....	182	361	267	94	208	8	2 146	127	367	57
At work 35 or more hours .....	89	148	185	52	138	6	1 605	86	252	49



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 191</b>	<b>8 288</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>9 156</b>	<b>44 115</b>	<b>39 357</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>7 985</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1 955</b>
In labor force .....	4 583	3 996	1 457	5 462	27 792	26 598	817	4 982	443	1 072
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.7	48.2	64.3	59.7	63.0	67.6	70.6	62.4	64.3	54.8
Armed Forces .....	—	20	2	—	42	57	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 583	3 976	1 455	5 462	27 750	26 541	817	4 982	443	1 072
Employed .....	4 416	3 501	1 419	5 160	25 607	25 153	809	4 137	431	1 001
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 098	2 602	986	3 839	18 263	16 278	609	3 023	308	670
Unemployed .....	167	475	36	302	2 143	1 388	8	845	12	71
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.6	11.9	2.5	5.5	7.7	5.2	1.0	17.0	2.7	6.6
Not in labor force .....	2 608	4 292	808	3 694	16 323	12 759	341	3 003	246	883
Institutionalized persons .....	147	639	27	440	679	294	11	85	—	17
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 696</b>	<b>4 227</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>4 715</b>	<b>22 606</b>	<b>19 266</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>964</b>
In labor force .....	1 964	1 794	585	2 352	12 475	11 981	310	2 326	189	443
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.1	42.4	50.5	49.9	55.2	62.2	55.1	56.9	55.3	46.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 964	1 794	585	2 352	12 475	11 981	310	2 326	189	443
Employed .....	1 885	1 609	564	2 251	11 693	11 428	310	2 002	180	429
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 064	1 030	300	1 395	6 671	6 158	196	1 271	124	229
Unemployed .....	79	185	21	101	782	553	—	324	9	14
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	10.3	3.6	4.3	6.3	4.6	—	13.9	4.8	3.2
Not in labor force .....	1 732	2 433	573	2 363	10 131	7 285	253	1 761	153	521
Institutionalized persons .....	85	319	20	269	371	206	11	38	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>303</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 903</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>75</b>
Employed .....	183	91	50	150	746	761	20	86	24	21
Unemployed .....	9	36	—	22	209	75	5	29	—	12
Not in labor force .....	111	265	32	146	728	1 060	21	253	2	42
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>199</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>3 565</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>
Employed .....	160	138	45	149	809	1 942	32	149	18	25
Unemployed .....	9	40	3	17	60	262	—	69	—	6
Not in labor force .....	30	125	2	26	153	1 341	—	105	—	1
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 910</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>12 766</b>	<b>11 197</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>535</b>
Employed .....	1 704	1 403	552	2 000	10 628	9 619	298	1 593	140	412
Unemployed .....	59	196	8	144	973	426	3	386	3	35
Not in labor force .....	147	373	23	149	1 129	1 127	10	292	23	88
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>465</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>1 534</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>120</b>
Employed .....	320	204	134	352	1 439	942	75	229	46	70
Unemployed .....	—	18	2	15	94	62	—	37	—	4
Not in labor force .....	145	293	48	219	1 066	525	8	147	7	46
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>253</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>81</b>
In labor force .....	86	32	37	106	211	273	31	44	11	26
Not in labor force .....	167	236	15	226	1 020	430	7	147	17	55
Did not work in 1989 .....	131	219	12	172	799	361	7	90	11	36
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>2 202</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>148</b>
In labor force .....	89	24	39	155	106	198	43	34	12	18
Not in labor force .....	276	567	115	565	2 096	991	42	298	44	130
Did not work in 1989 .....	201	522	73	468	1 817	796	31	241	24	117
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>288</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>70</b>
Employed .....	129	48	22	129	608	913	14	108	—	8
Unemployed .....	23	27	7	22	104	74	—	30	6	1
Not in labor force .....	136	240	47	77	720	886	13	164	15	61
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>49</b>
Employed .....	135	131	25	158	873	1 689	17	111	16	24
Unemployed .....	—	20	—	6	106	125	—	59	—	2
Not in labor force .....	81	105	19	55	309	926	10	137	2	23
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 891</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>13 105</b>	<b>10 491</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>486</b>
Employed .....	1 299	1 162	432	1 623	9 014	7 820	210	1 499	127	294
Unemployed .....	56	124	14	68	510	315	—	219	3	11
Not in labor force .....	536	597	171	551	3 581	2 356	80	693	35	181
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>486</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>2 547</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>118</b>
Employed .....	241	219	67	252	962	721	40	207	29	61
Unemployed .....	—	14	—	5	31	28	—	16	—	—
Not in labor force .....	245	363	98	415	1 554	820	35	207	27	57
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>238</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>97</b>
In labor force .....	44	19	8	33	115	233	20	51	—	33
Not in labor force .....	194	309	38	280	1 066	536	21	123	11	64
Did not work in 1989 .....	151	277	26	231	981	440	21	115	9	60
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>577</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>144</b>
In labor force .....	37	30	10	56	152	63	9	26	8	9
Not in labor force .....	540	819	200	985	2 901	1 761	94	437	63	135
Did not work in 1989 .....	506	785	148	866	2 737	1 615	74	379	52	108
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 696</b>	<b>4 227</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>4 715</b>	<b>22 606</b>	<b>19 266</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>964</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	474	562	208	634	3 567	2 853	79	863	49	171
In labor force .....	300	356	131	428	2 118	1 782	44	551	42	97
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	718	633	225	825	4 506	3 168	134	833	53	174
In labor force .....	566	481	170	634	3 351	2 604	99	614	44	110
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>698</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>4 211</b>	<b>3 585</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>188</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	398	368	151	558	2 250	1 996	55	537	43	94
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	142	170	54	232	799	762	28	143	29	24
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>
Parent in labor force .....	70	67	16	93	534	382	6	284	1	23
At work 35 or more hours .....	26	36	8	64	340	213	2	107	1	9
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>9 023</b>	<b>6 493</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>326</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 027	820	382	1 414	5 757	4 565	237	1 285	101	194
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	495	530	161	722	2 406	2 078	151	550	66	68
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>349</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>80</b>
Parent in labor force .....	273	168	32	184	1 839	1 091	41	498	11	61
At work 35 or more hours .....	169	76	20	116	1 264	703	29	245	11	27

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 834</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>15 352</b>	<b>35 630</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>12 890</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>4 636</b>	<b>1 409</b>
In labor force .....	8 206	3 842	1 093	9 091	24 550	885	7 756	1 102	2 921	897
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.9	65.7	61.8	59.2	68.9	54.2	60.2	64.8	63.0	63.7
Armed Forces .....	54	24	—	16	185	—	7	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	8 152	3 818	1 093	9 075	24 365	885	7 749	1 102	2 921	897
Employed .....	7 551	3 680	1 065	8 268	23 036	862	6 500	1 050	2 802	851
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 645	2 828	799	5 836	17 745	634	4 480	777	2 073	625
Unemployed .....	601	138	28	807	1 329	23	1 249	52	119	46
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	3.6	2.6	8.9	5.5	2.6	16.1	4.7	4.1	5.1
Not in labor force .....	4 628	2 003	677	6 261	11 080	749	5 134	598	1 715	512
Institutionalized persons .....	228	260	—	306	510	33	114	38	72	16
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 552</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>7 850</b>	<b>18 597</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>6 523</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>683</b>
In labor force .....	3 628	1 741	428	4 107	11 811	330	3 246	419	1 215	377
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.4	60.3	49.0	52.3	63.5	38.4	49.8	50.1	53.2	55.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 628	1 741	428	4 107	11 783	330	3 246	419	1 215	377
Employed .....	3 362	1 680	415	3 815	11 283	324	2 794	401	1 151	358
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 163	1 087	260	2 270	7 864	183	1 452	247	648	196
Unemployed .....	266	61	13	292	500	6	452	18	64	19
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.3	3.5	3.0	7.1	4.2	1.8	13.9	4.3	5.3	5.0
Not in labor force .....	2 924	1 147	446	3 743	6 786	530	3 277	418	1 067	306
Institutionalized persons .....	170	122	—	110	317	26	100	32	41	16
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>598</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>59</b>
Employed .....	282	85	33	269	605	6	171	28	83	16
Unemployed .....	47	18	—	46	99	6	95	3	3	2
Not in labor force .....	267	113	29	351	564	32	224	38	81	41
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>553</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>33</b>
Employed .....	347	113	31	287	880	24	249	39	103	25
Unemployed .....	80	8	—	65	126	2	84	6	15	8
Not in labor force .....	113	28	7	137	193	4	25	—	4	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 569</b>	<b>1 880</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>3 889</b>	<b>10 406</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>3 738</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>364</b>
Employed .....	2 990	1 589	436	3 095	8 975	388	2 766	408	1 157	332
Unemployed .....	176	45	11	316	553	7	559	15	34	14
Not in labor force .....	364	228	49	473	753	53	413	24	88	18
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>687</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>112</b>
Employed .....	465	144	76	523	1 010	79	412	104	196	79
Unemployed .....	19	6	4	81	41	2	59	2	3	3
Not in labor force .....	203	169	30	311	750	20	361	18	125	30
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>56</b>
In labor force .....	74	46	30	155	202	15	47	45	70	20
Not in labor force .....	249	95	31	332	621	34	258	31	83	36
Did not work in 1989 .....	185	78	18	259	500	23	178	21	53	18
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>552</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>102</b>
In labor force .....	44	23	44	131	91	26	61	33	42	21
Not in labor force .....	508	223	85	914	1 413	76	576	69	267	81
Did not work in 1989 .....	430	187	62	796	1 320	63	537	46	228	54
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>529</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>52</b>
Employed .....	196	119	20	206	615	18	172	16	81	27
Unemployed .....	74	4	3	31	120	—	65	4	15	8
Not in labor force .....	259	75	34	297	678	46	221	46	34	17
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>29</b>
Employed .....	344	95	29	246	1 005	17	158	27	89	12
Unemployed .....	31	—	—	47	76	—	59	2	—	4
Not in labor force .....	150	48	1	174	291	17	142	7	35	13
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 524</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>4 046</b>	<b>10 762</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>355</b>
Employed .....	2 499	1 291	292	2 788	8 516	244	2 167	290	822	264
Unemployed .....	122	53	7	198	267	6	283	10	46	7
Not in labor force .....	903	485	141	1 060	1 960	190	1 331	115	298	84
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>729</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>90</b>
Employed .....	259	132	57	392	906	32	187	51	123	35
Unemployed .....	28	—	—	10	11	—	29	2	3	—
Not in labor force .....	442	140	74	634	947	84	527	70	190	55
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>370</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>45</b>
In labor force .....	55	37	11	118	152	4	72	7	17	7
Not in labor force .....	315	109	53	362	858	51	268	52	101	38
Did not work in 1989 .....	243	105	35	308	738	28	256	47	90	30
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>875</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>112</b>
In labor force .....	20	10	9	71	115	9	54	10	19	13
Not in labor force .....	855	290	143	1 216	2 052	142	788	128	409	99
Did not work in 1989 .....	760	285	114	1 153	1 973	109	747	107	369	89
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 552</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>7 850</b>	<b>18 597</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>6 523</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>683</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 025	487	115	1 295	2 951	143	966	112	323	92
In labor force .....	623	303	63	740	2 156	73	469	61	225	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 426	629	160	1 513	3 675	155	1 458	182	434	110
In labor force .....	1 182	483	133	1 206	3 099	113	1 033	148	325	95
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 247</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>3 268</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>1 214</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>118</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	702	297	75	709	2 337	71	526	81	263	58
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	277	173	31	287	1 055	18	82	41	97	26
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>445</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>
Parent in labor force .....	205	47	22	309	539	13	167	8	22	21
At work 35 or more hours .....	124	37	17	177	360	13	63	7	13	14
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>3 080</b>	<b>6 718</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>247</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 961	931	244	2 248	5 079	197	1 846	314	575	165
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 046	558	135	1 157	3 071	85	560	134	309	76
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>797</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>42</b>
Parent in labor force .....	512	141	41	726	1 675	61	413	25	154	38
At work 35 or more hours .....	317	104	26	484	1 253	50	220	20	101	31



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 449</b>	<b>60 375</b>	<b>3 224</b>	<b>11 169</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>4 632</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>5 300</b>
In labor force .....	1 507	40 090	1 680	6 836	282	2 468	2 951	1 085	2 556
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	61.5	66.4	52.1	61.2	71.4	65.6	63.7	68.5	48.2
Armed Forces .....	—	79	—	1	—	4	57	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 507	40 011	1 680	6 835	282	2 464	2 894	1 085	2 556
Employed .....	1 393	37 122	1 597	6 389	277	2 304	2 700	1 063	2 411
At work 35 or more hours .....	975	25 545	1 148	4 703	235	1 745	1 912	784	1 827
Unemployed .....	114	2 889	83	446	5	160	194	22	145
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	7.2	4.9	6.5	1.8	6.5	6.7	2.0	5.7
Not in labor force .....	942	20 285	1 544	4 333	113	1 295	1 681	500	2 744
Institutionalized persons .....	25	866	48	249	—	79	145	33	1 208
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 205</b>	<b>30 986</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>5 838</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>2 115</b>
In labor force .....	660	18 523	736	3 068	100	1 057	1 231	441	1 051
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.8	59.8	44.9	52.6	55.2	55.7	51.6	56.3	49.7
Armed Forces .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	660	18 500	736	3 068	100	1 057	1 231	441	1 051
Employed .....	606	17 410	697	2 869	98	984	1 126	434	977
At work 35 or more hours .....	344	10 285	439	1 802	67	630	616	241	655
Unemployed .....	54	1 090	39	199	2	73	105	7	74
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.2	5.9	5.3	6.5	2.0	6.9	8.5	1.6	7.0
Not in labor force .....	545	12 463	905	2 770	81	842	1 154	343	1 064
Institutionalized persons .....	17	537	29	129	—	57	109	25	63
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>186</b>
Employed .....	23	978	34	120	2	59	65	24	78
Unemployed .....	9	262	2	3	—	9	13	2	7
Not in labor force .....	45	1 147	100	171	12	92	70	44	101
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>394</b>
Employed .....	47	2 180	68	208	18	111	91	33	111
Unemployed .....	5	451	12	8	—	12	9	5	20
Not in labor force .....	4	1 023	2	41	—	—	20	6	263
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>17 413</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>3 188</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1 909</b>
Employed .....	574	14 602	643	2 708	105	889	1 037	403	970
Unemployed .....	32	968	30	194	3	50	57	5	38
Not in labor force .....	64	1 794	94	285	2	58	84	11	901
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>2 657</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>271</b>
Employed .....	127	1 567	97	363	32	177	244	88	162
Unemployed .....	5	94	—	33	—	8	10	3	6
Not in labor force .....	70	996	126	237	5	50	52	17	103
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>168</b>
In labor force .....	14	203	34	46	14	54	89	43	82
Not in labor force .....	77	919	111	291	—	60	82	24	86
Did not work in 1989 .....	61	756	85	172	—	34	44	14	58
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>257</b>
In labor force .....	11	206	24	84	8	38	48	38	31
Not in labor force .....	137	1 943	206	538	13	193	219	55	226
Did not work in 1989 .....	113	1 712	176	474	11	142	141	32	192
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>148</b>
Employed .....	8	982	40	135	6	41	44	11	43
Unemployed .....	9	251	23	41	—	4	14	2	26
Not in labor force .....	56	1 196	53	92	6	53	83	37	79
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>3 651</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>96</b>
Employed .....	23	2 411	44	132	9	60	45	29	75
Unemployed .....	5	225	—	17	—	9	36	1	7
Not in labor force .....	18	1 004	20	108	5	30	49	13	14
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>695</b>	<b>17 321</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>3 274</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>1 049</b>
Employed .....	458	12 633	521	2 218	65	743	851	291	681
Unemployed .....	38	550	11	141	2	51	41	4	41
Not in labor force .....	199	4 126	242	915	34	231	303	99	327
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>183</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>317</b>
Employed .....	104	1 030	53	284	12	96	149	69	153
Unemployed .....	—	64	3	—	—	6	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	79	1 664	185	421	6	123	145	60	164
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>101</b>
In labor force .....	8	172	23	74	6	18	18	11	5
Not in labor force .....	82	1 140	103	277	11	105	187	29	96
Did not work in 1989 .....	69	1 054	88	216	11	75	159	24	96
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>3 515</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>404</b>
In labor force .....	7	182	18	26	—	29	28	23	20
Not in labor force .....	111	3 333	302	957	19	300	387	105	384
Did not work in 1989 .....	104	3 206	287	920	13	267	329	92	364
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 205</b>	<b>30 986</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>5 838</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>2 115</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	167	4 927	182	933	30	306	460	138	293
In labor force .....	87	3 095	125	491	16	173	321	93	139
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	261	5 180	290	872	33	397	458	140	378
In labor force .....	200	4 016	190	701	28	322	346	99	278
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>5 291</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>363</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	72	3 181	145	498	28	181	332	108	158
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	29	1 284	61	143	17	97	115	40	54
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>1 638</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>62</b>
Parent in labor force .....	24	948	21	97	—	55	41	14	18
At work 35 or more hours .....	8	487	10	19	—	46	15	9	12
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>546</b>	<b>9 552</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>871</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	317	6 371	384	1 084	43	584	736	219	484
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	132	3 205	185	531	22	319	360	89	274
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>3 363</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>162</b>
Parent in labor force .....	87	2 560	53	374	15	151	130	50	162
At work 35 or more hours .....	38	1 708	35	210	12	126	70	34	92

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>18 942</b>	<b>7 690</b>	<b>7 486</b>	<b>7 051</b>	<b>6 469</b>	<b>3 642</b>	<b>26 454</b>	<b>4 907</b>
In labor force .....	622	10 772	4 947	4 511	4 924	3 382	1 946	15 488	3 094
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.2	56.9	64.3	60.3	69.8	52.3	53.4	58.5	63.1
Armed Forces .....	2	9	—	6	77	—	1	51	—
Civilian labor force .....	620	10 763	4 947	4 505	4 847	3 382	1 945	15 437	3 094
Employed .....	607	9 928	4 537	3 866	4 345	3 061	1 858	13 935	2 982
At work 35 or more hours .....	443	7 114	3 456	3 052	3 362	2 166	1 284	9 774	2 226
Unemployed .....	13	835	410	639	502	321	87	1 502	112
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.1	7.8	8.3	14.2	10.4	9.5	4.5	9.7	3.6
Not in labor force .....	485	8 170	2 743	2 975	2 127	3 087	1 696	10 966	1 813
Institutionalized persons .....	15	165	125	138	84	72	96	421	84
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>534</b>	<b>9 699</b>	<b>3 917</b>	<b>3 883</b>	<b>3 504</b>	<b>3 232</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>13 700</b>	<b>2 490</b>
In labor force .....	261	4 643	2 043	2 058	2 000	1 406	830	6 906	1 356
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.9	47.9	52.2	53.0	57.1	43.5	44.5	50.4	54.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Civilian labor force .....	261	4 643	2 043	2 058	2 000	1 406	830	6 896	1 356
Employed .....	250	4 333	1 901	1 825	1 809	1 271	791	6 359	1 290
At work 35 or more hours .....	133	2 614	1 133	1 251	1 132	681	410	3 687	66
Unemployed .....	11	310	142	233	191	135	39	537	66
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	6.7	7.0	11.3	9.6	9.6	4.7	7.8	4.9
Not in labor force .....	273	5 056	1 874	1 825	1 504	1 826	1 036	6 794	1 134
Institutionalized persons .....	15	124	96	62	61	38	59	251	55
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>174</b>
Employed .....	17	339	99	45	80	95	22	385	94
Unemployed .....	—	83	52	32	62	12	14	99	12
Not in labor force .....	31	336	149	242	126	141	68	482	68
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>112</b>
Employed .....	18	417	160	141	175	113	50	754	102
Unemployed .....	—	39	37	75	52	17	2	145	3
Not in labor force .....	8	59	23	57	25	18	1	206	7
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>251</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>2 200</b>	<b>2 103</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>6 812</b>	<b>1 356</b>
Employed .....	227	3 982	1 913	1 541	1 994	1 348	771	5 424	1 197
Unemployed .....	2	341	168	269	164	153	30	622	31
Not in labor force .....	20	491	119	288	170	238	103	731	128
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>79</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>303</b>
Employed .....	61	615	305	237	213	140	157	797	202
Unemployed .....	—	44	11	19	25	2	—	79	—
Not in labor force .....	18	597	103	140	60	288	93	652	101
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>160</b>
In labor force .....	12	146	58	48	50	57	23	142	41
Not in labor force .....	17	538	154	153	84	197	120	641	119
Did not work in 1989 .....	7	430	108	77	66	144	52	561	68
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>312</b>
In labor force .....	22	114	101	40	32	39	46	94	56
Not in labor force .....	118	1 093	321	270	158	379	275	1 460	256
Did not work in 1989 .....	103	947	223	180	125	329	119	1 382	217
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>155</b>
Employed .....	9	215	83	44	118	44	36	455	60
Unemployed .....	3	76	6	27	57	29	—	119	15
Not in labor force .....	22	287	196	258	180	158	73	395	80
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>125</b>
Employed .....	5	281	144	126	106	84	57	658	84
Unemployed .....	—	27	16	43	22	21	7	63	10
Not in labor force .....	—	151	70	103	113	45	21	264	31
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>233</b>	<b>5 132</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>6 604</b>	<b>1 299</b>
Employed .....	169	3 303	1 420	1 383	1 387	951	560	4 392	928
Unemployed .....	8	179	111	152	93	81	22	303	41
Not in labor force .....	56	1 650	587	620	694	666	257	1 899	330
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>81</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>293</b>
Employed .....	42	398	157	213	147	137	97	717	134
Unemployed .....	—	26	2	11	19	3	2	16	—
Not in labor force .....	39	847	330	209	171	286	175	967	159
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>162</b>
In labor force .....	4	73	31	17	41	35	30	77	34
Not in labor force .....	44	600	191	181	81	196	112	813	128
Did not work in 1989 .....	39	546	146	143	60	171	81	777	105
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>2 552</b>	<b>456</b>
In labor force .....	21	65	73	42	10	21	19	96	50
Not in labor force .....	112	1 521	500	454	265	475	398	2 456	406
Did not work in 1989 .....	108	1 433	419	386	249	453	327	2 409	382
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>534</b>	<b>9 699</b>	<b>3 917</b>	<b>3 883</b>	<b>3 504</b>	<b>3 232</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>13 700</b>	<b>2 490</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	51	1 241	674	730	808	486	227	2 106	392
In labor force .....	39	695	440	416	437	232	133	1 316	302
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	114	1 762	895	785	865	598	341	2 142	469
In labor force .....	87	1 286	685	605	647	379	263	1 592	355
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>70</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>469</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	43	761	579	455	453	210	144	1 407	360
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	13	321	311	201	161	75	59	610	151
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>70</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3	221	53	327	97	124	56	241	58
At work 35 or more hours .....	3	88	32	143	69	81	36	139	51
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>3 840</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>4 406</b>	<b>1 055</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	155	2 229	1 258	1 028	1 453	674	497	3 082	691
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	87	946	479	519	660	281	216	1 487	315
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>163</b>
Parent in labor force .....	16	627	360	491	217	212	109	701	159
At work 35 or more hours .....	11	313	195	321	218	157	72	395	119



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 419</b>	<b>4 629</b>	<b>3 722</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>6 268</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>85 724</b>	<b>39</b>
In labor force .....	1 428	2 849	2 440	427	3 899	1 027	514	57 936	39
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.0	61.5	65.6	64.7	62.2	60.3	57.0	67.6	100.0
Armed Forces .....	—	17	8	—	—	7	—	69	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 428	2 832	2 432	427	3 899	1 020	514	57 867	39
Employed .....	1 368	2 731	2 387	421	3 685	978	478	54 760	39
At work 35 or more hours .....	992	2 013	1 781	330	2 673	753	350	40 308	26
Unemployed .....	60	101	45	6	214	42	36	3 107	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	3.6	1.9	1.4	5.5	4.1	7.0	5.4	—
Not in labor force .....	991	1 780	1 282	233	2 369	676	388	27 788	—
Institutionalized persons .....	54	72	45	—	110	32	34	1 130	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 242</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>44 991</b>	<b>26</b>
In labor force .....	642	1 166	1 057	163	1 675	425	213	27 154	26
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.7	49.8	55.7	49.8	52.9	50.4	45.8	60.4	100.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	5	—
Civilian labor force .....	642	1 166	1 049	163	1 675	422	213	27 149	26
Employed .....	603	1 116	1 018	157	1 605	408	197	25 772	26
At work 35 or more hours .....	357	673	628	95	980	253	121	16 298	13
Unemployed .....	39	50	31	6	70	14	16	1 377	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	4.3	3.0	3.7	4.2	3.3	7.5	5.1	—
Not in labor force .....	600	1 177	840	164	1 493	418	252	17 837	—
Institutionalized persons .....	22	58	39	—	53	20	18	642	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3 223</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	28	72	69	18	98	26	9	1 518	—
Unemployed .....	2	5	3	—	32	2	2	229	—
Not in labor force .....	43	85	47	10	135	43	23	1 439	—
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	37	122	90	21	103	52	15	2 345	—
Unemployed .....	3	1	—	—	17	—	2	145	—
Not in labor force .....	—	8	11	—	41	3	3	528	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>613</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>24 130</b>	<b>13</b>
Employed .....	539	1 091	954	167	1 426	364	193	21 249	13
Unemployed .....	11	33	8	—	84	24	10	1 055	—
Not in labor force .....	63	51	61	2	131	23	16	1 808	—
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>158</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4 575</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	92	199	120	41	274	70	39	2 892	—
Unemployed .....	5	12	3	—	11	—	2	207	—
Not in labor force .....	61	93	87	11	147	40	19	1 476	—
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	41	56	52	12	112	36	21	620	—
Not in labor force .....	22	84	53	4	132	38	16	1 328	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	18	41	30	2	63	32	10	1 010	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>230</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3 830</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	28	75	84	5	67	24	8	458	—
Not in labor force .....	202	282	183	42	290	111	59	3 372	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	163	213	142	33	199	90	34	2 937	—
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>87</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3 094</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	25	67	37	9	95	6	6	1 595	—
Unemployed .....	7	11	10	3	26	9	1	196	—
Not in labor force .....	55	84	76	11	95	23	20	1 303	—
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3 524</b>	<b>13</b>
Employed .....	27	55	75	10	110	29	12	2 604	13
Unemployed .....	—	10	—	3	—	2	4	210	—
Not in labor force .....	10	30	15	6	37	9	6	705	—
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>590</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>25 100</b>	<b>13</b>
Employed .....	457	810	760	113	1 137	269	139	18 386	13
Unemployed .....	32	29	21	—	44	—	7	780	—
Not in labor force .....	101	340	207	60	418	114	69	5 934	—
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5 052</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	71	138	96	21	193	77	30	2 490	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	117	—
Not in labor force .....	83	148	145	17	238	47	38	2 445	—
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2 526</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	9	23	23	4	39	10	8	473	—
Not in labor force .....	77	141	110	21	169	59	28	2 053	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	67	110	73	16	150	46	16	1 833	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>288</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5 695</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	14	23	27	—	31	18	6	298	—
Not in labor force .....	274	434	287	49	536	166	91	5 397	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	263	375	253	46	443	157	78	5 136	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 242</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>44 991</b>	<b>26</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	180	303	300	40	399	84	46	7 107	—
In labor force .....	157	187	216	29	254	59	24	4 521	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	198	475	318	81	634	137	93	8 286	13
In labor force .....	150	365	280	46	495	98	78	6 504	13
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>259</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>7 853</b>	<b>—</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	214	278	194	42	304	79	28	4 709	—
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	101	105	52	21	114	30	13	2 264	—
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	10	26	56	7	89	10	12	1 254	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	4	9	27	3	44	3	10	799	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>503</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>15 683</b>	<b>13</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	365	678	729	104	936	219	152	11 257	13
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	213	305	329	53	472	103	66	5 244	13
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4 267</b>	<b>—</b>
Parent in labor force .....	49	100	120	11	193	63	11	3 336	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	43	73	72	7	123	56	11	2 535	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 770</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>31 669</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>5 351</b>	<b>1 035</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	866	847	512	256	745	77	7 773	431	1 225	183
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	293	303	152	115	251	31	3 525	146	472	81
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	16	33	13	9	7	—	148	21	15	11
Management and related occupations .....	48	49	36	23	47	7	918	32	107	34
Professional specialty occupations .....	573	544	360	141	494	46	4 248	285	753	102
Engineers and natural scientists .....	74	12	17	13	22	—	266	21	85	4
Engineers .....	18	—	5	3	5	—	184	14	19	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	43	16	9	1	14	3	328	5	28	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	48	89	34	17	100	6	878	24	122	3
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	291	263	234	61	249	25	1 575	175	380	68
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	173	226	197	57	196	21	1 234	139	295	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	899	845	564	354	683	72	10 146	387	1 431	208
Health technologists and technicians .....	46	34	10	14	27	—	499	20	90	5
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	24	47	25	15	35	—	556	17	49	7
Sales occupations .....	364	232	199	120	279	6	4 486	146	580	76
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	111	92	63	18	70	6	1 186	58	174	28
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	64	34	49	26	84	—	1 108	26	148	15
Other sales occupations .....	189	106	87	76	125	—	2 192	62	258	33
Cashiers .....	48	43	34	18	50	—	732	20	106	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	465	532	330	205	342	66	4 605	204	712	120
Computer equipment operators .....	6	25	9	4	23	—	137	9	23	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	146	130	101	66	77	10	1 100	32	202	23
Financial records processing occupations .....	86	65	100	36	70	16	924	60	144	31
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	16	6	24	11	23	5	220	8	26	11
Service occupations .....	607	715	412	183	547	92	5 865	278	1 108	180
Private household occupations .....	17	4	10	4	16	3	170	5	25	—
Protective service occupations .....	47	95	29	21	35	7	462	18	116	9
Police and firefighters .....	—	28	12	7	10	3	204	16	32	3
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	543	616	373	158	496	82	5 233	255	967	171
Food service occupations .....	258	298	174	68	249	47	2 307	118	461	74
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	144	211	87	55	123	11	1 220	87	223	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	637	491	718	288	731	472	1 081	860	602	234
Farm operators and managers .....	355	308	452	164	539	389	543	630	345	160
Farm workers and related occupations .....	256	158	258	104	186	81	492	227	250	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	389	267	255	123	326	31	3 244	206	405	109
Mechanics and repairers .....	180	109	134	46	101	19	1 422	123	173	76
Construction trades .....	125	93	78	44	132	5	1 230	56	161	24
Precision production occupations .....	62	54	37	22	66	7	582	27	66	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	372	430	245	242	399	83	3 560	210	580	121
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	75	59	23	47	79	28	539	25	69	36
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	21	10	20	24	57	—	261	25	88	16
Transportation occupations .....	111	136	87	73	113	18	1 366	68	254	32
Motor vehicle operators .....	95	131	87	71	113	18	1 265	63	234	32
Material moving equipment operators .....	58	63	21	37	30	12	161	9	32	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	107	162	94	61	120	25	1 233	83	137	37
Construction laborers .....	30	37	15	8	55	2	255	40	23	18
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	38	51	33	30	40	7	481	29	49	11
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>15 415</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>445</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	417	474	301	106	381	55	4 081	242	602	87
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	145	123	75	37	118	24	1 518	53	139	28
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	36	13	9	7	—	77	16	—	2
Management and related occupations .....	22	8	23	4	25	6	486	16	29	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	272	351	226	69	263	31	2 563	189	463	59
Engineers and natural scientists .....	21	8	4	6	—	—	40	12	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	5	2	1	—	—	32	—	10	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	25	65	28	17	79	6	790	24	103	3
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	184	195	167	35	156	21	1 157	113	296	42
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	109	179	142	31	131	19	906	86	246	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	631	586	380	269	475	54	6 479	260	977	146
Health technologists and technicians .....	32	34	10	12	24	—	404	14	64	5
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	7	7	8	9	—	249	6	7	4
Sales occupations .....	217	89	90	68	136	—	2 064	56	262	29
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	50	9	12	4	34	—	466	14	35	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	18	13	15	13	18	—	293	2	45	2
Other sales occupations .....	149	67	63	51	84	—	1 305	40	182	22
Cashiers .....	34	22	34	14	40	—	557	17	69	3
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	382	456	273	181	306	54	3 762	184	644	108
Computer equipment operators .....	6	19	9	4	23	—	112	7	23	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	140	130	101	66	77	10	1 089	32	202	21
Financial records processing occupations .....	86	65	82	34	62	14	853	57	144	29
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	—	13	9	20	5	64	5	12	11
Service occupations .....	404	466	285	127	387	75	3 784	239	725	156
Private household occupations .....	17	4	10	4	16	3	163	5	25	—
Protective service occupations .....	27	35	6	3	4	—	77	3	19	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	10	2	3	—	—	13	3	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	360	427	269	120	367	72	3 544	231	681	156
Food service occupations .....	198	254	132	55	193	43	1 572	105	290	68
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	66	88	41	34	87	9	573	27	119	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	114	45	153	70	133	150	221	97	93	42
Farm operators and managers .....	88	45	105	30	66	122	87	72	49	15
Farm workers and related occupations .....	26	—	48	39	64	28	126	25	44	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	25	28	9	24	2	194	15	34	1
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	7	—	—	7	—	41	8	15	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	3	—	2	2	17	5	8	—
Precision production occupations .....	12	18	25	9	15	—	136	2	11	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	50	75	44	19	65	20	656	42	74	13
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	10	23	2	4	28	10	255	16	15	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	3	12	—	85	2	13	—
Transportation occupations .....	12	26	13	8	4	—	142	7	15	2
Motor vehicle operators .....	12	26	13	8	4	—	136	7	15	2
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	28	26	27	4	21	10	160	17	31	6
Construction laborers .....	—	6	1	—	12	—	2	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	23	15	10	2	—	7	88	17	14	—



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>25 607</b>	<b>25 153</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>4 137</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 001</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	890	757	216	959	5 532	6 919	94	1 063	58	159
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	397	317	95	357	2 413	2 718	24	267	17	55
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	17	23	4	26	104	70	3	51	7	4
Management and related occupations .....	73	117	27	99	535	655	10	31	—	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	493	440	121	602	3 119	4 201	70	796	41	104
Engineers and natural scientists .....	72	29	5	45	293	710	6	49	—	22
Engineers .....	65	10	3	11	130	249	2	14	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	33	11	—	37	195	199	—	39	—	9
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	56	117	20	102	523	354	7	91	2	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	244	170	53	309	1 353	1 929	49	507	34	48
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	183	114	51	269	1 085	658	49	401	32	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 192	852	325	1 094	7 581	7 723	68	1 073	38	189
Health technologists and technicians .....	31	82	18	35	250	131	—	31	—	10
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	54	20	19	48	423	669	6	34	3	11
Sales occupations .....	474	358	100	555	3 281	3 305	13	391	6	69
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	134	129	39	189	863	895	4	120	4	25
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	90	41	24	139	704	737	—	47	2	11
Other sales occupations .....	250	188	37	227	1 714	1 673	9	224	—	33
Cashiers .....	89	65	—	55	448	573	5	79	—	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	633	392	188	456	3 627	3 618	49	617	29	99
Computer equipment operators .....	—	11	4	11	96	70	—	3	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	141	108	58	111	927	989	7	225	6	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	114	75	35	124	763	601	10	121	9	50
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	81	6	11	14	155	140	7	23	—	6
Service occupations .....	802	1 074	185	1 025	3 910	4 028	71	805	78	196
Private household occupations .....	14	—	9	26	121	112	—	42	4	3
Protective service occupations .....	9	201	14	36	286	214	2	61	5	26
Police and firefighters .....	2	16	5	25	87	54	—	37	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	779	873	162	963	3 503	3 702	68	702	69	167
Food service occupations .....	344	336	56	465	1 651	1 821	23	335	49	86
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	144	106	42	167	1 825	796	20	147	4	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	442	118	339	865	1 070	1 364	475	333	192	217
Farm operators and managers .....	306	44	240	613	309	649	301	182	144	96
Farm workers and related occupations .....	136	51	99	238	389	584	174	140	48	67
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	525	382	178	545	3 013	2 554	44	442	23	104
Mechanics and repairers .....	228	102	45	233	1 082	851	16	157	9	42
Construction trades .....	160	146	39	196	1 196	1 093	18	167	8	21
Precision production occupations .....	102	101	46	86	717	590	7	63	—	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	565	318	176	672	4 501	2 565	57	421	42	136
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	43	99	13	127	1 087	604	7	74	11	46
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	24	27	10	56	438	228	2	40	—	9
Transportation occupations .....	278	37	75	201	1 249	810	21	133	17	24
Motor vehicle operators .....	147	37	75	199	896	810	21	131	17	24
Material moving equipment operators .....	70	19	48	75	467	159	6	65	4	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	150	136	30	213	1 260	764	21	109	10	48
Construction laborers .....	44	37	3	45	208	167	6	30	3	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	41	34	10	65	600	322	3	22	—	22
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 251</b>	<b>11 693</b>	<b>11 428</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>429</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	368	367	108	501	2 821	3 081	63	543	35	76
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	97	139	40	141	1 037	1 171	10	73	11	24
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	7	—	11	42	27	—	17	7	—
Management and related occupations .....	14	60	18	33	339	302	8	18	—	3
Professional specialty occupations .....	271	228	68	360	1 784	1 910	53	470	24	52
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	6	54	120	4	10	—	5
Engineers .....	—	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	24	33	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	56	93	17	97	444	306	7	73	2	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	165	102	30	217	950	975	37	333	22	31
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	138	66	30	192	768	470	37	297	20	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	735	551	206	720	5 137	4 706	59	803	38	129
Health technologists and technicians .....	25	47	16	35	204	88	—	31	—	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	5	—	4	8	129	231	1	16	3	5
Sales occupations .....	219	177	26	254	1 561	1 465	9	239	6	54
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	45	58	—	50	266	278	—	49	4	22
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	21	8	3	39	214	225	—	16	2	7
Other sales occupations .....	153	111	23	165	1 081	962	9	174	—	25
Cashiers .....	75	47	—	55	381	448	5	78	—	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	486	327	160	423	3 243	2 922	49	517	29	63
Computer equipment operators .....	—	11	2	11	74	50	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	141	101	58	111	906	953	7	221	6	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	114	75	31	114	737	565	10	100	9	25
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	14	—	4	14	82	81	7	17	—	6
Service occupations .....	598	614	154	741	2 724	2 588	61	544	66	140
Private household occupations .....	14	—	9	26	115	112	1	42	4	3
Protective service occupations .....	—	26	4	3	34	62	—	2	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	584	588	141	712	2 575	2 414	60	500	62	137
Food service occupations .....	233	205	49	342	1 136	1 141	19	264	44	78
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	87	71	32	88	507	363	16	55	2	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	62	20	69	120	184	294	115	44	31	40
Farm operators and managers .....	39	8	45	90	55	123	75	11	13	33
Farm workers and related occupations .....	23	12	24	30	89	166	40	33	18	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	20	13	9	20	143	235	5	12	—	9
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	7	—	—	14	35	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	2	—	2	3	31	39	—	5	—	2
Precision production occupations .....	18	—	7	17	98	161	2	—	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	102	44	18	149	684	524	7	56	10	35
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	25	16	2	19	217	163	1	32	8	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	1	32	51	47	2	2	—	4
Transportation occupations .....	39	—	5	13	141	107	2	6	—	6
Motor vehicle operators .....	30	—	5	13	141	107	2	6	—	6
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	27	14	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	38	28	10	85	248	193	2	16	2	23
Construction laborers .....	5	—	—	9	9	15	—	—	—	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21	14	8	38	119	86	—	—	—	11



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 551</b>	<b>3 680</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>8 268</b>	<b>23 036</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>6 500</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>2 802</b>	<b>851</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 789	1 064	186	1 808	8 022	170	1 444	133	483	119
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	545	456	53	699	3 957	63	545	49	199	50
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	89	70	4	79	686	13	68	14	17	8
Management and related occupations .....	89	110	10	164	1 334	20	144	7	21	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 244	608	133	1 109	4 065	107	899	84	284	69
Engineers and natural scientists .....	68	107	4	59	755	4	121	4	15	10
Engineers .....	34	57	—	8	335	2	—	2	9	2
Health diagnosing occupations .....	79	24	8	42	172	—	72	—	21	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	208	142	7	166	497	15	112	10	26	13
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	655	160	94	534	1 328	69	410	51	175	32
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	380	103	90	385	968	58	322	44	129	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 018	933	178	1 961	7 292	172	1 474	222	536	167
Health technologists and technicians .....	89	34	4	35	182	2	28	7	31	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	68	129	10	130	656	11	114	5	14	1
Sales occupations .....	759	294	56	716	2 089	70	677	79	219	54
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	222	80	16	229	501	23	208	36	54	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	155	56	18	196	490	20	100	13	66	11
Other sales occupations .....	382	158	22	291	1 098	27	369	30	99	31
Cashiers .....	101	68	7	104	424	8	111	9	44	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 102	476	108	1 080	4 365	89	655	131	272	106
Computer equipment operators .....	36	13	—	22	217	6	7	—	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	310	125	18	278	1 138	23	139	23	43	20
Financial records processing occupations .....	201	62	36	207	644	19	137	36	56	29
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	66	13	6	47	150	12	24	9	7	10
Service occupations .....	1 184	655	114	1 311	3 291	129	978	117	460	153
Private household occupations .....	7	11	—	36	73	8	18	2	10	2
Protective service occupations .....	93	48	10	70	300	6	116	5	19	6
Police and firefighters .....	50	41	6	53	98	—	54	5	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 084	596	104	1 205	2 918	115	844	110	431	145
Food service occupations .....	510	251	61	532	1 300	37	352	50	203	66
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	205	121	14	248	643	31	239	35	97	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	633	199	411	1 018	569	193	385	388	678	263
Farm operators and managers .....	469	77	321	478	255	139	62	322	371	130
Farm workers and related occupations .....	164	113	86	436	258	54	88	66	283	124
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	840	408	54	1 131	1 827	119	765	96	336	76
Mechanics and repairers .....	312	130	42	409	683	78	359	72	74	25
Construction trades .....	356	151	8	540	729	17	145	18	156	43
Precision production occupations .....	148	69	4	171	353	24	207	6	37	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 087	421	122	1 039	2 035	79	1 454	94	309	73
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	170	102	15	211	418	7	391	11	92	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	49	41	2	116	153	5	127	4	13	10
Transportation occupations .....	515	110	52	211	605	27	185	41	86	25
Motor vehicle operators .....	222	102	52	205	572	27	169	41	86	25
Material moving equipment operators .....	67	83	15	168	178	29	285	11	54	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	286	85	38	333	681	11	466	27	64	7
Construction laborers .....	65	28	11	89	145	—	56	15	32	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	70	18	10	122	204	6	136	2	10	2
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 362</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2 794</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>358</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	801	519	96	985	3 709	106	756	77	208	61
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	203	209	8	317	1 744	30	226	27	64	18
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	12	12	2	25	265	5	28	10	6	4
Management and related occupations .....	40	62	2	101	750	14	70	7	8	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	598	310	88	668	1 965	76	530	51	144	43
Engineers and natural scientists .....	14	15	2	11	120	—	32	—	2	4
Engineers .....	8	9	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1	6	2	7	28	—	15	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	189	118	7	124	429	15	108	10	23	11
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	306	91	63	364	873	56	293	35	99	21
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	216	59	59	249	678	45	227	33	73	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 468	624	122	1 367	4 926	93	1 044	160	368	117
Health technologists and technicians .....	69	30	2	26	153	2	28	7	31	2
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	22	26	5	47	256	2	49	—	2	—
Sales occupations .....	439	159	29	380	991	12	389	38	116	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	98	15	6	68	172	2	69	10	21	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	69	30	4	80	210	4	29	2	25	—
Other sales occupations .....	272	114	19	232	609	6	291	26	70	23
Cashiers .....	94	65	7	91	331	4	106	9	33	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	938	409	86	914	3 526	77	578	115	219	85
Computer equipment operators .....	30	7	—	16	125	6	7	—	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	302	114	18	270	1 103	23	139	23	43	20
Financial records processing occupations .....	192	62	30	188	553	19	137	31	45	22
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	42	11	6	28	76	—	16	5	7	8
Service occupations .....	804	420	86	943	2 051	100	690	89	307	120
Private household occupations .....	7	11	—	36	73	8	18	2	10	2
Protective service occupations .....	—	26	—	6	36	—	8	—	5	2
Police and firefighters .....	—	19	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	797	383	86	901	1 949	92	664	87	295	116
Food service occupations .....	327	153	57	431	818	31	299	40	153	51
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	131	44	—	111	275	14	128	22	31	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	89	33	85	236	95	12	63	45	183	37
Farm operators and managers .....	64	8	69	95	99	7	13	34	97	28
Farm workers and related occupations .....	25	25	16	127	59	5	26	11	86	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	58	18	2	103	160	4	43	10	13	11
Mechanics and repairers .....	19	1	—	18	16	—	6	4	—	3
Construction trades .....	19	3	—	50	34	—	—	—	2	4
Precision production occupations .....	20	11	2	35	102	4	37	6	11	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	142	66	24	181	272	9	198	19	72	12
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	32	21	—	38	94	2	36	2	41	4
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	10	3	—	41	14	—	19	—	2	—
Transportation occupations .....	39	23	15	30	77	5	29	12	7	2
Motor vehicle operators .....	31	23	15	30	67	5	29	12	7	2
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	17	2	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	61	19	9	60	87	2	97	3	22	4
Construction laborers .....	9	—	—	8	9	—	4	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	15	6	4	29	56	2	37	—	6	2



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 393</b>	<b>37 122</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>6 389</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>2 411</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	268	10 130	229	1 312	57	330	525	186	695
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	100	4 066	89	583	22	120	228	75	240
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	126	4	23	17	17	17	56	56
Management and related occupations .....	7	1 277	34	126	5	32	56	22	46
Professional specialty occupations .....	168	6 064	140	729	35	210	297	111	455
Engineers and natural scientists .....	31	636	4	65	—	24	11	2	81
Engineers .....	10	179	2	21	—	4	5	—	21
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2	336	2	46	—	11	12	3	20
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	18	945	21	75	—	16	39	6	48
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	76	2 704	77	312	31	122	164	91	229
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	64	1 652	72	276	29	109	136	76	165
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	272	11 480	420	1 510	20	528	598	145	494
Health technologists and technicians .....	16	422	20	42	3	16	20	4	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	4	883	20	72	—	50	41	5	15
Sales occupations .....	70	4 821	179	551	3	174	146	37	216
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	32	1 170	30	183	3	55	64	17	69
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	5	1 142	48	123	—	25	23	6	20
Other sales occupations .....	33	2 509	101	245	—	94	59	14	127
Cashiers .....	18	692	59	85	—	36	8	5	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	182	5 354	201	845	14	288	391	99	263
Computer equipment operators .....	5	194	—	57	—	—	7	3	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	18	1 183	48	269	4	66	125	25	33
Financial records processing occupations .....	51	818	63	192	4	92	144	25	41
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4	181	6	54	—	21	8	5	13
Service occupations .....	303	6 151	199	1 001	14	383	394	124	420
Private household occupations .....	2	162	10	61	—	8	20	2	—
Protective service occupations .....	26	577	16	46	—	22	1	10	112
Police and firefighters .....	8	252	5	39	—	13	1	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	275	5 412	173	894	14	353	353	112	308
Food service occupations .....	157	2 523	80	453	13	160	152	49	115
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	71	1 163	49	228	1	102	89	21	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	101	971	312	611	135	556	601	413	287
Farm operators and managers .....	24	244	169	338	85	338	362	310	131
Farm workers and related occupations .....	5	478	113	255	47	218	239	99	116
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	135	3 388	176	1 023	19	256	305	99	231
Mechanics and repairers .....	67	1 267	74	321	6	83	152	51	30
Construction trades .....	35	1 233	56	535	11	96	91	31	87
Precision production occupations .....	24	878	17	126	2	37	60	10	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	314	5 002	261	932	32	251	277	96	284
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	85	1 324	47	202	17	31	26	10	99
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	46	468	15	108	—	15	57	7	50
Transportation occupations .....	50	1 329	77	247	2	91	85	51	54
Motor vehicle operators .....	45	1 209	77	176	2	91	83	51	47
Material moving equipment operators .....	75	367	50	64	8	24	33	22	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	58	1 514	72	311	5	90	76	6	68
Construction laborers .....	8	276	15	87	—	26	5	—	20
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	30	556	17	113	5	16	45	2	25
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>606</b>	<b>17 410</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>977</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	122	5 066	136	659	38	176	238	113	394
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	42	1 791	48	233	15	41	72	42	144
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	53	2	7	2	5	15	10	30
Management and related occupations .....	2	632	16	74	5	2	14	13	32
Professional specialty occupations .....	80	3 275	88	426	23	135	166	71	250
Engineers and natural scientists .....	7	104	—	22	—	—	—	—	7
Engineers .....	—	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	52	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	14	789	13	61	—	12	29	6	48
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	39	1 743	55	217	19	96	106	61	164
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	34	1 196	55	199	17	83	94	52	129
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	202	6 986	296	1 054	17	385	436	120	298
Health technologists and technicians .....	13	364	20	35	3	16	20	2	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	258	2	21	—	26	15	3	—
Sales occupations .....	33	2 154	92	317	—	87	45	28	97
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	11	393	7	67	—	16	10	14	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	276	16	68	—	6	—	2	6
Other sales occupations .....	22	1 485	69	182	—	65	35	12	62
Cashiers .....	16	521	56	64	—	32	8	5	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	156	4 210	182	681	14	256	356	87	201
Computer equipment operators .....	3	168	—	37	—	—	7	3	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	18	1 161	48	258	4	66	125	25	33
Financial records processing occupations .....	51	687	59	184	4	86	131	22	35
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	72	—	12	—	14	4	5	—
Service occupations .....	218	3 833	153	729	10	269	340	97	217
Private household occupations .....	2	149	7	56	—	8	20	2	—
Protective service occupations .....	2	111	3	7	—	3	13	3	13
Police and firefighters .....	2	24	—	7	—	1	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	214	3 573	143	666	10	258	307	95	204
Food service occupations .....	125	1 564	64	347	10	133	143	39	84
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	42	608	40	143	—	48	68	23	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	220	61	125	28	88	86	86	55
Farm operators and managers .....	4	89	48	61	11	46	56	78	33
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	74	13	64	17	42	26	8	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	13	338	9	107	—	9	11	2	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	80	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	6	61	2	52	—	—	4	2	—
Precision production occupations .....	7	193	5	49	—	2	7	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43	967	42	195	5	57	19	16	13
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	21	412	10	71	—	18	7	5	13
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	2	93	6	33	—	4	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	8	139	11	26	—	6	3	9	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	8	120	11	26	—	6	3	9	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	320	15	65	5	29	9	2	—
Construction laborers .....	—	15	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	6	165	5	19	5	10	2	2	—



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>9 928</b>	<b>4 537</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>13 935</b>	<b>2 982</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	96	2 194	789	795	776	703	355	3 571	445
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	22	866	295	280	304	213	164	1 415	171
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	2	39	22	67	41	26	9	119	19
Management and related occupations .....	3	229	72	49	79	47	42	477	34
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	1 328	494	515	472	490	191	2 156	274
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2	212	33	27	57	43	4	461	32
Engineers .....	—	49	2	1	35	12	2	282	12
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2	37	23	17	17	17	4	64	20
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	17	221	68	95	70	57	27	243	28
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	45	520	268	280	269	274	110	808	150
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	38	403	237	227	201	257	93	549	137
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	91	2 666	1 119	959	840	632	433	4 467	649
Health technologists and technicians .....	9	81	42	53	—	37	13	302	46
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	2	180	68	34	67	69	15	253	43
Sales occupations .....	38	1 116	521	272	230	277	169	1 882	220
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	9	245	218	118	75	76	53	498	66
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	5	335	94	34	24	79	12	355	42
Other sales occupations .....	24	536	209	120	131	122	104	1 029	112
Cashiers .....	4	167	65	33	98	80	35	371	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	42	1 289	488	600	543	249	236	2 030	340
Computer equipment operators .....	—	17	20	13	14	2	2	67	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	17	319	126	99	84	78	41	595	56
Financial records processing occupations .....	4	234	70	127	99	60	53	340	81
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	88	38	51	54	5	12	132	23
Service occupations .....	77	1 378	678	674	761	367	299	2 654	423
Private household occupations .....	2	59	29	11	40	9	2	34	19
Protective service occupations .....	4	109	28	60	96	28	15	273	23
Police and firefighters .....	2	51	—	22	27	10	8	97	12
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	71	1 210	621	603	625	330	282	2 347	381
Food service occupations .....	25	585	310	281	270	173	150	1 048	179
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	20	251	101	113	211	61	45	616	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	225	950	657	473	514	390	322	221	542
Farm operators and managers .....	133	451	473	353	322	169	240	53	365
Farm workers and related occupations .....	88	289	182	117	180	73	82	157	175
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	47	1 169	664	433	700	285	237	1 484	531
Mechanics and repairers .....	28	395	242	143	208	102	115	442	154
Construction trades .....	17	529	172	121	256	84	72	498	148
Precision production occupations .....	2	229	134	140	197	83	33	371	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	71	1 571	630	532	754	684	212	1 538	392
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	12	472	113	185	100	206	17	280	109
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	173	63	23	53	44	16	174	45
Transportation occupations .....	14	405	218	131	204	135	69	498	91
Motor vehicle operators .....	14	398	199	130	144	132	69	478	82
Material moving equipment operators .....	6	178	83	55	139	91	33	136	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	343	153	138	258	208	77	450	115
Construction laborers .....	7	128	16	17	102	42	12	23	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	14	105	60	42	52	123	28	126	44
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>6 359</b>	<b>1 290</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	68	1 054	395	440	460	395	181	1 547	220
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15	320	96	138	143	115	66	612	75
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	2	8	7	38	7	21	8	50	13
Management and related occupations .....	2	108	13	18	53	37	18	268	12
Professional specialty occupations .....	53	734	299	302	317	280	115	935	145
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2	33	—	—	5	—	—	55	2
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2	10	5	—	—	—	—	14	4
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	15	179	51	82	56	49	27	220	28
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	32	345	202	190	230	204	71	453	87
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	27	292	185	157	168	194	57	328	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	67	1 755	723	607	606	438	320	2 838	456
Health technologists and technicians .....	7	75	42	36	—	37	13	266	44
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	48	18	2	18	24	9	80	12
Sales occupations .....	18	618	254	123	126	150	107	875	116
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	128	86	18	17	34	11	140	40
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	135	27	7	11	19	3	93	7
Other sales occupations .....	18	355	141	98	98	97	93	642	69
Cashiers .....	2	143	53	33	79	68	35	265	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	42	1 014	409	446	462	227	191	1 617	284
Computer equipment operators .....	—	12	10	11	6	—	2	59	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	17	302	126	99	84	78	41	595	56
Financial records processing occupations .....	4	227	65	105	93	60	53	287	74
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	56	9	18	39	5	2	18	16
Service occupations .....	63	979	544	488	518	283	229	1 658	326
Private household occupations .....	2	59	29	11	35	9	2	34	19
Protective service occupations .....	—	23	3	—	19	2	2	19	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	61	897	512	477	464	272	225	1 605	307
Food service occupations .....	23	489	257	244	232	156	128	729	160
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	12	75	52	50	101	33	22	336	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	32	203	91	70	81	57	16	49	135
Farm operators and managers .....	22	113	69	56	58	43	16	5	89
Farm workers and related occupations .....	10	87	22	11	16	14	—	44	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4	100	33	59	23	9	14	85	34
Mechanics and repairers .....	2	6	—	—	—	—	2	7	—
Construction trades .....	—	47	2	2	18	1	5	6	10
Precision production occupations .....	2	47	31	54	5	8	7	72	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	16	242	115	161	121	89	31	182	119
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	2	127	14	89	11	27	7	87	57
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	19	13	11	14	7	—	10	22
Transportation occupations .....	2	62	40	35	28	14	6	43	7
Motor vehicle operators .....	2	62	40	35	28	14	6	43	7
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	34	48	26	60	35	18	35	33
Construction laborers .....	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	9	17	10	16	10	20	8	20	16



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>2 731</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>3 685</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>54 760</b>	<b>39</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	225	542	522	75	674	129	94	13 887	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	69	214	277	42	279	40	49	6 853	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	8	30	30	—	56	4	9	335	—
Management and related occupations .....	11	47	75	3	81	2	—	2 124	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	156	328	245	33	395	89	45	7 034	13
Engineers and natural scientists .....	16	19	22	3	21	2	—	868	—
Engineers .....	3	—	9	—	7	—	—	459	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	7	9	2	29	5	—	404	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	28	52	27	—	79	12	6	1 210	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	70	195	135	23	200	50	27	2 582	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	63	176	107	21	152	45	25	1 815	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	251	505	616	49	905	159	75	19 044	13
Health technologists and technicians .....	9	16	31	2	25	5	1	804	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	18	8	18	—	42	8	4	976	—
Sales occupations .....	121	217	219	19	311	50	23	8 096	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	34	66	29	17	96	24	2	2 047	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	13	37	56	—	23	—	3	2 415	—
Other sales occupations .....	74	114	134	2	192	26	18	3 634	—
Cashiers .....	31	48	47	2	50	6	4	1 303	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	103	264	348	28	527	96	47	9 168	13
Computer equipment operators .....	2	2	10	—	2	—	2	251	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	17	44	84	5	136	22	11	2 235	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	23	83	70	8	165	24	16	1 521	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4	16	7	2	21	2	—	578	—
Service occupations .....	232	364	323	44	604	167	81	8 936	—
Private household occupations .....	5	13	16	4	—	—	2	194	—
Protective service occupations .....	17	19	42	—	63	8	4	693	—
Police and firefighters .....	13	10	32	—	53	8	—	358	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	210	332	265	40	537	159	75	8 049	—
Food service occupations .....	130	102	135	15	230	70	40	3 490	—
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	31	118	79	7	122	34	6	1 874	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	398	787	449	183	581	344	121	1 465	—
Farm operators and managers .....	251	583	297	108	445	199	98	806	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	130	195	152	73	136	133	20	636	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	133	294	200	33	415	85	43	5 396	13
Mechanics and repairers .....	46	154	65	13	199	39	14	2 149	—
Construction trades .....	57	106	57	17	134	38	15	1 779	—
Precision production occupations .....	29	34	62	2	80	8	4	1 411	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	129	239	277	37	506	94	64	6 032	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	16	50	23	2	82	16	6	843	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	12	14	41	7	24	19	4	578	—
Transportation occupations .....	45	79	79	9	231	15	21	2 371	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	45	79	79	7	113	15	19	2 199	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	9	25	31	7	29	5	10	254	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	47	71	103	12	140	39	23	1 986	—
Construction laborers .....	8	13	13	2	41	6	5	366	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	22	14	56	5	64	16	8	775	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>25 772</b>	<b>26</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	124	312	248	39	327	78	57	6 888	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	31	111	114	22	127	22	25	3 112	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	13	30	—	33	4	—	139	—
Management and related occupations .....	9	22	20	3	31	—	—	1 130	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	93	201	134	17	200	56	32	3 776	13
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2	6	7	—	2	2	—	45	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	27	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	26	49	24	—	59	10	6	1 050	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	47	123	96	15	120	33	20	1 794	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	42	107	75	13	94	28	18	1 330	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	171	352	442	38	642	107	52	11 528	13
Health technologists and technicians .....	9	14	31	2	19	5	1	632	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	7	—	12	—	16	5	2	282	—
Sales occupations .....	69	97	110	8	169	19	10	3 288	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	19	19	17	6	23	2	—	633	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2	2	12	—	6	—	—	589	—
Other sales occupations .....	48	76	81	2	140	17	10	2 066	—
Cashiers .....	28	46	25	2	34	2	2	997	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	86	241	289	28	438	78	39	7 326	13
Computer equipment operators .....	2	2	5	—	2	—	—	210	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	17	44	84	5	136	22	11	2 198	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	21	79	70	8	154	18	13	1 396	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4	13	7	2	13	2	—	208	—
Service occupations .....	171	276	202	42	426	141	67	5 685	—
Private household occupations .....	3	13	16	4	—	—	2	185	—
Protective service occupations .....	2	2	15	—	7	—	—	48	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	2	11	—	7	—	—	14	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	166	261	171	38	415	141	65	5 452	—
Food service occupations .....	109	83	92	13	178	60	35	2 272	—
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	10	83	32	7	78	28	4	924	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	103	115	76	23	96	64	8	299	—
Farm operators and managers .....	75	78	63	17	64	49	8	144	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	28	37	13	6	32	11	—	155	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9	7	6	4	32	10	4	347	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	1	2	—	—	6	—	—	52	—
Construction trades .....	2	5	—	2	2	4	—	34	—
Precision production occupations .....	6	—	6	2	24	6	4	255	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	25	54	44	11	82	8	9	1 025	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	3	27	22	—	36	2	4	339	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	5	6	—	7	—	—	111	—
Transportation occupations .....	8	2	6	3	17	—	—	233	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	8	2	6	3	7	—	—	210	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	20	8	8	22	6	5	342	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	12	8	—	5	16	6	5	206	—



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 770</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>31 669</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>5 351</b>	<b>1 035</b>
Agriculture .....	649	550	812	289	771	506	1 242	1 002	636	296
Forestry and fisheries .....	121	28	2	42	21	4	116	2	13	—
Mining .....	95	129	29	41	89	7	45	8	5	2
Construction .....	242	208	132	90	222	14	1 878	111	302	51
Manufacturing .....	159	89	61	155	212	20	1 369	65	207	30
Nondurable goods .....	37	43	32	18	84	11	852	11	151	28
Food and kindred products .....	6	35	9	2	12	3	263	4	31	15
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	6	8	2	3	—	2	88	—	7	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	13	—	19	5	37	4	394	4	68	10
Chemicals and allied products .....	6	—	—	7	2	—	20	3	29	3
Durable goods .....	122	46	29	137	128	9	517	54	56	2
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	105	11	8	103	61	7	124	10	13	—
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	1	2	—	21	6	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	3	6	6	—	3	—	11	13	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	7	4	6	10	24	—	64	21	19	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	3	—	5	2	41	—	12	—
Transportation equipment .....	7	14	1	3	13	—	118	—	6	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	188	140	107	78	193	28	2 248	67	414	78
Air transportation .....	8	5	1	2	3	2	216	3	10	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	55	18	23	39	52	12	697	14	152	9
Other transportation .....	41	51	40	16	76	5	671	27	151	23
Communications .....	26	20	17	13	7	2	324	2	59	40
Utilities and sanitary services .....	58	46	26	8	55	7	340	21	42	6
Wholesale trade .....	91	88	64	43	61	16	1 596	54	179	45
Retail trade .....	687	593	384	239	602	56	7 478	255	1 018	139
General merchandise stores .....	42	—	7	11	18	4	886	5	78	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	145	105	77	42	141	8	1 225	61	146	13
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	150	138	75	28	80	7	1 035	44	85	20
Eating and drinking places .....	197	225	136	76	232	33	2 435	71	421	56
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	108	119	76	59	114	6	2 027	80	255	59
Banking and credit agencies .....	45	60	17	7	38	6	623	47	139	27
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	63	59	59	52	76	—	1 404	33	116	32
Services .....	1 287	1 281	830	321	1 052	136	11 755	605	1 947	286
Business services .....	37	55	19	24	34	2	802	5	39	3
Repair services .....	71	25	28	28	47	13	644	28	70	12
Private households .....	19	4	10	4	19	3	213	5	32	—
Other personal services .....	107	62	38	43	128	17	1 160	51	153	31
Entertainment and recreation services .....	34	75	26	2	22	2	518	28	70	2
Professional and related services .....	1 019	1 060	711	220	802	99	8 418	488	1 583	238
Hospitals .....	72	211	63	27	91	11	2 215	101	482	60
Health services, except hospitals .....	172	123	119	46	150	26	1 475	41	216	20
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	570	552	349	90	349	38	2 378	209	561	113
Other educational services .....	23	—	10	4	17	—	121	17	19	1
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	126	138	123	22	89	17	1 267	89	235	18
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	56	36	47	31	106	7	962	31	70	26
Public administration .....	143	370	209	89	94	34	1 915	123	375	49
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>15 415</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>445</b>
Agriculture .....	138	80	177	74	147	162	325	139	111	36
Forestry and fisheries .....	50	10	—	31	10	—	29	—	7	—
Mining .....	18	20	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	6	36	17	2	28	4	145	11	34	3
Manufacturing .....	32	33	17	15	84	9	450	8	66	7
Nondurable goods .....	19	16	14	5	34	4	323	2	61	5
Food and kindred products .....	—	8	—	—	2	—	54	—	—	3
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	6	8	2	—	—	2	88	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	13	—	8	5	28	2	181	2	57	2
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	13	17	3	10	50	5	127	6	5	2
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	6	—	—	8	31	3	14	—	—	—
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	2	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	20	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	3	—	—	2	10	—	5	—
Transportation equipment .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	59	27	37	28	53	7	522	9	71	35
Air transportation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	16	—	3	5	2	2	127	2	6	2
Other transportation .....	15	16	11	10	38	5	110	5	12	14
Communications .....	14	7	11	11	5	—	148	—	31	17
Utilities and sanitary services .....	14	4	12	2	8	—	65	2	22	2
Wholesale trade .....	11	18	12	11	15	5	421	10	39	17
Retail trade .....	388	317	200	132	347	42	3 894	153	562	82
General merchandise stores .....	32	—	4	9	13	2	614	5	65	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	78	58	46	24	69	6	524	37	62	1
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	58	19	16	3	28	3	237	10	15	3
Eating and drinking places .....	127	170	94	52	162	31	1 551	61	246	48
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	74	81	38	51	63	6	1 150	49	147	41
Banking and credit agencies .....	45	48	11	7	33	6	476	36	101	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	29	33	27	44	30	—	674	13	46	22
Services .....	784	854	590	202	665	98	7 900	429	1 338	197
Business services .....	18	40	16	20	14	2	419	2	10	—
Repair services .....	—	5	7	3	2	—	125	—	15	—
Private households .....	19	4	10	4	19	3	170	5	32	—
Other personal services .....	71	47	31	32	79	10	846	42	130	22
Entertainment and recreation services .....	14	29	15	—	10	—	298	13	16	2
Professional and related services .....	662	729	511	143	541	83	6 042	367	1 135	173
Hospitals .....	57	136	46	22	67	11	1 739	91	350	52
Health services, except hospitals .....	126	93	98	46	117	24	1 080	34	188	20
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	336	378	245	54	244	31	1 571	134	393	70
Other educational services .....	23	—	5	4	12	—	98	13	12	1
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	104	100	86	13	64	11	977	75	170	12
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	16	22	31	4	37	6	577	20	22	18
Public administration .....	68	195	103	53	42	23	579	87	130	27



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>25 607</b>	<b>25 153</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>4 137</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 001</b>
Agriculture .....	482	65	342	959	751	1 427	491	475	222	207
Forestry and fisheries .....	7	45	—	13	408	258	2	24	—	29
Mining .....	137	141	137	154	104	123	4	127	6	24
Construction .....	228	159	68	345	1 621	1 463	36	302	17	33
Manufacturing .....	96	158	25	241	4 048	1 993	17	184	13	157
Nondurable goods .....	32	56	21	65	626	746	11	80	10	7
Food and kindred products .....	—	18	2	15	137	157	5	9	4	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	—	5	81	50	—	9	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	32	22	6	35	315	374	6	62	—	7
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	8	—	—	23	55	—	—	6	—
Durable goods .....	64	102	4	176	3 422	1 247	6	104	3	150
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	2	19	2	61	2 000	397	2	22	3	145
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	25	796	6	—	6	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	58	—	8	32	36	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	42	5	—	25	87	84	2	8	—	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	6	299	198	—	2	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	6	6	—	18	96	41	2	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	744	152	137	225	1 961	1 433	39	206	15	33
Air transportation .....	4	8	2	12	109	194	—	8	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	68	15	39	48	384	420	21	37	7	7
Other transportation .....	418	48	34	75	803	368	13	76	8	18
Communications .....	91	57	11	12	364	228	—	—	—	—
Utilities and sanitary services .....	163	24	51	78	301	223	5	85	—	8
Wholesale trade .....	159	48	26	157	616	904	2	59	2	4
Retail trade .....	870	717	180	981	5 576	5 616	53	714	39	173
General merchandise stores .....	59	29	8	45	466	282	4	34	3	3
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	102	128	28	155	713	745	8	150	7	37
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	108	116	38	152	609	754	19	100	2	19
Eating and drinking places .....	370	275	55	323	1 802	1 911	12	248	27	76
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	180	163	64	212	1 486	1 080	10	154	2	24
Banking and credit agencies .....	67	107	26	90	479	328	6	54	2	14
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	113	56	38	122	1 007	752	4	100	—	10
Services .....	1 330	1 514	357	1 693	8 298	9 925	127	1 543	89	265
Business services .....	33	39	6	64	521	476	4	37	9	17
Repair services .....	82	14	21	129	713	519	4	42	2	31
Private households .....	14	—	13	26	160	114	1	42	5	6
Other personal services .....	112	148	30	122	962	951	11	105	1	24
Entertainment and recreation services .....	59	88	13	43	504	550	—	65	5	7
Professional and related services .....	1 030	1 225	274	1 309	5 438	7 315	107	1 252	67	180
Hospitals .....	171	669	58	225	882	346	—	221	4	36
Health services, except hospitals .....	218	140	43	370	1 136	834	39	151	17	17
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	388	199	101	438	1 837	4 150	60	655	45	73
Other educational services .....	19	—	—	18	98	128	—	15	—	2
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	169	173	48	192	741	908	7	128	8	41
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	65	44	24	66	744	949	1	82	10	11
Public administration .....	183	339	83	180	738	931	28	349	26	52
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 251</b>	<b>11 693</b>	<b>11 428</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>429</b>
Agriculture .....	87	8	70	175	217	426	122	97	53	55
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	13	—	7	171	88	2	—	—	9
Mining .....	6	6	6	6	8	20	3	7	—	—
Construction .....	17	—	2	17	139	151	—	30	—	4
Manufacturing .....	38	7	11	57	646	609	4	80	7	27
Nondurable goods .....	24	7	9	27	342	294	4	44	7	7
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—	—	65	48	—	5	4	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	—	5	53	33	—	9	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	24	7	2	12	216	174	4	30	—	7
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	3	—
Durable goods .....	14	—	2	30	304	315	—	36	—	20
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	2	—	136	52	—	—	—	17
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	59	6	—	6	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	14	—	—	5	25	14	—	8	—	3
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	31	102	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	8	35	5	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	123	50	40	78	549	432	12	32	4	14
Air transportation .....	4	8	—	—	43	38	—	—	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	—	6	14	—	51	70	3	8	—	—
Other transportation .....	64	7	13	49	209	160	9	19	4	14
Communications .....	24	22	6	—	142	114	—	—	—	—
Utilities and sanitary services .....	31	7	7	29	104	50	—	5	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	31	18	—	45	131	196	—	20	—	2
Retail trade .....	461	356	105	539	3 008	2 797	30	426	32	138
General merchandise stores .....	36	23	4	45	354	180	4	31	3	3
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	60	49	17	98	357	363	5	81	7	29
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	21	30	9	30	137	158	7	24	—	14
Eating and drinking places .....	211	161	46	208	1 117	1 061	8	160	22	68
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	109	120	40	113	962	628	8	84	2	14
Banking and credit agencies .....	56	95	20	66	432	267	4	29	2	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	53	25	20	47	530	361	4	55	—	6
Services .....	940	959	247	1 157	5 542	5 635	110	1 033	61	155
Business services .....	11	24	—	24	359	246	4	23	9	7
Repair services .....	—	—	—	11	109	85	2	7	—	1
Private households .....	14	—	9	26	146	114	1	42	5	3
Other personal services .....	90	128	26	87	695	574	11	63	—	17
Entertainment and recreation services .....	27	46	6	32	219	252	—	17	—	—
Professional and related services .....	798	761	206	977	4 014	4 364	92	881	47	127
Hospitals .....	145	386	54	210	790	282	—	152	4	29
Health services, except hospitals .....	194	110	43	279	907	615	39	125	—	10
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	263	117	64	292	1 316	2 258	48	427	30	54
Other educational services .....	19	—	—	12	90	94	—	15	—	2
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	145	120	30	144	517	701	4	100	8	30
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	32	28	15	40	394	414	1	62	5	2
Public administration .....	73	72	43	57	320	446	19	193	21	11



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 551</b>	<b>3 680</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>8 268</b>	<b>23 036</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>6 500</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>2 802</b>	<b>851</b>
Agriculture .....	754	173	449	1 013	562	291	167	444	665	306
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	40	17	122	229	2	358	—	28	12
Mining .....	34	262	2	10	235	5	221	3	184	4
Construction .....	423	310	57	753	1 377	41	333	47	233	53
Manufacturing .....	179	186	18	845	1 177	18	1 643	9	111	53
Nondurable goods .....	92	62	8	176	499	6	100	7	39	23
Food and kindred products .....	13	8	5	17	79	4	28	—	9	7
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	8	16	—	9	76	—	5	1	15	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	58	38	3	48	283	—	53	6	15	6
Chemicals and allied products .....	13	—	—	45	46	2	—	—	—	8
Durable goods .....	87	124	10	669	678	12	1 543	2	72	30
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	4	15	8	475	103	—	1 284	—	26	26
Primary metal industries .....	—	56	2	7	224	—	174	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	2	—	10	23	3	6	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	65	7	—	17	79	7	43	—	—	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	2	—	35	25	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	5	—	7	39	—	11	—	11	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 132	234	61	433	1 404	31	214	95	102	35
Air transportation .....	—	4	3	22	100	2	—	5	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	80	37	40	54	265	4	58	23	45	18
Other transportation .....	862	82	11	101	321	21	86	20	33	12
Communications .....	86	50	3	105	493	—	23	27	2	—
Utilities and sanitary services .....	104	61	4	151	225	4	47	20	22	5
Wholesale trade .....	202	66	26	182	478	37	146	19	24	10
Retail trade .....	1 494	528	115	1 390	3 788	81	1 207	118	407	123
General merchandise stores .....	132	28	2	40	231	—	52	2	7	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	227	63	20	302	486	22	225	7	90	22
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	183	103	12	175	458	11	213	39	23	11
Eating and drinking places .....	547	165	51	432	1 490	19	379	38	187	69
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	320	176	30	299	1 624	35	148	29	120	15
Banking and credit agencies .....	131	46	19	93	447	11	80	15	23	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	189	130	11	206	1 177	24	68	14	97	7
Services .....	2 700	1 276	244	2 700	8 279	262	1 755	222	849	191
Business services .....	122	56	4	147	687	—	111	7	32	—
Repair services .....	109	40	15	138	330	9	102	20	44	4
Private households .....	14	14	5	68	78	8	22	2	18	3
Other personal services .....	197	38	14	174	703	22	151	6	136	40
Entertainment and recreation services .....	43	67	6	104	351	2	21	9	36	14
Professional and related services .....	2 215	1 061	200	2 069	6 130	221	1 348	178	583	130
Hospitals .....	390	238	7	214	879	46	147	25	75	35
Health services, except hospitals .....	293	222	16	417	1 129	31	311	40	128	8
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 053	249	136	836	1 914	77	524	81	247	48
Other educational services .....	36	34	6	45	113	11	37	7	14	2
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	324	192	15	406	1 123	27	204	19	86	31
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	119	126	20	151	972	29	125	6	33	6
Public administration .....	313	429	46	521	3 883	59	308	64	79	49
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 362</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2 794</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>358</b>
Agriculture .....	142	36	95	273	160	22	41	69	199	50
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	13	4	37	81	—	137	—	—	2
Mining .....	—	29	—	—	30	—	13	—	9	2
Construction .....	50	19	7	107	217	3	35	9	16	8
Manufacturing .....	55	46	6	191	253	5	220	7	39	10
Nondurable goods .....	38	24	4	64	198	—	57	7	21	8
Food and kindred products .....	7	—	1	—	18	—	15	—	3	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	8	—	5	37	—	5	1	15	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	18	16	3	25	132	—	29	6	3	6
Chemicals and allied products .....	13	—	—	28	2	—	—	—	—	2
Durable goods .....	17	22	2	127	55	5	163	—	18	2
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	2	57	5	—	142	—	8	2
Primary metal industries .....	—	7	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	14	—	—	8	14	3	—	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	222	93	20	90	456	3	64	38	36	12
Air transportation .....	—	4	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	12	—	12	—	49	—	18	7	2	2
Other transportation .....	149	48	8	30	112	3	21	7	30	10
Communications .....	19	17	—	31	254	—	7	12	—	—
Utilities and sanitary services .....	42	24	—	19	34	—	18	12	4	—
Wholesale trade .....	43	26	7	47	97	3	14	2	15	—
Retail trade .....	810	279	79	871	1 965	34	725	62	263	91
General merchandise stores .....	88	28	2	30	147	—	50	2	7	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	108	26	15	183	249	8	119	5	42	17
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	56	58	4	60	99	2	57	9	10	3
Eating and drinking places .....	344	95	44	310	899	13	280	26	141	54
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	211	121	13	164	1 017	21	109	16	56	8
Banking and credit agencies .....	100	37	8	72	301	11	75	10	15	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	111	84	5	92	716	10	34	6	41	—
Services .....	1 717	779	163	1 754	5 022	198	1 274	157	470	138
Business services .....	63	27	2	73	397	—	86	7	9	—
Repair services .....	—	5	3	24	46	2	41	—	11	3
Private households .....	14	11	5	58	66	8	20	2	12	3
Other personal services .....	183	18	12	122	456	19	125	2	15	24
Entertainment and recreation services .....	31	52	4	41	163	2	17	5	19	7
Professional and related services .....	1 426	666	137	1 436	3 894	167	985	141	404	101
Hospitals .....	333	168	7	153	591	43	134	22	73	31
Health services, except hospitals .....	205	152	12	361	806	31	258	40	103	8
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	578	121	84	545	1 199	54	367	60	133	32
Other educational services .....	31	24	6	42	88	11	37	5	14	2
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	232	145	13	251	783	7	128	10	66	24
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	47	56	15	84	427	21	61	4	15	4
Public administration .....	112	239	21	281	1 985	35	162	41	48	37



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>37 122</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>6 389</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>2 411</b>
Agriculture .....	38	711	317	668	148	626	797	429	275
Forestry and fisheries .....	72	927	—	54	—	9	—	10	39
Mining .....	36	87	114	110	—	136	24	31	77
Construction .....	91	1 822	90	662	12	128	138	43	88
Manufacturing .....	302	4 057	87	501	18	69	146	51	290
Nondurable goods .....	12	1 416	32	148	1	53	54	8	66
Food and kindred products .....	—	213	3	11	1	30	6	—	7
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	25	14	25	—	3	1	3	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	4	443	9	112	—	14	25	3	41
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	29	—	—	—	6	12	—	12
Durable goods .....	290	2 641	55	353	17	16	92	13	224
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	276	1 797	51	199	4	2	6	13	197
Primary metal industries .....	2	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	150	—	8	—	—	14	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	2	100	3	10	13	11	6	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	30	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	2	116	—	38	—	—	58	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	55	2 520	93	497	7	127	97	76	105
Air transportation .....	2	218	1	9	—	2	—	9	7
Trucking service and warehousing .....	23	878	39	80	—	18	12	31	14
Other transportation .....	26	817	37	290	2	46	40	20	27
Communications .....	—	353	2	47	2	14	4	9	36
Utilities and sanitary services .....	4	254	14	71	3	47	41	7	21
Wholesale trade .....	30	1 504	52	73	1	35	125	8	39
Retail trade .....	239	7 886	309	1 165	15	382	346	109	369
General merchandise stores .....	9	546	10	30	—	10	8	6	21
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	34	1 159	74	180	5	74	77	7	61
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	16	1 217	58	155	2	70	56	17	60
Eating and drinking places .....	133	2 649	88	408	8	101	92	40	110
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	28	1 716	101	256	2	66	79	23	50
Banking and credit agencies .....	23	517	73	121	—	26	42	14	30
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	5	1 199	28	135	2	40	37	9	20
Services .....	445	14 671	371	2 111	61	582	801	248	712
Business services .....	37	958	34	102	2	23	27	2	8
Repair services .....	46	684	30	80	2	28	19	9	61
Private households .....	2	206	10	66	—	8	20	2	—
Other personal services .....	80	1 130	21	284	—	98	43	21	46
Entertainment and recreation services .....	13	527	4	132	—	16	19	9	—
Professional and related services .....	267	11 166	272	1 437	57	409	608	195	597
Hospitals .....	21	1 737	52	126	7	40	169	—	128
Health services, except hospitals .....	78	1 685	41	261	—	86	72	32	74
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	114	4 805	117	481	47	175	239	119	254
Other educational services .....	7	154	2	16	3	6	1	11	20
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	33	1 491	35	423	—	73	96	16	70
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	14	1 294	25	130	—	29	31	17	51
Public administration .....	57	1 221	63	292	13	144	147	65	367
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>17 410</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>977</b>
Agriculture .....	7	193	75	156	31	124	135	92	61
Forestry and fisheries .....	15	282	—	14	—	2	—	3	—
Mining .....	1	24	2	15	—	25	5	—	—
Construction .....	5	112	6	106	—	—	36	4	5
Manufacturing .....	49	966	31	185	1	24	28	5	44
Nondurable goods .....	4	432	26	94	1	24	18	3	19
Food and kindred products .....	—	100	—	—	1	6	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	25	14	25	—	—	1	—	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	4	211	9	69	—	12	11	3	13
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	45	534	5	91	—	—	10	2	25
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	41	245	5	27	—	—	—	2	18
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	6	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	14	754	15	93	2	34	28	24	19
Air transportation .....	—	76	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	8	164	—	3	—	4	—	10	—
Other transportation .....	6	294	13	44	2	14	21	12	—
Communications .....	—	167	—	27	—	7	—	2	19
Utilities and sanitary services .....	—	53	2	12	—	9	7	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	343	15	32	—	9	29	2	14
Retail trade .....	181	3 942	185	613	10	221	185	77	180
General merchandise stores .....	2	363	8	30	—	8	3	4	14
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	20	599	66	64	5	58	13	7	20
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	14	332	5	19	—	14	21	8	21
Eating and drinking places .....	109	1 452	69	279	5	70	83	30	66
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	17	984	78	190	2	31	52	14	22
Banking and credit agencies .....	15	394	69	116	—	16	28	9	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2	590	9	74	2	15	24	5	6
Services .....	274	9 276	248	1 347	42	435	530	174	468
Business services .....	22	542	23	66	2	19	17	2	8
Repair services .....	—	110	2	13	—	2	7	5	12
Private households .....	2	193	7	56	—	8	20	2	—
Other personal services .....	59	775	11	199	—	68	28	21	12
Entertainment and recreation services .....	5	249	2	16	—	9	13	6	—
Professional and related services .....	186	7 407	203	997	40	329	445	138	436
Hospitals .....	69	1 324	50	96	7	36	150	—	77
Health services, except hospitals .....	17	1 259	31	200	—	70	61	28	59
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	61	2 856	82	315	30	135	155	77	191
Other educational services .....	5	131	2	10	3	6	1	11	13
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	27	1 162	24	316	—	60	70	14	62
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	7	675	14	60	—	22	8	8	34
Public administration .....	43	534	42	118	10	79	98	39	164



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>9 928</b>	<b>4 537</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>13 935</b>	<b>2 982</b>
Agriculture .....	230	799	728	528	494	257	404	222	592
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	267	7	2	21	124	—	78	—
Mining .....	2	18	348	48	384	52	58	704	276
Construction .....	28	703	199	197	319	193	128	530	191
Manufacturing .....	19	1 296	291	384	128	671	26	695	317
Nondurable goods .....	9	254	243	233	17	61	18	425	115
Food and kindred products .....	2	37	166	5	8	6	7	119	24
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	72	5	198	4	—	—	13	18
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	4	60	36	25	5	48	11	135	19
Chemicals and allied products .....	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	158	2
Durable goods .....	10	1 042	48	151	111	610	8	270	202
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	6	771	26	5	57	547	1	43	55
Primary metal industries .....	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	11	17
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	2	50	12	9	—	2	—	14	3
Machinery and computer equipment .....	2	104	—	47	6	19	7	15	23
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	17	—	37	8	2	—	16	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	12	—	—	6	26	—	20	2
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	24	822	366	244	852	143	115	1 683	149
Air transportation .....	—	37	—	20	4	—	—	49	6
Trucking service and warehousing .....	2	321	73	78	21	42	36	226	46
Other transportation .....	10	214	102	83	155	40	36	289	55
Communications .....	—	117	45	9	29	—	22	212	16
Utilities and sanitary services .....	12	133	146	54	643	61	21	907	26
Wholesale trade .....	10	249	181	141	55	119	50	433	30
Retail trade .....	73	1 739	803	629	515	369	391	3 225	468
General merchandise stores .....	—	134	55	70	—	5	4	236	9
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	14	310	121	116	166	111	73	621	115
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	20	193	92	102	53	39	26	289	98
Eating and drinking places .....	23	517	305	207	211	130	158	960	145
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	16	538	157	134	55	74	72	632	125
Banking and credit agencies .....	9	180	77	99	38	39	45	235	64
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	7	358	80	35	17	35	27	397	61
Services .....	171	3 114	1 300	1 224	1 270	943	500	5 016	735
Business services .....	9	169	75	18	49	19	13	208	18
Repair services .....	6	220	96	47	38	68	40	223	77
Private households .....	2	69	29	13	40	9	2	72	19
Other personal services .....	9	215	90	26	84	76	40	434	44
Entertainment and recreation services .....	2	90	43	41	79	33	8	202	28
Professional and related services .....	143	2 351	967	1 079	980	738	397	3 697	549
Hospitals .....	48	381	134	193	98	110	92	848	88
Health services, except hospitals .....	17	415	143	207	105	99	49	667	114
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	53	686	373	456	518	331	166	1 189	234
Other educational services .....	7	36	18	15	16	10	10	63	13
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	16	527	248	167	188	115	58	434	47
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	2	306	51	41	73	22	22	676	53
Public administration .....	34	383	157	335	252	116	114	717	99
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>6 359</b>	<b>1 290</b>
Agriculture .....	40	221	114	85	83	53	22	79	170
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	71	7	—	7	14	—	35	—
Mining .....	—	—	17	5	33	2	4	85	13
Construction .....	2	56	2	11	31	3	15	31	24
Manufacturing .....	6	225	71	196	29	134	9	209	162
Nondurable goods .....	4	107	61	125	9	41	9	139	66
Food and kindred products .....	—	6	34	—	—	3	2	46	9
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	55	5	108	4	—	—	13	18
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	4	26	16	17	5	38	7	74	11
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Durable goods .....	2	118	10	71	20	93	—	70	96
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	52	—	—	6	87	—	8	8
Primary metal industries .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	28	—	18	—	2	—	9	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	8	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	5	234	86	80	135	25	24	486	39
Air transportation .....	—	6	—	18	—	—	—	21	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	—	40	16	23	5	4	2	41	10
Other transportation .....	5	127	32	20	44	7	13	38	18
Communications .....	—	44	—	—	4	—	5	71	9
Utilities and sanitary services .....	—	17	38	19	82	14	4	315	2
Wholesale trade .....	—	78	35	13	5	48	11	80	3
Retail trade .....	41	1 004	481	337	338	244	265	1 621	296
General merchandise stores .....	—	84	50	55	—	5	4	174	9
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	9	177	62	54	106	50	45	247	64
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	1	61	2	9	16	19	5	61	34
Eating and drinking places .....	21	393	238	166	156	113	118	608	124
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	8	350	90	96	45	53	47	412	62
Banking and credit agencies .....	6	139	65	76	32	39	33	193	40
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2	211	25	20	13	14	14	219	22
Services .....	125	1 932	907	856	990	622	334	3 107	461
Business services .....	4	74	33	7	30	13	13	78	4
Repair services .....	—	20	12	8	—	5	—	36	3
Private households .....	2	68	29	13	35	9	2	72	19
Other personal services .....	8	157	69	16	75	49	28	310	34
Entertainment and recreation services .....	2	21	29	23	61	14	6	109	19
Professional and related services .....	109	1 592	735	789	789	532	285	2 502	382
Hospitals .....	39	306	119	152	93	99	83	694	66
Health services, except hospitals .....	17	372	131	181	90	69	43	524	101
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	37	445	266	290	418	242	102	660	129
Other educational services .....	5	15	18	13	16	10	9	45	11
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	9	292	168	126	137	64	34	282	42
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	2	162	33	27	35	48	14	297	33
Public administration .....	23	162	91	146	113	73	60	214	60



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>2 731</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>3 685</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>54 760</b>	<b>39</b>
Agriculture .....	406	942	488	189	665	386	126	1 674	—
Forestry and fisheries .....	8	36	5	—	12	15	—	47	—
Mining .....	3	—	98	6	24	2	14	518	—
Construction .....	83	131	123	28	217	45	32	2 786	13
Manufacturing .....	64	85	45	11	78	49	13	3 340	—
Nondurable goods .....	16	57	18	7	39	14	10	2 137	—
Food and kindred products .....	6	33	8	5	6	1	2	479	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	61	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	10	18	10	2	27	8	8	696	—
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—
Durable goods .....	48	28	27	4	39	35	3	1 203	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	22	10	11	2	13	32	3	189	—
Primary metal industries .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	222	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	7	4	3	—	2	—	—	240	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	58	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	8	—	2	6	—	—	181	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	56	149	205	30	364	38	26	4 699	—
Air transportation .....	9	2	—	—	14	—	—	369	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	24	27	51	2	34	7	9	1 478	—
Other transportation .....	9	36	62	14	189	18	7	1 495	—
Communications .....	6	43	39	2	32	6	2	697	—
Utilities and sanitary services .....	8	41	53	12	95	7	8	660	—
Wholesale trade .....	14	104	65	9	152	19	11	4 006	—
Retail trade .....	291	326	431	46	669	126	82	11 528	13
General merchandise stores .....	16	7	—	—	33	—	—	1 259	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	63	60	94	12	155	14	15	1 721	—
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	50	78	59	9	55	26	9	1 569	—
Eating and drinking places .....	100	80	135	17	187	44	38	3 465	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	37	126	172	10	130	27	12	3 685	—
Banking and credit agencies .....	20	57	83	5	78	16	9	1 267	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	17	69	89	5	52	11	3	2 418	—
Services .....	341	712	590	80	1 087	234	135	20 054	13
Business services .....	9	35	32	2	57	8	7	1 822	—
Repair services .....	28	20	8	11	59	13	5	1 236	—
Private households .....	5	13	36	4	6	6	2	1 230	—
Other personal services .....	28	41	75	1	143	28	8	1 995	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	9	17	25	—	37	—	2	1 062	—
Professional and related services .....	262	586	414	62	785	179	111	13 709	13
Hospitals .....	42	90	72	2	153	42	12	2 571	—
Health services, except hospitals .....	54	83	50	12	52	26	32	2 395	—
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	119	271	179	41	293	73	41	4 303	13
Other educational services .....	2	20	7	—	27	4	4	166	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	26	99	52	5	128	30	13	2 286	—
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	19	23	54	2	32	4	9	1 988	—
Public administration .....	65	120	165	12	287	37	27	2 423	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>25 772</b>	<b>26</b>
Agriculture .....	111	160	103	23	108	95	8	394	—
Forestry and fisheries .....	4	9	5	—	2	8	—	6	—
Mining .....	—	—	12	—	6	—	—	171	—
Construction .....	3	14	13	5	13	2	2	220	—
Manufacturing .....	14	38	17	2	17	13	6	725	—
Nondurable goods .....	7	28	11	2	9	9	6	538	—
Food and kindred products .....	—	11	8	—	3	1	—	105	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	34	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	7	13	3	2	—	6	6	324	—
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	7	10	6	—	8	4	—	187	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	2	—	—	6	4	—	38	—
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	50	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	11	44	57	14	57	8	1	1 218	—
Air transportation .....	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	83	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	2	2	9	—	2	—	—	274	—
Other transportation .....	7	22	29	10	33	8	1	396	—
Communications .....	—	13	11	—	2	—	—	339	—
Utilities and sanitary services .....	—	7	8	4	17	—	—	126	—
Wholesale trade .....	4	18	7	3	40	4	3	982	—
Retail trade .....	178	195	207	37	397	65	49	5 975	13
General merchandise stores .....	10	7	—	—	31	—	—	838	—
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	46	43	13	12	75	6	8	879	—
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	6	18	10	4	6	5	—	377	—
Eating and drinking places .....	79	59	82	15	137	30	29	2 035	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	19	69	105	7	81	22	7	2 209	—
Banking and credit agencies .....	14	44	67	5	70	14	7	997	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	5	25	38	2	11	8	—	1 212	—
Services .....	228	507	393	54	744	175	102	12 864	13
Business services .....	4	23	16	2	41	8	4	983	—
Repair services .....	3	—	—	1	—	2	2	160	—
Private households .....	3	13	16	—	6	—	2	206	—
Other personal services .....	15	31	44	1	100	22	3	1 447	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	7	1	16	—	19	—	2	554	—
Professional and related services .....	196	439	301	46	578	143	89	9 514	13
Hospitals .....	42	84	57	2	129	38	12	1 973	—
Health services, except hospitals .....	49	74	41	12	133	19	32	1 817	—
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	72	187	121	28	178	53	25	3 038	13
Other educational services .....	2	20	7	—	12	4	4	141	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	21	58	37	4	113	25	9	1 665	—
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	10	16	38	—	13	4	7	880	—
Public administration .....	31	62	99	12	140	16	19	1 008	—



Table 147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 770</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>31 669</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>5 351</b>	<b>1 035</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 976	1 555	1 072	816	1 833	271	20 129	1 051	2 829	423
Employees of own corporation .....	197	93	116	107	216	62	927	232	175	67
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	153	250	144	54	174	40	2 592	107	424	92
Local government workers .....	295	628	391	127	334	90	2 298	317	516	166
State government workers .....	434	182	111	75	120	8	1 085	63	418	6
Federal government workers .....	207	467	270	82	105	14	2 005	100	364	51
Self-employed workers .....	673	477	606	262	809	374	3 320	712	721	256
In agriculture .....	167	296	374	106	498	323	516	469	300	159
Unpaid family workers .....	32	36	112	30	56	30	240	22	79	41
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>15 415</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>445</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	795	652	414	294	836	107	9 676	337	1 257	153
Employees of own corporation .....	46	17	37	32	47	18	213	35	33	4
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	102	160	86	44	109	24	1 894	77	274	71
Local government workers .....	175	388	225	67	210	65	1 381	197	361	96
State government workers .....	220	112	82	44	69	6	603	31	143	3
Federal government workers .....	88	214	149	48	61	10	637	66	180	39
Self-employed workers .....	216	145	203	85	160	130	1 102	174	255	52
Unpaid family workers .....	32	—	32	18	20	14	122	13	35	31
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>4 631</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>3 378</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>4 033</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>41 786</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>1 284</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 529	2 328	1 726	996	2 387	596	25 652	1 766	3 808	723
48 and 49 weeks .....	174	127	95	41	113	20	1 608	66	179	28
40 to 47 weeks .....	381	385	230	131	328	50	3 314	233	407	79
27 to 39 weeks .....	473	538	326	124	376	41	3 588	263	637	144
14 to 26 weeks .....	626	719	390	211	348	62	3 830	347	557	142
1 to 13 weeks .....	448	920	611	195	481	99	3 794	352	654	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 440	4 130	2 573	1 263	3 017	664	31 538	2 372	4 677	970
40 or more weeks .....	2 565	2 487	1 731	959	2 335	541	25 700	1 755	3 689	705
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 157	2 042	1 460	829	2 022	500	22 115	1 528	3 254	619
27 to 39 weeks .....	278	434	207	102	259	23	2 135	197	358	113
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	874	619	558	334	719	140	8 053	486	1 204	240
40 or more weeks .....	365	247	237	166	390	85	3 927	228	630	83
50 to 52 weeks .....	256	192	192	134	280	66	2 806	169	492	64
27 to 39 weeks .....	151	86	80	14	71	16	1 217	57	177	27
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	317	268	247	101	297	64	2 195	169	361	74
40 or more weeks .....	154	106	83	43	103	40	947	82	75	42
50 to 52 weeks .....	116	94	74	33	85	30	731	69	62	40
27 to 39 weeks .....	44	18	39	8	46	2	236	9	102	4
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 999</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>19 189</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>3 002</b>	<b>559</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	983	943	663	397	871	236	10 406	612	1 618	252
48 and 49 weeks .....	59	84	31	19	49	8	763	16	89	13
40 to 47 weeks .....	183	185	121	62	166	25	1 722	108	261	53
27 to 39 weeks .....	266	302	177	46	227	28	2 071	141	385	92
14 to 26 weeks .....	287	455	195	111	160	37	2 104	216	272	77
1 to 13 weeks .....	221	454	268	113	311	44	2 123	193	377	72
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 219	1 821	978	448	1 090	232	12 261	783	2 026	351
40 or more weeks .....	858	981	620	322	728	184	9 448	502	1 510	226
50 to 52 weeks .....	722	745	503	272	591	174	7 876	418	1 272	178
27 to 39 weeks .....	140	249	111	34	135	14	1 025	92	182	63
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	531	426	335	240	520	102	5 582	371	748	169
40 or more weeks .....	243	177	162	121	289	58	2 793	176	416	66
50 to 52 weeks .....	164	148	130	100	219	45	2 009	142	317	50
27 to 39 weeks .....	95	48	40	12	50	14	893	43	117	27
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	249	176	142	60	174	44	1 346	132	228	39
40 or more weeks .....	124	54	33	35	69	27	650	58	42	26
50 to 52 weeks .....	97	50	30	25	61	17	521	52	29	24
27 to 39 weeks .....	31	5	26	—	42	—	153	6	86	2
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 153</b>	<b>2 690</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>21 289</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>634</b>
No workers .....	217	376	197	130	382	26	2 709	115	401	54
1 worker .....	559	742	519	280	659	88	6 048	451	902	158
2 workers .....	1 169	1 230	814	464	1 112	249	10 614	799	1 461	357
3 or more workers .....	208	342	179	74	181	46	1 918	198	336	65
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>17 791</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>547</b>
No workers .....	179	227	129	104	322	20	2 112	101	321	51
1 worker .....	389	469	297	205	509	73	3 991	375	574	120
2 workers .....	1 050	1 094	726	427	1 045	234	9 908	754	1 363	316
Husband and wife worked .....	1 013	982	642	399	963	212	9 311	722	1 297	297
3 or more workers .....	208	291	164	72	179	46	1 780	185	310	60
Husband and wife worked .....	194	270	152	70	173	44	1 683	182	301	60
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>52</b>
No workers .....	29	142	58	26	52	2	496	8	75	3
1 worker .....	156	204	170	57	121	11	1 560	62	248	29
2 workers .....	71	101	53	25	50	13	529	43	82	17
3 or more workers .....	—	37	15	—	2	—	93	6	21	3
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>13</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	11	21	3	6	—	1	84	—	23	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	14	84	11	5	2	—	94	5	11	5
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	11	4	—	3	—	74	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	6	34	6	1	—	—	156	8	29	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	6	112	14	7	27	—	204	12	27	—
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	63	40	—	5	—	28	—	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	30	163	50	34	36	3	460	10	24	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	74	41	6	16	—	74	16	26	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	33	86	52	7	14	—	345	4	36	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	5	21	4	—	4	—	84	6	24	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	17	37	19	2	15	2	106	5	39	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	58	25	8	9	—	236	2	19	—
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	15	83	27	2	10	—	107	14	24	4



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 416</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>5 160</b>	<b>25 607</b>	<b>25 153</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>4 137</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 001</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 550	1 882	688	2 710	16 962	14 881	468	1 896	190	518
Employees of own corporation .....	209	99	75	248	850	917	83	193	74	108
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	240	184	62	408	1 609	1 397	7	128	29	13
Local government workers .....	422	266	213	467	1 735	1 318	37	864	36	125
State government workers .....	370	810	33	287	797	3 693	17	308	30	51
Federal government workers .....	181	123	31	110	883	797	31	396	13	69
Self-employed workers .....	587	221	345	1 070	3 407	2 955	233	411	112	210
In agriculture .....	244	35	195	518	302	531	206	127	88	50
Unpaid family workers .....	66	15	47	108	214	112	16	134	21	15
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 251</b>	<b>11 693</b>	<b>11 428</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>429</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	969	879	204	1 257	7 313	6 477	193	785	74	219
Employees of own corporation .....	32	43	8	111	210	289	30	31	20	38
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	179	135	44	282	1 151	892	4	64	19	2
Local government workers .....	255	117	146	276	991	852	29	488	21	80
State government workers .....	189	307	19	146	490	1 852	3	232	13	22
Federal government workers .....	75	61	16	67	378	284	24	219	13	34
Self-employed workers .....	174	104	106	184	1 232	1 016	50	156	26	69
Unpaid family workers .....	44	6	29	39	138	55	7	58	14	3
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>5 174</b>	<b>4 712</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>6 290</b>	<b>30 547</b>	<b>31 907</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>5 499</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 298</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 164	2 633	1 140	3 480	16 889	15 930	564	2 577	271	604
48 and 49 weeks .....	180	112	11	203	1 428	1 266	18	213	12	92
40 to 47 weeks .....	335	368	78	461	2 925	3 100	31	409	26	125
27 to 39 weeks .....	534	372	143	650	2 889	3 207	57	628	85	133
14 to 26 weeks .....	450	478	144	708	3 350	3 994	71	719	70	135
1 to 13 weeks .....	511	749	168	788	3 066	4 410	120	953	51	209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 542	3 553	1 257	4 689	22 632	22 295	698	4 487	372	968
40 or more weeks .....	2 824	2 604	1 022	3 487	17 348	15 467	520	2 802	258	672
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 475	2 241	961	3 022	14 118	12 825	484	2 291	226	492
27 to 39 weeks .....	275	226	81	446	1 940	1 875	55	530	44	75
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 157	940	301	1 127	6 238	7 527	99	759	112	245
40 or more weeks .....	659	420	136	473	3 179	3 944	49	294	41	113
50 to 52 weeks .....	509	333	120	331	2 275	2 519	39	226	35	90
27 to 39 weeks .....	183	105	51	150	827	1 061	2	73	38	38
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	475	219	126	474	1 677	2 085	64	253	31	85
40 or more weeks .....	196	89	71	184	715	885	44	103	10	36
50 to 52 weeks .....	180	59	59	127	496	586	41	60	10	22
27 to 39 weeks .....	76	41	11	54	122	271	—	25	3	20
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>2 307</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>2 773</b>	<b>13 783</b>	<b>14 450</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>566</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 159	1 133	431	1 289	6 896	6 575	165	1 031	90	237
48 and 49 weeks .....	90	46	9	91	578	623	12	124	—	33
40 to 47 weeks .....	190	145	36	255	1 423	1 550	23	221	13	52
27 to 39 weeks .....	352	165	81	328	1 508	1 656	35	368	46	82
14 to 26 weeks .....	251	208	67	381	1 751	1 982	39	341	43	61
1 to 13 weeks .....	265	378	102	429	1 627	2 064	54	484	28	101
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 214	1 304	414	1 708	8 126	8 403	209	1 865	134	331
40 or more weeks .....	863	965	315	1 174	5 912	5 752	129	1 092	74	214
50 to 52 weeks .....	707	861	291	983	4 809	4 682	105	827	67	152
27 to 39 weeks .....	182	61	43	208	806	800	33	296	17	40
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	796	616	218	740	4 500	4 711	68	538	66	176
40 or more weeks .....	455	286	103	336	2 441	2 414	36	226	21	82
50 to 52 weeks .....	347	229	90	223	1 727	1 534	28	174	15	67
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	76	29	77	590	672	2	56	26	32
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	297	155	94	325	1 157	1 336	51	166	20	59
40 or more weeks .....	121	73	58	125	544	582	35	58	8	26
50 to 52 weeks .....	105	43	50	83	360	359	32	30	8	18
27 to 39 weeks .....	58	28	9	43	112	184	—	16	3	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 666</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>16 398</b>	<b>12 469</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>716</b>
No workers .....	272	561	70	458	2 219	1 134	31	352	24	105
1 worker .....	743	768	254	831	4 995	3 058	140	910	60	236
2 workers .....	1 290	1 131	463	1 633	7 580	6 933	219	1 318	119	308
3 or more workers .....	361	210	86	334	1 604	1 344	51	279	21	67
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 328</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>10 791</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>631</b>
No workers .....	229	462	68	404	1 935	948	27	205	17	98
1 worker .....	579	558	206	662	3 533	2 157	123	481	50	184
2 workers .....	1 162	1 021	444	1 501	7 044	6 424	210	1 162	114	284
Husband and wife worked .....	1 066	923	432	1 420	6 664	6 191	189	1 076	109	269
3 or more workers .....	358	198	86	316	1 498	1 262	44	252	21	65
Husband and wife worked .....	340	194	84	297	1 347	1 213	29	244	21	59
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>
No workers .....	34	87	2	52	253	148	4	128	5	5
1 worker .....	131	135	40	137	1 087	690	11	266	7	30
2 workers .....	114	79	7	76	375	291	1	100	—	15
3 or more workers .....	—	12	—	18	63	66	2	21	—	2
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>71</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	8	15	2	8	79	96	—	55	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	4	17	2	10	66	134	—	24	—	2
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	—	—	—	26	16	—	9	—	3
Sales occupations .....	17	14	4	15	166	140	—	30	—	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	—	46	2	20	154	94	—	61	3	4
Private household occupations .....	8	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	23	—	7	41	66	—	117	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	38	101	8	46	427	228	—	129	2	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	18	21	—	25	272	77	3	36	3	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	28	72	3	44	225	119	—	116	—	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	18	19	—	14	177	49	—	61	—	11
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	12	65	8	41	186	169	—	31	—	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	13	—	56	185	106	5	82	2	5
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	1	35	2	16	72	48	—	27	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 551</b>	<b>3 680</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>8 268</b>	<b>23 036</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>6 500</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>2 802</b>	<b>851</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 233	1 895	385	4 205	11 529	361	3 953	428	1 463	473
Employees of own corporation .....	344	89	68	244	552	96	167	147	136	34
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	663	341	12	439	2 025	26	302	85	96	52
Local government workers .....	666	252	166	1 058	1 701	192	564	156	340	66
State government workers .....	669	665	27	347	4 063	10	330	19	127	33
Federal government workers .....	288	190	55	553	1 579	47	471	32	95	40
Self-employed workers .....	950	334	380	1 545	2 059	193	856	306	635	158
In agriculture .....	340	70	263	542	185	114	98	233	241	89
Unpaid family workers .....	82	3	40	121	80	33	24	24	46	29
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 362</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2 794</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>358</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 771	769	146	1 900	5 327	101	1 473	148	527	184
Employees of own corporation .....	88	16	23	61	139	10	40	23	35	12
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	409	221	6	289	1 239	4	190	44	57	41
Local government workers .....	386	146	89	654	964	138	370	110	239	38
State government workers .....	292	344	15	173	2 205	5	175	10	39	14
Federal government workers .....	111	82	29	251	660	17	198	23	56	30
Self-employed workers .....	349	118	113	476	842	37	380	56	201	51
Unpaid family workers .....	44	—	17	72	46	22	8	10	32	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>9 132</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>10 194</b>	<b>26 691</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>8 441</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>1 009</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 431	2 861	743	5 326	16 447	661	4 243	770	1 807	520
48 and 49 weeks .....	224	90	45	285	890	26	283	34	109	31
40 to 47 weeks .....	654	263	111	916	2 403	83	886	88	272	69
27 to 39 weeks .....	880	279	109	921	2 086	94	1 031	100	363	107
14 to 26 weeks .....	898	406	137	1 223	2 443	77	950	104	324	115
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 045	415	144	1 523	2 422	148	1 048	152	460	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 869	3 418	969	7 569	20 639	799	6 249	963	2 534	726
40 or more weeks .....	5 213	2 775	726	5 342	16 817	628	4 472	775	1 803	518
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 598	2 468	630	4 528	14 553	564	3 585	687	1 510	433
27 to 39 weeks .....	585	218	70	670	1 317	65	681	53	258	66
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 738	685	241	2 001	4 574	210	1 661	198	605	212
40 or more weeks .....	905	336	136	932	2 340	104	753	84	272	78
50 to 52 weeks .....	680	294	80	637	1 584	59	514	59	202	63
27 to 39 weeks .....	225	37	28	187	573	20	287	38	98	26
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	525	211	79	624	1 478	80	531	87	196	71
40 or more weeks .....	191	103	37	253	583	38	187	33	113	24
50 to 52 weeks .....	153	99	33	161	310	38	144	24	95	24
27 to 39 weeks .....	70	24	11	64	196	9	63	9	7	15
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>4 539</b>	<b>13 015</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>3 613</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>434</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 201	1 176	234	2 246	7 521	212	1 619	254	629	187
48 and 49 weeks .....	115	45	22	115	433	10	93	14	43	18
40 to 47 weeks .....	361	127	76	420	1 284	52	323	38	135	26
27 to 39 weeks .....	503	183	63	389	1 174	52	459	56	195	57
14 to 26 weeks .....	356	224	65	656	1 262	53	539	53	190	60
1 to 13 weeks .....	569	217	81	713	1 341	96	580	88	255	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 516	1 332	329	2 841	8 985	250	2 005	320	829	245
40 or more weeks .....	1 862	1 017	218	1 951	7 168	163	1 332	233	519	165
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 559	885	166	1 652	6 149	143	1 090	203	410	132
27 to 39 weeks .....	291	134	35	229	640	30	188	25	108	32
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 235	509	170	1 331	3 102	169	1 228	130	468	142
40 or more weeks .....	673	269	96	669	1 699	85	580	59	205	52
50 to 52 weeks .....	522	233	54	489	1 182	43	421	40	152	41
27 to 39 weeks .....	164	31	24	131	385	13	224	26	80	15
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	354	131	42	367	928	56	380	53	150	47
40 or more weeks .....	142	62	18	161	371	26	123	14	83	14
50 to 52 weeks .....	120	58	14	105	190	26	108	11	67	14
27 to 39 weeks .....	48	18	4	29	149	9	47	5	7	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 517</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>5 766</b>	<b>12 789</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>478</b>
No workers .....	638	234	75	856	1 647	52	773	51	216	55
1 worker .....	1 132	538	172	1 903	3 026	192	1 602	192	338	127
2 workers .....	2 120	1 086	349	2 524	6 763	281	2 141	333	920	253
3 or more workers .....	627	281	70	483	1 353	54	410	83	166	43
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 764</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>4 574</b>	<b>10 622</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>429</b>
No workers .....	422	209	69	646	1 348	49	613	43	199	53
1 worker .....	768	388	152	1 235	1 781	165	1 176	165	225	92
2 workers .....	1 989	1 021	323	2 247	6 242	256	1 972	317	863	241
Husband and wife worked .....	1 906	995	304	2 064	5 952	246	1 855	288	796	227
3 or more workers .....	585	271	70	446	1 251	48	374	83	161	43
Husband and wife worked .....	569	249	70	423	1 157	42	350	80	161	40
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26</b>
No workers .....	194	19	2	178	248	3	120	5	17	—
1 worker .....	283	107	18	491	1 007	27	301	14	53	15
2 workers .....	109	48	10	175	395	23	90	4	38	11
3 or more workers .....	10	—	—	37	76	2	18	—	5	—
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>562</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>46</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	24	4	—	30	43	—	30	4	3	2
Professional specialty occupations .....	44	3	—	64	99	2	36	5	10	3
Technicians and related support occupations .....	6	3	—	10	12	—	19	2	2	—
Sales occupations .....	29	17	3	40	75	—	50	—	16	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	53	12	—	22	159	6	68	6	13	—
Private household occupations .....	8	—	—	17	—	—	19	—	4	—
Protective service occupations .....	38	—	2	35	32	—	19	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	104	26	1	144	239	1	221	7	18	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	9	8	166	49	4	205	8	10	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	74	22	2	87	211	3	125	6	22	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	13	3	—	45	71	2	111	—	2	4
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	31	20	6	46	78	5	191	2	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	52	9	1	72	158	—	95	5	11	8
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	55	2	5	22	43	—	44	4	5	—



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 393</b>	<b>37 122</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>6 389</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>2 411</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	832	22 811	912	3 540	100	1 192	1 269	450	1 014
Employees of own corporation .....	28	1 051	106	284	18	129	239	108	27
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	68	3 058	49	855	7	173	198	33	116
Local government workers .....	156	2 491	140	412	65	222	371	179	269
State government workers .....	70	3 492	29	184	4	71	74	20	392
Federal government workers .....	88	1 374	36	345	5	100	78	30	133
Self-employed workers .....	177	3 759	377	1 011	81	454	506	339	422
In agriculture .....	21	221	139	243	56	260	255	226	125
Unpaid family workers .....	2	137	54	42	15	92	204	12	65
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>606</b>	<b>17 410</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>977</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	317	10 008	409	1 567	24	468	447	152	329
Employees of own corporation .....	—	347	26	77	2	27	41	33	—
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	50	2 127	30	513	2	134	110	23	102
Local government workers .....	121	1 433	94	216	41	111	262	122	168
State government workers .....	28	1 882	16	95	2	51	58	3	162
Federal government workers .....	26	516	24	102	5	60	37	18	51
Self-employed workers .....	62	1 367	105	367	14	129	154	114	146
Unpaid family workers .....	2	77	19	9	10	31	58	2	19
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 695</b>	<b>45 730</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>7 751</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>2 781</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>3 669</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	855	24 531	1 090	4 283	202	1 634	1 991	802	1 843
48 and 49 weeks .....	37	1 969	53	277	4	98	130	28	373
40 to 47 weeks .....	183	4 499	170	764	11	200	232	76	138
27 to 39 weeks .....	214	4 363	209	703	31	229	258	80	435
14 to 26 weeks .....	183	5 259	162	1 042	21	263	275	69	432
1 to 13 weeks .....	223	5 109	252	682	30	357	458	182	448
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 304	33 028	1 462	5 996	244	2 181	2 496	963	2 973
40 or more weeks .....	915	24 707	1 097	4 602	191	1 647	1 845	780	2 059
50 to 52 weeks .....	762	20 458	921	3 742	183	1 437	1 604	695	1 609
27 to 39 weeks .....	168	2 751	132	509	19	189	198	55	379
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	279	10 285	328	1 348	21	418	679	181	494
40 or more weeks .....	118	5 445	161	566	7	209	411	92	256
50 to 52 weeks .....	71	3 589	122	428	5	144	305	80	208
27 to 39 weeks .....	34	1 374	70	150	5	35	54	14	40
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	112	2 417	146	407	34	182	169	93	202
40 or more weeks .....	42	847	55	156	19	76	97	34	39
50 to 52 weeks .....	22	484	47	113	14	53	82	27	26
27 to 39 weeks .....	12	238	7	44	7	5	6	11	16
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>767</b>	<b>21 340</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1 172</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	346	10 456	430	1 812	62	620	771	272	664
48 and 49 weeks .....	18	880	33	110	2	43	51	14	28
40 to 47 weeks .....	86	2 232	57	358	10	103	143	33	68
27 to 39 weeks .....	113	2 310	127	369	20	116	134	59	112
14 to 26 weeks .....	98	2 800	71	529	12	121	121	38	117
1 to 13 weeks .....	106	2 662	123	345	15	212	256	120	183
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	492	13 264	562	2 386	78	799	874	353	744
40 or more weeks .....	319	9 535	390	1 770	51	575	606	237	586
50 to 52 weeks .....	276	7 755	323	1 430	45	491	497	206	531
27 to 39 weeks .....	82	1 325	74	241	10	78	94	36	69
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	217	6 644	199	891	16	287	486	114	334
40 or more weeks .....	103	3 568	95	388	5	136	294	59	155
50 to 52 weeks .....	56	2 420	80	292	3	92	216	47	127
27 to 39 weeks .....	19	857	50	107	5	33	34	14	27
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	58	1 432	80	246	27	129	116	69	94
40 or more weeks .....	28	465	35	122	18	55	65	23	19
50 to 52 weeks .....	14	281	27	90	14	37	58	19	6
27 to 39 weeks .....	12	128	3	21	5	5	6	9	16
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>881</b>	<b>20 281</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 536</b>
No workers .....	111	2 520	212	580	14	118	113	24	207
1 worker .....	294	5 523	357	1 136	49	385	455	155	459
2 workers .....	414	9 993	461	1 710	92	710	824	335	752
3 or more workers .....	62	2 245	96	376	6	164	179	71	118
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>760</b>	<b>16 348</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 302</b>
No workers .....	89	1 935	183	452	14	90	90	22	180
1 worker .....	231	3 212	273	840	37	246	374	116	336
2 workers .....	389	9 103	444	1 525	84	656	736	323	668
Husband and wife worked .....	364	8 638	407	1 417	84	633	699	305	615
3 or more workers .....	51	2 098	82	357	6	154	166	64	118
Husband and wife worked .....	49	1 924	78	319	5	152	152	57	118
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>145</b>
No workers .....	22	503	17	108	—	22	23	—	27
1 worker .....	45	1 833	62	236	8	93	71	28	76
2 workers .....	13	597	12	108	6	31	72	5	42
3 or more workers .....	9	111	12	12	—	2	13	4	—
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>2 811</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>138</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	144	—	13	—	2	8	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	3	143	—	21	—	2	16	—	14
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	70	—	2	2	8	9	—	—
Sales occupations .....	5	367	—	13	—	4	10	—	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5	288	6	27	—	12	11	2	14
Private household occupations .....	2	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	74	—	—	—	—	9	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	30	563	15	115	2	27	18	3	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	19	200	13	28	—	23	35	2	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	206	20	82	—	25	33	5	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	12	145	—	34	—	4	24	—	14
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	20	199	9	44	1	18	6	8	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	3	291	—	37	—	13	5	—	7
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	3	115	—	12	—	10	—	—	6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>607</b>	<b>9 928</b>	<b>4 537</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>13 935</b>	<b>2 982</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	276	5 577	2 697	1 734	2 649	1 716	885	9 231	1 857
Employees of own corporation .....	43	322	172	96	152	46	97	500	140
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	25	477	381	239	401	139	147	1 090	119
Local government workers .....	112	692	364	658	392	265	225	1 135	239
State government workers .....	17	400	102	150	229	215	43	874	58
Federal government workers .....	35	901	118	452	266	204	92	533	75
Self-employed workers .....	115	1 769	821	590	378	493	440	984	596
In agriculture .....	88	403	416	332	217	176	245	66	286
Unpaid family workers .....	27	112	54	43	30	29	26	88	38
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>250</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>1 809</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>6 359</b>	<b>1 290</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	77	2 427	1 065	794	818	716	424	4 054	803
Employees of own corporation .....	5	121	25	30	43	12	19	124	42
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	14	315	217	172	266	70	83	756	64
Local government workers .....	72	432	229	382	253	185	137	564	117
State government workers .....	10	213	65	61	158	111	13	348	37
Federal government workers .....	24	319	52	223	164	69	49	168	59
Self-employed workers .....	37	554	265	166	142	117	73	421	188
Unpaid family workers .....	16	73	8	27	8	3	12	48	22
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>711</b>	<b>12 139</b>	<b>5 700</b>	<b>5 208</b>	<b>5 337</b>	<b>3 964</b>	<b>2 533</b>	<b>16 764</b>	<b>3 554</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	453	6 363	3 197	3 082	3 166	1 867	1 426	9 432	2 181
48 and 49 weeks .....	20	438	245	112	147	111	107	597	92
40 to 47 weeks .....	50	1 181	453	345	372	392	182	1 430	370
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	1 131	491	391	413	376	249	1 582	211
14 to 26 weeks .....	54	1 432	595	504	564	515	235	1 745	316
1 to 13 weeks .....	73	1 594	719	774	675	703	334	1 978	384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	521	8 927	4 293	4 258	4 200	2 965	1 743	12 200	2 697
40 or more weeks .....	424	6 534	3 299	3 067	3 203	1 994	1 292	9 282	2 169
50 to 52 weeks .....	369	5 290	2 807	2 711	2 801	1 604	1 087	7 997	1 839
27 to 39 weeks .....	30	769	315	293	258	241	173	932	124
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	118	2 476	975	756	943	733	580	3 648	641
40 or more weeks .....	62	1 148	458	375	404	274	330	1 877	352
50 to 52 weeks .....	57	845	296	297	313	199	265	1 254	242
27 to 39 weeks .....	22	281	128	76	141	100	52	542	79
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	72	736	432	194	194	266	210	916	216
40 or more weeks .....	37	300	138	97	78	97	93	300	122
50 to 52 weeks .....	27	228	94	74	52	64	74	181	100
27 to 39 weeks .....	9	81	48	22	14	35	24	108	8
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>286</b>	<b>5 439</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>7 613</b>	<b>1 586</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	161	2 632	1 131	1 367	1 085	674	548	3 920	812
48 and 49 weeks .....	5	136	87	39	56	20	45	349	44
40 to 47 weeks .....	26	543	264	199	225	124	72	696	151
27 to 39 weeks .....	34	571	254	219	258	195	132	710	142
14 to 26 weeks .....	26	718	363	245	260	264	90	1 004	210
1 to 13 weeks .....	34	839	456	369	398	403	172	934	227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	149	3 270	1 520	1 749	1 414	990	542	4 699	948
40 or more weeks .....	119	2 292	1 060	1 246	992	557	365	3 517	661
50 to 52 weeks .....	99	1 872	855	1 079	801	485	306	2 996	567
27 to 39 weeks .....	5	291	113	144	110	91	72	371	66
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	88	1 724	729	559	716	521	411	2 327	490
40 or more weeks .....	50	839	330	297	309	213	251	1 254	268
50 to 52 weeks .....	45	637	220	239	245	150	205	830	189
27 to 39 weeks .....	22	210	117	62	134	77	47	274	70
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	49	445	306	130	152	169	106	587	148
40 or more weeks .....	23	180	92	62	65	48	49	194	78
50 to 52 weeks .....	17	123	56	49	39	39	37	94	56
27 to 39 weeks .....	7	70	24	13	14	27	13	65	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>410</b>	<b>6 932</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>2 398</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>9 072</b>	<b>1 920</b>
No workers .....	76	1 433	258	316	139	413	155	1 657	218
1 worker .....	100	1 883	860	843	867	854	427	2 378	459
2 workers .....	188	3 048	1 551	1 336	1 351	975	651	4 070	1 014
3 or more workers .....	46	568	285	263	272	156	120	967	229
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>377</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>7 415</b>	<b>1 702</b>
No workers .....	72	1 290	224	154	112	347	140	1 304	209
1 worker .....	82	1 444	612	444	581	662	328	1 622	344
2 workers .....	182	2 892	1 458	1 121	1 271	914	592	3 618	942
Husband and wife worked .....	175	2 709	1 367	1 066	1 219	869	555	3 287	903
3 or more workers .....	41	543	262	221	249	149	116	871	207
Husband and wife worked .....	34	500	243	198	220	134	113	781	193
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>161</b>
No workers .....	4	109	25	122	22	38	15	286	9
1 worker .....	9	279	175	296	215	107	56	555	82
2 workers .....	6	111	79	152	47	40	30	323	58
3 or more workers .....	—	13	23	35	16	7	2	58	12
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>109</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	23	23	19	41	3	—	40	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	37	5	31	35	16	14	72	18
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	4	19	6	10	7	—	25	—
Sales occupations .....	—	54	14	11	13	8	2	120	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3	55	36	56	34	10	5	143	19
Private household occupations .....	—	17	—	7	6	4	—	30	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	23	—	65	24	13	—	22	2
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	5	106	50	73	70	47	24	229	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2	97	18	46	20	58	2	75	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	119	32	67	70	31	19	311	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	104	35	92	25	24	—	69	9
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	71	53	7	34	26	6	18	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	59	97	71	77	46	2	143	2
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	—	36	13	28	19	14	5	132	—



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 368</b>	<b>2 731</b>	<b>2 387</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>3 685</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>54 760</b>	<b>39</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	732	1 234	1 283	217	1 818	428	215	37 286	—
Employees of own corporation .....	62	262	186	43	134	55	35	2 025	—
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	21	200	64	15	319	52	31	4 459	—
Local government workers .....	185	381	386	55	344	95	82	3 646	—
State government workers .....	35	64	57	5	162	27	9	1 798	26
Federal government workers .....	35	88	87	15	228	37	7	2 107	—
Self-employed workers .....	349	652	434	105	760	298	121	5 222	13
In agriculture .....	212	423	210	77	414	178	67	778	—
Unpaid family workers .....	11	112	76	9	54	41	13	242	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>603</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>25 772</b>	<b>26</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	304	458	468	68	778	145	87	16 607	—
Employees of own corporation .....	15	51	40	5	30	18	2	545	—
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	8	140	16	12	219	45	17	3 008	—
Local government workers .....	128	242	247	34	199	56	53	2 120	—
State government workers .....	12	34	29	—	69	12	4	1 114	13
Federal government workers .....	20	45	58	15	106	23	5	821	—
Self-employed workers .....	121	158	164	24	211	112	27	1 926	13
Unpaid family workers .....	10	39	36	4	23	15	4	176	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 651</b>	<b>3 293</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>63 158</b>	<b>39</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	971	1 811	1 761	297	2 891	733	366	39 240	13
48 and 49 weeks .....	27	158	86	6	143	17	5	2 322	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	123	294	179	35	209	99	44	4 885	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	151	304	208	36	343	104	57	5 593	13
14 to 26 weeks .....	181	308	244	35	365	92	76	5 491	—
1 to 13 weeks .....	198	418	272	102	544	115	71	5 627	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 223	2 523	2 051	398	3 387	890	473	47 175	13
40 or more weeks .....	916	1 881	1 659	286	2 634	704	348	38 543	13
50 to 52 weeks .....	799	1 522	1 506	255	2 410	605	306	33 604	13
27 to 39 weeks .....	102	215	120	20	248	72	39	3 083	—
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	315	532	492	73	811	207	110	12 690	26
40 or more weeks .....	149	266	265	34	494	116	48	6 634	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	118	220	196	27	407	105	44	4 769	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	33	68	88	14	89	27	12	2 029	13
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	113	238	207	40	297	63	36	3 293	—
40 or more weeks .....	56	116	102	18	115	29	19	1 270	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	54	69	59	15	74	23	16	867	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	16	21	—	2	6	5	6	481	—
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>765</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>30 153</b>	<b>26</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	396	714	707	96	1 113	262	133	17 148	—
48 and 49 weeks .....	5	50	13	4	50	13	3	1 189	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	62	108	99	15	122	47	25	2 487	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	90	159	141	20	203	63	33	3 270	13
14 to 26 weeks .....	94	169	95	21	154	40	30	3 025	—
1 to 13 weeks .....	118	228	174	64	281	64	35	3 034	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	445	879	738	133	1 208	299	153	19 161	—
40 or more weeks .....	315	601	559	68	894	214	114	15 140	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	274	504	500	59	793	169	93	13 054	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	55	108	74	10	144	39	17	1 486	—
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	239	402	340	51	538	150	82	8 743	26
40 or more weeks .....	107	201	194	29	322	90	38	4 777	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	83	165	170	22	272	81	34	3 430	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	24	45	67	8	55	22	10	1 398	13
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	81	147	151	36	177	40	24	2 249	—
40 or more weeks .....	41	70	66	18	69	18	9	907	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	39	45	37	15	48	12	6	664	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	11	6	—	2	4	2	6	386	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>867</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>31 007</b>	<b>13</b>
No workers .....	128	195	126	32	202	106	27	3 871	—
1 worker .....	204	440	350	41	638	146	99	8 201	—
2 workers .....	430	876	659	144	1 176	277	159	15 446	—
3 or more workers .....	105	172	169	43	280	36	39	3 489	13
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>815</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25 500</b>	<b>13</b>
No workers .....	126	180	116	29	179	83	20	2 926	—
1 worker .....	179	354	213	34	478	111	83	5 247	—
2 workers .....	410	832	644	133	1 041	254	145	14 058	—
Husband and wife worked .....	393	790	600	125	981	245	133	13 371	—
3 or more workers .....	100	164	154	38	277	36	36	3 269	13
Husband and wife worked .....	100	152	152	35	268	36	30	3 119	13
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>—</b>
No workers .....	—	10	10	3	23	15	7	787	—
1 worker .....	22	67	112	3	120	13	11	2 357	—
2 workers .....	18	31	14	9	86	11	9	1 010	—
3 or more workers .....	2	4	4	3	2	—	2	164	—
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>—</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	5	—	—	—	20	—	—	149	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	5	12	—	—	4	—	2	181	—
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—
Sales occupations .....	2	3	3	3	10	—	6	326	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	11	10	2	—	11	—	—	304	—
Private household occupations .....	2	2	2	—	9	—	—	5	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	9	3	—	33	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	17	28	17	2	18	10	3	656	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2	4	2	—	21	13	3	81	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	19	1	—	42	6	9	406	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	—	—	—	18	2	—	138	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	4	14	—	11	4	4	229	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	3	13	1	1	14	4	2	204	—
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	2	2	—	—	9	—	4	176	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	3 166	3 395	2 385	1 309	3 309	587	30 206	2 096	4 599	922
Less than \$5,000 -----	331	336	271	117	304	75	2 162	107	384	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	446	662	363	139	510	103	3 221	229	685	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	398	472	349	181	504	84	3 535	266	528	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	660	676	594	356	722	139	7 119	569	1 037	266
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	514	498	334	233	466	63	5 121	365	801	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	508	376	291	158	438	65	4 997	252	717	158
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	200	303	116	95	287	26	2 702	200	334	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	83	48	42	13	30	12	659	56	74	5
\$100,000 or more -----	26	24	25	17	48	20	690	52	39	10
Median (dollars) -----	20 925	19 101	18 512	20 257	19 042	16 458	23 700	22 362	21 348	21 433
Mean (dollars) -----	26 561	23 357	23 142	25 750	26 197	26 947	30 243	28 979	25 655	23 880
Families -----	2 153	2 690	1 709	948	2 334	409	21 289	1 563	3 100	634
Less than \$5,000 -----	102	245	156	50	109	40	880	54	180	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	196	443	200	62	252	40	1 226	106	281	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	278	356	214	135	324	58	2 019	157	298	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	480	575	430	247	572	104	5 046	421	681	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	394	417	281	198	416	59	4 094	309	644	120
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	436	327	273	146	381	54	4 381	232	612	125
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	176	267	91	82	206	26	2 463	176	315	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	71	43	39	13	28	12	592	56	50	5
\$100,000 or more -----	20	17	25	15	46	16	588	52	39	7
Median (dollars) -----	25 413	20 876	21 347	24 180	23 200	20 586	27 901	26 470	26 637	24 032
Mean (dollars) -----	29 483	24 725	26 332	29 289	29 793	32 557	34 721	33 137	29 978	26 976
Married-couple families -----	1 826	2 081	1 316	808	2 055	373	17 791	1 415	2 568	547
Less than \$15,000 -----	369	622	323	168	538	115	2 195	242	466	133
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	433	448	345	210	489	99	4 174	369	556	161
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	359	372	241	186	383	55	3 759	290	567	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	417	319	256	144	367	52	4 130	232	586	104
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	168	267	89	74	204	24	2 372	174	308	30
\$75,000 or more -----	80	53	62	26	74	28	1 161	108	85	9
Female householder, no husband present -----	256	484	296	108	225	26	2 678	119	426	52
Less than \$5,000 -----	50	142	60	32	32	5	575	17	77	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	85	145	85	19	52	8	563	23	81	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43	82	62	21	35	5	496	15	88	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	44	73	50	31	77	2	611	43	111	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	29	35	37	2	29	4	390	19	67	7
\$50,000 or more -----	5	7	2	3	—	2	43	2	2	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 077	3 234	2 216	1 187	2 894	549	27 479	2 000	4 077	852
Median income (dollars) -----	13 394	11 060	12 074	16 466	15 634	11 719	17 869	16 479	15 849	13 971
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.6	40.1	42.3	46.8	48.7	59.4	51.7	55.5	48.3	51.3
Median income (dollars) -----	21 754	21 190	20 940	21 479	22 599	15 313	23 477	20 539	22 413	19 812
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 648	3 378	2 036	1 024	2 720	481	26 011	1 730	4 120	767
Median income (dollars) -----	6 821	6 317	6 395	6 687	6 411	6 991	8 545	7 396	8 049	6 377
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.2	22.1	24.5	25.3	21.7	34.3	30.0	24.0	30.6	22.3
Median income (dollars) -----	15 321	15 801	14 246	13 808	13 339	11 875	15 307	12 243	14 599	11 505
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 376	7 148	8 290	10 125	10 727	10 670	12 011	11 290	10 310	9 963
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 430	7 167	8 383	10 219	10 787	10 753	12 105	11 374	10 502	9 904
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	9 190	5 444	4 509	1 571	5 283	4 208	8 712	8 217	4 605	12 652
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	25 413	20 876	21 347	24 180	23 200	20 586	27 901	26 470	26 637	24 032
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 850	20 597	20 391	25 357	25 122	18 625	26 683	23 138	28 222	24 735
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 312	15 938	15 982	19 000	24 310	15 714	23 475	21 133	24 879	21 042
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 650	24 441	24 675	26 625	25 011	21 211	31 166	28 351	29 922	24 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 658	23 454	25 345	31 034	27 215	19 500	31 674	25 243	32 177	26 029
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 719	22 000	20 625	18 250	21 806	15 714	24 722	20 114	28 062	23 077
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 294	7 722	10 250	10 469	12 679	10 000	11 745	15 536	12 455	16 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 936	6 340	9 501	6 021	11 591	5 714	9 857	11 250	10 644	13 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 612	5 778	6 251	5 672	15 417	5 360	5 485	10 000	5 435	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	10 701	6 608	9 385	14 125	12 880	14 583	16 886	15 804	12 472	12 000
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 007	14 556	16 219	17 318	18 262	14 375	21 810	21 875	18 910	20 625
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	32 783	27 739	26 472	30 962	30 804	24 844	34 451	30 383	33 353	27 813
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	33 143	30 055	28 362	31 637	31 446	26 458	35 361	31 369	34 247	26 635
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 915	10 871	10 813	13 458	10 679	8 778	12 935	12 750	12 151	13 700
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 875	14 500	12 281	15 562	15 150	8 289	15 647	12 625	16 279	15 221
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 345	13 125	12 212	13 173	13 693	7 042	13 932	13 000	15 959	14 417
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 345	7 189	9 113	10 750	10 703	5 554	10 083	13 333	8 128	12 750
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 851	7 709	9 231	10 625	7 862	9 155	11 348	12 833	10 829	11 696
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 821	7 226	8 960	10 893	7 296	8 928	10 966	12 833	10 565	11 771
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 195	6 201	7 352	8 847	6 654	8 657	9 074	11 750	10 685	8 137
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	3 166	3 395	2 385	1 309	3 309	587	30 206	2 096	4 599	922
With earnings -----	2 565	2 773	1 941	1 025	2 426	486	23 988	1 793	3 632	769
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 739	23 022	21 767	24 673	26 917	26 075	29 701	25 889	24 806	21 207
With wage or salary income -----	2 290	2 579	1 687	908	2 076	353	22 779	1 448	3 370	637
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	24 146	21 232	18 033	21 816	22 114	22 045	27 506	19 301	22 203	18 321
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	675	319	350	195	521	115	4 272	435	725	156
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 875	9 585	10 873	13 842	11 131	6 002	16 427	11 085	12 361	10 700
With farm self-employment income -----	293	443	461	165	596	283	1 015	619	489	247
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 097	13 601	17 400	16 858	22 807	14 842	15 502	22 051	12 904	12 020
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 019	1 103	1 078	447	1 379	284	12 950	968	1 811	520
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 856	3 785	4 419	5 346	5 178	4 637	5 048	7 085	4 928	3 981
With Social Security income -----	851	846	685	435	1 284	200	8 081	688	1 501	354
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 192	6 437	6 581	7 884	6 885	6 246	7 878	7 534	7 640	7 161
With public assistance income -----	220	657	368	84	113	39	2 369	89	355	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 310	4 521	3 227	4 209	3 270	3 116	3 693	3 856	3 216	6 922
With retirement income -----	443	274	249	207	498	57	5 512	229	669	90
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 473	4 821	5 954	8 549	8 211	6 804	9 012	6 688	7 558	6 004
With other income -----	260	453	279	149	345	23	4 118	185	439	80
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 398	3 409	3 594	3 180	2 738	3 039	3 304	2 186	2 964	4 881



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 719</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>4 634</b>	<b>22 856</b>	<b>19 107</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>3 786</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 053</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	252	444	60	370	1 533	1 318	41	359	25	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	446	582	118	524	2 825	2 339	73	744	47	186
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	481	454	123	621	2 672	2 445	136	515	66	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	801	947	334	1 177	4 754	4 003	144	739	64	244
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	637	788	277	807	4 043	3 454	67	574	56	151
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	678	629	164	692	3 857	2 819	74	508	46	131
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	319	166	68	285	2 219	1 725	26	269	12	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	71	36	10	48	591	589	—	72	1	8
\$100,000 or more .....	34	22	16	110	362	415	20	6	2	26
Median (dollars) .....	23 414	20 281	23 162	21 398	24 145	23 345	17 201	18 598	18 062	18 278
Mean (dollars) .....	27 139	23 041	27 103	28 013	30 146	31 758	26 951	23 390	22 548	24 043
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 666</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>16 398</b>	<b>12 469</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>716</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	115	164	30	158	649	459	21	261	12	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	170	205	41	205	1 262	822	33	483	20	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	229	218	68	339	1 548	1 153	88	351	53	116
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	643	631	254	861	3 469	2 487	123	528	40	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	527	649	249	666	3 315	2 686	66	471	51	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	625	579	144	636	3 317	2 488	66	448	35	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	275	166	66	263	2 019	1 502	24	245	10	34
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	36	8	38	512	497	—	66	1	3
\$100,000 or more .....	19	22	13	90	307	375	20	6	2	14
Median (dollars) .....	28 366	26 701	26 977	25 898	28 568	29 879	20 820	21 488	19 875	22 839
Mean (dollars) .....	30 633	28 244	30 086	32 544	34 493	38 299	31 408	25 474	24 690	26 692
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 328</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>10 791</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>631</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	346	378	119	492	2 135	1 574	125	588	80	169
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	520	553	220	782	2 994	2 084	113	399	36	171
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	493	561	236	628	3 033	2 475	62	404	41	130
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	615	543	142	600	3 101	2 355	60	411	32	115
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	275	159	66	253	1 942	1 478	24	236	10	29
\$75,000 or more .....	79	45	21	128	805	825	20	62	3	17
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	91	7	61	368	209	5	150	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	63	56	7	78	423	271	2	136	5	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	34	12	6	55	342	217	1	71	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	65	18	48	304	291	8	75	2	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	82	11	41	317	173	2	75	5	1
\$50,000 or more .....	—	7	—	—	24	34	—	8	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 373</b>	<b>3 785</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>4 261</b>	<b>20 847</b>	<b>19 554</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>3 468</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>966</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 652	14 316	17 697	16 272	18 999	14 857	12 088	12 144	12 125	13 590
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	52.0	36.5	61.9	46.8	44.6	41.6	65.3	41.3	46.8	35.2
Median income (dollars) .....	26 222	21 509	21 667	21 256	26 651	24 828	14 441	23 644	16 750	16 953
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 141</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>4 159</b>	<b>18 841</b>	<b>17 060</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>3 465</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>780</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 509	7 395	6 812	7 207	7 588	7 442	6 301	6 480	5 224	6 812
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	21.8	23.9	30.3	23.2	25.4	27.4	22.7	23.2	22.1	19.5
Median income (dollars) .....	14 872	16 724	12 478	12 914	14 853	14 902	9 803	14 693	10 625	12 300
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 629</b>	<b>9 444</b>	<b>10 308</b>	<b>10 995</b>	<b>11 718</b>	<b>12 252</b>	<b>9 843</b>	<b>7 458</b>	<b>8 505</b>	<b>10 049</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 718	9 940	10 357	11 333	11 794	12 729	9 900	7 709	9 182	10 089
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 954	4 026	4 711	5 083	6 375	4 262	1 735	2 135	3 357	4 122
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	28 366	26 701	26 977	25 898	28 568	29 879	20 820	21 488	19 875	22 839
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 894	29 552	28 672	26 423	29 814	29 708	19 792	18 629	19 911	20 147
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 500	24 712	27 000	22 118	26 830	26 539	16 250	13 301	18 611	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 298	28 323	28 093	27 421	30 986	31 884	21 484	27 188	19 306	23 866
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 807	31 516	29 805	29 355	32 789	32 869	20 764	27 067	19 792	22 963
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 167	19 200	26 429	26 154	29 589	25 592	12 917	18 365	18 750	20 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 524	14 479	16 250	10 179	11 339	12 129	15 833	8 400	18 750	10 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 812	5 000—	11 042	8 591	8 082	10 595	17 083	6 097	25 625	7 500—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 379	10 313	5 000—	5 000—	7 487	—	5 106	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 667	16 952	15 938	14 527	16 958	16 729	11 250	6 779	13 750	16 597
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 296	24 821	23 750	21 310	21 792	22 893	14 167	13 827	23 000	18 269
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 592	31 631	30 149	30 779	35 138	33 376	25 250	30 435	25 000	26 705
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 722	32 718	30 811	31 237	36 090	34 079	24 038	32 464	25 500	28 261
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 021</b>	<b>10 465</b>	<b>13 795</b>	<b>12 320</b>	<b>12 555</b>	<b>13 109</b>	<b>10 806</b>	<b>12 327</b>	<b>11 875</b>	<b>10 565</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 318	11 992	16 635	16 741	16 964	14 778	12 500	14 041	13 250	11 855
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 072	11 914	16 538	14 406	15 529	13 231	12 500	14 129	14 000	11 452
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 717	10 691	10 833	13 472	10 548	11 136	11 250	9 009	8 955	10 812
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 625	9 350	11 458	10 821	10 356	11 577	10 000	9 708	9 376	8 356
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 145	8 827	11 500	10 810	9 205	11 077	9 840	9 475	8 000	8 293
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 767	8 041	8 882	10 092	7 662	9 900	6 288	6 773	7 407	7 874
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 719</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>4 634</b>	<b>22 856</b>	<b>19 107</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>3 786</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 053</b>
With earnings .....	3 010	2 716	1 012	3 531	18 133	16 650	512	3 153	256	774
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	26 238	23 521	24 768	25 996	28 972	29 228	23 693	22 613	20 680	23 353
With wage or salary income .....	2 782	2 567	833	3 104	16 829	15 530	413	2 952	202	656
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	24 606	23 207	23 628	21 043	26 806	24 926	17 150	20 940	18 383	21 395
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	630	371	219	784	4 294	3 631	106	486	55	217
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	11 392	8 972	11 648	16 695	16 312	22 774	6 886	13 044	8 080	15 148
With farm self-employment income .....	384	62	271	676	844	1 129	204	220	111	66
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 716	15 860	10 452	19 803	4 951	14 929	21 165	14 295	10 237	11 410
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 801	1 522	543	2 196	9 231	8 630	271	1 008	129	320
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 131	4 423	4 857	8 076	7 205	6 876	6 787	4 493	5 566	7 353
With Social Security income .....	1 227	1 701	372	1 738	6 278	3 692	192	864	117	438
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 833	7 560	7 163	7 244	7 905	7 812	6 864	7 045	7 386	6 909
With public assistance income .....	202	448	35	229	1 254	727	11	659	29	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 802	3 255	4 750	3 973	3 895	3 369	3 162	3 987	3 170	3 258
With retirement income .....	505	1 156	123	647	3 541	2 378	47	440	38	189
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 850	6 289	5 434	5 883	9 547	9 650	5 009	6 551	4 903	5 966
With other income .....	304	439	83	581	3 037	2 109	36	407	17	122
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 883	3 476	6 125	5 123	2 916	3 117	2 799	2 774	2 249	4 445

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 411</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>7 891</b>	<b>18 748</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>6 735</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>712</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	463	130	77	656	1 094	41	458	61	173	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	810	239	96	1 322	1 840	100	967	133	356	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	612	284	93	1 098	2 022	66	1 065	101	279	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 257	444	239	1 763	3 817	194	1 453	223	502	170
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 171	456	174	1 309	3 399	164	1 182	162	428	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 062	647	128	1 018	3 492	126	1 033	97	321	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	779	466	65	497	2 340	68	434	61	248	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	142	68	16	128	508	23	69	9	46	7
\$100,000 or more .....	115	99	29	100	236	19	74	8	14	3
Median (dollars) .....	25 467	31 400	22 578	19 755	26 409	24 969	20 898	20 487	22 066	18 936
Mean (dollars) .....	30 321	36 355	29 792	24 447	30 794	29 189	25 407	24 575	26 329	23 038
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 517</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>5 766</b>	<b>12 789</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>478</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	218	37	33	321	494	20	208	24	58	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	337	91	42	645	598	32	432	80	163	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	335	163	65	769	997	48	638	71	161	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	791	321	174	1 381	2 382	144	1 174	170	394	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	930	372	147	1 111	2 487	121	968	145	344	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	926	579	113	888	2 996	108	946	96	253	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	737	439	53	457	2 120	66	420	58	214	27
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	128	59	13	110	505	23	66	7	43	4
\$100,000 or more .....	115	78	26	84	210	17	74	8	10	3
Median (dollars) .....	31 057	36 683	26 056	23 287	32 239	28 073	25 084	23 750	26 009	22 500
Mean (dollars) .....	35 757	40 556	33 738	27 474	36 118	33 366	29 502	27 732	30 176	26 062
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 764</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>4 574</b>	<b>10 622</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>429</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	463	212	119	1 040	1 023	65	851	148	279	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	603	241	159	1 138	1 865	132	988	159	361	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	858	326	142	959	2 153	114	871	135	328	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	887	561	108	814	2 818	101	889	95	225	88
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	725	417	50	429	2 053	66	406	58	202	27
\$75,000 or more .....	228	132	36	194	710	40	130	13	53	7
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	145	23	5	173	279	4	123	9	12	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	132	18	4	192	289	12	103	—	46	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	89	30	5	172	313	19	98	5	27	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	133	53	11	185	441	9	120	5	9	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	87	37	5	142	377	11	85	4	19	—
\$50,000 or more .....	10	13	—	17	27	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 953</b>	<b>2 907</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>7 209</b>	<b>16 558</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>6 105</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>679</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	18 592	21 577	15 996	13 879	19 787	19 653	18 304	12 664	15 867	12 750
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	51.0	54.5	52.3	39.8	50.6	58.9	40.9	57.6	46.6	42.4
Median income (dollars) .....	27 494	29 966	20 581	21 483	26 831	22 969	26 626	17 528	24 186	19 348
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 618</b>	<b>2 591</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>6 749</b>	<b>16 898</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>5 074</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>581</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 359	9 506	7 216	7 025	10 584	7 740	6 240	6 729	6 655	6 423
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	27.8	34.2	21.6	24.1	36.4	22.9	21.4	28.9	19.9	22.7
Median income (dollars) .....	15 781	17 096	12 331	14 284	17 062	14 539	14 375	13 355	11 694	11 389
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 121</b>	<b>13 233</b>	<b>12 060</b>	<b>9 274</b>	<b>12 342</b>	<b>10 544</b>	<b>9 813</b>	<b>9 347</b>	<b>10 718</b>	<b>9 201</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 432	13 531	12 272	9 434	12 548	11 711	9 865	9 402	10 858	9 621
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 538	4 417	4 826	3 580	5 502	1 334	3 764	6 115	6 482	3 349
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	31 057	36 683	26 056	23 287	32 239	28 073	25 084	23 750	26 009	22 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 593	38 772	25 714	23 001	30 591	26 437	26 312	25 213	25 875	21 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 625	36 597	22 969	19 779	28 319	26 705	22 780	23 021	21 806	19 167
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	34 444	38 958	26 611	26 140	36 227	30 167	26 892	24 722	27 039	25 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 862	41 563	27 143	28 254	36 580	28 846	29 401	25 610	28 843	24 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 347	38 810	25 417	23 029	31 240	34 375	24 167	23 542	23 750	19 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 641	17 353	15 417	11 732	14 667	12 396	11 552	12 917	9 698	6 421
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 591	15 000	15 417	10 855	12 285	12 083	6 822	15 938	8 864	5 592
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 557	5 000—	20 417	5 000—	9 246	15 625	5 000—	16 250	5 360	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 304	16 042	16 161	11 567	17 797	11 786	11 415	12 875	13 000	12 019
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 769	26 500	22 333	17 830	22 800	27 000	21 265	17 054	20 714	17 054
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	37 821	43 364	29 150	31 595	39 049	31 125	34 215	27 358	30 546	27 262
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 180	44 113	29 659	32 718	40 165	33 158	35 286	27 589	30 818	29 219
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 932</b>	<b>13 991</b>	<b>14 609</b>	<b>9 994</b>	<b>15 209</b>	<b>15 714</b>	<b>10 920</b>	<b>10 750</b>	<b>11 250</b>	<b>10 469</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 916	21 546	16 964	12 175	18 409	16 875	12 477	11 818	19 844	12 159
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 791	19 712	16 635	10 341	17 378	16 250	12 075	10 795	16 618	10 278
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 241	10 125	13 250	8 682	13 750	9 622	9 552	6 753	13 750	10 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 570	9 572	10 694	8 684	13 337	14 583	8 357	9 436	7 818	8 667
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 211	8 736	10 278	8 401	12 619	13 750	7 813	9 436	7 648	8 415
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 377	6 086	9 318	7 709	10 124	14 583	7 748	8 671	7 401	11 500
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 411</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>7 891</b>	<b>18 748</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>6 735</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>712</b>
With earnings .....	5 232	2 391	746	6 006	15 244	670	5 118	723	1 795	577
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 180	36 467	27 670	22 509	30 099	27 744	26 914	22 995	25 350	20 832
With wage or salary income .....	4 832	2 285	581	5 311	14 654	563	4 808	613	1 583	533
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	27 417	34 089	19 527	20 655	28 440	21 501	24 152	18 557	21 326	17 317
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	981	418	174	1 488	2 879	158	1 099	146	507	122
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 096	20 379	13 547	12 085	13 210	20 460	18 670	10 730	16 227	11 045
With farm self-employment income .....	616	109	292	826	536	170	171	280	277	121
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 825	7 160	23 764	9 091	7 523	19 120	6 446	13 153	12 696	11 922
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 662	1 135	452	3 022	9 184	363	2 233	356	1 019	299
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 612	4 321	5 910	6 694	4 133	6 236	2 714	4 703	5 561	4 315
With Social Security income .....	1 654	695	307	2 763	4 618	236	2 066	278	854	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 655	7 171	7 615	7 005	7 965	7 925	7 553	7 318	6 669	7 353
With public assistance income .....	533	99	52	811	1 138	22	427	37	137	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 486	5 303	5 285	3 326	2 793	2 068	3 688	1 738	2 930	3 481
With retirement income .....	568	449	131	1 388	3 276	62	1 169	84	411	96
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 433	8 384	9 542	8 957	10 038	6 767	6 685	5 783	10 233	6 663
With other income .....	709	312	65	1 129	2 232	67	920	59	207	86
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 624	5 198	2 207	2 661	3 446	2 885	2 516	2 162	4 100	4 864



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 311</b>	<b>31 018</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>5 616</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>2 245</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	75	2 560	232	404	19	141	92	64	159
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	203	3 819	259	704	32	257	305	79	292
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	183	3 750	246	721	31	244	315	109	327
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	331	6 266	408	1 350	54	443	410	193	520
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	246	4 965	239	1 006	41	368	389	136	449
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	173	4 949	159	849	13	274	374	114	309
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	81	3 252	94	416	12	128	179	63	139
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	821	12	70	6	47	63	19	29
\$100,000 or more .....	7	636	19	96	4	41	29	30	21
Median (dollars) .....	20 938	23 388	16 661	22 658	19 219	22 245	23 533	22 354	21 621
Mean (dollars) .....	23 849	29 960	21 458	27 867	24 671	28 348	28 572	32 761	25 484
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>881</b>	<b>20 281</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 536</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	944	83	206	16	61	41	92	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	89	1 504	122	237	20	90	117	42	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	89	1 963	157	391	11	143	151	65	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	240	3 775	314	993	51	323	349	148	416
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	195	3 656	200	778	30	334	362	120	305
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	4 325	145	723	13	223	309	98	264
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	61	2 862	74	332	12	119	150	56	133
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	687	12	46	4	44	63	19	22
\$100,000 or more .....	7	565	19	96	4	40	29	23	21
Median (dollars) .....	24 347	30 359	20 733	25 647	20 536	26 862	27 490	26 895	24 315
Mean (dollars) .....	27 043	35 700	25 438	32 132	26 612	33 532	32 943	34 989	29 319
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>760</b>	<b>16 348</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 302</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	138	2 323	271	512	39	204	192	91	258
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	221	2 875	299	812	41	251	322	132	349
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	185	3 218	183	731	28	300	337	114	281
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	153	4 006	126	692	13	202	287	92	244
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	52	2 715	72	303	12	107	138	55	127
\$75,000 or more .....	11	1 211	31	124	8	82	90	41	43
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>145</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	536	28	111	—	20	23	5	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	740	17	67	5	18	52	7	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	505	22	107	3	33	42	9	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	658	14	110	6	47	19	8	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	528	22	46	—	26	39	7	23
\$50,000 or more .....	7	77	—	23	—	4	4	1	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 215</b>	<b>28 440</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1 790</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>2 888</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 091	16 437	12 897	16 676	15 694	16 649	16 884	15 924	12 017
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	40.0	44.7	39.6	44.1	68.7	52.5	51.3	64.3	37.0
Median income (dollars) .....	23 019	27 458	20 784	22 880	18 958	22 209	21 752	19 522	23 067
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 011</b>	<b>27 527</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>5 018</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1 777</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 963	8 144	6 078	8 032	6 683	7 224	7 096	6 730	8 056
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	27.3	28.1	23.3	28.5	30.5	28.8	24.9	29.8	29.9
Median income (dollars) .....	11 544	16 194	12 332	13 737	11 389	12 782	13 165	12 500	15 690
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 440</b>	<b>11 944</b>	<b>8 941</b>	<b>11 378</b>	<b>9 876</b>	<b>10 793</b>	<b>9 811</b>	<b>12 722</b>	<b>9 978</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 540	12 222	8 966	11 416	9 876	10 991	10 467	12 783	10 551
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 489	4 206	8 013	10 674	—	4 518	2 086	8 919	7 408
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	24 347	30 359	20 733	25 647	20 536	26 862	27 490	26 895	24 315
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 929	30 056	21 857	26 009	22 750	28 958	27 083	26 071	24 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 761	26 998	22 037	25 494	21 250	26 797	25 031	20 000	19 940
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 921	34 275	21 767	27 500	23 021	29 337	29 205	28 606	26 310
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 861	35 746	24 336	29 571	24 500	31 535	29 647	28 365	27 700
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 063	28 903	23 162	26 716	18 438	27 917	23 750	15 938	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 481	12 440	11 625	12 177	11 667	15 469	11 450	13 958	14 087
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 490	9 957	5 547	7 858	8 447	13 214	10 739	12 813	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 546	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 192	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	11 964	15 889	11 167	17 806	5 000—	12 188	16 250	8 656	14 464
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 375	21 536	16 691	20 703	16 806	18 378	21 181	19 659	20 944
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 214	37 973	30 022	32 360	24 750	32 065	32 125	30 588	31 613
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 827	39 474	30 280	32 967	26 750	32 480	34 414	30 294	33 622
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 674</b>	<b>13 292</b>	<b>8 544</b>	<b>12 430</b>	<b>12 031</b>	<b>11 121</b>	<b>12 027</b>	<b>11 700</b>	<b>12 145</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 625	15 977	11 513	17 172	13 864	15 139	13 642	12 625	20 600
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 095	14 048	10 964	15 475	13 636	14 605	13 622	12 250	17 083
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 278	13 224	7 398	14 375	13 125	7 090	14 038	12 500	10 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 569	11 572	6 444	10 909	7 404	8 564	9 493	11 083	10 423
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 284	10 882	6 363	10 049	7 404	8 171	9 507	10 917	10 302
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 663	8 701	6 481	9 436	7 557	7 435	8 592	10 288	7 489
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 311</b>	<b>31 018</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>5 616</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>2 245</b>
With earnings .....	1 052	25 717	1 142	4 251	181	1 595	1 821	715	1 682
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	22 708	28 937	22 365	26 864	25 138	28 106	25 622	30 458	26 151
With wage or salary income .....	991	24 439	980	3 861	149	1 415	1 592	575	1 517
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	20 486	26 905	20 239	22 887	18 255	21 381	20 587	21 871	24 657
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	188	5 219	283	1 076	54	291	489	198	376
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	17 305	15 878	16 628	19 527	7 418	11 708	14 794	16 048	13 505
With farm self-employment income .....	50	737	162	403	82	465	366	263	166
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	6 673	5 113	6 176	11 963	17 431	24 016	18 167	22 906	9 053
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	380	13 519	635	2 585	92	869	1 111	313	813
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 000	5 126	5 171	5 763	2 264	4 221	5 578	7 458	4 030
With Social Security income .....	457	6 804	635	1 901	65	598	720	240	839
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 335	7 821	6 499	7 984	6 007	6 914	8 303	6 985	7 649
With public assistance income .....	98	2 067	106	338	4	128	163	26	152
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 296	3 450	3 835	3 555	975	3 691	2 639	2 683	2 485
With retirement income .....	271	4 256	355	947	10	276	271	64	418
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 021	9 889	5 571	9 668	4 155	4 760	6 374	5 669	6 341
With other income .....	197	3 800	167	662	18	267	199	55	220
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 470	3 522	2 732	2 822	2 008	2 482	3 065	3 953	2 294

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	565	9 608	4 009	3 673	3 476	3 425	1 894	13 825	2 579
Less than \$5,000 -----	61	635	275	400	215	330	172	1 204	181
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	96	1 290	510	535	331	498	210	2 059	262
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	95	1 382	411	527	371	464	295	1 751	315
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	143	2 308	1 014	833	622	1 019	458	2 864	578
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	88	1 594	770	589	576	591	337	2 042	489
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	53	1 465	604	509	750	325	272	1 884	443
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	20	632	309	238	498	130	108	1 446	223
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	4	182	64	16	92	26	31	348	54
\$100,000 or more -----	5	120	52	26	21	42	11	227	34
Median (dollars) -----	16 694	21 113	23 264	19 445	27 192	18 616	20 728	21 216	23 582
Mean (dollars) -----	20 635	26 040	26 906	22 800	31 170	23 909	24 340	27 691	27 944
Families -----	410	6 932	2 954	2 758	2 629	2 398	1 353	9 072	1 920
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	272	146	250	125	96	49	490	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	568	230	315	168	268	53	684	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	62	882	285	361	268	248	181	782	205
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	116	1 815	739	614	454	838	340	1 850	419
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	82	1 291	642	466	428	461	287	1 672	442
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	48	1 280	544	485	624	305	256	1 730	389
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	17	583	269	229	470	114	98	1 340	217
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	4	157	58	16	92	26	31	301	52
\$100,000 or more -----	5	84	41	22	—	34	11	223	34
Median (dollars) -----	20 114	24 522	26 266	21 914	32 784	21 320	25 246	29 526	29 362
Mean (dollars) -----	23 842	29 039	29 683	25 330	33 543	27 804	28 328	34 410	32 398
Married-couple families -----	377	6 169	2 556	1 940	2 213	2 072	1 176	7 415	1 702
Less than \$15,000 -----	128	1 284	459	435	447	259	9	1 121	272
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	101	1 618	605	462	383	747	294	1 449	358
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	77	1 246	614	392	358	426	254	1 465	418
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	48	1 241	520	416	574	286	239	1 624	379
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	17	549	259	204	450	108	92	1 245	189
\$75,000 or more -----	6	231	99	31	92	58	38	511	86
Female householder, no husband present -----	19	512	302	605	300	192	103	1 222	161
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	129	62	128	37	24	13	291	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	104	61	153	66	56	17	213	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	105	53	109	48	30	20	183	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	120	91	97	63	49	29	311	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	34	25	108	72	29	16	194	27
\$50,000 or more -----	—	20	10	10	14	4	8	30	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	556	8 889	3 686	3 326	3 420	3 092	1 701	12 235	2 368
Median income (dollars) -----	11 844	16 166	18 027	13 188	19 167	15 035	16 278	16 313	19 459
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.6	38.4	52.7	48.8	58.5	36.2	45.8	40.8	53.3
Median income (dollars) -----	17 059	23 319	23 681	19 759	34 007	21 467	20 047	27 630	24 115
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	427	7 985	3 355	3 335	2 862	2 545	1 578	11 935	2 148
Median income (dollars) -----	5 541	6 785	7 010	7 135	7 197	5 462	6 992	8 044	6 459
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	22.0	22.8	25.1	32.1	27.7	19.1	19.3	25.1	25.8
Median income (dollars) -----	14 444	13 568	13 521	13 850	14 985	13 678	12 644	15 786	13 902
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 497	10 130	10 091	7 751	10 415	9 459	10 001	11 364	10 975
Persons in households (dollars) -----	8 478	10 212	10 127	7 780	10 426	9 490	9 995	11 513	11 065
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	10 212	5 502	7 157	5 581	9 631	5 744	10 231	4 284	4 096
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	20 114	24 522	26 266	21 914	32 784	21 320	25 246	29 526	29 362
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 250	24 921	27 201	21 222	33 244	23 125	23 696	30 981	31 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 188	21 468	25 710	17 629	25 731	20 943	20 729	28 598	30 735
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	19 837	26 253	28 551	27 005	35 349	22 500	26 563	33 037	30 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 625	29 854	30 222	28 480	38 402	25 203	27 279	36 131	33 920
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	34 375	22 803	28 900	22 284	24 219	23 750	26 250	32 467	31 848
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 188	10 777	13 162	10 779	14 914	12 222	15 375	12 367	14 728
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 750	10 099	9 384	8 597	13 859	12 656	12 500	6 864	12 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 250	5 000—	7 213	9 135	7 670	7 727	6 829	5 000—	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	10 833	14 739	11 563	7 250	11 058	12 528	12 784	15 047	16 429
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 031	20 245	19 425	15 379	24 199	19 185	21 563	21 330	21 217
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 833	31 817	31 250	29 894	39 022	29 022	29 536	38 980	32 694
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 560	32 126	32 500	31 250	41 052	29 392	30 111	41 045	32 440
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	9 271	11 402	12 813	10 967	16 807	10 863	11 078	11 137	11 589
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 354	15 395	20 000	12 139	19 955	13 889	11 905	14 041	16 069
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 146	14 365	16 538	11 250	18 913	12 987	11 776	13 247	14 737
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 920	11 847	8 242	7 332	6 241	11 080	10 000	12 519	11 522
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 094	10 022	10 538	9 633	11 402	7 080	10 164	9 125	8 144
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 094	9 257	10 260	9 210	10 777	6 603	9 783	8 869	8 144
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 423	7 874	8 756	7 851	9 498	5 794	9 123	8 231	6 991
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	565	9 608	4 009	3 673	3 476	3 425	1 894	13 825	2 579
With earnings -----	422	6 911	3 358	3 078	3 112	2 506	1 515	9 626	2 059
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	19 621	24 711	25 694	22 085	31 010	24 457	20 872	29 322	27 309
Mean wage or salary income -----	367	6 154	3 094	2 793	2 984	2 230	1 247	9 378	1 846
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	18 097	22 822	22 194	20 050	29 515	21 906	17 796	28 249	24 723
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	65	1 732	602	484	390	547	345	1 447	403
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	7 253	14 298	10 199	9 802	10 104	10 066	11 482	11 633	13 680
With farm self-employment income -----	124	761	553	596	334	342	471	129	405
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 412	7 316	20 745	12 138	13 443	20 271	11 611	3 884	12 535
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	234	3 926	1 855	1 197	1 171	1 027	997	5 580	1 076
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 926	6 777	4 821	4 331	3 523	4 348	6 737	4 831	5 995
With Social Security income -----	243	3 339	1 206	907	560	1 249	751	4 924	847
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 238	7 451	7 348	6 657	6 979	7 469	7 975	8 131	7 225
With public assistance income -----	14	543	292	599	374	207	71	1 355	136
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 291	3 300	4 175	3 400	3 564	3 203	3 392	3 614	2 944
With retirement income -----	57	2 069	335	296	292	621	167	3 206	316
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 736	10 304	5 182	5 611	5 759	7 728	5 513	7 600	7 479
With other income -----	30	1 372	423	335	289	502	168	1 408	171
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 147	3 510	1 954	2 532	2 758	2 674	3 644	3 192	2 953



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 278</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>44 877</b>	<b>13</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	92	161	100	19	248	60	46	2 669	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	168	337	238	49	497	169	79	4 925	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	160	301	279	70	386	138	38	4 787	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	352	513	332	81	726	221	128	9 192	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	197	401	325	59	514	121	88	7 895	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	322	357	30	554	113	63	8 153	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	66	185	192	14	248	27	15	5 058	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	91	59	8	56	2	12	1 190	—
\$100,000 or more .....	23	38	23	14	30	6	1	1 008	—
Median (dollars) .....	20 867	22 072	25 108	18 152	21 781	16 946	19 375	25 942	31 250
Mean (dollars) .....	26 668	28 038	29 468	26 787	26 289	21 548	22 966	31 202	31 700
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>867</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>31 007</b>	<b>13</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	84	43	11	83	21	21	1 195	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	155	60	24	205	61	36	1 629	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	71	210	166	45	293	96	22	2 515	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	281	347	221	62	468	172	93	5 953	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	172	331	281	56	461	104	68	6 124	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	185	292	321	28	483	95	59	7 007	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	64	157	163	12	232	21	15	4 599	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	76	38	8	52	2	10	1 067	—
\$100,000 or more .....	15	31	11	14	19	6	—	918	—
Median (dollars) .....	25 981	26 307	29 720	23 125	27 029	20 528	24 000	31 533	31 250
Mean (dollars) .....	32 110	31 376	32 878	31 225	30 466	25 845	26 428	36 511	31 700
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>815</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25 500</b>	<b>13</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	107	367	196	67	385	122	66	2 777	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	260	318	150	57	418	155	78	4 542	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	166	313	262	51	423	97	64	5 268	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	181	275	313	25	460	83	53	6 650	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	63	155	157	12	218	21	13	4 362	—
\$75,000 or more .....	38	102	49	22	71	6	10	1 901	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	9	18	—	30	4	4	727	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	25	20	7	80	8	6	761	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	36	28	—	28	11	—	695	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	25	55	5	44	6	13	1 134	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	17	19	6	49	8	6	812	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	189	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>1 773</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>3 000</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>39 444</b>	<b>13</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 345	16 959	18 750	14 219	16 139	11 748	15 913	18 959	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.9	46.2	55.4	59.2	53.7	50.4	50.7	52.1	100.0
Median income (dollars) .....	18 996	21 817	22 352	16 641	22 765	15 449	17 500	26 271	21 250
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 110</b>	<b>1 979</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>39 829</b>	<b>26</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 471	7 314	7 997	5 357	6 870	6 139	7 140	9 107	6 250
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	24.7	25.5	29.2	19.2	29.0	22.8	24.1	32.7	—
Median income (dollars) .....	11 176	14 457	13 696	15 804	13 734	10 437	12 356	16 204	—
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 838</b>	<b>10 772</b>	<b>11 375</b>	<b>10 244</b>	<b>10 529</b>	<b>8 656</b>	<b>9 338</b>	<b>12 416</b>	<b>7 925</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 960	11 193	11 855	10 244	10 569	9 265	9 170	12 564	7 925
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 818	3 741	4 137	—	7 564	4 161	15 060	4 174	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	25 981	26 307	29 720	23 125	27 029	20 528	24 000	31 533	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 648	25 543	29 754	22 500	27 424	21 106	22 917	31 048	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 639	24 327	26 776	15 893	22 609	20 278	19 250	28 742	—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 558	27 469	32 440	23 906	28 935	21 369	24 783	35 265	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 852	28 068	33 922	25 096	29 512	22 917	24 063	36 141	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 542	22 361	26 953	18 125	21 667	18 929	25 000	32 008	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 250	12 037	15 500	17 500	10 573	12 813	17 250	14 830	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 000	11 354	12 045	6 882	11 538	11 000	15 625	12 253	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 829	6 198	27 917	5 360	10 417	—	5 000—	6 641	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	19 250	13 011	17 955	13 750	12 429	14 167	8 412	16 790	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 824	20 429	19 706	16 875	17 344	19 583	18 646	23 290	—
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 984	31 037	35 917	25 724	31 632	26 250	28 438	37 612	31 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 096	31 378	36 265	25 000	32 486	26 685	27 375	38 945	31 250
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 064</b>	<b>12 803</b>	<b>12 408</b>	<b>11 324</b>	<b>10 469</b>	<b>8 709</b>	<b>10 833</b>	<b>14 053</b>	<b>—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 652	17 130	16 172	11 042	16 108	11 389	15 417	16 790	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 437	15 972	15 755	11 000	15 244	11 016	14 250	15 318	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 661	10 714	10 526	12 500	12 303	7 483	7 254	11 024	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 283	9 782	8 077	12 000	8 077	7 033	8 161	12 096	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 090	9 604	7 944	12 000	7 755	6 903	7 933	11 536	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 793	8 632	6 718	11 500	6 505	6 222	7 002	9 570	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 278</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>44 877</b>	<b>13</b>
With earnings .....	941	1 887	1 564	282	2 645	616	381	36 453	13
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 501	25 925	28 271	25 066	25 483	21 315	21 834	30 410	27 700
With wage or salary income .....	822	1 587	1 369	236	2 290	519	321	34 674	13
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	20 915	21 990	24 179	20 931	21 994	18 142	18 777	28 482	25 700
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	265	449	316	55	533	142	73	6 568	13
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 973	12 615	14 440	6 921	12 972	11 651	12 251	16 199	2 000
With farm self-employment income .....	261	594	283	103	627	120	106	1 571	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	11 883	14 074	23 150	16 974	16 143	17 163	13 179	9 272	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	648	1 088	682	160	1 419	286	177	19 552	—
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 118	6 795	4 931	6 491	3 626	3 979	4 393	6 225	—
With Social Security income .....	518	835	646	111	1 095	373	174	11 648	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 760	7 725	8 081	8 094	7 229	8 227	7 062	8 222	—
With public assistance income .....	51	111	129	6	237	28	21	2 295	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 290	4 609	3 677	2 536	4 092	2 234	2 703	3 981	—
With retirement income .....	223	283	285	36	409	123	52	5 995	13
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 239	6 794	8 148	3 605	9 100	6 749	5 829	8 011	4 000
With other income .....	128	223	195	28	227	85	35	4 936	—
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 493	2 964	2 774	2 292	2 294	2 787	3 121	3 455	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 153</b>	<b>2 690</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>21 289</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>634</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 508	1 723	1 182	737	1 712	328	15 317	1 120	2 355	516
With related children under 18 years .....	1 087	1 855	1 005	471	1 086	187	11 450	759	1 594	284
With related children under 5 years .....	412	878	406	194	364	86	4 818	329	572	81
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 825	2 008	1 398	745	1 803	360	17 251	1 388	2 455	551
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 152	1 086	804	481	1 236	253	11 837	964	1 704	386
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	164	283	132	93	219	21	1 997	61	298	24
Householder foreign born .....	66	3	21	6	26	2	501	26	28	17
Householder under 25 years .....	103	119	59	18	32	9	1 267	45	106	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	388	348	330	204	595	93	3 283	349	638	157
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 903	1 852	1 236	722	1 857	311	18 158	1 321	2 426	488
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	107	621	270	62	71	22	1 532	78	221	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	453	539	420	255	742	98	4 728	404	855	189
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>17 791</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>547</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	885	1 335	692	368	902	180	8 809	666	1 197	241
With related children under 5 years .....	333	688	252	149	319	82	3 804	302	437	75
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 575	1 624	1 123	643	1 609	338	14 672	1 259	2 050	473
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 032	968	681	441	1 125	245	10 488	907	1 485	339
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 611	1 430	937	632	1 630	289	15 265	1 201	1 999	418
Householder 65 years and over .....	340	288	293	179	538	82	2 961	323	602	129
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	66	332	126	18	43	16	839	66	118	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	360	455	350	222	632	86	4 042	371	766	142
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>52</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	174	425	245	77	158	7	2 116	79	305	30
With related children under 5 years .....	74	161	127	33	43	4	802	22	113	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	188	292	190	70	157	20	1 920	108	304	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	93	68	79	21	82	8	960	46	165	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	237	339	231	65	185	18	2 209	109	358	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	60	26	17	50	8	230	22	36	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	263	126	38	26	6	640	10	92	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	84	77	52	26	91	6	469	25	81	29
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 264</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>11 188</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>312</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 013	705	676	361	975	178	8 917	533	1 499	288
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	463	369	345	242	653	119	4 208	326	654	186
65 years and over .....	387	296	285	173	524	112	3 124	251	610	160
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 035</b>	<b>11 191</b>	<b>6 596</b>	<b>3 270</b>	<b>7 981</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>75 516</b>	<b>5 297</b>	<b>11 304</b>	<b>2 217</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 661	7 080	4 377	2 333	5 809	1 097	54 424	3 772	8 145	1 635
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 016	899	838	518	1 584	263	9 167	829	1 794	453
Related children under 18 years .....	2 351	4 095	2 213	937	2 135	382	20 969	1 525	3 143	582
Related children under 6 years .....	732	1 475	727	268	562	135	7 411	475	888	130
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 745	2 892	1 606	715	1 671	277	14 781	1 140	2 394	479
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>315</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>72</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.6	30.4	23.2	13.2	13.5	22.7	10.4	13.1	13.9	11.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	169	409	182	61	191	67	722	115	218	54
With related children under 18 years .....	224	701	302	92	191	56	1 759	161	280	47
With related children under 5 years .....	110	386	159	51	80	31	993	89	139	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	220	432	258	88	199	81	1 403	184	284	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	62	79	48	44	116	52	382	100	87	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	11	150	37	19	50	3	355	12	66	1
Householder foreign born .....	15	—	—	—	2	—	58	9	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	40	72	25	6	6	7	330	25	52	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	46	77	49	8	59	11	148	9	68	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	250	490	256	78	227	75	1 650	166	298	56
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	453	172	41	40	4	776	27	127	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	74	136	68	16	95	14	271	20	70	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 325	6 170	5 703	4 515	3 729	6 000	4 910	4 250	4 877	5 846
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>64</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	105	350	142	45	108	53	621	116	107	39
With related children under 5 years .....	46	240	64	21	49	29	375	72	54	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	131	246	165	64	138	74	651	135	162	54
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	50	61	36	42	88	51	264	79	87	43
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	137	259	138	55	149	66	688	124	149	48
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	53	43	6	48	9	121	7	57	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	208	65	8	18	4	265	18	47	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	102	51	14	55	9	170	14	47	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 924	5 901	5 583	3 046	3 759	5 962	4 255	4 052	4 412	5 840
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>8</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	113	314	133	45	70	3	1 038	39	149	8
With related children under 5 years .....	64	138	80	28	29	2	553	15	81	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	83	159	69	22	49	7	664	36	92	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	13	7	2	20	1	107	12	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	110	206	106	21	68	7	877	38	133	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	24	6	—	11	2	22	—	11	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	227	95	33	22	—	479	9	69	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	28	27	15	—	34	2	91	—	23	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 715	6 732	6 005	7 174	3 749	4 749	5 497	5 170	5 339	5 900
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>446</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3 143</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>91</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.3	37.0	36.6	31.3	31.0	32.0	28.1	23.2	28.8	29.2
Nonfamily householder .....	301	212	204	95	279	51	2 000	103	354	80
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	108	114	84	56	173	40	549	47	77	45
65 years and over .....	169	128	103	54	162	34	728	51	144	55
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 026	3 390	3 150	3 468	3 122	2 825	3 164	2 562	2 689	2 776
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 495</b>	<b>3 949</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>10 332</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>344</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.6	35.3	27.7	16.2	16.8	27.4	13.7	16.4	16.5	15.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	967	2 170	1 040	347	892	262	6 627	543	1 228	244
Persons 65 years and over .....	249	255	180	66	272	50	1 015	72	271	73
Related children under 18 years .....	505	1 763	779	183	419	141	3 594	324	619	100
Related children under 6 years .....	193	667	308	69	129	56	1 564	131	223	32
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	345	1 209	524	123	298	97	2 255	219	417	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 049	4 971	2 393	719	1 837	553	14 666	1 257	2 458	489
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 668	6 942	3 813	1 566	3 720	862	28 387	2 246	4 478	979



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 666</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>16 398</b>	<b>12 469</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>716</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 205	2 112	696	2 573	13 095	8 762	324	1 869	175	556
With related children under 18 years .....	1 246	1 278	450	1 521	8 666	6 425	227	1 881	107	340
With related children under 5 years .....	441	515	185	486	3 385	2 674	79	899	38	140
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 274	1 804	772	2 645	13 030	10 631	397	2 242	189	562
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 559	1 150	584	1 731	7 983	6 538	310	1 213	123	255
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	202	317	66	297	1 779	987	6	262	25	132
Householder foreign born .....	17	60	5	18	295	271	5	56	7	2
Householder under 25 years .....	56	114	24	45	496	676	7	124	5	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	474	609	166	769	2 588	1 625	99	409	60	154
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 041	2 048	651	2 657	13 768	11 241	302	2 126	179	570
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	143	288	30	178	848	483	9	569	22	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	677	918	207	989	3 692	2 209	117	544	68	236
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 328</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>10 791</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>631</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 039	1 052	415	1 309	6 946	5 282	206	1 286	95	280
With related children under 5 years .....	386	462	174	429	2 871	2 370	76	613	35	118
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 993	1 569	718	2 344	11 116	9 258	364	1 691	174	485
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 420	1 059	562	1 596	7 133	5 964	290	995	112	223
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 788	1 733	592	2 388	11 786	9 712	276	1 574	163	503
Householder 65 years and over .....	424	496	143	708	2 403	1 501	92	352	53	145
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	78	165	20	124	426	269	2	294	18	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	614	733	180	884	3 256	1 964	106	429	58	208
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	183	178	29	192	1 302	887	13	410	9	41
With related children under 5 years .....	42	45	11	49	403	258	3	180	3	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	231	159	36	220	1 341	960	14	341	7	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	112	57	15	98	486	351	11	150	5	21
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	231	235	42	199	1 494	1 083	15	366	10	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	65	14	49	162	99	1	48	3	1
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	103	10	54	377	209	7	224	2	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	51	137	13	79	343	203	2	86	3	15
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 180</b>	<b>1 791</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>8 091</b>	<b>9 961</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1 574</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>378</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 053	1 398	297	1 378	6 458	6 638	140	927	95	337
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	566	782	186	889	3 499	2 491	85	446	78	231
65 years and over .....	520	731	149	730	2 427	1 375	70	376	61	179
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 327</b>	<b>9 605</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>11 591</b>	<b>58 261</b>	<b>47 535</b>	<b>1 574</b>	<b>11 838</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>2 518</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 702	7 226	2 141	8 359	41 691	35 399	1 086	7 541	670	1 869
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 334	1 806	435	1 996	7 108	4 281	256	1 104	166	454
Related children under 18 years .....	2 617	2 248	920	3 205	16 510	12 067	485	4 265	209	639
Related children under 6 years .....	800	720	317	986	5 043	4 167	125	1 526	57	225
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 981	1 680	684	2 451	12 385	8 637	379	3 019	162	471
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>275</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1 921</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>123</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.3	14.0	8.1	11.0	11.7	9.9	14.3	30.5	17.9	17.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	169	160	47	202	1 001	383	41	385	28	61
With related children under 18 years .....	193	276	39	232	1 474	983	47	738	27	97
With related children under 5 years .....	96	121	19	117	676	513	23	445	8	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	208	212	61	222	1 298	873	51	505	32	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	96	45	47	88	405	135	44	60	22	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	17	95	12	55	440	189	—	112	7	28
Householder foreign born .....	4	—	—	—	29	45	2	5	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	13	53	—	6	195	189	3	76	—	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	39	8	60	184	37	9	85	4	12
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	199	292	48	245	1 465	1 084	36	533	34	75
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	55	171	5	70	401	214	2	415	10	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	33	77	7	82	264	59	12	98	5	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 957	4 402	4 369	4 530	4 421	4 857	4 689	5 676	4 312	4 128
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>179</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>87</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	115	140	29	119	688	538	39	370	25	61
With related children under 5 years .....	65	83	14	71	355	350	21	229	8	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	129	128	51	133	667	511	43	276	32	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	78	39	47	81	301	99	38	31	22	34
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	122	167	36	157	769	638	27	267	34	51
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	39	8	51	157	37	9	56	4	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	73	—	29	89	49	—	192	8	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	60	7	52	214	47	12	56	5	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 495	4 220	4 256	4 556	4 062	5 044	4 454	5 592	4 339	3 803
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	72	114	10	99	727	395	4	268	2	28
With related children under 5 years .....	25	38	5	40	315	149	2	134	—	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	73	60	10	77	564	306	4	138	—	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	6	—	7	88	31	2	25	—	2
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	77	95	12	76	633	369	7	187	—	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	9	27	—	—	24	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	90	5	41	288	160	2	182	2	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	17	—	30	42	12	—	36	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 205	4 936	4 930	4 807	4 963	4 943	6 572	6 021	3 798	4 613
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>289</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>2 202</b>	<b>3 996</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>101</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.5	38.4	29.2	28.8	27.2	40.1	27.2	44.9	52.3	26.7
Nonfamily householder .....	232	375	67	304	1 508	2 016	30	231	24	81
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	67	133	34	148	629	468	17	88	17	49
65 years and over .....	124	187	40	170	614	339	23	146	25	41
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 347	3 725	2 506	3 222	2 987	3 132	2 443	4 515	3 028	2 778
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>8 429</b>	<b>8 135</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>4 224</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>548</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.4	18.6	10.9	14.5	17.3	17.1	17.3	35.7	27.5	21.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	798	1 198	231	1 094	5 392	5 992	157	2 361	178	336
Persons 65 years and over .....	159	261	56	265	948	401	36	282	34	63
Related children under 18 years .....	540	466	94	548	2 977	2 096	113	1 836	62	202
Related children under 6 years .....	193	167	35	270	1 068	900	44	782	16	68
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	373	327	61	338	2 078	1 363	76	1 185	49	155
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 825	2 202	554	2 422	11 616	10 559	481	5 093	295	745
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 320	3 882	1 222	4 959	21 246	18 683	896	6 937	518	1 376

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 517</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>5 766</b>	<b>12 789</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>478</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 352	1 862	526	4 365	10 023	434	3 916	528	1 225	334
With related children under 18 years .....	2 639	1 153	296	3 037	7 099	306	2 619	321	794	212
With related children under 5 years .....	1 010	458	105	1 283	2 594	123	884	111	293	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 606	1 699	567	4 389	10 396	508	3 878	589	1 343	398
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 560	1 298	378	2 490	7 103	369	2 216	411	899	228
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	265	251	23	583	1 011	13	614	33	115	42
Householder foreign born .....	100	41	4	61	178	10	64	2	8	2
Householder under 25 years .....	148	42	9	241	491	11	161	7	27	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	730	313	169	1 190	1 926	109	773	149	378	106
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 614	1 807	567	4 523	11 250	483	3 702	539	1 395	365
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	453	73	41	623	827	14	336	33	81	31
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 012	463	187	1 700	2 674	114	1 246	178	486	134
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 764</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>4 574</b>	<b>10 622</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>429</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 047	982	256	2 148	5 361	257	2 076	292	669	174
With related children under 5 years .....	750	403	96	913	2 039	115	711	101	270	72
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 131	1 507	524	3 559	8 673	452	3 309	547	1 188	355
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 337	1 165	351	2 107	6 249	337	1 968	389	823	209
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 056	1 605	519	3 623	9 347	432	3 140	495	1 232	325
Householder 65 years and over .....	626	280	165	1 042	1 741	101	656	141	332	100
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	221	56	31	261	399	—	190	20	50	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	821	390	180	1 373	2 346	107	1 037	161	428	122
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	477	116	26	659	1 405	46	362	13	85	22
With related children under 5 years .....	213	40	7	267	442	8	137	5	23	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	351	131	25	587	1 383	50	353	17	89	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	148	86	17	296	669	27	156	2	23	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	445	153	28	666	1 537	48	385	23	92	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	19	4	117	131	7	100	4	21	2
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	190	11	10	295	386	14	132	7	28	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	145	63	7	260	250	7	145	8	31	4
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 499</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>2 982</b>	<b>7 454</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>365</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 894	694	251	2 125	5 959	222	1 809	196	727	234
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	797	445	154	1 213	2 975	133	1 083	115	471	139
65 years and over .....	621	198	124	1 060	1 726	140	727	95	314	117
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>17 116</b>	<b>7 658</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>20 583</b>	<b>46 162</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>17 315</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>5 907</b>	<b>1 765</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 848	5 350	1 694	14 403	33 169	1 549	12 193	1 581	4 424	1 319
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 915	767	406	3 154	5 140	324	2 018	343	942	299
Related children under 18 years .....	5 241	2 305	586	6 070	12 933	606	5 095	650	1 477	435
Related children under 6 years .....	1 699	650	174	1 931	4 156	194	1 478	185	416	141
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 783	1 741	446	4 438	9 590	452	3 911	502	1 124	320
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>561</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>62</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.4	5.6	9.8	16.6	9.1	11.9	11.7	16.5	13.1	13.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	181	81	43	441	482	46	318	77	115	28
With related children under 18 years .....	450	85	47	724	996	46	429	66	156	37
With related children under 5 years .....	249	37	12	426	471	16	186	19	74	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	283	60	58	612	696	47	331	83	165	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	15	39	191	186	25	81	60	83	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	61	32	4	136	251	5	149	13	22	7
Householder foreign born .....	15	—	2	—	10	—	2	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	64	15	3	106	179	5	51	3	3	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	74	15	5	91	81	16	71	13	53	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	336	94	61	678	919	56	350	82	179	44
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	240	10	10	331	440	6	186	22	36	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	101	15	5	176	165	17	117	18	61	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 686	4 574	6 032	4 676	5 049	4 047	4 552	3 809	4 734	4 200
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>41</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	155	47	31	334	344	30	195	55	91	20
With related children under 5 years .....	80	10	10	202	154	13	79	13	56	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	133	40	44	364	278	31	178	73	104	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	11	34	157	128	19	67	57	72	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	138	58	45	368	345	40	182	67	117	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	12	5	77	62	13	63	13	45	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	71	6	6	63	94	—	62	11	10	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	50	12	5	116	95	14	96	16	56	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 625	4 459	6 452	4 201	5 162	4 505	3 952	3 597	5 519	4 253
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>295</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>17</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	270	32	9	299	554	16	207	5	49	15
With related children under 5 years .....	149	21	—	168	260	3	102	3	18	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	120	20	9	175	335	16	133	4	45	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	4	3	26	44	6	14	—	—	2
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	173	30	9	229	494	16	139	9	49	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	3	—	14	19	3	6	—	8	2
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	159	4	4	221	310	6	117	5	23	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	39	3	—	59	70	3	19	2	5	2
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 885	4 979	4 479	5 226	5 001	2 840	5 110	7 720	3 435	4 563
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>893</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>155</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.7	20.9	37.2	38.0	21.8	43.6	27.9	28.4	33.3	42.5
Nonfamily householder .....	501	121	65	574	1 054	30	429	46	176	66
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	136	64	33	289	290	15	182	30	96	31
65 years and over .....	169	60	34	267	318	25	136	26	90	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 285	2 941	3 544	3 369	3 067	5 842	3 163	2 960	2 917	4 052
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 079</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>4 405</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>2 450</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>355</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.0	7.4	15.2	21.4	11.8	18.0	14.1	18.4	20.1	20.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 879	386	251	2 665	3 386	273	1 555	270	711	260
Persons 65 years and over .....	272	89	41	447	445	49	267	48	162	44
Related children under 18 years .....	1 173	182	95	1 638	2 019	111	874	142	372	84
Related children under 6 years .....	462	53	21	669	770	31	299	29	145	36
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	796	134	78	1 063	1 394	85	619	117	257	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 957	891	504	5 998	7 486	565	3 622	558	1 426	547
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 259	1 943	933	10 367	14 917	1 005	7 838	1 137	2 517	946



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>881</b>	<b>20 281</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 536</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	668	14 880	875	2 856	119	1 063	1 177	450	1 173
With related children under 18 years .....	453	10 897	548	1 863	69	763	828	302	767
With related children under 5 years .....	153	4 542	185	756	28	312	356	126	275
Householder worked in 1989 .....	696	16 459	816	2 949	145	1 201	1 336	545	1 240
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	392	10 344	478	1 779	115	843	859	423	901
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	126	1 870	164	409	8	77	66	12	173
Householder foreign born .....	7	480	2	119	2	24	4	1	13
Householder under 25 years .....	32	957	32	109	10	58	74	16	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	153	2 667	254	770	32	276	366	121	338
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	630	17 432	800	3 080	140	1 067	1 273	432	1 268
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	64	1 513	55	263	2	80	136	17	97
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	271	3 924	346	1 044	40	329	441	149	475
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>760</b>	<b>16 348</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1 302</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	369	8 068	453	1 455	54	609	713	249	603
With related children under 5 years .....	133	3 513	156	627	28	266	327	113	221
Householder worked in 1989 .....	601	13 436	723	2 499	127	1 016	1 176	489	1 065
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	340	8 990	445	1 576	105	720	774	383	796
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	539	14 094	691	2 578	122	909	1 133	388	1 075
Householder 65 years and over .....	145	2 353	239	678	28	227	326	118	300
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	805	40	104	2	55	89	8	52
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	244	3 233	294	929	33	270	384	139	418
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>3 044</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>145</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	69	2 280	62	329	9	104	115	35	94
With related children under 5 years .....	20	856	12	115	—	34	29	11	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	63	2 295	72	324	12	108	144	35	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	978	15	136	4	66	69	19	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	65	2 566	74	364	12	99	128	33	118
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	222	12	92	4	26	30	2	32
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	672	15	135	—	21	47	7	45
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	550	37	91	7	41	47	9	45
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>566</b>	<b>14 732</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>2 844</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>834</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	430	10 737	542	1 814	51	566	585	222	709
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	280	4 264	309	923	41	300	307	136	438
65 years and over .....	153	2 711	302	818	23	277	287	87	291
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 257</b>	<b>75 695</b>	<b>4 037</b>	<b>14 224</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5 046</b>	<b>6 195</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>5 388</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 329	55 583	3 026	10 582	378	3 513	4 319	1 486	3 911
Persons 65 years and over .....	422	7 412	780	2 149	71	734	927	295	855
Related children under 18 years .....	910	20 001	998	3 571	141	1 506	1 861	571	1 471
Related children under 6 years .....	243	6 967	251	1 312	53	431	555	188	433
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	717	14 421	801	2 565	98	1 132	1 397	415	1 119
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>127</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>193</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.4	12.4	17.4	12.0	24.2	11.5	11.1	12.8	12.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	55	950	143	201	27	89	87	51	95
With related children under 18 years .....	96	1 996	135	337	15	115	129	60	166
With related children under 5 years .....	63	1 021	46	168	9	60	71	33	107
Householder worked in 1989 .....	86	1 662	111	320	23	114	123	67	150
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	297	50	104	14	66	39	43	61
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	23	529	55	87	5	9	26	2	19
Householder foreign born .....	—	93	—	16	2	—	—	—	7
Householder under 25 years .....	19	369	8	65	4	20	23	9	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	139	29	42	6	26	27	7	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	76	1 954	127	357	32	113	114	53	159
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	38	852	27	142	—	23	50	11	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	41	316	46	69	11	26	32	12	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 455	4 677	5 747	4 712	4 483	5 663	4 467	4 033	5 772
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	50	690	82	145	12	74	73	41	97
With related children under 5 years .....	43	390	28	59	9	44	42	23	58
Householder worked in 1989 .....	52	744	83	203	20	87	59	50	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	203	46	91	14	61	24	36	54
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	46	871	91	204	29	83	62	38	97
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	92	29	30	6	24	17	7	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	298	14	29	—	11	8	6	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	35	180	31	44	11	24	10	12	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 114	4 199	5 676	4 495	4 786	5 735	5 075	3 843	6 822
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>56</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	42	1 149	39	184	3	33	56	15	56
With related children under 5 years .....	20	566	4	101	—	15	29	8	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	799	26	109	3	19	64	15	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4	81	2	13	—	3	15	5	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	25	922	22	139	3	22	52	13	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	38	—	12	—	2	10	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	529	13	105	—	12	42	3	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	132	3	25	—	2	22	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 262	4 851	6 883	5 061	2 425	5 584	3 768	4 487	4 777
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>5 066</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>156</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.6	34.4	38.4	24.3	24.2	37.5	44.2	34.6	18.7
Nonfamily householder .....	82	2 953	199	350	10	149	122	70	101
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	51	596	76	111	9	81	48	40	41
65 years and over .....	36	567	118	150	7	107	90	29	41
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 085	3 033	3 227	2 953	2 211	3 174	4 913	2 883	2 769
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>572</b>	<b>12 864</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>2 162</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>913</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.6	17.0	23.3	15.2	25.6	17.3	17.5	18.3	16.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	326	8 928	653	1 391	93	557	724	233	499
Persons 65 years and over .....	71	791	181	231	18	157	128	38	63
Related children under 18 years .....	230	3 825	276	700	40	287	343	143	408
Related children under 6 years .....	94	1 608	53	293	14	86	105	58	188
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	155	2 543	228	492	26	213	254	101	259
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	795	16 504	1 286	3 024	158	1 079	1 504	488	1 216
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 463	28 279	2 183	5 919	265	2 089	2 741	851	2 429

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>410</b>	<b>6 932</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>2 398</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>9 072</b>	<b>1 920</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	346	5 605	2 164	1 775	1 960	1 902	1 103	7 372	1 557
With related children under 18 years .....	171	3 194	1 594	1 687	1 784	1 188	603	4 367	956
With related children under 5 years .....	43	1 132	604	746	721	450	212	1 777	405
Householder worked in 1989 .....	313	5 034	2 470	2 203	2 357	1 796	1 156	6 528	1 616
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	218	2 853	1 647	1 395	1 781	1 002	699	4 178	1 098
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	18	766	199	208	192	362	85	1 051	137
Householder foreign born .....	8	140	59	31	5	29	22	197	6
Householder under 25 years .....	7	127	103	121	100	80	33	301	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	134	1 542	496	455	512	390	1 922	1 922	373
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	293	5 534	2 210	1 942	2 075	1 841	1 022	7 211	1 544
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	378	225	489	287	102	43	841	116
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	159	2 067	661	588	287	698	437	2 687	503
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>377</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>7 415</b>	<b>1 702</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	155	2 641	1 313	1 089	1 443	977	495	3 454	809
With related children under 5 years .....	41	968	528	447	607	378	172	1 500	360
Householder worked in 1989 .....	291	4 451	2 147	1 647	2 019	1 555	1 004	5 489	1 419
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	200	2 612	1 505	1 079	1 550	873	613	3 750	997
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	272	4 930	1 914	1 447	1 786	1 582	883	5 922	1 367
Householder 65 years and over .....	120	1 452	453	366	202	463	357	1 589	336
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	4	227	116	188	164	58	25	402	71
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	143	1 916	594	434	223	603	389	2 163	457
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>161</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	9	397	214	455	256	140	62	757	102
With related children under 5 years .....	2	117	60	207	78	47	22	244	38
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10	370	243	389	235	152	78	767	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	147	85	220	163	79	44	289	61
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	10	427	212	369	193	158	84	947	141
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	56	36	78	28	27	26	208	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	144	105	272	109	32	16	372	44
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	90	56	115	52	53	30	337	46
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>5 508</b>	<b>742</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	155	2 676	1 055	915	847	1 027	541	4 753	659
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	96	1 592	632	533	488	678	356	2 627	417
65 years and over .....	88	1 219	499	300	263	479	298	2 148	343
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 361</b>	<b>24 720</b>	<b>10 572</b>	<b>10 747</b>	<b>10 333</b>	<b>8 566</b>	<b>4 628</b>	<b>33 222</b>	<b>6 433</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 040	17 937	7 198	6 965	6 544	6 112	3 385	24 875	4 647
Persons 65 years and over .....	335	4 003	1 310	1 119	665	1 333	952	5 475	1 013
Related children under 18 years .....	317	6 668	3 347	3 752	3 759	2 438	1 232	8 328	1 780
Related children under 6 years .....	73	1 990	987	1 372	1 166	735	330	2 828	552
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	255	5 043	2 495	2 588	2 799	1 875	955	6 065	1 311
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>154</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.0	11.1	12.5	23.0	14.5	14.1	11.4	11.3	8.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	37	447	181	201	169	222	117	426	102
With related children under 18 years .....	23	570	243	535	333	225	106	793	94
With related children under 5 years .....	2	301	98	288	192	96	36	393	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	487	270	381	273	199	122	568	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	21	140	111	123	111	89	71	90	58
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4	150	24	65	40	81	13	282	27
Householder foreign born .....	—	32	13	4	5	2	—	45	2
Householder under 25 years .....	2	56	24	61	19	21	3	121	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	104	66	45	29	66	18	69	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	569	239	355	214	221	113	768	114
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	4	174	78	288	173	31	15	488	35
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	118	81	62	29	80	19	128	31
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 763	4 781	4 925	6 182	5 843	4 972	6 611	4 978	5 410
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>4 131</b>	<b>105</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	21	305	112	212	205	146	83	284	57
With related children under 5 years .....	2	181	51	107	136	55	23	196	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	29	286	162	186	195	139	105	244	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19	87	97	84	81	73	71	36	54
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18	330	161	188	174	148	92	338	79
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	92	61	26	19	59	18	56	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	4	72	24	84	83	5	4	154	2
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	105	72	34	18	70	19	71	28
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 745	4 418	4 826	5 587	5 500	4 925	6 715	5 004	6 426
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>49</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	212	111	247	112	64	23	455	37
With related children under 5 years .....	—	94	39	124	49	34	13	175	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	142	94	148	62	51	17	270	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	40	—	35	30	16	—	32	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	188	64	129	33	58	21	356	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	18	3	19	6	1	—	5	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	101	50	189	90	23	11	315	33
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	13	7	24	6	6	—	33	3
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	5 599	5 507	6 481	6 937	4 702	6 017	5 274	3 231
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>203</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.1	33.4	26.6	37.7	34.9	36.9	29.5	28.8	27.4
Nonfamily householder .....	54	686	228	269	201	315	126	1 155	159
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	35	322	84	132	105	199	67	442	107
65 years and over .....	40	305	119	84	80	181	74	421	99
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 363	2 785	2 343	3 730	3 279	2 880	2 879	2 843	3 034
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>4 022</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>2 103</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>4 889</b>	<b>682</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.3	16.3	14.0	27.7	20.4	19.6	16.2	14.7	10.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	163	2 409	917	1 585	1 132	1 085	475	3 269	468
Persons 65 years and over .....	62	465	211	151	125	300	101	531	148
Related children under 18 years .....	41	1 498	538	1 361	941	579	265	1 601	208
Related children under 6 years .....	3	573	168	568	344	156	64	691	49
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	38	1 015	412	896	646	449	207	1 070	159
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	327	6 024	2 117	3 835	2 611	2 543	1 129	6 561	921
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	724	11 003	4 470	5 854	4 270	4 367	2 080	12 151	2 197



Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>867</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>31 007</b>	<b>13</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	657	1 371	1 082	192	1 821	476	248	23 638	13
With related children under 18 years .....	391	779	657	122	1 144	270	157	16 441	13
With related children under 5 years .....	162	255	291	44	409	82	53	6 633	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	663	1 414	1 107	225	1 964	425	284	25 147	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	440	824	789	168	1 354	306	179	17 402	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	96	73	77	12	171	44	16	2 600	—
Householder foreign born .....	12	29	64	3	35	6	—	509	—
Householder under 25 years .....	18	60	36	11	41	13	9	1 259	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	215	386	305	56	463	157	81	4 863	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	717	1 369	1 056	223	1 896	466	221	26 335	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	32	66	80	6	158	17	9	1 536	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	294	479	370	71	604	203	91	6 743	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>815</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25 500</b>	<b>13</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	355	682	530	109	952	215	139	12 670	13
With related children under 5 years .....	155	238	233	41	347	73	44	5 296	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	619	1 286	954	202	1 703	373	252	21 034	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	406	771	700	153	1 250	266	157	15 026	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	671	1 248	935	199	1 665	397	192	21 731	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	209	365	276	53	395	140	70	4 286	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	49	60	4	92	17	—	653	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	283	435	332	61	509	170	74	5 707	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	32	85	102	9	151	28	12	3 093	—
With related children under 5 years .....	7	14	47	3	41	4	4	1 138	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	36	92	116	15	171	22	22	3 186	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	34	61	7	68	15	15	1 744	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	88	98	16	166	33	19	3 607	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	14	24	3	53	8	9	466	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	10	20	2	58	—	5	778	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	27	24	8	69	19	12	807	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>448</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>17 807</b>	<b>—</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	411	666	601	84	963	292	146	13 870	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	241	359	319	44	460	187	89	6 410	—
65 years and over .....	214	343	249	34	491	165	74	4 451	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>3 095</b>	<b>6 035</b>	<b>4 912</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>8 113</b>	<b>2 142</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>111 140</b>	<b>52</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 257	4 352	3 503	625	5 875	1 601	827	80 814	39
Persons 65 years and over .....	613	1 046	774	137	1 303	436	207	13 202	—
Related children under 18 years .....	834	1 654	1 389	246	2 231	521	321	30 143	13
Related children under 6 years .....	272	504	382	65	653	139	77	9 950	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	626	1 271	1 065	189	1 687	398	251	21 891	13
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.5	13.8	10.0	15.4	12.5	13.5	14.8	9.0	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	24	171	85	26	153	55	31	922	—
With related children under 18 years .....	38	146	106	25	203	60	32	2 230	—
With related children under 5 years .....	29	74	77	15	116	15	15	1 129	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	163	104	34	209	53	36	1 680	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	76	25	23	76	32	19	504	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	5	8	2	13	5	6	468	—
Householder foreign born .....	2	—	5	—	—	2	—	49	—
Householder under 25 years .....	9	18	10	5	12	—	3	405	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	37	1	6	36	12	12	210	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	41	182	101	38	238	62	32	2 025	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	24	35	4	56	10	5	789	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	28	11	6	65	21	9	374	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 189	4 877	4 812	5 033	4 774	3 627	5 074	4 748	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	31	110	68	14	114	37	23	758	—
With related children under 5 years .....	24	60	47	12	74	10	8	384	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	136	70	23	124	42	27	771	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	76	18	18	70	24	14	332	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36	157	74	29	150	39	25	872	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	35	1	6	20	9	12	162	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3	11	15	2	12	10	—	131	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	23	11	6	44	13	9	245	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 164	5 006	4 132	5 470	4 740	3 307	5 370	4 415	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 426</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	7	30	38	7	72	11	6	1 311	—
With related children under 5 years .....	5	11	30	3	31	2	4	654	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	24	34	7	68	5	6	784	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1	—	7	1	6	2	2	138	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5	19	27	5	71	11	4	1 013	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	2	—	—	16	—	—	47	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	4	8	20	2	36	—	2	603	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	5	—	—	21	2	—	99	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 335	3 302	6 474	3 031	4 165	5 462	4 519	5 017	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4 576</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.9	27.1	31.5	18.6	30.6	38.3	36.5	25.7	—
Nonfamily householder .....	122	119	107	14	258	83	45	2 847	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	68	41	32	8	72	59	28	877	—
65 years and over .....	64	63	86	6	146	66	28	816	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 355	4 090	4 269	3 051	2 247	2 918	2 016	2 926	—
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>13 435</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	16.9	14.9	15.8	16.6	21.3	18.2	12.1	—
Persons 18 years and over .....	224	662	467	87	849	315	146	8 797	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	69	137	89	17	202	84	48	1 143	—
Related children under 18 years .....	97	332	245	51	496	130	58	4 493	—
Related children under 6 years .....	57	112	116	22	189	31	22	1 801	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	54	245	150	31	327	103	38	2 974	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	578	1 494	893	205	1 989	698	304	19 216	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 260	2 714	1 723	406	3 443	1 206	603	37 404	—



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County	Daniels County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	279	325	285	144	448	72	3 204	284	507	107
In households .....	279	325	274	139	448	72	3 175	284	507	107
In group quarters .....	—	—	11	5	—	—	29	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	11	5	—	—	4	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	576	553	488	346	958	153	5 730	551	1 109	285
In households .....	566	548	482	346	946	153	5 641	528	1 061	285
In group quarters .....	10	5	6	—	12	—	89	23	48	—
Nursing homes .....	10	—	—	—	12	—	89	23	42	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	511	409	401	197	714	129	4 119	397	879	217
In households .....	450	346	350	172	638	110	3 521	301	733	168
In group quarters .....	61	63	51	25	76	19	598	96	146	49
Nursing homes .....	61	63	51	25	76	19	593	51	146	49
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	279	325	285	144	448	72	3 204	284	507	107
Less than 9th grade .....	28	99	51	8	44	7	379	27	87	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	55	52	73	50	50	8	578	37	59	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	111	87	72	38	176	38	1 246	104	169	33
Some college or associate degree .....	65	67	57	24	113	10	523	63	126	29
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	20	32	24	65	9	478	53	66	2
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	576	553	488	346	958	153	5 730	551	1 109	285
Less than 9th grade .....	71	166	136	39	227	37	664	68	237	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	113	222	106	77	116	37	964	71	197	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	191	103	137	138	382	48	2 207	274	366	133
Some college or associate degree .....	150	62	76	55	131	23	1 172	102	211	38
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	51	—	33	37	102	8	723	36	98	11
Persons 75 years and over .....	511	409	401	197	714	129	4 119	397	879	217
Less than 9th grade .....	136	168	195	62	361	46	1 163	72	315	132
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	96	86	42	50	99	32	902	105	157	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	152	84	74	34	129	17	1 072	87	149	35
Some college or associate degree .....	81	33	58	31	72	22	566	105	170	9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	46	38	32	20	53	12	416	28	88	6
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	106	150	94	56	168	25	1 211	124	207	42
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	13	12	7	25	2	21	4	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	24	6	—	12	—	80	3	13	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	10	24	34	2	112	4	7	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	57	23	8	26	4	272	34	42	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	6	21	7	40	11	227	25	29	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	20	16	3	19	4	284	23	61	5
\$50,000 or more .....	—	21	6	7	12	2	215	31	44	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.8	18.7	14.9	30.4	16.7	8.0	5.2	5.6	6.3	7.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	48	15	30	10	65	17	656	47	60	21
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	—	2	—	23	8	138	2	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	—	1	8	4	149	5	11	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	—	16	3	8	2	81	8	21	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	1	4	20	3	103	19	15	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	7	3	2	2	—	113	10	5	3
\$35,000 or more .....	12	—	3	—	4	—	72	3	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	45.8	—	23.3	10.0	38.5	47.1	26.4	8.5	13.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	216	213	190	125	359	53	2 051	217	385	86
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	6	2	2	3	13	3	13	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	33	22	8	56	2	75	2	55	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	49	29	30	20	103	10	257	22	56	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	62	42	44	51	81	14	605	67	104	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	55	52	30	55	5	480	37	80	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	22	24	8	26	9	285	35	48	10
\$50,000 or more .....	17	32	12	6	36	10	336	51	29	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.6	15.5	15.3	4.8	5.8	9.4	2.3	1.4	9.4	10.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	135	107	118	92	191	54	1 295	131	253	84
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	31	26	25	40	12	188	10	43	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	60	67	33	21	70	26	426	24	107	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	—	24	15	36	10	273	22	46	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	9	22	9	28	3	245	52	30	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	—	6	15	9	1	70	16	21	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	7	7	8	2	93	7	6	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	28.9	48.6	28.8	28.3	35.1	35.2	19.4	13.7	22.1	44.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	124	75	103	54	179	29	910	106	217	43
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	2	—	16	2	20	2	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	31	16	2	52	2	74	6	38	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	13	22	31	52	4	152	18	24	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	16	32	4	39	14	315	18	71	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	8	8	7	10	1	152	19	36	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	4	8	4	7	4	97	19	24	5
\$50,000 or more .....	—	3	15	6	3	2	100	24	16	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	26.7	13.6	—	15.1	13.8	8.1	3.8	9.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	217	174	153	72	299	52	1 660	120	312	74
Less than \$5,000 .....	99	47	42	14	71	10	266	15	30	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	84	60	63	26	118	21	685	58	104	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	25	23	12	65	5	337	13	85	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	32	16	16	16	12	183	29	36	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	10	5	4	4	2	104	1	34	6
\$35,000 or more .....	10	—	4	—	25	2	85	4	23	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.2	43.7	43.1	30.6	26.8	23.1	25.5	27.5	17.9	24.3



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County	Granite County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	501	543	182	720	2 633	1 406	84	389	54	126
In households .....	501	504	182	694	2 590	1 406	84	381	54	126
In group quarters .....	—	39	—	26	43	—	—	8	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	18	—	13	43	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	788	1 204	251	1 260	4 483	2 751	153	666	92	278
In households .....	764	1 114	238	1 163	4 378	2 729	153	633	87	272
In group quarters .....	24	90	13	97	105	22	—	33	5	6
Nursing homes .....	18	66	13	91	98	16	—	9	—	6
Persons 75 years and over .....	645	832	211	1 146	3 184	1 734	114	494	74	192
In households .....	570	692	197	827	2 685	1 552	103	438	74	182
In group quarters .....	75	140	14	319	499	182	11	56	—	10
Nursing homes .....	75	106	14	319	461	182	11	47	—	10
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	501	543	182	720	2 633	1 406	84	389	54	126
Less than 9th grade .....	143	97	30	94	330	74	22	68	9	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	89	97	37	113	431	228	3	59	15	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	147	243	82	311	1 087	417	41	98	19	37
Some college or associate degree .....	63	75	22	131	502	327	10	122	11	37
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	59	31	11	71	283	360	8	42	—	22
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	788	1 204	251	1 260	4 483	2 751	153	666	92	278
Less than 9th grade .....	208	224	99	238	621	236	59	137	30	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	114	225	31	180	642	383	18	202	3	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	218	478	65	488	1 743	876	43	212	25	84
Some college or associate degree .....	197	152	42	268	916	666	24	86	24	56
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	51	125	14	86	561	590	9	29	10	31
Persons 75 years and over .....	645	832	211	1 146	3 184	1 734	114	494	74	192
Less than 9th grade .....	415	232	115	366	1 000	310	58	150	29	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	96	205	29	243	567	194	16	129	11	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	82	213	33	297	760	555	13	85	12	30
Some college or associate degree .....	40	103	32	166	502	361	25	96	12	48
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12	79	2	74	355	314	2	34	10	12
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	248	160	85	274	1 079	580	41	158	20	43
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	9	6	18	27	5	2	5	3	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	8	15	63	15	—	16	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	32	2	10	52	12	6	20	2	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	59	24	69	294	168	14	39	4	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	74	33	22	67	228	105	3	34	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	19	9	58	222	150	9	31	6	7
\$50,000 or more .....	29	8	14	37	193	125	7	13	—	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.4	5.6	18.8	7.7	7.1	1.9	4.9	17.1	15.0	4.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	73	125	24	80	414	164	13	59	8	23
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	31	2	5	77	23	2	5	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	37	2	31	125	44	—	10	4	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	7	13	22	58	34	11	20	—	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	18	4	12	66	22	—	14	4	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	12	—	8	61	15	—	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	10	20	3	2	27	26	—	—	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.7	39.2	16.7	13.8	24.4	25.0	15.4	8.5	—	30.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	269	361	87	472	1 637	1 088	50	243	33	108
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	3	30	27	—	—	—	2	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	38	6	10	133	75	7	41	2	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	24	12	118	213	129	9	24	11	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	94	153	39	131	533	278	18	84	5	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	67	65	14	56	300	254	9	50	6	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	53	7	91	251	166	7	29	1	29
\$50,000 or more .....	19	28	6	36	180	186	—	15	6	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.6	6.6	3.4	6.8	6.0	2.5	8.0	17.7	12.1	6.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	207	355	64	310	1 052	610	32	152	15	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	79	10	40	211	77	4	27	5	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	68	83	16	78	352	165	16	75	2	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	59	103	6	72	174	160	5	19	6	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	79	24	85	189	122	3	19	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	11	5	25	113	50	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	3	10	13	36	4	6	2	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.6	27.3	31.3	17.1	23.4	18.2	34.4	25.7	33.3	19.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	155	135	56	236	766	413	42	109	20	37
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	2	6	15	2	3	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	22	9	27	125	34	4	17	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	22	12	37	149	87	13	17	12	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	53	16	85	288	146	3	35	3	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	16	5	57	103	47	9	21	5	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	—	8	22	45	48	7	5	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	22	4	2	41	49	3	10	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.3	11.1	8.9	8.1	7.7	2.4	11.9	11.9	—	10.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	280	371	81	407	1 174	676	38	157	36	118
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	78	9	83	185	110	12	35	7	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	164	41	130	554	280	14	67	16	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	70	62	15	83	196	98	9	32	8	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	40	7	67	104	80	—	7	5	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3	27	2	22	70	51	—	11	—	2
\$35,000 or more .....	10	—	7	22	65	57	3	5	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.3	24.3	22.2	28.7	26.9	29.4	31.6	37.6	36.1	22.9



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County	Meagher County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	684	276	135	1 064	1 791	102	791	117	379	91
In households .....	678	276	135	1 058	1 745	96	791	111	379	91
In group quarters .....	6	—	—	6	46	6	—	6	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 227	493	234	1 865	3 281	196	1 323	232	541	197
In households .....	1 194	475	234	1 850	3 195	178	1 312	225	541	197
In group quarters .....	33	18	—	15	86	18	11	7	—	—
Nursing homes .....	33	18	—	15	55	7	11	7	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	893	340	172	1 434	2 223	161	801	143	467	118
In households .....	708	292	172	1 304	1 933	135	706	118	401	97
In group quarters .....	185	48	—	130	290	26	95	25	66	21
Nursing homes .....	172	48	—	130	282	26	95	25	66	16
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	684	276	135	1 064	1 791	102	791	117	379	91
Less than 9th grade .....	135	58	16	149	108	17	198	19	24	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	128	31	19	109	244	11	203	10	38	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	221	82	54	355	733	47	202	53	182	24
Some college or associate degree .....	136	62	30	283	382	21	103	23	89	22
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	64	43	16	168	324	6	85	12	46	23
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 227	493	234	1 865	3 281	196	1 323	232	541	197
Less than 9th grade .....	302	115	26	451	297	56	356	64	49	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	215	74	23	207	523	28	225	11	63	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	381	166	99	646	1 107	73	434	81	208	78
Some college or associate degree .....	230	92	53	377	764	25	172	51	148	53
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	99	46	33	184	590	14	136	25	73	12
Persons 75 years and over .....	893	340	172	1 434	2 223	161	801	143	467	118
Less than 9th grade .....	393	114	36	380	509	53	300	92	141	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	150	69	48	283	354	17	153	24	30	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	172	84	37	406	651	44	195	10	107	31
Some college or associate degree .....	118	55	38	173	459	30	79	10	157	24
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	60	18	13	192	250	17	74	7	32	7
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	280	132	46	388	666	32	367	52	124	35
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	3	—	17	7	—	13	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	1	—	29	31	4	20	10	10	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	28	—	52	29	2	80	6	26	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	21	14	123	154	6	80	6	26	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	58	21	11	79	129	5	43	9	15	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	59	42	9	54	185	4	67	15	21	5
\$50,000 or more .....	83	16	12	34	131	11	64	2	26	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.7	3.0	—	9.5	4.4	12.5	6.3	23.1	4.8	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	92	40	24	133	386	15	131	13	65	23
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	9	12	27	53	4	36	5	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	7	2	59	70	6	39	4	9	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	12	5	7	106	—	47	4	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	2	2	38	81	—	9	—	8	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	8	1	—	44	2	—	—	4	2
\$35,000 or more .....	19	2	—	2	32	3	—	—	19	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.5	22.5	50.0	39.1	21.5	26.7	37.4	38.5	9.2	52.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	456	177	91	694	1 246	52	484	100	212	58
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	3	17	18	8	19	—	3	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	40	11	4	79	39	1	63	17	22	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	60	26	23	71	153	5	165	14	35	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	47	24	191	361	10	150	25	33	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	105	41	10	169	222	10	57	20	51	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	33	12	87	227	8	18	18	30	5
\$50,000 or more .....	38	19	15	80	226	10	12	6	38	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.2	4.5	3.3	5.0	3.0	17.3	5.6	10.0	11.8	5.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	262	97	60	383	741	68	338	40	139	69
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	15	11	71	82	—	46	4	20	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	108	52	14	133	203	27	152	7	46	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	17	9	86	184	4	96	10	31	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	11	10	55	191	16	33	16	27	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	25	2	10	26	31	13	11	—	7	9
\$35,000 or more .....	18	—	6	12	50	8	—	3	8	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	35.1	22.7	21.7	23.2	15.4	2.9	20.4	10.0	20.9	20.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	170	103	74	348	495	49	172	41	120	42
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	3	11	2	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	15	7	73	31	4	66	7	41	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	30	48	14	111	70	4	45	8	14	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	14	22	82	187	8	40	12	36	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	17	23	53	90	12	13	6	—	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	9	5	7	59	7	—	6	15	3
\$50,000 or more .....	25	—	3	19	47	12	8	2	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.7	3.9	2.7	12.1	4.8	8.2	20.9	7.3	16.7	14.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	346	99	64	573	876	56	355	51	163	39
Less than \$5,000 .....	35	36	13	96	118	7	50	17	27	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	148	34	25	281	348	24	162	26	93	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	77	26	7	88	175	6	109	4	22	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	3	8	39	162	8	34	2	15	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	7	26	54	9	—	2	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	4	43	19	2	—	—	6	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.5	38.4	32.8	26.2	20.3	17.9	17.7	43.1	35.6	28.2



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>321</b>
In households .....	201	2 747	264	629	31	212	303	140	321
In group quarters .....	—	42	8	24	—	—	10	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	42	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>308</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>494</b>
In households .....	301	4 300	456	1 290	45	427	551	189	494
In group quarters .....	7	195	4	15	—	12	45	6	—
Nursing homes .....	7	190	—	10	—	12	21	6	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>436</b>
In households .....	121	3 112	320	854	26	303	347	106	361
In group quarters .....	18	491	41	134	—	55	115	27	75
Nursing homes .....	10	491	41	134	—	51	110	27	75
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>321</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	35	227	46	106	—	36	57	21	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	25	389	52	98	9	30	56	36	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	74	1 004	86	192	17	82	103	55	112
Some college or associate degree .....	56	572	66	154	2	47	72	21	40
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	597	22	103	3	17	25	7	44
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>308</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>494</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	77	596	102	170	4	154	117	50	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	67	755	106	198	6	69	102	25	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	64	1 498	178	527	23	146	215	52	198
Some college or associate degree .....	71	903	49	282	5	54	126	54	105
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	29	743	25	128	7	16	36	14	43
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>436</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	58	900	127	191	13	182	113	66	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	22	707	63	271	4	57	108	30	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	20	877	125	338	3	56	120	4	141
Some college or associate degree .....	23	589	24	123	6	43	50	22	42
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16	530	22	65	—	20	71	11	53
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>105</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	44	—	—	3	8	—	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	47	3	29	—	—	—	2	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	138	28	5	—	6	9	3	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	143	15	123	5	24	33	20	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	306	7	21	—	18	20	5	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	216	7	42	—	12	18	4	26
\$50,000 or more .....	2	190	8	11	9	26	30	19	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.0	8.5	—	6.5	17.6	8.5	—	12.3	—
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>52</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	107	38	3	—	3	—	12	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	87	4	33	2	6	16	3	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	74	6	23	—	12	6	3	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	72	16	11	—	4	—	2	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	55	8	—	—	3	1	2	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.5	32.7	52.8	4.3	—	10.0	10.6	54.5	28.8
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>224</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	117	26	17	—	16	9	10	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	227	26	43	—	12	20	5	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	482	81	156	6	46	87	25	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	249	11	124	8	46	69	20	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	290	7	55	—	12	19	14	12
\$50,000 or more .....	—	237	8	62	4	16	33	6	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.5	3.7	11.5	1.8	—	8.1	.4	7.5	3.1
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>80</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>109</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	127	25	28	3	29	2	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	340	49	74	5	42	37	8	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	228	21	69	4	12	43	10	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	252	8	98	2	24	17	4	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	67	—	55	—	11	2	2	—
\$35,000 or more .....	3	58	—	26	—	7	1	5	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.0	17.8	34.0	14.0	35.7	36.0	21.6	41.3	11.0
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>76</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	26	—	16	—	7	7	1	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	50	15	6	6	9	9	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	129	14	59	—	17	10	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	281	32	86	4	27	5	9	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	132	5	32	—	11	25	11	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	53	8	15	—	8	15	5	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	80	—	7	—	—	18	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.4	4.3	13.5	10.0	60.0	15.2	18.0	2.6	10.5
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>182</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	241	51	69	—	32	25	8	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	638	49	210	6	66	68	6	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	232	34	94	3	23	35	8	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	184	19	54	—	8	10	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	87	—	15	—	9	13	—	14
\$35,000 or more .....	7	95	—	8	—	—	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.2	24.2	39.2	21.3	22.2	37.0	23.8	25.6	15.9



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	88	1 395	474	422	287	432	272	1 613	290
In households .....	88	1 395	474	409	287	432	260	1 596	290
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	12	17	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	12	17	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	192	2 397	865	707	455	840	555	3 194	597
In households .....	187	2 379	846	668	441	832	543	3 162	568
In group quarters .....	5	18	19	39	14	8	12	32	29
Nursing homes .....	5	18	19	39	14	8	12	22	29
Persons 75 years and over .....	158	1 753	564	498	266	559	468	2 585	493
In households .....	148	1 594	464	451	224	501	409	2 288	445
In group quarters .....	10	159	100	47	42	58	59	297	48
Nursing homes .....	10	129	100	47	42	58	59	282	42
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	88	1 395	474	422	287	432	272	1 613	290
Less than 9th grade .....	22	131	91	51	52	54	59	163	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	20	272	63	105	136	88	22	342	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	30	511	207	125	67	197	127	632	137
Some college or associate degree .....	4	296	84	100	6	65	49	294	42
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12	185	29	41	26	28	15	182	36
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	192	2 397	865	707	455	840	555	3 194	597
Less than 9th grade .....	65	336	317	142	124	138	164	506	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	18	433	113	178	67	162	61	673	82
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	64	832	218	233	145	293	173	1 114	213
Some college or associate degree .....	35	447	175	118	68	164	129	614	136
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	349	42	36	51	83	28	287	71
Persons 75 years and over .....	158	1 753	564	498	266	559	468	2 585	493
Less than 9th grade .....	87	508	261	241	113	197	264	913	165
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	21	284	69	81	34	105	65	455	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	22	496	109	63	68	170	55	719	132
Some college or associate degree .....	20	306	86	92	28	55	61	368	86
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	159	39	21	23	32	23	130	40
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	35	594	203	114	89	141	80	566	135
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	15	17	—	—	6	—	9	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	50	17	6	—	23	2	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	88	—	15	14	19	8	54	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	119	68	44	9	43	19	132	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	177	29	25	46	23	16	128	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	95	29	12	14	27	23	86	26
\$50,000 or more .....	—	50	43	12	6	—	12	150	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.1	6.7	8.4	5.3	—	19.1	5.0	2.8	4.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	14	179	85	101	40	86	44	372	11
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	39	9	37	15	27	8	67	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	25	16	8	5	3	11	92	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	62	31	17	—	37	4	52	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	20	9	12	—	8	14	103	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	25	2	15	7	11	5	51	—
\$35,000 or more .....	1	8	18	12	13	—	2	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	30.2	27.1	38.6	37.5	31.4	18.2	26.6	27.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	69	982	341	265	143	346	240	1 103	204
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	6	11	9	—	20	11	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	112	63	26	16	35	18	91	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	238	70	35	26	65	44	162	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	296	88	51	51	146	73	367	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	152	46	61	33	50	35	201	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	105	25	40	6	24	34	155	19
\$50,000 or more .....	—	73	38	43	11	6	25	111	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.4	4.7	17.0	6.0	8.4	9.8	5.4	3.5	4.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	27	474	246	107	157	197	96	885	144
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	32	50	20	29	52	19	124	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	178	94	35	48	60	29	305	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	104	15	32	22	43	16	232	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	96	51	14	30	19	12	197	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	34	15	4	11	23	9	16	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	30	21	2	17	—	11	11	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	51.9	15.0	22.8	22.4	31.2	34.5	24.0	18.4	17.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	51	470	112	101	59	117	117	486	132
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	11	2	1	6	—	2	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	80	6	16	—	43	5	58	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	138	29	18	9	27	25	140	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	151	38	32	12	33	32	140	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	50	13	18	27	12	28	49	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	28	19	9	5	—	11	25	4
\$50,000 or more .....	2	12	5	7	—	2	14	67	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.9	9.8	2.7	9.9	10.2	21.4	4.3	3.5	8.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	49	640	238	193	70	282	190	1 215	197
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	120	23	32	6	88	35	158	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	297	106	102	46	122	68	584	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	130	39	16	7	33	47	262	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	58	47	28	6	27	29	141	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	28	—	6	5	7	9	40	9
\$35,000 or more .....	—	7	23	9	—	5	2	30	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.9	32.5	20.2	31.1	24.3	40.1	25.8	20.8	36.5



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	144	269	236	48	450	112	62	4 655	—
In households .....	144	269	230	48	444	99	62	4 620	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	6	—	6	13	—	35	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	14	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	348	591	501	71	761	266	121	8 182	—
In households .....	335	580	465	71	751	249	115	8 074	—
In group quarters .....	13	11	36	—	10	17	6	108	—
Nursing homes .....	13	5	6	—	10	—	6	90	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	319	527	318	66	615	196	116	5 817	—
In households .....	278	460	279	66	552	170	92	5 110	—
In group quarters .....	41	67	39	—	63	26	24	707	—
Nursing homes .....	41	67	39	—	63	26	24	707	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	144	269	236	48	450	112	62	4 655	—
Less than 9th grade .....	19	44	17	10	60	22	15	578	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	19	27	58	—	130	7	13	611	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	49	130	87	26	195	57	22	1 810	—
Some college or associate degree .....	45	40	63	9	47	15	7	1 021	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12	28	11	3	18	11	5	635	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	348	591	501	71	761	266	121	8 182	—
Less than 9th grade .....	76	127	114	3	101	52	49	1 445	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	65	58	52	15	140	39	18	1 093	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	105	240	131	40	311	108	25	2 713	—
Some college or associate degree .....	64	114	153	13	158	43	23	1 837	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	38	52	51	—	51	24	6	1 094	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	319	527	318	66	615	196	116	5 817	—
Less than 9th grade .....	94	218	153	18	261	91	55	1 769	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	53	93	35	6	107	29	11	1 011	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	81	130	75	12	83	56	22	1 306	—
Some college or associate degree .....	54	63	21	17	118	16	21	1 116	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	37	23	34	13	46	4	7	615	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	49	104	89	26	206	39	19	1 804	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	3	16	14	4	6	2	—	42	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	4	2	—	29	2	—	68	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	2	—	8	16	8	3	106	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	23	8	—	61	13	5	370	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	25	44	4	46	4	2	407	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	14	3	3	32	6	9	464	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	20	18	7	16	4	—	347	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.1	17.3	15.7	15.4	11.2	10.3	—	4.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	25	53	42	14	58	13	12	735	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	16	7	2	4	1	4	101	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	4	7	2	23	4	4	193	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	13	8	3	—	3	2	99	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	13	4	4	27	5	2	174	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	83	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	16	—	4	—	—	85	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	68.0	35.8	16.7	28.6	36.2	38.5	33.3	18.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	127	206	189	25	264	92	39	3 086	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	8	1	—	—	—	2	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	20	6	—	29	8	7	238	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	28	34	4	51	16	—	367	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	52	33	14	53	39	19	898	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	39	29	5	51	9	5	628	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	38	54	—	44	12	3	537	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	21	32	2	36	8	3	392	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.6	6.3	.5	—	6.4	6.5	17.9	3.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	72	123	101	14	210	67	25	1 958	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	17	23	2	35	12	5	277	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	47	39	1	75	32	13	662	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	16	24	5	20	16	1	389	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	16	5	4	51	3	4	329	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	16	—	—	9	2	—	168	—
\$35,000 or more .....	3	11	10	2	20	2	2	133	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.4	17.1	43.6	14.3	22.4	25.4	36.0	18.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	82	159	87	28	131	48	31	1 200	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	3	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	25	6	8	11	9	5	95	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	32	25	8	39	18	6	236	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	36	7	—	50	17	4	321	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	18	41	3	4	3	6	199	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	34	2	—	25	1	5	131	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	5	6	9	2	—	2	192	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.4	13.8	—	21.4	2.3	6.3	16.1	3.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	134	198	111	20	279	79	47	2 305	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	16	15	2	70	21	11	272	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	95	58	7	129	44	20	932	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	22	16	9	19	4	2	447	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	31	17	2	28	6	7	435	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	14	5	—	6	—	7	104	—
\$35,000 or more .....	2	20	—	—	27	4	—	115	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.3	19.2	19.8	20.0	34.8	48.1	40.4	17.7	—



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>AGE</b>							
All persons .....	4 939	6 310	4 040	2 671	72 289	1 006	3 140
Under 3 years .....	260	543	137	245	3 367	87	254
3 and 4 years .....	117	305	109	147	2 259	51	118
5 to 9 years .....	402	917	269	346	5 617	100	503
10 to 14 years .....	314	667	334	307	5 474	78	303
15 to 17 years .....	225	392	190	188	2 602	38	192
18 and 19 years .....	88	199	79	60	1 921	22	93
20 to 24 years .....	213	484	159	183	4 396	132	287
25 to 29 years .....	334	486	226	211	5 886	168	300
30 to 34 years .....	406	510	305	200	6 334	110	270
35 to 39 years .....	330	519	302	180	5 660	80	163
40 to 44 years .....	434	335	327	114	5 142	27	184
45 to 49 years .....	305	332	284	102	3 891	—	159
50 to 54 years .....	293	215	165	78	3 654	37	101
55 to 59 years .....	238	105	203	89	3 310	5	55
60 to 64 years .....	201	118	225	60	3 114	34	40
65 to 74 years .....	417	136	387	101	5 614	32	60
75 years and over .....	362	47	339	60	4 048	5	58
Median age .....	36.7	21.5	38.5	21.3	33.6	24.8	21.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Women 15 to 24 years .....	243	548	212	210	4 310	75	279
Children ever born .....	125	449	8	134	1 540	75	188
Per 1,000 women .....	514	819	38	638	357	1 000	674
Women ever married .....	108	116	35	32	1 480	34	65
Children ever born .....	118	159	8	58	1 251	38	98
Per 1,000 women .....	1 093	1 371	229	1 813	845	1 118	1 508
Women 25 to 34 years .....	364	553	251	219	6 020	115	326
Children ever born .....	565	1 415	438	552	9 468	220	665
Per 1,000 women .....	1 552	2 559	1 745	2 521	1 573	1 913	2 040
Women ever married .....	286	422	230	121	5 322	115	209
Children ever born .....	561	1 279	435	380	9 248	220	555
Per 1,000 women .....	1 962	3 031	1 891	3 140	1 738	1 913	2 656
Women 35 to 44 years .....	390	417	305	164	5 377	17	178
Children ever born .....	844	1 269	661	550	11 251	32	475
Per 1,000 women .....	2 164	3 043	2 167	3 354	2 092	1 882	2 669
No children .....	61	15	59	10	688	—	10
1 child .....	28	17	29	6	823	6	41
2 children .....	164	140	98	34	2 173	7	46
3 children .....	80	117	68	39	1 135	4	34
4 children .....	43	62	40	40	309	—	20
5 or more children .....	14	66	11	35	249	—	27
Women ever married .....	364	386	275	131	5 063	17	143
Children ever born .....	840	1 214	661	484	11 118	32	429
Per 1,000 women .....	2 308	3 145	2 404	3 695	2 196	1 882	3 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
All persons .....	4 939	6 310	4 040	2 671	72 289	1 006	3 140
In households .....	4 859	6 270	3 888	2 663	70 349	915	3 077
Family householder .....	1 371	1 292	1 114	593	20 171	245	691
Male .....	1 174	788	994	305	16 761	215	409
Female .....	197	504	120	288	3 410	30	282
Nonfamily householder .....	570	135	531	141	8 542	72	194
Male .....	274	56	256	69	3 731	46	77
Female .....	296	79	275	72	4 811	26	117
Spouse .....	1 261	912	979	318	16 897	169	362
Child .....	1 489	2 962	1 154	1 262	21 558	368	1 437
Other relatives .....	86	813	46	210	1 236	38	153
Nonrelatives .....	82	156	64	139	1 945	23	240
In group quarters .....	80	40	152	8	1 940	91	63
Persons per household .....	2.53	4.35	2.42	3.52	2.48	3.04	3.04
Persons per family .....	3.08	4.60	3.03	3.90	3.00	3.56	3.35
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
Families .....	1 371	1 292	1 114	593	20 171	245	691
With own children under 18 years .....	650	989	523	410	10 342	186	476
With own children under 6 years .....	348	500	172	234	4 894	120	262
Married-couple families .....	1 210	849	974	340	17 079	198	395
With own children under 18 years .....	542	704	432	220	8 203	156	222
With own children under 6 years .....	306	400	151	114	4 001	102	125
Female householder, no husband present .....	100	379	86	210	2 373	24	232
With own children under 18 years .....	69	257	57	156	1 737	18	204
With own children under 6 years .....	35	89	16	98	712	18	106
Subfamilies .....	15	246	6	69	304	11	46
With own children under 18 years .....	15	211	6	67	241	11	46
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	68	—	2	85	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	33	—	—	22	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	15	141	3	37	164	11	21
Persons under 18 years .....	1 318	2 824	1 039	1 233	19 319	354	1 370
Percent living with two parents .....	86.3	61.0	82.1	50.4	78.7	70.6	46.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
Total .....	43	53	23	82	803	7	65
Male and female .....	43	53	23	78	777	7	65
Both male .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Households .....	1 941	1 427	1 645	734	28 713	317	885
With one or more subfamilies .....	10	228	6	63	291	5	34
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	41	246	23	58	505	18	56
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	14	13	9	14	274	—	20



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	1 464	71 491	57 812	49 020	5 270	6 807	14 774	2 736
Under 3 years .....	120	3 320	2 318	1 839	252	487	652	214
3 and 4 years .....	87	2 213	1 751	1 489	199	383	447	178
5 to 9 years .....	216	5 496	4 826	3 495	418	940	1 216	316
10 to 14 years .....	194	5 340	4 938	3 356	446	776	1 199	374
15 to 17 years .....	30	2 572	2 541	1 672	198	380	594	143
18 and 19 years .....	160	1 891	1 396	2 500	129	182	425	125
20 to 24 years .....	198	4 306	2 216	6 073	193	435	848	214
25 to 29 years .....	95	5 804	3 634	3 934	290	534	815	254
30 to 34 years .....	102	6 274	4 849	4 673	516	641	1 524	262
35 to 39 years .....	49	5 616	5 915	4 499	364	433	1 091	152
40 to 44 years .....	28	5 108	4 580	3 735	409	327	1 089	132
45 to 49 years .....	23	3 884	3 484	2 422	304	300	894	119
50 to 54 years .....	14	3 639	2 749	1 780	268	270	654	71
55 to 59 years .....	36	3 302	2 435	1 678	246	208	663	50
60 to 64 years .....	14	3 085	2 591	1 400	268	121	628	47
65 to 74 years .....	14	5 607	4 435	2 741	423	243	1 164	63
75 years and over .....	14	4 034	3 154	1 734	347	147	871	22
Median age .....	20.0	33.8	35.4	30.2	34.9	23.2	33.9	20.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	113	4 237	3 057	4 717	230	477	878	254
Children ever born .....	89	1 501	971	550	82	325	147	228
Per 1,000 women .....	788	354	318	117	357	681	167	898
Women ever married .....	51	1 450	748	768	86	69	192	20
Children ever born .....	47	1 234	767	438	66	141	117	49
Per 1,000 women .....	922	851	1 025	570	767	2 043	609	2 450
Women 25 to 34 years .....	143	5 960	4 430	4 147	424	631	1 158	268
Children ever born .....	272	9 358	6 394	4 752	844	1 472	1 890	631
Per 1,000 women .....	1 902	1 570	1 443	1 146	1 991	2 333	1 632	2 354
Women ever married .....	124	5 269	3 855	3 384	368	415	990	203
Children ever born .....	272	9 138	6 238	4 691	834	1 147	1 856	484
Per 1,000 women .....	2 194	1 734	1 618	1 386	2 266	2 764	1 875	2 384
Women 35 to 44 years .....	94	5 319	5 153	3 999	393	368	1 049	143
Children ever born .....	309	11 076	10 522	7 700	928	1 138	2 325	553
Per 1,000 women .....	3 287	2 082	2 042	1 925	2 361	3 092	2 216	3 867
No children .....	—	688	751	732	53	36	152	6
1 child .....	6	823	786	578	27	42	67	12
2 children .....	36	2 144	1 935	1 535	137	80	397	11
3 children .....	19	1 121	1 149	759	93	60	303	35
4 children .....	9	309	346	270	67	78	95	26
5 or more children .....	24	234	186	125	16	72	35	53
Women ever married .....	94	5 005	4 971	3 738	350	298	999	130
Children ever born .....	309	10 943	10 481	7 664	928	1 019	2 325	532
Per 1,000 women .....	3 287	2 186	2 108	2 050	2 651	3 419	2 327	4 092
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	1 464	71 491	57 812	49 020	5 270	6 807	14 774	2 736
In households .....	1 422	69 572	56 983	46 278	4 799	6 731	14 106	2 716
Family householder .....	262	20 039	16 098	12 167	1 262	1 593	3 915	577
Male .....	174	16 652	13 756	10 254	1 171	974	3 408	310
Female .....	88	3 387	2 342	1 913	91	619	507	267
Nonfamily householder .....	96	8 499	6 274	6 452	635	292	1 750	135
Male .....	43	3 722	3 011	3 353	330	165	872	68
Female .....	53	4 777	3 263	3 099	305	127	878	67
Spouse .....	244	16 742	13 508	10 447	1 261	911	3 429	297
Child .....	674	21 183	18 325	13 207	1 444	2 997	4 534	1 284
Other relatives .....	51	1 225	1 118	743	120	636	164	300
Nonrelatives .....	95	1 884	1 660	3 262	77	302	314	123
In group quarters .....	42	1 919	829	2 742	471	76	668	20
Persons per household .....	2.69	2.48	2.56	2.48	2.54	3.58	2.49	3.88
Persons per family .....	3.16	3.00	3.06	3.00	3.26	3.85	3.07	4.40
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	262	20 039	16 098	12 167	1 262	1 593	3 915	577
With own children under 18 years .....	175	10 268	8 251	6 065	568	1 076	2 092	447
With own children under 6 years .....	93	4 857	3 624	2 903	250	575	767	264
Married-couple families .....	186	16 970	13 788	10 546	1 152	944	3 440	299
With own children under 18 years .....	99	8 152	6 658	5 055	511	659	1 767	235
With own children under 6 years .....	52	3 979	3 067	2 530	236	352	651	127
Female householder, no husband present .....	67	2 350	1 729	1 146	72	443	361	235
With own children under 18 years .....	67	1 714	1 194	784	38	280	261	185
With own children under 6 years .....	32	697	449	310	9	134	101	115
Subfamilies .....	15	298	211	129	23	171	40	79
With own children under 18 years .....	15	235	174	101	7	169	40	79
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	85	56	36	16	11	10	2
With own children under 18 years .....	—	22	19	8	—	9	10	2
Mother-child subfamilies .....	6	158	113	82	7	110	30	54
Persons under 18 years .....	701	18 941	16 374	11 851	1 513	2 966	4 108	1 225
Percent living with two parents .....	47.6	79.2	79.0	82.6	79.8	54.0	81.2	46.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	19	803	714	587	30	178	146	50
Male and female .....	19	777	690	570	30	178	146	50
Both male .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	26	11	17	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	358	28 538	22 372	18 619	1 897	1 885	5 665	712
With one or more subfamilies .....	9	291	205	145	15	191	37	73
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	16	505	494	399	59	187	66	81
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	274	142	283	3	22	38	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	16 468	4 497	45 912	1 051	75 707	1 799	1 014	75 091
Under 3 years .....	631	339	1 955	88	3 108	118	61	3 089
3 and 4 years .....	502	198	1 366	5	2 298	52	58	2 259
5 to 9 years .....	1 342	540	3 792	65	5 928	185	127	5 826
10 to 14 years .....	1 342	426	3 626	100	5 067	180	93	5 015
15 to 17 years .....	730	291	2 083	78	3 082	93	89	3 005
18 and 19 years .....	322	198	1 079	55	2 555	80	19	2 548
20 to 24 years .....	575	381	2 474	93	6 944	158	148	6 876
25 to 29 years .....	717	282	3 018	74	6 259	192	69	6 212
30 to 34 years .....	1 293	456	4 174	177	6 666	148	117	6 618
35 to 39 years .....	1 352	358	4 665	76	7 021	136	100	6 939
40 to 44 years .....	1 145	294	3 729	24	6 173	90	30	6 158
45 to 49 years .....	973	149	2 603	76	4 172	95	32	4 151
50 to 54 years .....	749	133	2 331	37	3 232	69	40	3 209
55 to 59 years .....	788	105	1 840	38	2 522	66	15	2 514
60 to 64 years .....	956	104	1 768	6	2 723	44	16	2 715
65 to 74 years .....	1 693	167	3 225	26	4 393	55	—	4 393
75 years and over .....	1 358	76	2 184	33	3 564	38	—	3 564
Median age .....	37.9	22.9	34.3	27.8	32.0	25.9	21.8	32.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	820	362	2 921	120	6 320	124	134	6 218
Children ever born .....	307	193	759	80	1 419	78	45	1 398
Per 1,000 women .....	374	533	260	667	225	629	336	225
Women ever married .....	236	66	602	49	1 263	19	38	1 238
Children ever born .....	239	89	571	72	1 189	11	31	1 168
Per 1,000 women .....	1 013	1 348	949	1 469	941	579	816	943
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 044	375	3 800	128	6 558	149	56	6 525
Children ever born .....	1 973	818	5 106	179	8 440	301	97	8 415
Per 1,000 women .....	1 890	2 181	1 344	1 398	1 287	2 020	1 732	1 290
Women ever married .....	928	260	3 137	112	5 209	88	45	5 187
Children ever born .....	1 922	664	4 966	157	8 126	207	93	8 105
Per 1,000 women .....	2 071	2 554	1 583	1 402	1 560	2 352	2 067	1 563
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 295	448	4 150	56	6 644	122	64	6 602
Children ever born .....	2 763	820	7 994	101	11 952	351	135	11 892
Per 1,000 women .....	2 134	2 752	1 926	1 804	1 799	2 877	2 109	1 801
No children .....	226	22	713	15	1 467	4	—	1 467
1 child .....	138	44	658	8	1 101	23	33	1 068
2 children .....	443	81	1 569	14	2 283	36	7	2 283
3 children .....	331	78	805	11	1 159	28	16	1 150
4 children .....	104	21	300	8	439	13	—	439
5 or more children .....	53	52	105	—	195	18	8	195
Women ever married .....	1 213	282	3 896	49	6 020	114	64	5 978
Children ever born .....	2 754	816	7 931	101	11 865	339	135	11 805
Per 1,000 women .....	2 270	2 894	2 036	2 061	1 971	2 974	2 109	1 975
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	16 468	4 497	45 912	1 051	75 707	1 799	1 014	75 091
In households .....	16 209	4 202	44 663	968	73 090	1 762	990	72 486
Family householder .....	4 571	1 185	12 414	246	19 649	405	199	19 541
Male .....	3 838	638	9 989	155	15 100	226	141	15 018
Female .....	733	547	2 425	91	4 549	179	58	4 523
Nonfamily householder .....	1 794	330	5 829	93	10 331	223	119	10 274
Male .....	736	193	2 653	26	4 845	108	91	4 816
Female .....	1 058	137	3 176	67	5 486	115	28	5 458
Spouse .....	4 110	393	10 304	224	15 515	238	118	15 434
Child .....	4 941	1 670	14 107	306	22 047	646	423	21 784
Other relatives .....	338	349	622	68	1 565	90	27	1 550
Nonrelatives .....	455	275	1 387	31	3 983	160	104	3 903
In group quarters .....	259	295	1 249	83	2 617	37	24	2 605
Persons per household .....	2.47	3.12	2.46	2.33	2.44	2.87	2.66	2.44
Persons per family .....	2.95	3.44	3.03	2.71	2.99	3.42	3.26	2.99
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	4 571	1 185	12 414	246	19 649	405	199	19 541
With own children under 18 years .....	2 042	798	6 722	131	10 108	292	156	10 022
With own children under 6 years .....	912	396	2 916	66	4 832	142	61	4 786
Married-couple families .....	3 931	633	10 396	138	15 957	199	128	15 883
With own children under 18 years .....	1 632	457	5 166	54	7 639	112	85	7 587
With own children under 6 years .....	769	237	2 364	38	3 813	51	32	3 786
Female householder, no husband present .....	467	414	1 618	82	2 849	172	58	2 823
With own children under 18 years .....	307	243	1 256	59	2 007	153	58	1 981
With own children under 6 years .....	113	100	434	28	863	70	29	844
Subfamilies .....	99	93	117	8	366	14	7	366
With own children under 18 years .....	94	93	107	8	314	14	7	314
Married-couple subfamilies .....	9	3	14	—	95	—	—	95
With own children under 18 years .....	4	3	4	—	43	—	—	43
Mother-child subfamilies .....	69	81	99	8	196	14	7	196
Persons under 18 years .....	4 547	1 794	12 822	336	19 483	628	428	19 194
Percent living with two parents .....	78.5	48.0	75.5	47.9	73.5	38.5	33.4	74.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	168	184	597	14	1 346	82	23	1 338
Male and female .....	166	179	570	14	1 246	70	23	1 238
Both male .....	—	5	—	—	29	7	—	29
Both female .....	2	—	27	—	71	5	—	71
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	6 365	1 515	18 243	339	29 980	628	318	29 815
With one or more subfamilies .....	92	96	111	6	368	15	8	368
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	114	113	247	25	743	29	—	743
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	24	18	160	5	322	7	—	322



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	5 604	5 342	7 579	2 819	108 075	3 335	3 045	106 293
Under 3 years .....	205	509	262	243	4 484	302	245	4 326
3 and 4 years .....	164	306	281	173	3 232	94	190	3 111
5 to 9 years .....	411	655	634	400	8 095	484	313	7 909
10 to 14 years .....	509	534	861	330	8 451	310	478	8 135
15 to 17 years .....	295	282	423	183	4 527	179	122	4 456
18 and 19 years .....	59	205	173	110	2 868	152	105	2 813
20 to 24 years .....	131	413	270	236	6 166	234	194	6 053
25 to 29 years .....	300	461	470	213	8 067	351	228	7 955
30 to 34 years .....	553	479	739	222	10 239	267	274	10 102
35 to 39 years .....	444	329	746	108	9 372	348	215	9 267
40 to 44 years .....	395	292	714	206	7 957	203	192	7 861
45 to 49 years .....	268	183	374	101	6 522	178	59	6 480
50 to 54 years .....	335	195	508	62	4 868	62	129	4 793
55 to 59 years .....	235	172	285	63	4 831	67	60	4 788
60 to 64 years .....	324	98	202	85	4 557	34	65	4 540
65 to 74 years .....	559	148	371	84	8 095	38	75	8 025
75 years and over .....	417	81	266	—	5 744	32	101	5 679
Median age .....	37.0	22.5	32.8	19.5	34.0	23.2	21.5	34.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	245	445	431	301	6 968	281	225	6 838
Children ever born .....	55	361	98	219	1 539	201	132	1 465
Per 1,000 women .....	224	811	227	728	221	715	587	214
Women ever married .....	51	76	87	85	1 330	43	51	1 297
Children ever born .....	48	152	93	150	1 018	51	67	987
Per 1,000 women .....	941	2 000	1 069	1 765	765	1 186	1 314	761
Women 25 to 34 years .....	447	491	615	233	9 585	357	218	9 448
Children ever born .....	682	1 095	1 118	752	13 522	692	420	13 251
Per 1,000 women .....	1 526	2 230	1 818	3 227	1 411	1 938	1 927	1 403
Women ever married .....	360	278	573	183	8 060	217	181	7 950
Children ever born .....	650	714	1 110	647	13 046	418	408	12 775
Per 1,000 women .....	1 806	2 568	1 937	3 536	1 619	1 926	2 254	1 607
Women 35 to 44 years .....	404	297	669	167	8 736	277	232	8 601
Children ever born .....	1 032	919	1 552	694	17 213	692	698	16 772
Per 1,000 women .....	2 554	3 094	2 320	4 156	1 970	2 498	3 009	1 950
No children .....	29	32	71	16	1 324	62	14	1 324
1 child .....	48	29	89	21	1 334	34	10	1 324
2 children .....	146	61	233	22	3 391	79	68	3 361
3 children .....	81	59	162	16	1 920	31	44	1 896
4 children .....	61	53	83	13	583	25	72	527
5 or more children .....	39	63	31	79	184	46	24	169
Women ever married .....	385	257	643	159	8 255	223	208	8 137
Children ever born .....	1 019	872	1 544	694	17 075	666	609	16 695
Per 1,000 women .....	2 647	3 393	2 401	4 365	2 068	2 987	2 928	2 052
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	5 604	5 342	7 579	2 819	108 075	3 335	3 045	106 293
In households .....	5 526	5 275	7 480	2 790	106 326	3 183	2 947	104 566
Family householder .....	1 518	1 238	2 023	589	29 902	669	649	29 538
Male .....	1 323	599	1 872	366	23 911	368	406	23 701
Female .....	195	639	151	223	5 991	301	243	5 837
Nonfamily householder .....	660	251	740	94	13 419	310	179	13 321
Male .....	280	133	425	71	5 806	156	95	5 772
Female .....	380	118	315	23	7 613	154	84	7 549
Spouse .....	1 457	520	1 795	394	24 597	409	395	24 364
Child .....	1 727	2 392	2 592	1 297	32 464	1 356	1 329	31 660
Other relatives .....	102	520	137	279	2 195	139	176	2 046
Nonrelatives .....	62	354	193	137	3 749	300	219	3 637
In group quarters .....	78	67	99	29	1 749	152	98	1 727
Persons per household .....	2.54	3.57	2.77	3.84	2.47	2.87	2.99	2.46
Persons per family .....	3.16	3.82	3.31	4.10	3.00	3.38	3.39	2.99
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 518	1 238	2 023	589	29 902	669	649	29 538
With own children under 18 years .....	733	831	1 222	436	15 121	525	409	14 895
With own children under 6 years .....	253	504	508	231	6 810	276	230	6 670
Married-couple families .....	1 309	631	1 829	367	24 805	371	431	24 567
With own children under 18 years .....	614	436	1 094	283	11 943	287	264	11 793
With own children under 6 years .....	233	239	464	175	5 542	157	135	5 466
Female householder, no husband present .....	125	478	123	177	3 975	261	173	3 869
With own children under 18 years .....	79	294	88	115	2 585	212	118	2 519
With own children under 6 years .....	3	187	30	41	1 073	109	74	1 019
Subfamilies .....	17	124	29	70	379	30	29	354
With own children under 18 years .....	7	122	25	70	333	30	29	308
Married-couple subfamilies .....	10	4	4	—	72	—	9	63
With own children under 18 years .....	—	2	—	—	26	—	9	17
Mother-child subfamilies .....	7	87	18	60	257	19	12	249
Persons under 18 years .....	1 584	2 286	2 461	1 329	28 789	1 369	1 348	27 937
Percent living with two parents .....	85.6	42.1	87.7	56.7	77.9	50.8	52.7	78.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	25	147	57	72	1 404	67	56	1 368
Male and female .....	25	147	57	72	1 370	67	56	1 334
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	21
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	2 178	1 489	2 763	683	43 321	979	828	42 859
With one or more subfamilies .....	27	140	23	67	380	26	9	376
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	59	180	51	80	995	48	37	971
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	15	45	43	—	290	—	10	286

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 124	2 420	919	1 073	17 149	305	1 111
Preprimary school	62	221	62	165	1 289	62	58
Public school	62	197	52	160	902	62	32
Elementary or high school	893	1 825	761	745	12 493	180	954
Public school	893	1 536	757	710	11 874	169	937
College	169	374	96	163	3 367	63	99
Public college	156	308	90	161	2 223	50	59
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 124	2 420	919	1 073	17 149	305	1 111
3 and 4 years	18	113	16	63	399	31	13
5 to 14 years	673	1 465	568	640	10 151	168	732
15 to 17 years	211	342	185	180	2 451	38	186
18 and 19 years	82	105	62	44	997	10	50
20 to 24 years	7	92	27	41	818	8	30
25 to 34 years	71	123	30	57	1 135	50	38
35 years and over	62	180	31	48	1 198	—	62
Persons 18 to 24 years	301	683	238	243	6 317	154	380
Percent enrolled in college	12.0	14.3	17.6	23.9	6.3	8.4	6.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	203	499	210	189	3 612	55	193
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.9	18.6	1.9	7.9	9.0	—	19.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 18 to 24 years	301	683	238	243	6 317	154	380
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	139	277	34	56	2 560	58	147
Some college or associate degree	73	123	65	90	2 123	61	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	9	26	6	416	12	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 320	2 803	2 763	1 195	46 653	498	1 390
Less than 5th grade	34	8	34	29	283	12	36
5th to 8th grade	426	251	356	155	2 504	8	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	522	648	378	221	4 896	38	347
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 017	642	892	286	17 080	107	436
Some college, no degree	532	919	498	310	10 671	175	267
Associate degree, occupational program	147	88	90	82	1 541	13	60
Associate degree, academic program	63	37	24	35	951	38	5
Bachelor's degree	446	147	389	65	6 023	94	76
Graduate or professional degree	133	63	102	12	2 704	13	26
Females 25 years and over	1 693	1 517	1 379	646	24 103	183	777
Less than 5th grade	14	—	10	11	169	12	28
5th to 8th grade	184	142	152	58	1 131	—	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	228	383	196	98	2 712	5	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	582	298	496	146	9 128	37	220
Some college, no degree	240	452	228	199	5 545	80	149
Associate degree, occupational program	88	67	59	62	956	—	39
Associate degree, academic program	58	19	10	20	589	4	5
Bachelor's degree	251	136	198	48	2 930	39	44
Graduate or professional degree	48	20	30	4	943	6	8
Persons 25 years and over	3 320	2 803	2 763	1 195	46 653	498	1 390
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	.3	1.2	2.4	.6	2.4	2.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.4	67.6	72.2	66.1	83.5	88.4	62.6
Percent some college or higher	39.8	44.7	39.9	42.2	46.9	66.9	31.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	7.5	17.8	6.4	18.7	21.5	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	376	443	280	192	6 200	163	244
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	77.2	83.2	74.5	93.2	96.3	68.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	—	14.6	2.1	17.3	20.2	5.3
Females 25 to 34 years	364	553	251	219	6 020	115	326
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.0	71.8	87.6	84.9	91.8	100.0	65.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	5.1	17.1	5.5	16.1	31.3	4.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	4 562	5 462	3 794	2 279	66 663	868	2 768
Speak a language other than English	239	3 822	167	123	2 464	48	258
5 to 17 years	3	1 157	14	27	425	7	13
18 to 64 years	172	2 505	97	54	1 557	33	209
65 to 74 years	38	120	20	19	235	8	8
75 years and over	26	40	—	23	247	—	28
Do not speak English "very well"	39	1 496	54	19	703	12	50
5 to 17 years	—	567	—	6	173	7	7
18 to 64 years	39	889	33	10	332	5	15
65 to 74 years	—	35	6	2	92	—	—
75 years and over	—	5	15	1	106	—	28
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	—	188	5	4	115	—	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 482	5 422	3 661	2 271	64 783	777	2 705
In linguistically isolated households	—	570	5	7	208	—	12
5 to 17 years	—	186	—	—	21	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	361	—	7	84	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	20	—	—	31	—	—
75 years and over	—	3	5	—	72	—	12
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>							
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 953	3 576	2 389	1 396	41 269	372	1 663
With a mobility or self-care limitation	144	424	34	43	1 415	6	118
With a mobility limitation	60	77	25	23	807	—	62
In labor force	25	12	13	11	146	—	10
With a self-care limitation	111	401	25	31	911	6	92
With a work disability	266	361	227	151	4 411	45	312
In labor force	129	146	141	50	1 822	9	71
Prevented from working	116	190	62	84	2 226	36	241
No work disability	2 687	3 215	2 162	1 245	36 858	327	1 351
In labor force	2 131	1 858	1 799	801	29 241	239	846
Persons 65 to 74 years	417	136	387	101	5 533	24	60
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	19	17	15	577	7	35
With a mobility limitation	19	14	14	13	386	7	17
With a self-care limitation	52	5	5	8	361	—	18
Persons 75 years and over	312	34	288	60	3 462	5	51
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	15	22	21	847	5	25
With a mobility limitation	64	15	22	21	696	5	25
With a self-care limitation	36	—	8	3	411	5	9



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	580	16 819	14 399	17 958	1 251	2 654	4 291	1 190
Preprimary school	24	1 268	1 035	780	141	300	308	92
Public school	24	881	643	521	126	295	191	92
Elementary or high school	455	12 245	11 167	7 746	942	1 925	2 799	815
Public school	444	11 632	10 486	6 958	888	1 913	2 558	808
College	101	3 306	2 197	9 432	168	429	1 184	283
Public college	79	2 178	1 995	9 243	135	419	1 143	274
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	580	16 819	14 399	17 958	1 251	2 654	4 291	1 190
3 and 4 years	8	391	353	237	47	145	112	52
5 to 14 years	356	9 933	8 888	6 312	774	1 646	2 300	661
15 to 17 years	84	2 421	2 410	1 612	178	319	565	137
18 and 19 years	30	967	916	2 240	73	113	322	67
20 to 24 years	44	797	288	4 529	21	100	350	50
25 to 34 years	50	1 120	478	1 990	75	110	278	139
35 years and over	8	1 190	1 066	1 038	83	221	364	84
Persons 18 to 24 years	190	6 197	3 612	8 573	322	617	1 273	339
Percent enrolled in college	26.8	17.9	18.7	74.7	14.3	20.4	43.4	20.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	77	3 572	3 039	3 595	255	415	887	224
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	9.1	7.7	2.9	10.2	22.2	2.3	25.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	190	6 197	3 612	8 573	322	617	1 273	339
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	2 531	1 506	1 145	136	212	376	102
Some college or associate degree	89	2 052	1 025	6 117	68	149	610	68
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	409	109	707	14	2	88	—
Persons 25 years and over	573	46 353	37 826	28 596	3 435	3 224	9 393	1 172
Less than 5th grade	—	283	237	57	25	29	84	41
5th to 8th grade	48	2 487	2 294	827	414	254	906	131
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	4 871	4 189	1 869	386	752	904	210
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	173	16 976	12 918	7 295	1 059	1 002	2 769	256
Some college, no degree	168	10 570	8 967	7 369	618	719	2 105	304
Associate degree, occupational program	30	1 535	1 516	892	134	147	570	95
Associate degree, academic program	8	943	1 126	623	48	103	220	42
Bachelor's degree	43	6 000	4 822	6 271	546	139	1 257	72
Graduate or professional degree	16	2 688	1 757	3 393	205	79	578	21
Females 25 years and over	319	23 926	19 398	14 358	1 767	1 689	4 809	652
Less than 5th grade	—	169	100	36	25	21	36	23
5th to 8th grade	38	1 124	960	325	183	140	474	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	2 692	2 359	1 045	226	341	422	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	9 051	6 641	3 993	499	493	1 492	116
Some college, no degree	88	5 493	4 813	3 717	371	423	996	172
Associate degree, occupational program	21	950	897	572	66	67	377	65
Associate degree, academic program	—	589	664	360	36	65	167	26
Bachelor's degree	18	2 922	2 376	3 243	283	107	651	41
Graduate or professional degree	7	936	588	1 067	78	32	194	13
Persons 25 years and over	573	46 353	37 826	28 596	3 435	3 224	9 393	1 172
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.6	.6	.2	.7	.9	.9	3.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.4	83.5	82.2	90.4	76.0	67.9	79.8	67.4
Percent some college or higher	46.2	46.9	48.1	64.9	45.2	36.8	50.4	45.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	18.7	17.4	33.8	21.9	6.8	19.5	7.9
Males 25 to 34 years	150	6 118	4 053	4 460	382	544	1 181	248
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	93.1	87.5	94.1	93.5	70.0	91.9	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	17.1	14.0	29.6	35.9	5.1	19.7	3.6
Females 25 to 34 years	143	5 960	4 430	4 147	424	631	1 158	268
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	91.7	89.3	95.8	82.1	83.7	92.1	89.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	16.0	13.9	32.4	34.0	7.6	19.2	3.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	1 257	65 958	53 743	45 692	4 819	5 937	13 675	2 344
Speak a language other than English	293	2 340	1 280	1 121	550	574	639	443
5 to 17 years	55	399	210	206	130	39	109	69
18 to 64 years	238	1 459	764	785	347	445	394	305
65 to 74 years	—	235	146	94	29	50	78	56
75 years and over	—	247	160	36	44	40	58	13
Do not speak English "very well"	76	662	363	266	371	92	341	92
5 to 17 years	17	168	65	69	128	6	76	12
18 to 64 years	59	296	245	167	210	75	226	46
65 to 74 years	—	92	28	23	24	4	18	25
75 years and over	—	106	25	7	9	7	21	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	19	108	78	65	—	14	26	21
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 215	64 099	52 914	42 950	4 420	5 861	13 045	2 324
In linguistically isolated households	23	201	122	102	—	26	34	42
5 to 17 years	4	21	32	17	—	4	—	10
18 to 64 years	19	77	55	73	—	21	24	21
65 to 74 years	—	31	19	5	—	—	10	10
75 years and over	—	72	16	7	—	1	—	1
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	621	40 952	35 330	33 660	3 113	3 655	9 040	1 515
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	1 401	969	425	96	97	174	30
With a mobility limitation	26	793	721	205	33	71	78	15
In labor force	—	146	166	67	—	9	12	3
With a self-care limitation	9	911	579	295	72	60	128	27
With a work disability	75	4 373	4 063	2 389	218	391	579	143
In labor force	16	1 818	1 719	1 357	121	96	288	54
Prevented from working	51	2 200	1 938	802	68	273	229	63
No work disability	546	36 579	31 267	31 271	2 895	3 264	8 461	1 372
In labor force	366	29 046	24 753	23 770	2 418	2 181	6 734	820
Persons 65 to 74 years	14	5 526	4 337	2 725	414	243	1 131	63
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	577	409	231	39	33	100	8
With a mobility limitation	—	386	312	196	34	33	90	8
With a self-care limitation	—	361	229	106	23	19	39	4
Persons 75 years and over	14	3 448	2 693	1 552	328	119	705	16
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	847	698	280	25	17	206	2
With a mobility limitation	—	696	642	236	21	17	169	—
With a self-care limitation	—	411	308	149	4	10	60	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 854	1 622	11 669	332	24 196	769	485	23 858
Preprimary school	253	104	781	2	1 586	33	24	1 570
Public school	196	96	572	2	1 017	20	8	1 017
Elementary or high school	3 175	1 178	8 480	257	12 809	441	299	12 594
Public school	3 090	1 161	8 234	247	12 075	435	280	11 879
College	426	340	2 408	73	9 801	295	162	9 694
Public college	383	309	1 083	31	9 516	282	162	9 409
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 854	1 622	11 669	332	24 196	769	485	23 858
3 and 4 years	72	14	217	2	540	8	24	524
5 to 14 years	2 495	922	6 726	151	10 249	358	198	10 108
15 to 17 years	675	254	1 913	70	2 961	86	89	2 884
18 and 19 years	178	113	758	20	2 120	42	12	2 113
20 to 24 years	60	107	788	27	3 931	73	77	3 888
25 to 34 years	123	116	567	43	2 460	99	48	2 431
35 years and over	251	96	700	19	1 935	103	37	1 910
Persons 18 to 24 years	897	579	3 553	148	9 499	238	167	9 424
Percent enrolled in college	8.4	23.3	32.2	12.2	57.8	39.1	44.3	57.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	777	402	2 509	114	4 559	141	88	4 495
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.0	23.4	9.2	30.7	3.8	16.3	8.0	3.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	897	579	3 553	148	9 499	238	167	9 424
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	406	142	1 190	55	1 920	30	23	1 912
Some college or associate degree	169	154	1 341	14	5 895	125	89	5 845
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	1	250	—	649	—	10	639
Persons 25 years and over	11 024	2 124	29 537	567	46 725	933	419	46 473
Less than 5th grade	392	71	99	8	186	9	—	186
5th to 8th grade	783	210	1 111	62	2 081	38	7	2 081
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 213	307	2 394	75	4 438	134	80	4 394
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 901	706	9 665	206	13 344	203	79	13 296
Some college, no degree	2 254	483	6 465	92	11 223	339	125	11 155
Associate degree, occupational program	337	156	1 041	28	1 609	25	8	1 601
Associate degree, academic program	211	66	456	7	791	21	31	774
Bachelor's degree	1 389	98	5 614	77	8 889	124	53	8 853
Graduate or professional degree	544	27	2 692	12	4 164	40	36	4 133
Females 25 years and over	5 720	1 099	15 391	291	24 126	514	154	24 028
Less than 5th grade	185	51	41	2	79	9	—	79
5th to 8th grade	346	94	487	44	948	12	—	948
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	618	154	1 317	9	2 408	77	35	2 386
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 096	322	5 368	116	7 371	125	35	7 351
Some college, no degree	1 159	287	3 672	32	5 772	159	18	5 758
Associate degree, occupational program	214	88	633	18	1 100	20	—	1 100
Associate degree, academic program	136	34	273	7	444	7	14	437
Bachelor's degree	752	62	2 731	57	4 521	77	31	4 502
Graduate or professional degree	214	7	869	6	1 483	28	21	1 467
Persons 25 years and over	11 024	2 124	29 537	567	46 725	933	419	46 473
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	3.3	.3	1.4	.4	1.0	—	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.3	72.3	87.8	74.4	85.7	80.6	79.2	85.7
Percent some college or higher	43.0	39.1	55.1	38.1	57.1	58.8	60.4	57.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	5.9	28.1	15.7	27.9	17.6	21.2	27.9
Males 25 to 34 years	966	363	3 392	123	6 367	191	130	6 305
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	81.0	92.1	61.0	90.9	85.3	80.8	90.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	3.0	25.8	9.8	26.0	14.7	9.2	26.2
Females 25 to 34 years	1 044	375	3 800	128	6 558	149	56	6 525
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	77.9	92.2	89.1	91.5	74.5	64.3	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	8.8	26.0	40.6	25.0	17.4	10.7	25.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	15 335	3 960	42 591	958	70 301	1 629	895	69 743
Speak a language other than English	413	548	1 297	78	2 141	113	156	2 049
5 to 17 years	38	196	236	11	258	31	258	258
18 to 64 years	258	325	819	67	1 484	73	144	1 392
65 to 74 years	55	14	153	—	195	—	—	195
75 years and over	62	13	89	—	204	9	—	204
Do not speak English "very well"	82	126	377	31	569	25	24	562
5 to 17 years	1	43	71	11	81	—	—	81
18 to 64 years	54	70	217	20	386	16	24	379
65 to 74 years	9	2	56	—	55	—	—	55
75 years and over	18	11	33	—	47	9	—	47
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	4	2	71	11	99	9	12	99
Persons 5 years and over in households	15 076	3 665	41 385	884	67 691	1 592	871	67 145
In linguistically isolated households	4	3	85	11	123	9	12	123
5 to 17 years	—	1	4	—	5	—	—	5
18 to 64 years	4	—	40	11	88	—	12	88
65 to 74 years	—	2	28	—	15	—	—	15
75 years and over	—	—	13	—	15	9	—	15
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	9 217	2 616	28 829	672	50 032	1 128	637	49 654
With a mobility or self-care limitation	254	40	644	40	1 254	74	33	1 235
With a mobility limitation	224	31	422	24	641	17	16	631
In labor force	43	1	91	11	136	5	—	136
With a self-care limitation	139	23	396	16	865	65	27	846
With a work disability	1 068	280	2 642	86	4 208	178	104	4 152
In labor force	488	71	1 296	47	1 963	69	69	1 917
Prevented from working	507	157	1 084	35	1 808	83	20	1 808
No work disability	8 149	2 336	26 187	586	45 824	950	533	45 502
In labor force	6 408	1 598	21 794	439	36 051	674	363	35 845
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 687	158	3 151	26	4 209	55	—	4 209
With a mobility or self-care limitation	98	19	238	—	380	30	—	380
With a mobility limitation	79	19	162	—	272	23	—	272
With a self-care limitation	43	17	153	—	271	7	—	271
Persons 75 years and over	1 228	76	1 894	33	3 073	38	—	3 073
With a mobility or self-care limitation	287	21	567	11	939	9	—	939
With a mobility limitation	268	20	532	11	817	—	—	817
With a self-care limitation	97	12	268	5	423	9	—	423



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 322	1 739	2 259	1 022	28 252	1 323	994	27 650
Preprimary school	82	158	206	79	1 856	72	83	1 807
Public school	58	152	145	79	1 148	72	69	1 099
Elementary or high school	1 155	1 366	1 807	841	19 340	882	788	18 842
Public school	1 155	1 346	1 788	640	18 146	838	751	17 679
College	85	215	246	102	7 056	369	123	7 001
Public college	66	196	213	102	5 769	334	88	5 725
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 322	1 739	2 259	1 022	28 252	1 323	994	27 650
3 and 4 years	42	93	73	47	594	27	36	572
5 to 14 years	864	1 078	1 432	683	15 186	729	679	14 751
15 to 17 years	290	253	423	150	4 261	161	107	4 190
18 and 19 years	40	118	101	43	1 946	66	64	1 912
20 to 24 years	16	56	8	23	2 287	93	51	2 260
25 to 34 years	23	75	58	33	1 856	140	36	1 850
35 years and over	47	66	164	43	2 122	107	21	2 115
Persons 18 to 24 years	190	618	443	346	9 034	386	299	8 866
Percent enrolled in college	10.0	14.1	9.0	9.0	35.2	32.6	24.1	35.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	260	387	432	214	5 906	277	188	5 797
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.9	18.3	4.9	21.0	7.5	30.3	18.1	7.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	190	618	443	346	9 034	386	299	8 866
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	251	189	171	2 797	112	75	2 743
Some college or associate degree	61	82	106	67	4 034	109	82	3 996
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	5	38	—	294	—	—	294
Persons 25 years and over	3 830	2 438	4 675	1 144	70 252	1 580	1 398	69 490
Less than 5th grade	8	28	5	9	595	19	120	523
5th to 8th grade	404	244	303	114	4 262	66	229	4 152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	505	686	473	352	6 308	197	401	6 110
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 163	759	1 901	275	22 796	484	388	22 547
Some college, no degree	827	419	877	303	17 177	410	175	17 087
Associate degree, occupational program	237	107	312	19	2 421	89	15	2 415
Associate degree, academic program	124	51	66	33	1 422	49	15	1 414
Bachelor's degree	392	102	594	21	11 304	196	49	11 281
Graduate or professional degree	170	42	144	20	3 967	70	6	3 961
Females 25 years and over	1 987	1 277	2 288	591	37 113	853	703	36 657
Less than 5th grade	—	18	—	9	286	12	54	245
5th to 8th grade	190	135	141	72	2 021	59	96	1 962
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	289	352	223	180	3 303	107	194	3 198
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	568	398	890	141	12 453	261	219	12 299
Some college, no degree	390	234	505	133	9 573	235	92	9 504
Associate degree, occupational program	137	43	103	5	1 425	55	—	1 425
Associate degree, academic program	91	29	50	22	868	17	15	860
Bachelor's degree	262	46	285	14	5 679	85	27	5 665
Graduate or professional degree	60	22	91	15	1 505	22	6	1 499
Persons 25 years and over	3 830	2 438	4 675	1 144	70 252	1 580	1 398	69 490
Percent less than 5th grade	.2	1.1	.1	.8	.8	1.2	8.6	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.1	60.7	83.3	58.5	84.1	82.2	46.4	84.5
Percent some college or higher	45.7	29.6	42.6	34.6	51.7	51.5	18.6	52.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	5.9	15.8	3.6	21.7	16.8	3.9	21.9
Males 25 to 34 years	406	449	594	202	8 721	261	284	8 609
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.6	57.9	95.1	59.9	89.8	85.8	42.3	90.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	.4	7.4	—	20.8	3.1	4.9	21.0
Females 25 to 34 years	447	491	615	233	9 585	357	218	9 448
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	63.7	88.6	67.4	93.5	83.2	70.6	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.8	5.5	11.2	6.4	23.4	6.4	6.4	23.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	5 235	4 527	7 036	2 403	100 359	2 939	2 610	98 856
Speak a language other than English	254	530	249	771	3 936	572	815	3 483
5 to 17 years	22	59	68	85	561	102	67	522
18 to 64 years	117	357	152	620	2 358	470	596	2 055
65 to 74 years	46	64	15	66	461	—	63	403
75 years and over	69	50	14	—	556	—	89	503
Do not speak English "very well"	53	112	58	286	1 163	177	309	1 015
5 to 17 years	10	15	11	16	92	27	17	92
18 to 64 years	12	70	30	229	725	150	197	634
65 to 74 years	5	13	7	41	137	—	32	110
75 years and over	26	14	10	—	209	—	63	179
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	12	24	20	51	377	79	77	328
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 157	4 460	6 937	2 374	98 610	2 787	2 512	97 129
In linguistically isolated households	15	28	27	97	565	117	128	472
5 to 17 years	—	2	—	8	104	30	21	83
18 to 64 years	2	19	14	63	254	87	65	207
65 to 74 years	3	7	7	26	78	—	24	59
75 years and over	10	7	6	—	129	—	18	123
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 229	2 967	4 672	1 490	68 227	1 920	1 555	67 378
With a mobility or self-care limitation	120	177	98	69	1 771	134	44	1 765
With a mobility limitation	72	71	54	20	997	90	16	991
In labor force	27	9	13	7	187	26	16	181
With a self-care limitation	80	153	65	62	1 263	80	34	1 257
With a work disability	264	277	359	185	6 271	228	160	6 184
In labor force	135	74	205	95	3 075	92	105	2 998
Prevented from working	112	162	105	58	2 720	106	55	2 710
No work disability	2 965	2 690	4 313	1 305	61 956	1 692	1 395	61 194
In labor force	2 389	1 742	3 519	859	50 751	1 210	1 051	50 220
Persons 65 to 74 years	541	127	366	75	8 005	38	75	7 935
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	22	34	8	781	24	18	768
With a mobility limitation	31	22	29	8	559	24	18	546
With a self-care limitation	30	7	12	8	472	6	—	472
Persons 75 years and over	370	81	224	—	5 051	32	65	5 008
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	30	46	—	1 300	20	13	1 292
With a mobility limitation	57	30	30	—	1 092	20	13	1 084
With a self-care limitation	30	23	34	—	712	—	—	712



Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 939</b>	<b>6 310</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>72 289</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>3 140</b>
Native .....	4 910	6 310	3 973	2 667	70 699	995	3 115
Born in State of residence .....	2 565	5 532	2 853	2 418	40 505	156	2 449
Born in a different State .....	2 318	761	1 106	246	29 135	804	647
Northeast .....	97	—	37	4	3 119	160	16
Midwest .....	1 041	194	621	65	12 948	128	268
South .....	257	67	81	36	4 484	402	82
West .....	923	500	367	141	8 584	114	281
Born abroad .....	27	17	14	3	1 059	35	19
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	27	17	14	3	991	35	19
Foreign born .....	29	—	67	4	1 590	11	25
Naturalized citizen .....	17	—	57	2	1 140	3	16
Not a citizen .....	12	—	10	2	450	8	9
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 562</b>	<b>5 462</b>	<b>3 794</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>66 663</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>2 768</b>
Same house .....	2 552	3 005	2 409	1 135	33 827	140	671
Different house in the United States .....	1 988	2 440	1 380	1 144	31 466	642	2 061
Same county .....	1 176	1 883	725	847	16 655	136	1 266
Different county .....	812	557	655	297	14 811	506	795
Same State .....	396	401	456	199	5 329	17	503
Different State .....	416	156	199	98	9 482	489	292
Northeast .....	10	—	7	—	582	72	—
Midwest .....	108	65	46	12	2 606	104	84
South .....	78	24	37	27	2 070	206	29
West .....	220	67	109	59	4 224	107	179
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	78	—	16
Elsewhere .....	22	17	5	—	1 292	86	20
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 346</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>33 286</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>772</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	2 227	849	1 848	600	32 148	451	755
Worked outside county of residence .....	119	252	168	46	1 138	19	17
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 346</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>33 286</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>772</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 830	868	1 555	560	29 685	403	689
Drove alone .....	1 585	603	1 296	417	26 144	334	513
Carpooled .....	245	265	259	143	3 541	69	176
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.22	1.10	1.17	1.07	1.12	1.15
Public transportation .....	—	10	—	1	287	7	9
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	10	—	1	255	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	18	7	9
Motorcycle .....	—	—	21	—	73	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	8	7	3	204	—	6
Walked .....	213	114	284	54	1 749	50	53
Other means .....	34	28	23	26	148	—	15
Worked at home .....	269	73	126	2	1 140	10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.1	20.5	11.5	16.1	14.6	11.2	15.7
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 385</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>30 291</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>739</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	476	98	755	57	1 340	—	14
Mining .....	89	40	19	45	—	—	—
Construction .....	128	72	79	51	1 804	10	62
Manufacturing .....	25	64	50	11	1 307	11	29
Nondurable goods .....	19	24	28	4	813	7	18
Food and kindred products .....	19	16	7	2	258	—	5
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	8	—	2	81	7	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	19	—	375	—	13
Durable goods .....	6	40	22	7	494	4	11
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	11	8	—	124	—	—
Metal industries .....	6	—	6	—	28	4	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	4	3	3	64	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	3	41	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	14	—	1	107	—	11
Transportation .....	62	12	60	4	1 561	—	23
Communications and other public utilities .....	49	17	33	10	622	—	39
Wholesale trade .....	65	19	56	8	1 572	—	24
Retail trade .....	472	121	305	79	7 112	63	132
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	76	29	48	29	1 156	18	15
Eating and drinking places .....	180	45	103	33	2 255	24	84
Banking and credit agencies .....	60	—	17	—	619	—	4
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	59	—	37	22	1 391	6	7
Business and repair services .....	70	10	38	7	1 380	21	45
Private households .....	4	—	8	—	213	—	—
Other personal services .....	35	27	32	6	1 032	6	74
Entertainment and recreation services .....	39	24	8	18	491	—	27
Professional and related services .....	542	502	461	243	8 028	71	171
Hospitals .....	77	134	16	45	2 084	18	70
Health services, except hospitals .....	52	67	76	43	1 396	7	53
Educational services .....	315	232	255	104	2 395	39	23
Public administration .....	210	142	87	122	1 774	32	88



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 464</b>	<b>71 491</b>	<b>57 812</b>	<b>49 020</b>	<b>5 270</b>	<b>6 807</b>	<b>14 774</b>	<b>2 736</b>
Native .....	1 327	69 978	57 049	48 263	5 135	6 775	14 497	2 701
Born in State of residence .....	576	40 219	29 887	23 866	3 314	6 332	10 121	2 504
Born in a different State .....	718	28 719	26 740	23 935	1 737	403	4 326	177
Northeast .....	54	3 103	2 314	2 548	71	—	262	8
Midwest .....	94	12 878	11 615	10 130	910	93	2 446	20
South .....	163	4 387	2 182	2 649	214	29	374	10
West .....	407	8 351	10 629	8 608	542	281	1 244	139
Born abroad .....	33	1 040	422	462	84	40	50	20
Puerto Rico .....	7	19	—	16	—	2	2	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	42	16	10	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	26	979	406	436	84	38	48	20
Foreign born .....	137	1 513	763	757	135	32	277	35
Naturalized citizen .....	46	1 128	502	394	106	25	255	27
Not a citizen .....	91	385	261	363	29	7	22	8
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 257</b>	<b>65 958</b>	<b>53 743</b>	<b>45 692</b>	<b>4 819</b>	<b>5 937</b>	<b>13 675</b>	<b>2 344</b>
Same house .....	286	33 655	27 178	18 140	3 010	3 623	7 717	1 293
Different house in the United States .....	776	31 044	26 237	27 150	1 800	2 293	5 936	1 036
Same county .....	304	16 533	15 294	10 757	840	1 848	2 732	593
Different county .....	472	14 511	10 943	16 393	960	445	3 204	443
Same State .....	84	5 265	4 162	8 367	543	266	2 043	365
Different State .....	388	9 246	6 781	8 026	417	179	1 161	78
Northeast .....	25	570	488	567	2	—	51	—
Midwest .....	30	2 594	1 318	2 081	112	39	266	13
South .....	100	2 003	782	1 228	119	26	180	2
West .....	233	4 079	4 193	4 150	184	114	664	63
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	22	73	—	14	3	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	173	1 186	328	388	6	21	22	15
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>484</b>	<b>33 020</b>	<b>24 418</b>	<b>23 958</b>	<b>2 414</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>6 838</b>	<b>619</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	484	31 882	23 689	22 785	2 359	1 574	6 585	583
Worked outside county of residence .....	—	1 138	729	1 173	55	31	253	36
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>484</b>	<b>33 020</b>	<b>24 418</b>	<b>23 958</b>	<b>2 414</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>6 838</b>	<b>619</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	408	29 455	21 399	19 154	1 818	1 376	5 818	563
Drove alone .....	353	25 937	18 352	16 187	1 495	1 083	5 168	474
Carpooled .....	55	3 518	3 047	2 967	323	293	650	89
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.11	1.13	1.06	1.09
Public transportation .....	—	287	39	94	16	6	18	5
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	255	31	76	16	6	7	5
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	11	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	18	—	12	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	8	65	33	53	—	—	46	7
Bicycle .....	—	204	170	545	14	—	16	1
Walked .....	36	1 738	1 329	2 396	295	147	495	33
Other means .....	15	142	131	177	19	28	28	4
Worked at home .....	17	1 129	1 317	1 539	252	48	417	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	10.9	14.6	16.2	14.3	10.8	13.0	11.5	12.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>30 108</b>	<b>25 036</b>	<b>24 580</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>6 861</b>	<b>629</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	4	1 340	1 118	1 670	417	82	742	12
Mining .....	—	45	104	121	119	8	34	—
Construction .....	8	1 798	1 584	1 446	150	152	353	70
Manufacturing .....	16	1 307	3 947	1 944	84	100	158	21
Nondurable goods .....	8	813	615	721	51	29	92	—
Food and kindred products .....	—	258	137	157	4	5	13	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	81	81	41	9	—	8	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	375	315	364	38	24	58	—
Durable goods .....	8	494	3 332	1 223	33	71	66	21
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	124	1 943	397	11	11	—	4
Metal industries .....	—	28	809	42	6	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	64	87	79	8	—	51	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	41	293	193	—	2	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	107	88	41	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	6	1 561	1 281	972	82	39	906	28
Communications and other public utilities .....	11	614	648	451	56	29	183	7
Wholesale trade .....	7	1 565	616	884	54	5	194	—
Retail trade .....	139	7 042	5 424	5 469	498	207	1 402	84
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	27	1 151	695	725	96	54	184	35
Eating and drinking places .....	64	2 223	1 731	1 832	134	105	511	36
Banking and credit agencies .....	6	613	472	328	50	4	115	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	11	1 380	1 003	750	82	18	176	13
Business and repair services .....	8	1 372	1 207	975	40	39	218	13
Private households .....	—	213	160	114	34	8	14	—
Other personal services .....	7	1 032	945	929	66	39	184	13
Entertainment and recreation services .....	11	480	492	538	16	49	41	2
Professional and related services .....	71	7 993	5 304	7 094	601	649	1 956	231
Hospitals .....	6	2 084	855	346	116	105	383	7
Health services, except hospitals .....	26	1 385	1 112	823	65	86	246	38
Educational services .....	22	2 379	1 915	4 108	301	367	910	160
Public administration .....	27	1 753	731	895	141	208	185	128

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>16 468</b>	<b>4 497</b>	<b>45 912</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>75 707</b>	<b>1 799</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>75 091</b>
Native .....	16 279	4 477	45 602	1 045	74 560	1 781	984	73 959
Born in State of residence .....	9 019	3 566	28 128	718	40 886	1 304	410	40 641
Born in a different State .....	7 163	901	17 135	316	33 214	465	561	32 871
Northeast .....	499	22	1 359	18	2 972	23	24	2 965
Midwest .....	3 016	106	7 746	156	13 718	134	87	13 670
South .....	592	65	1 877	12	3 056	30	112	2 972
West .....	3 056	708	6 153	130	13 468	278	338	13 264
Born abroad .....	97	10	339	11	460	12	13	447
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	10	—	14	—	7	7
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	7	—	13	—	—	13
Born abroad of American parents .....	97	10	322	11	433	12	6	427
Foreign born .....	189	20	310	6	1 147	18	30	1 132
Naturalized citizen .....	117	20	216	6	710	11	25	695
Not a citizen .....	72	—	94	—	437	7	5	437
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 335</b>	<b>3 960</b>	<b>42 591</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>70 301</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>69 743</b>
Same house .....	8 673	1 695	21 387	247	31 387	517	272	31 195
Different house in the United States .....	6 622	2 265	21 068	694	38 516	1 106	609	38 159
Same county .....	3 363	1 364	11 395	402	19 698	472	183	19 610
Different county .....	3 259	901	9 673	292	18 818	634	426	18 549
Same State .....	1 568	412	5 113	166	8 933	431	181	8 834
Different State .....	1 691	489	4 560	126	9 885	203	245	9 715
Northeast .....	70	15	266	—	558	6	28	543
Midwest .....	161	50	1 227	34	1 926	28	46	1 888
South .....	233	47	645	—	1 356	16	43	1 313
West .....	1 227	377	2 422	92	6 045	153	128	5 971
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	13
Elsewhere .....	40	—	136	11	385	6	14	376
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 766</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>22 361</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>35 447</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>35 214</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	5 564	1 259	21 459	368	34 169	521	349	33 936
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 202	92	902	47	1 278	63	7	1 278
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 766</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>22 361</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>35 447</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>35 214</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	5 438	1 115	19 485	368	30 512	467	305	30 314
Drove alone .....	4 530	828	16 396	315	26 909	403	260	26 741
Carpooled .....	908	287	3 089	53	3 603	64	45	3 573
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.16	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.07
Public transportation .....	9	—	72	—	373	12	7	366
Bus or trolley bus .....	8	—	52	—	367	12	7	360
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	20	—	6	—	—	6
Motorcycle .....	9	—	28	—	104	—	—	104
Bicycle .....	75	2	216	—	912	33	7	905
Walked .....	426	184	1 657	45	1 921	48	31	1 906
Other means .....	56	7	49	2	244	8	—	244
Worked at home .....	753	43	854	—	1 381	16	6	1 375
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.9	17.2	14.5	14.0	15.3	16.4	15.6	15.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 844</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>22 413</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>36 107</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>35 880</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	998	125	754	24	1 580	39	22	1 558
Mining .....	10	—	235	—	87	—	—	87
Construction .....	610	143	1 343	23	1 795	22	13	1 787
Manufacturing .....	678	167	1 141	25	3 946	41	47	3 918
Nondurable goods .....	167	9	488	—	1 391	19	16	1 375
Food and kindred products .....	17	—	68	—	208	5	—	208
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	2	7	76	—	25	—	—	25
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	46	2	283	—	430	7	8	422
Durable goods .....	511	158	653	25	2 555	22	31	2 543
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	364	111	103	—	1 762	4	18	1 750
Metal industries .....	7	10	241	6	159	—	5	159
Machinery and computer equipment .....	13	4	60	19	80	10	—	80
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	35	—	25	—	30	—	—	30
Transportation equipment .....	7	—	39	—	116	—	—	116
Transportation .....	169	8	686	—	1 866	33	18	1 855
Communications and other public utilities .....	175	79	679	17	588	11	8	588
Wholesale trade .....	172	10	467	9	1 459	30	12	1 454
Retail trade .....	1 236	153	3 664	50	7 688	106	54	7 651
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	252	50	477	9	1 151	8	14	1 137
Eating and drinking places .....	355	77	1 407	16	2 538	49	27	2 522
Banking and credit agencies .....	93	—	434	13	517	—	—	517
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	185	21	1 169	8	1 176	16	7	1 176
Business and repair services .....	244	41	967	32	1 611	13	27	1 596
Private households .....	60	2	78	—	201	5	—	201
Other personal services .....	172	2	666	28	1 078	30	17	1 069
Entertainment and recreation services .....	98	6	339	10	520	7	—	520
Professional and related services .....	1 673	382	5 977	113	10 801	209	127	10 724
Hospitals .....	195	19	851	19	1 701	27	38	1 668
Health services, except hospitals .....	360	57	1 106	23	1 611	39	14	1 597
Educational services .....	698	169	1 971	32	4 763	110	48	4 742
Public administration .....	271	250	3 814	57	1 194	27	15	1 179



**Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
**—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b>	<b>5 604</b>	<b>5 342</b>	<b>7 579</b>	<b>2 819</b>	<b>108 075</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>3 045</b>	<b>106 293</b>
Native	5 537	5 308	7 532	2 819	106 641	3 321	2 839	104 996
Born in State of residence	3 549	4 417	4 412	2 467	62 319	2 459	1 986	61 157
Born in a different State	1 977	887	3 093	344	43 731	859	822	43 261
Northeast	—	3	249	—	2 449	—	13	2 449
Midwest	1 559	616	1 470	136	22 686	395	86	22 627
South	93	26	419	35	4 125	126	258	4 008
West	285	242	955	173	14 471	338	465	14 177
Born abroad	11	4	27	8	591	3	31	578
Puerto Rico	—	—	4	—	13	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	11	4	23	8	578	3	18	578
Foreign born	67	34	47	—	1 434	14	206	1 297
Naturalized citizen	48	7	36	—	967	—	62	926
Not a citizen	19	27	11	—	467	14	144	371
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>5 235</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>7 036</b>	<b>2 403</b>	<b>100 359</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>2 610</b>	<b>98 856</b>
Same house	3 046	2 070	3 860	1 434	49 862	771	905	49 216
Different house in the United States	2 187	2 434	3 155	969	50 076	2 168	1 654	49 264
Same county	1 421	1 932	1 798	700	30 307	935	1 158	29 722
Different county	766	502	1 357	269	19 769	1 233	496	19 542
Same State	431	303	615	151	9 944	798	182	9 860
Different State	335	199	742	118	9 825	435	314	9 682
Northeast	—	—	45	—	336	—	5	336
Midwest	206	84	334	34	2 189	184	105	2 133
South	10	5	90	—	1 472	66	64	1 453
West	119	110	273	84	5 828	185	140	5 760
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	2	23	21	—	421	—	51	376
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>52 140</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>51 635</b>
Worked in county of residence	2 384	1 266	3 514	654	50 401	929	920	49 922
Worked outside county of residence	118	42	94	8	1 739	74	64	1 713
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>52 140</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>51 635</b>
Car, truck, or van	1 946	1 062	2 803	526	47 126	848	843	46 702
Drove alone	1 744	794	2 338	420	41 993	760	687	41 674
Carpooled	202	268	465	106	5 133	88	156	5 028
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.16	1.11	1.12	1.06	1.06	1.11	1.06
Public transportation	23	39	—	—	523	15	49	500
Bus or trolley bus	23	34	—	—	428	15	40	405
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Taxicab	—	5	—	—	89	—	9	89
Motorcycle	2	2	6	—	67	—	—	67
Bicycle	11	3	77	—	177	—	—	177
Walked	309	132	411	118	2 078	98	80	2 032
Other means	6	20	50	10	341	3	6	335
Worked at home	207	50	261	8	1 828	39	6	1 822
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.9	13.3	13.5	12.8	16.1	17.8	16.2	16.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>3 612</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>52 898</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>52 379</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	453	77	490	17	1 638	67	34	1 613
Mining	29	17	384	—	505	13	4	501
Construction	102	95	245	74	2 693	54	52	2 670
Manufacturing	98	286	103	25	3 269	30	62	3 242
Nondurable goods	49	184	17	—	2 094	27	36	2 074
Food and kindred products	5	—	8	—	473	—	6	473
Textile mill and finished textile products	29	169	4	—	55	—	—	55
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	13	5	—	681	15	—	681
Durable goods	49	102	86	25	1 175	3	26	1 168
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1	4	40	17	175	—	21	168
Metal industries	5	4	—	—	285	—	5	285
Machinery and computer equipment	31	16	6	—	240	—	—	240
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	33	8	—	58	—	—	58
Transportation equipment	—	—	6	—	181	—	—	181
Transportation	152	29	161	13	3 240	51	84	3 207
Communications and other public utilities	40	18	597	64	1 309	24	27	1 293
Wholesale trade	121	20	42	13	3 926	52	26	3 912
Retail trade	432	195	454	61	11 117	197	255	10 986
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	58	58	131	35	1 662	54	5	1 657
Eating and drinking places	120	85	185	26	3 278	59	125	3 214
Banking and credit agencies	91	8	38	—	1 267	—	35	1 232
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	17	18	11	6	2 386	32	—	2 386
Business and repair services	50	15	69	18	2 895	47	108	2 843
Private households	9	4	23	17	194	36	—	194
Other personal services	21	5	75	9	1 904	45	77	1 839
Entertainment and recreation services	2	35	58	21	1 014	15	37	1 003
Professional and related services	760	314	721	248	13 288	244	158	13 210
Hospitals	139	54	93	5	2 465	70	42	2 445
Health services, except hospitals	122	85	52	47	2 308	66	23	2 288
Educational services	380	86	447	82	4 348	56	62	4 321
Public administration	144	191	141	111	2 253	138	44	2 248



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 736</b>	<b>3 786</b>	<b>3 132</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>54 661</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>1 870</b>
In labor force .....	2 469	2 038	2 122	880	35 833	536	973
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.1	53.8	67.8	56.2	65.6	78.2	52.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	2	3 658	276	56
Civilian labor force .....	2 469	2 038	2 122	878	32 175	260	917
Employed .....	2 385	1 148	2 045	648	30 291	220	739
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 791	872	1 497	474	22 247	113	503
Unemployed .....	84	890	77	230	1 884	40	178
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.4	43.7	3.6	26.2	5.9	15.4	19.4
Not in labor force .....	1 267	1 748	1 010	687	18 828	149	897
Institutionalized persons .....	54	40	68	8	739	8	40
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 905</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>27 962</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 010</b>
In labor force .....	1 106	934	868	417	15 822	172	427
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.1	45.9	55.7	50.2	56.6	66.7	42.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	484	26	5
Civilian labor force .....	1 106	934	868	417	15 338	146	422
Employed .....	1 072	566	829	357	14 585	123	379
At work 35 or more hours .....	694	395	490	259	9 432	67	215
Unemployed .....	34	368	39	60	753	23	43
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.1	39.4	4.5	14.4	4.9	15.8	10.2
Not in labor force .....	799	1 099	690	414	12 140	86	583
Institutionalized persons .....	38	13	39	5	488	—	33
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>81</b>
Employed .....	66	30	58	7	844	15	7
Unemployed .....	—	58	6	14	185	5	—
Not in labor force .....	54	158	42	76	674	14	67
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2 222</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>166</b>
Employed .....	67	58	81	34	934	8	63
Unemployed .....	13	72	—	17	165	—	48
Not in labor force .....	4	91	3	37	264	6	28
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>15 303</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>517</b>
Employed .....	883	448	766	208	11 443	65	283
Unemployed .....	30	375	120	640	12	80	80
Not in labor force .....	143	288	46	84	1 139	18	137
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>3 153</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>43</b>
Employed .....	170	23	165	27	1 792	4	7
Unemployed .....	—	17	2	16	123	—	7
Not in labor force .....	65	51	42	29	1 228	17	29
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>
In labor force .....	62	16	83	12	399	—	—
Not in labor force .....	43	35	47	18	1 078	—	23
Did not work in 1989 .....	15	23	30	16	897	—	18
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>231</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2 617</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>
In labor force .....	72	7	65	6	312	5	—
Not in labor force .....	159	26	140	29	2 305	8	30
Did not work in 1989 .....	127	26	101	29	2 004	8	30
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>83</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>112</b>
Employed .....	13	26	32	18	823	—	32
Unemployed .....	—	45	19	—	169	—	5
Not in labor force .....	70	182	53	74	635	12	75
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>121</b>
Employed .....	71	50	57	47	1 447	42	56
Unemployed .....	11	51	5	17	101	—	2
Not in labor force .....	47	162	13	29	442	12	63
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>15 264</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>660</b>
Employed .....	779	448	585	248	10 546	76	285
Unemployed .....	13	269	9	43	415	12	36
Not in labor force .....	254	569	175	182	4 061	36	334
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>204</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>
Employed .....	144	31	121	35	1 393	5	6
Unemployed .....	—	3	6	—	43	4	—
Not in labor force .....	60	98	92	42	1 835	9	46
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>115</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
In labor force .....	29	11	20	6	211	7	—
Not in labor force .....	86	31	70	20	1 395	—	17
Did not work in 1989 .....	81	31	53	20	1 204	—	17
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>328</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3 962</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>48</b>
In labor force .....	46	—	14	3	190	—	—
Not in labor force .....	282	57	287	67	3 772	17	48
Did not work in 1989 .....	265	54	263	61	3 404	17	44
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>							
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 905</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>27 962</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 010</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	359	602	172	242	4 709	125	207
In labor force .....	219	307	119	144	3 038	77	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	277	539	317	161	5 302	30	215
In labor force .....	208	312	239	110	4 090	30	165
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>381</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>205</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	163	285	136	101	3 149	78	98
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	93	89	53	33	1 399	18	50
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>265</b>
Parent in labor force .....	35	186	27	142	827	6	87
At work 35 or more hours .....	6	56	10	76	521	6	49
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>757</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>9 848</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>431</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	469	568	455	240	6 789	110	271
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	198	102	260	113	3 694	41	100
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>2 315</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>403</b>
Parent in labor force .....	69	292	92	175	1 834	30	241
At work 35 or more hours .....	25	123	72	113	1 350	16	198



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>810</b>	<b>54 231</b>	<b>43 081</b>	<b>38 264</b>	<b>3 883</b>	<b>4 074</b>	<b>11 128</b>	<b>1 610</b>
In labor force .....	543	35 542	27 092	25 951	2 659	2 312	7 253	884
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.0	65.5	62.9	67.8	68.5	56.8	65.2	54.9
Armed Forces .....	161	3 566	42	57	—	—	46	2
Civilian labor force .....	382	31 976	27 050	25 894	2 659	2 312	7 207	882
Employed .....	332	30 108	25 036	24 580	2 490	1 636	6 861	629
At work 35 or more hours .....	225	22 117	17 823	15 937	1 811	1 210	5 127	474
Unemployed .....	50	1 868	2 014	1 314	169	676	346	253
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.1	5.8	7.4	5.1	6.4	29.2	4.8	28.7
Not in labor force .....	267	18 689	15 989	12 313	1 224	1 762	3 875	726
Institutionalized persons .....	—	739	679	270	28	57	206	14
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>432</b>	<b>27 712</b>	<b>22 065</b>	<b>18 838</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>2 095</b>	<b>5 613</b>	<b>894</b>
In labor force .....	258	15 681	12 128	11 740	1 203	1 114	3 176	424
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.7	56.6	55.0	62.3	61.1	53.2	56.6	47.4
Armed Forces .....	10	477	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	248	15 204	12 128	11 740	1 203	1 114	3 176	424
Employed .....	217	14 467	11 406	11 217	1 140	853	3 023	311
At work 35 or more hours .....	126	9 354	6 456	6 043	633	638	1 920	224
Unemployed .....	31	737	722	523	63	261	153	113
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.5	4.8	6.0	4.5	5.2	23.4	4.8	26.7
Not in labor force .....	174	12 031	9 937	7 098	765	981	2 437	470
Institutionalized persons .....	—	488	371	195	10	28	164	6
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>71</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 790</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>100</b>
Employed .....	7	837	725	718	72	14	262	12
Unemployed .....	—	185	204	75	9	20	36	11
Not in labor force .....	47	664	699	990	55	198	192	75
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>53</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>96</b>
Employed .....	11	926	764	1 864	92	57	321	18
Unemployed .....	—	165	48	236	—	69	50	30
Not in labor force .....	8	262	142	1 278	19	86	57	48
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>233</b>	<b>15 201</b>	<b>12 473</b>	<b>10 829</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>3 113</b>	<b>448</b>
Employed .....	94	11 396	10 423	9 387	952	639	2 723	267
Unemployed .....	19	640	936	408	67	319	79	95
Not in labor force .....	20	1 139	1 078	1 009	43	247	278	86
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>2 565</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>40</b>
Employed .....	3	1 789	1 426	933	169	60	438	17
Unemployed .....	—	123	79	62	30	7	17	2
Not in labor force .....	12	1 216	1 060	517	48	99	180	21
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>15</b>
In labor force .....	—	399	211	273	37	7	69	5
Not in labor force .....	—	1 078	1 005	430	88	59	239	10
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	897	784	361	64	26	177	8
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>17</b>
In labor force .....	—	312	106	198	28	6	43	1
Not in labor force .....	6	2 299	2 068	991	206	92	492	16
Did not work in 1989 .....	6	1 998	1 803	796	159	82	414	16
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>124</b>
Employed .....	—	823	606	900	83	25	184	12
Unemployed .....	—	169	104	74	—	30	39	35
Not in labor force .....	6	629	701	831	36	128	174	77
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>2 675</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>118</b>
Employed .....	70	1 395	853	1 664	40	71	318	26
Unemployed .....	5	101	99	120	17	42	13	18
Not in labor force .....	32	427	304	891	25	110	76	74
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>15 124</b>	<b>12 738</b>	<b>10 214</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>542</b>
Employed .....	141	10 480	8 774	7 653	815	675	2 220	260
Unemployed .....	26	399	478	290	38	181	65	57
Not in labor force .....	85	4 010	3 486	2 271	236	444	669	225
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>3 249</b>	<b>2 461</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>57</b>
Employed .....	6	1 393	943	715	147	60	237	13
Unemployed .....	—	43	10	28	8	8	27	1
Not in labor force .....	29	1 813	1 508	818	112	95	399	43
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>30</b>
In labor force .....	—	211	109	233	34	17	53	2
Not in labor force .....	14	1 388	1 066	531	69	54	287	28
Did not work in 1989 .....	7	1 204	981	440	69	46	215	28
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>23</b>
In labor force .....	—	190	152	63	21	5	20	—
Not in labor force .....	8	3 764	2 872	1 756	287	150	832	23
Did not work in 1989 .....	8	3 396	2 708	1 610	244	135	739	21
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>432</b>	<b>27 712</b>	<b>22 065</b>	<b>18 838</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>2 095</b>	<b>5 613</b>	<b>894</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	128	4 647	3 463	2 795	303	558	740	279
In labor force .....	84	2 994	2 050	1 747	223	328	511	112
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	84	5 258	4 357	3 071	364	469	1 205	208
In labor force .....	59	4 065	3 252	2 540	311	303	1 030	142
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>5 290</b>	<b>4 136</b>	<b>3 449</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>185</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	110	3 096	2 210	1 914	262	270	631	71
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	42	1 384	794	717	78	65	243	34
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>262</b>
Parent in labor force .....	83	781	508	365	24	260	92	109
At work 35 or more hours .....	42	484	324	204	24	83	82	42
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>9 716</b>	<b>8 801</b>	<b>6 343</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>2 285</b>	<b>382</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	126	6 713	5 627	4 510	587	698	1 749	185
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	65	3 649	2 330	2 049	272	278	954	65
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>199</b>	<b>2 219</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>347</b>
Parent in labor force .....	131	1 762	1 803	1 051	54	433	349	160
At work 35 or more hours .....	93	1 298	1 243	674	34	200	251	66

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 376</b>	<b>2 907</b>	<b>34 520</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>58 228</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>57 844</b>
In labor force .....	7 360	1 694	23 823	498	38 822	758	438	38 564
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.5	58.3	69.0	64.3	66.7	61.5	66.9	66.7
Armed Forces .....	14	2	173	12	79	—	6	73
Civilian labor force .....	7 346	1 692	23 650	486	38 743	758	432	38 491
Employed .....	6 844	1 389	22 413	409	36 107	589	367	35 880
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 765	1 060	17 290	319	24 904	421	201	24 759
Unemployed .....	502	303	1 237	77	2 636	169	65	2 611
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	17.9	5.2	15.8	6.8	22.3	15.0	6.8
Not in labor force .....	5 016	1 213	10 697	276	19 406	474	217	19 280
Institutionalized persons .....	230	55	473	31	835	11	12	835
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 408</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>18 028</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>29 944</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>29 744</b>
In labor force .....	3 349	732	11 465	238	18 013	346	163	17 895
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.3	51.8	63.6	59.5	60.2	54.7	56.6	60.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	28	—	23	—	—	23
Civilian labor force .....	3 349	732	11 437	238	17 990	346	163	17 872
Employed .....	3 162	627	10 963	227	16 978	277	142	16 877
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 822	444	7 639	168	10 005	203	77	9 951
Unemployed .....	187	105	474	11	1 012	69	21	995
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	14.3	4.1	4.6	5.6	19.9	12.9	5.6
Not in labor force .....	3 059	680	6 563	162	11 931	286	125	11 849
Institutionalized persons .....	105	5	301	10	531	—	—	531
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2 235</b>
Employed .....	187	82	575	24	939	18	6	933
Unemployed .....	34	10	85	14	230	19	—	230
Not in labor force .....	199	131	516	30	1 090	32	23	1 072
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3 426</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3 420</b>
Employed .....	169	118	854	9	2 080	63	15	2 080
Unemployed .....	43	22	114	12	405	10	29	405
Not in labor force .....	32	105	184	9	934	39	29	928
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 034</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>10 070</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>16 785</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>16 639</b>
Employed .....	2 566	526	8 737	140	14 213	214	189	14 101
Unemployed .....	165	151	513	40	877	65	15	869
Not in labor force .....	298	172	707	46	1 646	89	32	1 626
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>840</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2 579</b>
Employed .....	486	33	1 001	9	1 530	9	15	1 522
Unemployed .....	66	15	41	—	88	6	—	88
Not in labor force .....	279	31	736	4	969	6	8	969
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>440</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 100</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 100</b>
In labor force .....	153	2	202	—	185	8	—	185
Not in labor force .....	287	42	615	—	915	—	—	915
Did not work in 1989 .....	220	37	494	—	752	—	—	752
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>990</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 127</b>
In labor force .....	128	1	91	—	206	—	—	206
Not in labor force .....	862	52	1 376	25	1 921	22	—	1 921
Did not work in 1989 .....	748	48	1 283	25	1 690	22	—	1 690
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2 260</b>
Employed .....	166	40	600	8	970	9	7	963
Unemployed .....	27	4	112	—	233	9	—	233
Not in labor force .....	164	133	619	38	1 097	54	52	1 064
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>331</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>3 518</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3 456</b>
Employed .....	184	62	958	35	2 347	21	27	2 333
Unemployed .....	42	5	76	—	215	10	10	205
Not in labor force .....	105	69	263	28	945	15	38	907
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 195</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>10 450</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>16 738</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>16 648</b>
Employed .....	2 301	461	8 278	164	12 334	206	100	12 262
Unemployed .....	108	90	249	11	500	50	11	493
Not in labor force .....	786	272	1 904	51	3 892	106	35	3 881
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>904</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1 816</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2 658</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 650</b>
Employed .....	348	44	886	20	989	34	8	981
Unemployed .....	4	6	11	—	64	—	—	64
Not in labor force .....	552	80	919	11	1 605	55	—	1 605
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>444</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 267</b>
In labor force .....	100	18	152	—	156	7	—	156
Not in labor force .....	344	18	840	6	1 111	14	—	1 111
Did not work in 1989 .....	291	17	720	6	1 034	14	—	1 034
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 177</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2 133</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3 463</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 463</b>
In labor force .....	69	2	115	—	182	—	—	182
Not in labor force .....	1 108	108	2 018	28	3 281	42	—	3 281
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 061	92	1 939	28	3 154	42	—	3 154
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 408</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>18 028</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>29 944</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>29 744</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	951	335	2 863	71	4 753	112	63	4 718
In labor force .....	577	154	2 099	40	3 029	46	43	3 001
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 220	285	3 558	74	4 992	147	63	4 963
In labor force .....	987	211	3 009	47	3 903	91	44	3 881
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 052</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5 105</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5 088</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	620	86	2 303	14	3 083	45	29	3 076
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	236	48	1 055	—	1 241	22	—	1 241
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>292</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1 433</b>
Parent in labor force .....	152	155	537	2	903	45	57	850
At work 35 or more hours .....	99	78	358	2	487	—	6	481
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 519</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>6 509</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>9 212</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>9 136</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 881	367	4 938	80	6 222	106	51	6 182
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	970	187	2 986	31	3 138	24	17	3 126
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>511</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3 122</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3 004</b>
Parent in labor force .....	414	310	1 616	26	2 419	132	136	2 309
At work 35 or more hours .....	276	208	1 194	26	1 652	47	66	1 608



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 221</b>	<b>3 238</b>	<b>5 377</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>82 324</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>81 340</b>
In labor force .....	2 640	1 853	3 890	981	55 730	1 311	1 156	55 122
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.5	57.2	72.3	61.5	67.7	62.7	64.9	67.8
Armed Forces .....	3	3	60	—	69	—	—	69
Civilian labor force .....	2 637	1 850	3 830	981	55 661	1 311	1 156	55 053
Employed .....	2 521	1 327	3 612	697	52 898	1 045	1 003	52 379
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 984	1 060	2 798	528	39 055	727	635	38 724
Unemployed .....	116	523	218	284	2 763	266	153	2 674
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	28.3	5.7	29.0	5.0	20.3	13.2	4.9
Not in labor force .....	1 581	1 385	1 487	613	26 594	780	624	26 218
Institutionalized persons .....	78	60	55	29	972	101	85	950
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 193</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>2 625</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>43 329</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>42 748</b>
In labor force .....	1 204	842	1 527	461	26 152	657	555	25 802
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.9	50.4	58.2	54.5	60.4	59.2	60.9	60.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Civilian labor force .....	1 204	842	1 527	461	26 147	657	555	25 797
Employed .....	1 166	647	1 437	360	24 936	504	499	24 628
At work 35 or more hours .....	755	492	858	262	15 813	346	235	15 645
Unemployed .....	38	195	90	101	1 211	153	56	1 169
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	23.2	5.9	21.9	4.6	23.3	10.1	4.5
Not in labor force .....	989	827	1 098	385	17 177	453	356	16 946
Institutionalized persons .....	51	11	45	16	619	19	21	607
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3 025</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2 967</b>
Employed .....	27	18	73	7	1 472	32	1 472	1 472
Unemployed .....	10	22	39	23	188	36	5	188
Not in labor force .....	86	156	75	51	1 328	84	78	1 270
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2 792</b>
Employed .....	57	84	123	52	2 228	52	62	2 206
Unemployed .....	4	71	10	42	145	—	10	135
Not in labor force .....	—	57	5	20	449	50	12	442
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 149</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>22 967</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>22 741</b>
Employed .....	1 017	518	1 751	219	20 477	423	403	20 288
Unemployed .....	54	215	49	115	918	77	82	881
Not in labor force .....	76	212	48	116	1 554	172	67	1 554
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>4 472</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4 462</b>
Employed .....	182	55	181	32	2 812	28	32	2 812
Unemployed .....	8	11	22	3	207	—	—	207
Not in labor force .....	83	57	40	20	1 453	15	18	1 443
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1 924</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1 897</b>
In labor force .....	39	9	32	18	609	6	—	609
Not in labor force .....	127	26	63	21	1 315	—	27	1 288
Did not work in 1989 .....	54	23	45	21	1 010	—	27	983
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>255</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 776</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3 733</b>
In labor force .....	35	5	23	9	458	—	—	458
Not in labor force .....	220	50	158	—	3 318	6	66	3 275
Did not work in 1989 .....	139	41	125	—	2 883	6	66	2 840
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2 881</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2 830</b>
Employed .....	23	21	91	27	1 534	8	55	1 513
Unemployed .....	2	25	33	24	165	26	19	151
Not in labor force .....	112	145	94	82	1 182	91	24	1 166
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3 261</b>
Employed .....	45	79	65	41	2 498	64	68	2 452
Unemployed .....	2	41	—	22	173	37	15	164
Not in labor force .....	22	81	54	59	659	31	27	640
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 146</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>24 058</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>23 717</b>
Employed .....	903	470	1 137	238	17 777	404	353	17 552
Unemployed .....	25	127	49	44	693	82	19	674
Not in labor force .....	218	394	497	180	5 588	251	173	5 491
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>286</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>4 916</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>4 866</b>
Employed .....	156	57	93	54	2 433	25	23	2 417
Unemployed .....	9	2	8	11	106	8	3	106
Not in labor force .....	121	88	143	28	2 377	25	49	2 343
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>153</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2 507</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 486</b>
In labor force .....	15	2	41	—	473	—	—	473
Not in labor force .....	138	43	67	14	2 034	8	26	2 013
Did not work in 1989 .....	106	37	46	14	1 814	8	26	1 793
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>402</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5 632</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5 588</b>
In labor force .....	24	18	10	—	295	3	—	295
Not in labor force .....	378	76	243	22	5 337	47	57	5 293
Did not work in 1989 .....	326	60	227	22	5 083	40	57	5 039
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 193</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>2 625</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>43 329</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>42 748</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	260	462	533	269	6 748	303	157	6 637
In labor force .....	176	237	279	152	4 331	160	79	4 276
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	480	293	656	193	7 967	207	212	7 836
In labor force .....	416	180	524	117	6 286	153	140	6 184
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>368</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>7 410</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>7 317</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	249	203	307	137	4 454	148	114	4 378
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	106	93	130	26	2 207	19	56	2 151
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1 471</b>
Parent in labor force .....	29	298	44	53	1 138	88	132	1 029
At work 35 or more hours .....	8	135	25	44	756	27	68	699
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>15 030</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>14 639</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	717	302	1 132	317	10 794	318	415	10 456
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	374	145	543	113	5 058	101	161	4 911
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>142</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>3 657</b>
Parent in labor force .....	142	347	150	126	3 006	236	122	2 954
At work 35 or more hours .....	131	188	122	96	2 300	177	74	2 260

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	1 210	849	974	340	17 079	198	395
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	915	382	787	199	12 772	183	209
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	642	152	509	121	8 471	140	120
Wife unemployed .....	7	71	5	5	274	10	25
Husband unemployed .....	27	226	12	58	470	—	65
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	23	71	8	31	349	—	16
Wife unemployed .....	—	87	4	11	33	—	12
Husband not in labor force .....	268	241	175	83	3 837	15	121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	102	44	40	22	876	3	26
Wife unemployed .....	—	17	2	6	36	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	100	379	86	210	2 373	24	232
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	61	107	65	94	1 502	6	100
Unemployed .....	—	93	—	24	86	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	203	499	210	189	3 612	55	193
Enrolled in school .....	187	373	192	167	2 567	43	144
Employed .....	73	37	78	21	1 157	7	20
Unemployed .....	—	69	22	8	214	5	—
Not in labor force .....	114	267	92	138	1 151	26	124
Not enrolled in school .....	16	126	18	22	1 045	12	49
High school graduate .....	—	33	14	7	721	12	11
Employed .....	—	10	9	2	337	8	4
Unemployed .....	—	8	2	1	57	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	15	3	4	90	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	16	93	4	15	324	—	38
Employed .....	6	9	3	2	173	—	15
Unemployed .....	—	26	1	5	83	—	5
Not in labor force .....	10	58	—	8	68	—	18
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 385	1 148	2 045	648	30 291	220	739
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 271	502	981	226	21 765	100	558
Local government workers .....	384	232	230	161	2 198	21	49
State government workers .....	105	65	74	37	1 032	11	32
Federal government workers .....	171	290	84	184	1 823	72	60
Self-employed workers .....	418	59	569	35	3 239	10	40
Unpaid family workers .....	36	—	107	5	234	6	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 072	566	829	357	14 585	123	379
Private wage and salary workers .....	566	236	383	114	10 987	48	307
Local government workers .....	249	134	130	95	1 309	11	31
State government workers .....	57	43	50	32	574	11	18
Federal government workers .....	74	134	42	105	523	47	23
Self-employed workers .....	126	19	193	10	1 076	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	31	1	116	6	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 732	2 212	2 307	1 058	39 460	533	1 132
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 675	604	1 354	368	24 484	309	505
48 and 49 weeks .....	61	66	79	16	1 485	52	32
40 to 47 weeks .....	223	162	170	60	3 158	14	65
27 to 39 weeks .....	242	290	217	107	3 404	55	50
14 to 26 weeks .....	259	448	221	163	3 483	52	241
1 to 13 weeks .....	272	642	266	344	3 446	51	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 194	1 869	1 771	791	29 835	464	792
40 or more weeks .....	1 670	768	1 344	383	24 487	346	503
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 446	547	1 137	319	21 124	287	421
27 to 39 weeks .....	201	227	129	76	2 030	41	28
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 253	1 131	950	501	18 077	176	535
50 to 52 weeks .....	637	285	443	218	9 887	96	227
48 and 49 weeks .....	21	63	23	8	708	15	21
40 to 47 weeks .....	115	70	82	39	1 626	7	37
27 to 39 weeks .....	178	124	131	46	1 965	20	28
14 to 26 weeks .....	148	295	135	58	1 932	23	124
1 to 13 weeks .....	154	294	136	132	1 959	15	98
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	871	917	612	362	11 595	139	291
40 or more weeks .....	584	376	393	225	8 957	102	207
50 to 52 weeks .....	474	250	314	187	7 489	87	164
27 to 39 weeks .....	145	104	85	26	998	6	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	1 371	1 292	1 114	593	20 171	245	691
No workers .....	129	242	93	104	2 521	22	154
1 worker .....	369	366	317	202	5 619	81	284
2 workers .....	709	510	598	216	10 173	135	228
3 or more workers .....	164	174	106	71	1 858	7	25
Married-couple families .....	1 210	849	974	340	17 079	198	395
No workers .....	106	116	91	38	2 032	12	68
1 worker .....	272	190	235	62	3 806	50	106
2 or more workers .....	832	543	648	240	11 241	136	221
Husband and wife worked .....	801	441	589	205	10 592	136	176
Female householder, no husband present .....	100	379	86	210	2 373	24	232
No workers .....	16	126	—	58	402	5	77
1 worker .....	65	139	57	113	1 380	13	137
2 or more workers .....	19	114	29	39	591	6	18
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	702	433	505	245	10 581	124	245
Male .....	627	369	476	232	9 778	84	229
May 1975 or later service only .....	110	131	60	55	1 474	57	55
September 1980 or later service only .....	72	99	12	42	943	28	24
Served 2 or more years .....	57	69	8	36	782	19	24
Vietnam-era service .....	218	102	141	68	3 560	60	73
World War II service .....	183	110	159	77	3 107	—	40



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	186	16 970	13 788	10 546	1 152	944	3 440	299
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	162	12 681	9 527	8 167	809	498	2 580	193
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	96	8 407	6 289	5 870	561	322	1 909	130
Wife unemployed .....	22	259	275	181	37	36	50	10
Husband unemployed .....	—	470	643	280	62	167	70	38
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	349	345	181	33	90	35	20
Wife unemployed .....	—	33	54	22	15	29	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	24	3 819	3 618	2 099	281	279	790	68
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	13	869	825	617	84	107	145	25
Wife unemployed .....	—	36	37	18	—	10	6	1
Female householder, no husband present .....	67	2 350	1 729	1 146	72	443	361	235
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	29	1 494	1 070	747	54	182	223	60
Unemployed .....	5	86	86	56	2	61	34	39
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	77	3 572	3 039	3 595	255	415	887	224
Enrolled in school .....	77	2 527	2 442	3 280	179	303	761	162
Employed .....	7	1 150	972	1 410	93	15	345	23
Unemployed .....	—	214	206	121	9	26	63	21
Not in labor force .....	53	1 135	1 264	1 742	77	262	353	116
Not enrolled in school .....	—	1 045	597	315	76	112	126	62
High school graduate .....	—	721	363	212	50	20	106	4
Employed .....	—	337	244	168	41	11	81	1
Unemployed .....	—	57	57	2	—	5	12	—
Not in labor force .....	—	90	62	42	9	4	13	3
Not high school graduate .....	—	324	234	103	26	92	20	58
Employed .....	—	173	115	40	21	13	20	—
Unemployed .....	—	83	45	26	—	19	—	25
Not in labor force .....	—	68	74	37	5	60	—	33
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	332	30 108	25 036	24 580	2 490	1 636	6 861	629
Private wage and salary workers .....	245	21 639	18 086	15 967	1 414	601	4 568	277
Local government workers .....	41	2 166	1 730	1 309	413	451	125	541
State government workers .....	4	1 032	784	3 523	79	227	555	104
Federal government workers .....	30	1 804	861	758	149	247	173	115
Self-employed workers .....	12	3 233	3 371	2 916	324	87	942	8
Unpaid family workers .....	—	234	204	107	111	23	82	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	217	14 467	11 406	11 217	1 140	853	3 023	311
Private wage and salary workers .....	158	10 908	8 238	7 229	593	247	2 029	133
Local government workers .....	23	1 295	986	852	241	247	325	61
State government workers .....	—	574	483	1 804	53	179	225	57
Federal government workers .....	24	504	356	273	73	146	51	60
Self-employed workers .....	12	1 070	1 205	1 009	126	30	349	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	116	138	50	54	4	44	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	611	39 121	29 809	31 024	2 919	2 563	8 150	894
50 to 52 weeks .....	335	24 282	16 503	15 535	1 772	805	5 000	389
48 and 49 weeks .....	22	1 466	1 389	1 227	120	93	217	7
40 to 47 weeks .....	39	3 145	2 872	3 050	217	192	597	57
27 to 39 weeks .....	86	3 376	2 790	3 099	256	361	745	119
14 to 26 weeks .....	57	3 449	3 271	3 853	225	490	737	145
1 to 13 weeks .....	72	3 403	2 984	4 260	329	622	854	177
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	423	29 581	22 095	21 715	2 278	2 201	6 027	762
40 or more weeks .....	347	24 291	16 952	15 111	1 795	1 007	4 781	390
50 to 52 weeks .....	288	20 947	13 778	12 513	1 540	751	4 220	336
27 to 39 weeks .....	54	2 010	1 869	1 820	211	317	471	98
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	302	17 895	13 422	14 131	1 359	1 197	3 659	407
50 to 52 weeks .....	122	9 813	6 729	6 437	634	397	2 000	182
48 and 49 weeks .....	15	696	563	600	67	57	110	5
40 to 47 weeks .....	24	1 620	1 402	1 527	137	84	324	37
27 to 39 weeks .....	45	1 950	1 447	1 619	147	212	426	69
14 to 26 weeks .....	39	1 898	1 711	1 948	160	177	309	47
1 to 13 weeks .....	57	1 918	1 570	2 000	214	270	490	67
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	172	11 484	7 919	8 218	859	1 002	2 171	306
40 or more weeks .....	113	8 889	5 768	5 630	598	494	1 674	169
50 to 52 weeks .....	89	7 433	4 672	4 589	460	367	1 405	135
27 to 39 weeks .....	13	991	769	787	112	184	235	48
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	262	20 039	16 098	12 167	1 262	1 593	3 915	577
No workers .....	19	2 507	2 201	1 123	125	227	501	137
1 worker .....	82	5 586	4 879	2 954	292	616	924	194
2 workers .....	133	10 095	7 455	6 772	688	628	1 901	208
3 or more workers .....	28	1 851	1 563	1 318	157	122	589	38
Married-couple families .....	186	16 970	13 788	10 546	1 152	944	3 440	299
No workers .....	6	2 026	1 925	944	119	86	408	14
1 worker .....	35	3 788	3 454	2 095	246	233	676	78
2 or more workers .....	145	11 156	8 409	7 507	787	625	2 356	207
Husband and wife worked .....	140	10 512	7 878	7 225	777	541	2 291	173
Female householder, no husband present .....	67	2 350	1 729	1 146	72	443	361	235
No workers .....	13	394	245	141	6	122	78	116
1 worker .....	47	1 365	1 061	648	38	228	197	86
2 or more workers .....	7	591	423	357	28	93	86	33
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	73	10 537	7 936	5 326	679	560	1 867	152
Male .....	63	9 744	7 609	5 085	636	541	1 784	149
May 1975 or later service only .....	21	1 453	714	834	70	86	212	51
September 1980 or later service only .....	15	928	220	496	18	71	85	43
Served 2 or more years .....	11	771	149	410	16	67	58	43
Vietnam-era service .....	34	3 547	2 850	1 723	161	245	514	42
World War II service .....	—	3 107	2 519	1 480	247	130	574	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	3 931	633	10 396	138	15 957	199	128	15 883
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 623	440	7 746	94	11 858	127	120	11 784
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 783	280	5 962	80	8 365	86	76	8 323
Wife unemployed .....	64	8	130	—	194	3	8	186
Husband unemployed .....	176	42	296	6	521	12	—	521
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	78	30	250	—	279	7	—	279
Wife unemployed .....	27	2	11	—	76	—	—	76
Husband not in labor force .....	1 132	151	2 354	38	3 578	60	8	3 578
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	206	26	544	11	810	23	—	810
Wife unemployed .....	5	14	40	—	76	—	—	76
Female householder, no husband present .....	467	414	1 618	82	2 849	172	58	2 823
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	268	193	1 151	24	1 800	39	41	1 774
Unemployed .....	9	49	66	—	90	38	4	90
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	777	402	2 509	114	4 559	141	88	4 495
Enrolled in school .....	578	280	2 055	73	4 022	96	81	3 958
Employed .....	223	75	908	17	1 565	10	13	1 552
Unemployed .....	42	4	134	14	373	14	—	373
Not in labor force .....	313	199	1 011	42	2 084	72	68	2 033
Not enrolled in school .....	199	122	454	41	537	45	7	537
High school graduate .....	121	28	222	6	364	22	—	364
Employed .....	84	22	165	6	248	17	—	248
Unemployed .....	11	2	20	—	62	5	—	62
Not in labor force .....	26	4	37	—	54	—	—	54
Not high school graduate .....	78	94	232	35	173	23	7	173
Employed .....	46	25	102	9	96	—	—	96
Unemployed .....	8	8	43	—	28	9	—	28
Not in labor force .....	24	61	87	26	49	14	7	49
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 844	1 389	22 413	409	36 107	589	367	35 880
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 055	580	13 192	268	25 195	382	261	25 042
Local government workers .....	739	313	1 669	23	2 441	35	20	2 421
State government workers .....	275	64	3 977	66	3 322	87	20	3 314
Federal government workers .....	217	328	1 524	33	1 321	40	45	1 291
Self-employed workers .....	1 449	92	1 971	19	3 702	37	21	3 686
Unpaid family workers .....	109	12	80	—	126	8	—	126
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 162	627	10 963	227	16 978	277	142	16 877
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 935	247	6 371	147	11 867	172	105	11 796
Local government workers .....	489	162	941	23	1 389	35	13	1 376
State government workers .....	127	38	2 169	31	1 799	41	—	1 799
Federal government workers .....	88	155	627	26	489	22	17	481
Self-employed workers .....	454	22	809	—	1 360	7	9	1 351
Unpaid family workers .....	69	3	46	—	74	—	—	74
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 184	1 960	25 853	559	44 249	865	521	43 936
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 482	826	16 028	270	23 965	307	239	23 780
48 and 49 weeks .....	228	57	853	30	1 896	55	10	1 896
40 to 47 weeks .....	782	131	2 354	23	4 369	63	62	4 353
27 to 39 weeks .....	744	158	2 007	53	4 226	48	53	4 195
14 to 26 weeks .....	857	357	2 331	99	4 967	214	55	4 926
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 091	431	2 280	84	4 826	178	102	4 786
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 974	1 553	20 027	410	31 993	661	322	31 791
40 or more weeks .....	4 427	901	16 406	264	24 153	321	218	24 001
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 765	752	14 201	231	20 006	260	172	19 870
27 to 39 weeks .....	520	131	1 250	41	2 658	48	39	2 636
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 680	839	12 617	264	20 743	364	214	20 586
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 841	394	7 338	123	10 234	127	108	10 147
48 and 49 weeks .....	105	10	404	22	864	16	—	864
40 to 47 weeks .....	364	56	1 261	4	2 181	36	28	2 173
27 to 39 weeks .....	335	54	1 143	19	2 230	25	10	2 220
14 to 26 weeks .....	512	136	1 210	52	2 672	98	35	2 637
1 to 13 weeks .....	523	189	1 261	44	2 562	62	33	2 545
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 215	607	8 709	182	12 904	255	112	12 807
40 or more weeks .....	1 551	389	7 006	102	9 361	114	80	9 296
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 299	342	6 018	90	7 604	91	72	7 547
27 to 39 weeks .....	189	40	609	19	1 277	25	10	1 267
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	4 571	1 185	12 414	246	19 649	405	199	19 541
No workers .....	676	177	1 568	67	2 373	95	21	2 373
1 worker .....	1 444	459	2 922	55	5 304	169	65	5 255
2 workers .....	2 067	450	6 624	116	9 816	92	103	9 757
3 or more workers .....	384	99	1 300	8	2 156	49	10	2 156
Married-couple families .....	3 931	633	10 396	138	15 957	199	128	15 883
No workers .....	582	61	1 329	7	1 866	26	8	1 866
1 worker .....	1 094	141	1 745	13	3 107	74	22	3 092
2 or more workers .....	2 255	431	7 322	118	10 984	99	98	10 925
Husband and wife worked .....	2 105	375	6 938	118	10 370	85	98	10 311
Female householder, no husband present .....	467	414	1 618	82	2 849	172	58	2 823
No workers .....	73	105	206	42	425	69	13	425
1 worker .....	275	216	941	40	1 758	68	30	1 732
2 or more workers .....	119	93	471	—	666	35	15	666
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 395	389	6 285	91	9 314	163	121	9 225
Male .....	2 256	347	6 036	91	8 797	140	106	8 723
May 1975 or later service only .....	155	72	761	5	975	18	31	958
September 1980 or later service only .....	72	36	331	—	527	13	13	520
Served 2 or more years .....	48	30	271	—	471	13	13	464
Vietnam-era service .....	735	167	2 010	53	3 669	89	64	3 605
World War II service .....	895	60	2 051	11	2 583	14	8	2 583



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	1 309	631	1 829	367	24 805	371	431	24 567
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	943	414	1 610	219	18 900	319	313	18 735
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	712	241	1 028	129	13 391	169	220	13 277
Wife unemployed .....	17	18	44	11	382	20	26	362
Husband unemployed .....	45	60	47	90	648	18	63	617
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	27	22	31	37	378	—	12	371
Wife unemployed .....	—	17	—	21	56	6	—	56
Husband not in labor force .....	321	157	172	58	5 257	34	55	5 215
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	65	37	29	6	1 097	8	10	1 097
Wife unemployed .....	13	26	7	7	83	—	—	83
Female householder, no husband present .....	125	478	123	177	3 975	261	173	3 869
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	87	192	103	99	2 601	106	77	2 555
Unemployed .....	—	43	4	11	147	27	4	143
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	260	387	432	214	5 906	277	188	5 797
Enrolled in school .....	236	281	360	125	4 808	173	147	4 720
Employed .....	38	19	128	26	2 329	9	47	2 308
Unemployed .....	12	9	72	12	246	39	13	238
Not in labor force .....	186	253	160	87	2 226	125	87	2 167
Not enrolled in school .....	24	106	72	89	1 098	104	41	1 077
High school graduate .....	6	35	51	44	656	20	7	656
Employed .....	6	8	24	8	476	10	7	476
Unemployed .....	—	9	—	24	24	10	—	24
Not in labor force .....	—	18	—	12	126	—	—	126
Not high school graduate .....	18	71	21	45	442	84	34	421
Employed .....	6	12	12	—	201	21	8	201
Unemployed .....	—	29	—	11	83	13	11	77
Not in labor force .....	12	30	9	34	158	50	15	143
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 521	1 327	3 612	697	52 898	1 045	1 003	52 379
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 379	588	2 607	420	40 443	647	861	39 998
Local government workers .....	392	254	307	85	3 589	18	26	3 569
State government workers .....	108	42	199	25	1 737	35	23	1 737
Federal government workers .....	120	332	127	139	1 843	231	58	1 824
Self-employed workers .....	492	98	342	28	5 059	99	35	5 024
Unpaid family workers .....	30	13	30	—	227	15	—	227
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 166	647	1 437	360	24 936	504	499	24 628
Private wage and salary workers .....	669	293	865	207	19 039	311	437	18 766
Local government workers .....	236	138	206	47	2 107	3	8	2 099
State government workers .....	41	20	143	15	1 064	31	19	1 064
Federal government workers .....	47	176	81	83	693	120	15	686
Self-employed workers .....	146	20	134	8	1 872	24	20	1 852
Unpaid family workers .....	27	—	8	—	161	15	—	161
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 137	2 050	4 230	1 041	60 813	1 410	1 196	60 187
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 102	966	2 664	466	38 175	604	627	37 825
48 and 49 weeks .....	63	47	119	22	2 210	58	61	2 196
40 to 47 weeks .....	206	139	346	26	4 666	110	102	4 621
27 to 39 weeks .....	234	155	337	71	5 384	106	125	5 310
14 to 26 weeks .....	225	279	297	255	5 110	268	133	5 032
1 to 13 weeks .....	307	464	467	201	5 268	264	148	5 203
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 481	1 762	3 319	822	45 452	1 079	836	45 027
40 or more weeks .....	1 995	1 062	2 731	430	37 419	655	587	37 122
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 799	904	2 374	391	32 735	525	484	32 463
27 to 39 weeks .....	159	132	198	55	2 938	84	81	2 902
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 437	986	1 772	491	29 145	652	569	28 785
50 to 52 weeks .....	892	465	841	238	16 664	310	293	16 483
48 and 49 weeks .....	16	23	56	—	1 127	47	15	1 127
40 to 47 weeks .....	113	86	199	26	2 410	35	47	2 383
27 to 39 weeks .....	140	77	208	50	3 188	49	61	3 133
14 to 26 weeks .....	119	126	148	106	2 895	95	80	2 825
1 to 13 weeks .....	157	209	320	71	2 861	116	73	2 834
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	943	797	1 059	343	18 529	469	283	18 345
40 or more weeks .....	743	499	791	195	14 712	307	196	14 591
50 to 52 weeks .....	664	411	617	178	12 714	257	173	12 593
27 to 39 weeks .....	83	59	76	34	1 455	27	17	1 438
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 518	1 238	2 023	589	29 902	669	649	29 538
No workers .....	136	180	89	50	3 649	162	141	3 551
1 worker .....	414	427	602	259	7 855	228	151	7 786
2 workers .....	803	533	1 098	242	14 979	238	316	14 811
3 or more workers .....	165	98	234	38	3 419	41	41	3 390
Married-couple families .....	1 309	631	1 829	367	24 805	371	431	24 567
No workers .....	117	37	84	28	2 869	17	65	2 827
1 worker .....	301	143	464	111	5 073	121	66	5 039
2 or more workers .....	891	451	1 281	228	16 863	233	300	16 701
Husband and wife worked .....	868	396	1 224	204	16 050	221	290	15 894
Female householder, no husband present .....	125	478	123	177	3 975	261	173	3 869
No workers .....	2	120	—	22	642	133	58	596
1 worker .....	87	207	91	124	2 210	93	74	2 175
2 or more workers .....	36	151	32	31	1 123	35	41	1 098
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	761	470	1 011	238	13 682	265	145	13 597
Male .....	745	415	971	238	13 055	240	124	12 984
May 1975 or later service only .....	33	105	67	20	1 146	77	34	1 122
September 1980 or later service only .....	21	54	50	13	662	64	34	638
Served 2 or more years .....	20	31	45	13	566	51	19	552
Vietnam-era service .....	218	150	423	111	4 281	78	58	4 266
World War II service .....	281	90	143	61	4 365	12	36	4 329

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 385</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>30 291</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>739</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	545	296	344	164	7 498	60	117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	198	99	78	74	3 426	20	52
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	34	29	8	25	144	4	—
Management and related occupations .....	44	5	15	21	894	6	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	347	197	266	90	4 072	40	65
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4	8	11	6	262	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	5	—	184	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	16	—	7	—	317	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	58	31	21	13	830	15	18
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	188	75	182	52	1 500	18	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	181	45	159	38	1 186	18	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	552	266	390	174	9 853	69	151
Health technologists and technicians .....	22	12	2	8	471	—	28
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	14	33	17	8	529	7	20
Sales occupations .....	213	19	147	52	4 368	29	31
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	92	—	47	16	1 161	6	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	30	4	44	5	1 108	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	91	15	56	31	2 099	23	23
Cashiers .....	43	—	11	23	672	23	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	303	202	224	106	4 485	33	72
Computer equipment operators .....	16	9	4	5	137	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	72	51	48	53	1 071	—	29
Financial records processing occupations .....	43	22	92	8	908	14	2
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	—	24	—	220	—	—
Service occupations .....	453	251	269	138	5 393	70	232
Private household occupations .....	4	—	8	—	170	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	64	24	14	15	446	4	12
Police and firefighters .....	12	16	9	3	204	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	385	227	247	123	4 777	66	220
Food service occupations .....	191	107	128	46	2 123	33	75
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	142	65	49	38	1 111	15	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	394	87	661	55	1 069	—	12
Farm operators and managers .....	269	39	435	15	541	—	2
Farm workers and related occupations .....	119	29	218	40	482	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	192	71	196	59	3 144	—	75
Mechanics and repairers .....	96	13	124	10	1 384	—	38
Construction trades .....	52	37	38	40	1 183	—	37
Precision production occupations .....	41	13	30	7	567	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	249	177	185	58	3 334	21	152
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	32	27	18	5	498	—	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	10	15	5	249	—	6
Transportation occupations .....	98	34	65	22	1 312	4	50
Motor vehicle operators .....	98	29	65	22	1 211	4	50
Material moving equipment operators .....	34	29	17	2	147	—	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	85	77	70	24	1 128	17	57
Construction laborers .....	17	20	10	5	234	—	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	4	47	28	5	441	8	7
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 072</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>14 585</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>379</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	311	157	190	109	3 923	30	65
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	83	34	32	43	1 463	10	27
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	22	14	5	8	73	4	—
Management and related occupations .....	8	—	7	16	462	6	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	228	123	158	66	2 460	20	38
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	8	2	2	40	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	—	—	—	32	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	40	25	17	11	755	9	18
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	151	44	122	45	1 095	11	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	144	35	108	34	865	11	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	357	206	235	145	6 232	64	110
Health technologists and technicians .....	22	12	2	8	381	—	23
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	7	5	2	242	7	—
Sales occupations .....	84	5	51	39	1 955	29	22
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	9	—	9	3	441	6	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	13	—	10	5	293	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	62	5	32	31	1 221	23	14
Cashiers .....	22	—	11	23	497	23	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	251	182	177	96	3 654	28	65
Computer equipment operators .....	10	9	4	5	112	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	72	51	48	53	1 060	—	29
Financial records processing occupations .....	43	22	75	7	837	14	2
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	13	—	64	—	—
Service occupations .....	310	152	198	84	3 440	21	167
Private household occupations .....	4	—	8	—	163	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	25	10	4	2	65	—	12
Police and firefighters .....	—	10	2	—	13	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	281	142	186	82	3 212	21	155
Food service occupations .....	163	91	95	37	1 442	3	58
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	78	6	31	10	504	—	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	37	8	153	—	221	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	37	8	105	—	87	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	48	—	126	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	8	21	7	186	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	7	—	—	—	41	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	3	—	17	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	10	8	18	7	128	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	40	35	32	12	583	8	37
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	12	11	2	—	220	—	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	79	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	19	7	7	6	124	—	18
Motor vehicle operators .....	19	7	7	6	118	—	18
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	2	—	14	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	17	21	6	146	8	—
Construction laborers .....	—	6	1	—	2	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	4	11	9	1	80	8	—



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>30 108</b>	<b>25 036</b>	<b>24 580</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>6 861</b>	<b>629</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	33	7 484	5 463	6 749	614	447	1 630	149
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15	3 420	2 387	2 681	151	116	488	47
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	144	97	70	29	22	20	26
Management and related occupations .....	6	888	535	655	21	10	85	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	18	4 064	3 076	4 068	463	331	1 142	102
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4	262	293	703	41	8	53	15
Engineers .....	—	184	130	249	14	—	34	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	317	189	199	39	—	77	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	830	503	354	66	25	195	13
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	14	1 492	1 345	1 824	257	248	597	58
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	8	1 178	1 077	641	234	165	347	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	93	9 776	7 430	7 560	683	390	1 822	179
Health technologists and technicians .....	5	466	231	131	13	18	89	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	6	523	408	628	22	12	62	6
Sales occupations .....	52	4 329	3 219	3 247	284	107	743	16
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	1 161	857	883	94	26	216	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	19	1 089	694	731	37	10	154	1
Other sales occupations .....	33	2 079	1 668	1 633	153	71	373	9
Cashiers .....	11	667	448	557	33	46	96	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	30	4 458	3 572	3 554	364	253	928	157
Computer equipment operators .....	6	131	90	70	—	3	30	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	—	1 071	910	964	114	111	253	57
Financial records processing occupations .....	8	900	745	596	93	28	191	10
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	220	155	140	18	5	61	5
Service occupations .....	140	5 322	3 776	3 912	370	426	1 040	135
Private household occupations .....	—	170	121	112	34	8	7	—
Protective service occupations .....	7	439	286	211	17	44	74	19
Police and firefighters .....	—	204	87	51	17	20	40	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	133	4 713	3 369	3 589	319	374	959	116
Food service occupations .....	82	2 074	1 572	1 753	177	149	466	44
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	16	1 104	807	768	53	94	154	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	1 069	1 016	1 353	285	48	621	12
Farm operators and managers .....	—	541	309	649	159	23	467	2
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	482	363	573	117	23	154	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	25	3 129	2 953	2 499	322	120	784	47
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	1 378	1 075	837	122	35	312	—
Construction trades .....	13	1 180	1 158	1 076	99	68	300	47
Precision production occupations .....	6	561	702	566	52	11	148	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	41	3 328	4 398	2 507	216	205	964	107
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	8	498	1 044	576	26	48	155	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	249	430	226	27	13	44	5
Transportation occupations .....	12	1 306	1 241	810	89	44	456	43
Motor vehicle operators .....	12	1 205	888	810	89	42	186	28
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	147	454	159	33	32	56	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	21	1 128	1 229	736	41	68	253	33
Construction laborers .....	—	234	191	167	12	18	50	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21	441	586	314	5	17	70	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>217</b>	<b>14 467</b>	<b>11 406</b>	<b>11 217</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>3 023</b>	<b>311</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	20	3 909	2 761	3 020	277	266	723	68
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6	1 457	1 020	1 151	36	37	182	11
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	73	35	27	7	10	9	3
Management and related occupations .....	6	456	339	302	12	6	38	2
Professional specialty occupations .....	14	2 452	1 741	1 869	241	229	541	57
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	40	54	120	10	—	8	6
Engineers .....	—	11	9	—	—	—	8	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	32	18	33	—	—	1	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	755	424	306	50	23	176	13
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	14	1 087	942	934	165	168	273	33
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	8	857	760	458	160	137	199	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	57	6 191	5 033	4 646	477	326	1 320	139
Health technologists and technicians .....	5	376	191	88	13	18	69	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	6	236	129	224	14	2	22	—
Sales occupations .....	32	1 936	1 525	1 447	149	90	427	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	441	266	271	31	18	93	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	8	285	214	225	6	10	69	—
Other sales occupations .....	24	1 210	1 045	951	112	62	265	7
Cashiers .....	11	492	381	438	33	45	89	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	14	3 643	3 188	2 887	301	216	802	127
Computer equipment operators .....	6	106	68	50	—	—	24	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	—	1 060	889	928	114	107	253	49
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	837	719	560	75	25	182	10
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	64	82	81	12	5	37	5
Service occupations .....	126	3 383	2 637	2 521	294	241	701	94
Private household occupations .....	—	163	115	112	34	8	7	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	65	34	62	—	2	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	13	—	7	—	2	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	126	3 155	2 488	2 347	260	231	694	94
Food service occupations .....	82	1 393	1 096	1 102	144	111	292	35
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	9	504	489	346	28	27	92	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	221	154	294	43	1	89	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	87	55	123	10	1	64	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	126	74	166	33	—	25	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	186	143	235	12	—	58	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	41	14	35	—	—	19	—
Construction trades .....	—	17	31	39	5	—	19	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	128	98	161	—	—	20	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	14	577	678	501	37	19	132	10
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	8	220	211	142	21	11	29	3
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	79	51	47	—	2	7	3
Transportation occupations .....	6	118	141	107	4	2	37	2
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	112	141	107	4	2	29	2
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	14	27	14	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	146	248	191	12	4	59	2
Construction laborers .....	—	2	9	15	—	—	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	80	119	86	—	—	15	—



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 844</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>22 413</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>36 107</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>35 880</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 483	322	7 855	93	9 859	175	131	9 773
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	558	141	3 890	22	3 969	66	59	3 927
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	45	34	670	9	126	—	15	111
Management and related occupations .....	128	36	1 320	7	1 252	21	—	1 252
Professional specialty occupations .....	925	181	3 965	71	5 890	109	72	5 846
Engineers and natural scientists .....	50	9	739	8	629	7	14	615
Engineers .....	8	—	327	—	172	7	—	172
Health diagnosing occupations .....	42	—	172	—	336	—	—	336
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	151	15	490	7	894	37	12	887
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	469	62	1 285	32	2 629	41	21	2 615
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	366	16	932	27	1 617	27	7	1 617
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 626	315	7 119	104	11 286	92	75	11 231
Health technologists and technicians .....	31	4	174	8	409	5	19	390
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	86	36	635	14	846	17	10	841
Sales occupations .....	650	65	2 060	20	4 751	43	14	4 744
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	215	14	483	18	1 152	4	—	1 152
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	182	14	488	—	1 135	—	7	1 135
Other sales occupations .....	253	37	1 089	2	2 464	39	7	2 457
Cashiers .....	73	31	422	2	692	—	—	692
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	859	210	4 250	62	5 280	27	32	5 256
Computer equipment operators .....	12	10	211	6	194	—	—	194
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	220	58	1 123	15	1 170	3	8	1 162
Financial records processing occupations .....	172	32	644	—	790	16	16	774
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	34	13	150	—	181	—	—	181
Service occupations .....	1 067	238	3 133	105	5 875	145	70	5 838
Private household occupations .....	36	—	73	—	157	5	—	157
Protective service occupations .....	59	11	290	10	563	14	—	563
Police and firefighters .....	42	11	98	—	245	7	—	245
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	972	227	2 770	95	5 155	126	70	5 118
Food service occupations .....	431	101	1 243	20	2 393	49	36	2 384
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	200	48	587	40	1 094	42	14	1 080
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	903	111	546	17	926	41	—	926
Farm operators and managers .....	470	4	249	6	244	—	—	244
Farm workers and related occupations .....	377	59	247	11	439	35	—	439
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	935	194	1 777	47	3 322	42	46	3 299
Mechanics and repairers .....	354	55	675	8	1 249	13	12	1 242
Construction trades .....	435	103	719	7	1 204	18	27	1 188
Precision production occupations .....	142	29	321	32	859	11	7	859
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	830	209	1 983	43	4 839	94	45	4 813
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	173	38	403	6	1 275	22	27	1 255
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	91	25	147	6	448	11	5	448
Transportation occupations .....	197	14	596	9	1 290	24	—	1 290
Motor vehicle operators .....	191	14	563	9	1 170	24	—	1 170
Material moving equipment operators .....	110	58	178	—	367	—	—	367
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	259	74	659	22	1 459	37	13	1 453
Construction laborers .....	57	32	129	16	268	8	—	268
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	102	20	202	2	544	4	6	538
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 162</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>10 963</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>16 978</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>16 877</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	800	185	3 608	69	4 926	116	52	4 889
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	253	64	1 705	17	1 760	31	15	1 745
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	21	4	261	4	53	—	7	46
Management and related occupations .....	74	27	736	7	624	8	—	624
Professional specialty occupations .....	547	121	1 903	52	3 166	85	37	3 144
Engineers and natural scientists .....	11	—	120	—	104	—	—	104
Engineers .....	—	—	17	—	11	—	—	11
Health diagnosing occupations .....	7	—	28	—	52	—	—	52
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	109	15	422	7	760	29	7	753
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	319	45	846	27	1 678	41	13	1 672
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	237	12	651	27	1 165	27	7	1 165
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 117	230	4 803	85	6 863	54	65	6 813
Health technologists and technicians .....	25	1	145	8	356	—	19	337
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	23	16	249	7	243	10	—	243
Sales occupations .....	341	38	971	20	2 128	17	14	2 121
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	66	2	154	18	387	4	—	387
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	72	8	210	—	269	—	7	269
Other sales occupations .....	203	28	607	2	1 472	13	7	1 465
Cashiers .....	63	28	329	2	521	—	—	521
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	728	175	3 438	50	4 136	27	32	4 112
Computer equipment operators .....	12	4	125	—	168	—	—	168
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	214	56	1 088	15	1 148	3	8	1 140
Financial records processing occupations .....	153	32	553	—	659	16	16	643
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	20	8	76	—	72	—	—	72
Service occupations .....	797	140	1 978	50	3 689	86	25	3 675
Private household occupations .....	36	—	66	—	144	5	—	144
Protective service occupations .....	6	—	36	—	111	—	—	111
Police and firefighters .....	6	—	12	—	24	—	—	24
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	755	140	1 876	50	3 434	81	25	3 420
Food service occupations .....	352	79	789	6	1 507	28	5	1 507
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	107	4	248	27	576	26	7	569
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	212	24	159	6	220	—	—	220
Farm operators and managers .....	95	—	93	6	89	—	—	89
Farm workers and related occupations .....	113	14	59	—	74	—	—	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	83	20	153	7	330	4	—	330
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	7	16	—	80	—	—	80
Construction trades .....	43	7	34	—	61	—	—	61
Precision production occupations .....	29	6	95	7	185	4	—	185
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	153	28	262	10	950	17	—	950
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	30	8	94	—	405	7	—	405
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	39	2	8	6	88	5	—	88
Transportation occupations .....	30	—	77	—	139	—	—	139
Motor vehicle operators .....	30	—	67	—	120	—	—	120
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	12	—	—	3	—	—	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	6	83	4	315	5	—	315
Construction laborers .....	8	—	9	—	15	—	—	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	26	3	56	—	165	—	—	165



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 521</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>3 612</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>52 898</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>52 379</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	613	175	612	153	13 518	220	134	13 455
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	199	77	193	111	6 645	151	68	6 607
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	30	37	7	34	322	13	—	322
Management and related occupations .....	24	21	48	31	2 027	91	38	1 989
Professional specialty occupations .....	414	98	419	42	6 873	69	66	6 848
Engineers and natural scientists .....	24	3	57	—	862	6	5	857
Engineers .....	—	1	35	—	459	—	5	454
Health diagnosing occupations .....	17	—	17	—	391	8	—	391
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	73	22	56	8	1 160	22	14	1 160
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	238	39	237	27	2 527	25	8	2 519
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	195	29	191	5	1 786	14	8	1 778
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	652	300	660	174	18 551	299	229	18 440
Health technologists and technicians .....	37	16	—	—	792	12	7	785
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	19	15	61	6	960	16	4	956
Sales occupations .....	219	53	203	21	7 921	93	73	7 891
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	114	4	75	—	2 015	21	12	2 010
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	27	7	24	—	2 376	20	—	2 376
Other sales occupations .....	78	42	104	21	3 530	52	61	3 505
Cashiers .....	19	14	71	21	1 248	28	40	1 228
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	377	216	396	147	8 878	178	145	8 808
Computer equipment operators .....	11	2	8	6	251	—	—	251
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	58	41	69	15	2 171	47	36	2 152
Financial records processing occupations .....	96	26	77	22	1 467	29	—	1 467
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	49	2	50	4	546	16	30	532
Service occupations .....	377	297	573	188	8 365	296	332	8 164
Private household occupations .....	7	4	23	17	158	36	—	158
Protective service occupations .....	11	49	52	44	637	21	11	637
Police and firefighters .....	7	15	20	7	342	16	—	342
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	359	244	498	127	7 570	239	321	7 369
Food service occupations .....	176	105	233	37	3 296	70	120	3 231
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	73	40	145	66	1 734	71	160	1 625
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	395	74	480	26	1 374	61	46	1 349
Farm operators and managers .....	310	43	304	10	761	45	—	761
Farm workers and related occupations .....	85	28	164	16	590	16	46	565
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	242	191	665	35	5 306	64	48	5 277
Mechanics and repairers .....	103	40	200	8	2 115	31	8	2 107
Construction trades .....	50	71	234	22	1 742	27	27	1 721
Precision production occupations .....	72	68	192	5	1 392	6	13	1 392
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	242	290	622	121	5 784	105	214	5 694
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	43	142	72	28	811	13	52	778
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	12	11	45	8	556	15	28	535
Transportation occupations .....	102	29	184	20	2 291	42	41	2 278
Motor vehicle operators .....	101	39	124	20	2 119	42	34	2 113
Material moving equipment operators .....	20	25	126	8	239	9	13	232
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	65	73	195	57	1 887	26	80	1 871
Construction laborers .....	3	14	74	28	326	10	28	322
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	17	25	31	21	780	—	5	780
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 166</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>24 936</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>24 628</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	335	100	394	60	6 718	108	61	6 680
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	94	40	99	44	3 035	63	38	3 005
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	19	19	7	—	131	8	—	131
Management and related occupations .....	4	10	22	31	1 075	55	30	1 045
Professional specialty occupations .....	241	60	295	16	3 683	45	23	3 675
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	5	—	45	—	—	45
Engineers .....	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	7
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	27
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	60	22	50	—	1 014	22	—	1 014
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	163	26	214	16	1 762	19	8	1 754
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	140	16	168	—	1 312	8	8	1 304
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	396	204	444	156	11 228	171	170	11 130
Health technologists and technicians .....	27	9	—	—	620	12	7	613
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	2	—	12	6	274	8	4	270
Sales occupations .....	74	49	99	21	3 197	43	58	3 167
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	18	—	17	—	622	7	5	617
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	7	11	—	569	20	—	569
Other sales occupations .....	56	42	71	21	2 006	16	53	1 981
Cashiers .....	19	14	52	21	964	6	40	944
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	293	146	333	129	7 137	108	101	7 080
Computer equipment operators .....	11	—	—	6	210	—	—	210
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	58	41	69	15	2 134	47	36	2 115
Financial records processing occupations .....	79	21	71	22	1 356	15	—	1 356
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	18	—	35	4	200	—	15	193
Service occupations .....	307	181	407	111	5 382	169	239	5 232
Private household occupations .....	7	4	18	17	158	27	—	158
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	14	5	48	—	—	48
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	300	177	375	89	5 176	142	239	5 026
Food service occupations .....	155	89	195	37	2 174	33	102	2 117
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	39	11	73	28	867	18	114	792
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	65	5	81	—	291	8	—	291
Farm operators and managers .....	54	2	58	—	136	8	—	136
Farm workers and related occupations .....	11	—	16	—	155	—	—	155
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	19	40	18	5	341	6	—	341
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	52
Construction trades .....	—	2	18	—	28	6	—	28
Precision production occupations .....	19	35	—	5	255	—	—	255
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	44	117	93	28	976	42	29	954
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	10	79	11	—	333	6	22	311
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	11	6	8	89	15	7	89
Transportation occupations .....	28	7	16	12	212	21	—	212
Motor vehicle operators .....	28	7	16	12	189	21	—	189
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	20	52	8	342	—	—	342
Construction laborers .....	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	16	10	—	206	—	—	206



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 941</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>28 713</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>885</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	126	210	156	115	1 878	21	236
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	320	337	201	162	2 955	24	204
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	196	269	224	125	3 421	45	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	388	283	438	152	6 699	100	228
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	378	120	237	97	4 930	61	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	263	107	224	67	4 852	51	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	198	101	101	13	2 663	8	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	48	—	42	—	642	7	5
\$100,000 or more .....	24	—	22	3	673	—	17
Median (dollars) .....	23 229	13 568	20 490	12 965	24 109	22 409	10 231
Mean (dollars) .....	27 152	18 155	25 735	17 235	30 759	24 882	17 168
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>20 171</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>691</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	46	199	78	78	701	17	150
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	132	306	68	132	1 047	12	156
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	133	216	112	102	1 889	36	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	296	309	119	4 723	75	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	332	85	197	84	3 969	39	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	220	101	209	64	4 258	51	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	174	89	80	11	2 427	8	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	—	39	—	575	7	5
\$100,000 or more .....	17	—	22	3	582	—	6
Median (dollars) .....	28 735	13 661	24 627	14 176	28 715	22 462	11 975
Mean (dollars) .....	31 029	18 021	30 593	18 351	35 505	26 440	16 520
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 210</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>17 079</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>395</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	224	386	194	129	2 011	32	143
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	234	214	262	81	3 925	61	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	305	67	182	59	3 640	39	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	220	93	199	57	4 029	51	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	174	89	78	11	2 336	8	15
\$75,000 or more .....	53	—	59	3	1 138	7	11
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2 373</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>232</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	132	4	56	459	11	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	108	18	67	457	6	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	57	30	32	470	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	64	22	28	562	7	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	18	10	27	382	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	2	—	43	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 773</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>26 010</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>779</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 707	5 633	15 783	6 104	18 188	16 422	8 424
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	54.8	20.9	52.9	19.0	52.3	49.5	33.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 706</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>24 483</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>858</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 408	4 946	6 696	6 036	8 794	8 726	4 618
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	27.8	15.3	23.7	25.8	30.3	39.5	19.1
Median income (dollars) .....	15 510	16 404	12 622	16 507	15 494	12 386	11 357
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 719</b>	<b>4 305</b>	<b>10 627</b>	<b>4 711</b>	<b>12 449</b>	<b>9 027</b>	<b>4 666</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 797	4 306	10 865	4 714	12 559	8 521	4 642
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 005	4 127	4 553	3 675	8 479	14 115	5 857
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	28 735	13 661	24 627	14 176	28 715	22 462	11 975
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 861	13 987	24 769	13 071	27 478	23 269	10 050
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 912	12 188	21 429	10 463	24 188	20 577	7 608
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 079	18 524	26 615	20 259	31 592	25 682	18 631
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 882	18 966	28 667	20 469	32 182	25 682	18 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 557	13 092	21 786	14 688	24 927	20 208	8 810
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 300	6 882	13 269	7 959	12 415	5 469	5 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 818	5 595	14 375	7 296	10 649	7 547	5 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 083	5 000—	27 500	5 455	6 896	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	12 188	5 405	16 042	5 660	17 697	35 208	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 350	11 500	20 863	11 053	22 750	13 365	9 826
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 426	20 820	28 800	23 309	34 886	28 750	22 554
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	31 651	23 295	30 133	24 875	35 651	30 682	23 587
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 532</b>	<b>12 532</b>	<b>11 857</b>	<b>5 753</b>	<b>13 100</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>5 072</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 821	13 553	14 474	5 000—	15 669	22 188	6 286
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 200	13 882	14 211	5 000—	13 937	21 719	5 669
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 915	5 000—	8 824	8 217	10 187	—	5 113
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 754	6 099	10 038	6 788	11 515	15 909	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 632	5 000—	9 831	6 364	11 131	15 909	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 513	5 000—	8 086	5 594	9 215	—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 941</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>28 713</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>885</b>
With earnings .....	1 603	1 148	1 341	594	22 844	286	614
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	26 671	17 832	23 891	16 903	30 143	23 403	18 230
With wage or salary income .....	1 415	1 142	1 099	584	21 675	276	590
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	24 194	17 511	18 917	16 207	27 872	23 744	17 549
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	282	31	317	33	4 154	16	87
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	10 597	1 070	11 181	7 918	16 549	8 751	9 580
With farm self-employment income .....	373	64	419	40	1 003	—	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 828	6 880	18 387	7 857	15 681	—	667
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	735	363	856	218	12 665	87	95
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 799	1 735	5 183	1 404	5 112	1 499	2 058
With Social Security income .....	646	194	538	145	7 814	59	183
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 051	4 437	6 980	5 108	7 962	7 020	4 961
With public assistance income .....	69	583	84	284	1 968	27	347
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 076	4 454	3 277	3 212	3 657	5 011	3 846
With retirement income .....	152	122	190	57	5 316	50	83
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 436	4 055	5 809	6 561	8 953	9 507	11 243
With other income .....	165	288	173	106	3 878	37	165
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 186	2 965	4 194	2 613	3 307	1 056	3 813



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>358</b>	<b>28 538</b>	<b>22 372</b>	<b>18 619</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>5 665</b>	<b>712</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	1 872	1 487	1 242	69	290	289	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	45	2 927	2 753	2 208	268	474	685	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	3 402	2 596	2 396	207	308	542	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	6 655	4 663	3 943	374	365	1 054	197
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	61	4 885	3 975	3 365	344	230	1 085	730
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	55	4 828	3 767	2 783	364	144	1 003	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	3	2 663	2 197	1 704	206	63	750	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	642	579	570	59	11	142	—
\$100,000 or more .....	9	664	355	408	6	—	115	—
Median (dollars) .....	22 262	24 117	24 228	23 538	26 525	12 529	27 038	14 800
Mean (dollars) .....	28 978	30 722	30 256	32 008	29 280	17 401	32 011	17 220
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>20 039</b>	<b>16 098</b>	<b>12 167</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>3 915</b>	<b>577</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	701	627	407	16	245	101	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	1 027	1 256	766	95	386	212	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	1 878	1 502	1 122	109	242	260	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	4 691	3 403	2 457	215	313	668	117
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	49	3 924	3 266	2 624	252	219	852	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	55	4 234	3 235	2 457	332	116	871	47
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	2 427	1 997	1 486	184	61	708	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	575	512	480	53	11	128	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	582	300	368	6	—	115	—
Median (dollars) .....	23 015	28 769	28 588	30 088	32 230	13 028	33 019	12 863
Mean (dollars) .....	23 452	35 576	34 584	38 605	34 863	17 968	38 434	17 796
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>16 970</b>	<b>13 788</b>	<b>10 546</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>3 440</b>	<b>299</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	32	1 995	2 111	1 485	166	420	366	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	3 893	2 938	2 059	202	197	517	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	49	3 595	2 984	2 413	250	154	789	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	4 013	3 026	2 326	308	103	839	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	2 336	1 931	1 462	175	61	701	24
\$75,000 or more .....	—	1 138	798	801	51	9	228	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>235</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	459	346	188	8	142	60	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	442	423	256	15	121	50	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	470	325	209	18	53	66	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	562	294	286	5	70	107	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	374	317	173	18	57	73	14
\$50,000 or more .....	—	43	24	34	8	—	5	5
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>356</b>	<b>25 825</b>	<b>20 384</b>	<b>18 971</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>5 291</b>	<b>611</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 683	18 250	19 066	15 087	20 347	6 905	19 890	9 673
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	55.9	52.2	44.6	41.7	58.3	23.0	53.2	32.9
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>367</b>	<b>24 271</b>	<b>18 381</b>	<b>16 727</b>	<b>1 707</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>4 841</b>	<b>738</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	5 064	8 857	7 643	7 483	7 455	5 462	7 830	4 915
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	24.3	30.3	25.2	27.4	25.5	21.1	29.0	18.3
Median income (dollars) .....	11 062	15 522	14 845	14 910	14 542	14 920	16 025	14 625
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 442</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>11 778</b>	<b>12 385</b>	<b>10 988</b>	<b>4 735</b>	<b>12 373</b>	<b>4 561</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	6 304	12 626	11 856	12 865	11 902	4 733	12 795	4 543
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	11 103	8 462	6 422	4 291	1 685	4 922	3 454	6 961
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	23 015	28 769	28 588	30 088	32 230	13 028	33 019	12 863
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 893	27 478	29 377	30 108	34 625	11 106	34 620	10 868
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 393	24 234	26 915	26 606	30 862	8 870	30 509	8 514
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 559	31 670	31 001	32 007	32 813	18 229	35 686	23 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 926	32 279	32 797	33 135	35 842	15 759	38 358	22 212
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 458	25 070	29 714	25 565	30 417	10 946	30 448	20 357
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 012	12 446	11 364	12 337	12 167	7 560	15 375	6 193
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 012	10 687	8 025	10 874	7 895	5 879	13 969	5 287
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 135	6 589	5 000—	7 135	5 000—	5 180	12 604	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	6 867	17 764	16 947	16 857	16 250	5 000—	18 902	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 375	22 760	21 795	23 198	24 583	10 189	26 703	8 711
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 361	35 000	35 176	33 491	36 979	22 787	39 439	25 962
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 667	35 746	36 141	34 225	36 957	23 380	40 337	27 361
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 026</b>	<b>13 102</b>	<b>12 582</b>	<b>13 236</b>	<b>14 710</b>	<b>7 436</b>	<b>13 158</b>	<b>10 795</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	21 094	15 629	17 290	14 910	19 483	7 879	16 885	17 083
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 792	13 937	16 074	13 451	19 095	7 018	17 061	15 250
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	10 187	10 855	11 136	9 388	8 555	12 457	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 197	11 523	10 372	11 668	11 420	6 949	9 915	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 315	11 134	9 302	11 090	11 307	6 160	9 540	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	9 215	7 691	9 900	7 421	5 000—	7 592	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>358</b>	<b>28 538</b>	<b>22 372</b>	<b>18 619</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>5 665</b>	<b>712</b>
With earnings .....	297	22 697	17 747	16 176	1 574	1 575	4 655	543
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 454	30 078	29 042	29 472	28 475	16 680	31 672	17 845
With wage or salary income .....	291	21 528	16 449	15 073	1 443	1 505	4 260	538
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	30 538	27 795	26 894	25 150	25 999	16 052	28 699	17 548
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	28	4 132	4 235	3 537	296	188	964	178
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 641	16 600	16 260	22 843	16 001	8 154	14 132	12 059
With farm self-employment income .....	3	1 003	844	1 129	184	36	592	24
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	200	15 615	4 951	14 929	13 946	16 083	19 514	1 825
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	75	12 681	9 120	8 482	734	274	2 605	48
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	854	5 128	7 226	6 950	5 178	2 657	4 686	1 387
With Social Security income .....	51	7 781	6 206	3 687	552	312	1 565	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 915	7 957	7 904	7 815	7 942	5 456	8 879	4 710
With public assistance income .....	66	1 954	1 190	712	86	573	245	288
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 300	3 641	3 893	3 358	6 289	3 642	4 415	4 547
With retirement income .....	42	5 302	3 469	2 356	225	215	492	76
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 065	8 965	9 574	9 662	7 239	5 830	7 832	4 855
With other income .....	53	3 863	2 971	2 050	147	260	599	110
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 002	3 319	2 924	3 071	2 516	2 920	4 795	3 695

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 365</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>18 243</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>29 980</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>29 815</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	453	203	1 002	71	2 280	156	55	2 259
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	960	362	1 777	57	3 626	118	55	3 608
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	900	197	1 963	28	3 601	88	20	3 594
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 478	281	3 734	43	6 118	113	102	6 056
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 117	189	3 289	86	4 862	48	27	4 854
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	830	188	3 441	30	4 853	56	33	4 830
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	414	80	2 316	24	3 200	43	26	3 174
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	114	14	500	—	810	6	—	810
\$100,000 or more .....	99	1	221	—	630	—	—	630
Median (dollars) .....	20 486	14 896	26 612	19 531	23 814	13 154	18 977	23 835
Mean (dollars) .....	25 435	20 238	30 964	20 758	30 374	18 333	20 129	30 405
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 571</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>12 414</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>19 649</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>19 541</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	185	136	429	57	804	95	6	804
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	409	236	578	20	1 388	74	37	1 379
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	613	155	949	17	1 855	62	31	1 840
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 148	229	2 317	43	3 693	60	66	3 639
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	936	173	2 398	65	3 603	30	19	3 603
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	721	167	2 955	20	4 251	40	25	4 236
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	380	74	2 096	24	2 815	38	15	2 800
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	96	14	497	—	681	6	—	681
\$100,000 or more .....	83	1	195	—	559	—	—	559
Median (dollars) .....	24 342	17 536	32 603	20 750	30 784	13 792	19 489	30 848
Mean (dollars) .....	28 868	22 053	36 356	22 599	36 193	20 015	22 522	36 246
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 931</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>10 396</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>15 957</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>15 883</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	886	153	986	13	2 164	54	29	2 155
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	992	142	1 821	22	2 821	39	40	2 786
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	851	106	2 091	59	3 169	26	19	3 169
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	659	155	2 782	20	3 936	36	25	3 921
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	364	62	2 029	24	2 668	38	15	2 653
\$75,000 or more .....	179	15	687	—	1 199	6	—	1 199
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>467</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2 849</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2 823</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	82	91	222	57	458	69	6	458
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	74	118	289	—	668	65	11	668
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	105	67	306	—	483	22	15	476
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	124	61	422	19	639	12	26	620
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	77	65	352	6	524	4	—	524
\$50,000 or more .....	5	12	27	—	77	—	—	77
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>5 844</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>16 058</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>27 447</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>27 281</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 176	8 550	20 071	9 818	16 771	7 990	10 227	16 769
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	42.1	30.8	50.8	41.5	45.2	30.3	30.1	45.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>21 382</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>26 999</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>27 630</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>27 636</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 204	6 369	10 707	6 479	8 303	5 590	8 000	8 296
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	23.2	27.6	36.7	26.1	28.4	16.8	29.3	28.4
Median income (dollars) .....	13 564	16 667	17 030	19 038	16 189	15 729	17 167	16 164
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 057</b>	<b>6 390</b>	<b>12 495</b>	<b>7 278</b>	<b>12 168</b>	<b>6 390</b>	<b>7 001</b>	<b>12 202</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 137	6 696	12 681	7 628	12 453	6 392	7 074	12 489
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 027	2 040	5 834	3 185	4 208	6 298	4 000	4 221
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	24 342	17 536	32 603	20 750	30 784	13 792	19 489	30 848
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 195	18 304	30 971	11 528	30 528	9 151	19 500	30 614
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 367	15 000	28 794	10 833	27 576	6 068	23 105	27 727
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 042	26 853	36 369	29 167	34 471	30 062	24 265	34 492
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 006	29 120	36 740	26 591	36 001	30 750	28 125	36 020
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 868	16 875	31 508	25 391	28 968	51 721	23 125	29 073
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 708	9 853	14 852	5 000—	13 003	5 668	14 063	12 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 148	10 324	12 388	5 000—	10 571	5 504	14 063	10 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 697	10 222	5 000—	5 587	5 043	—	5 587
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	13 571	5 666	19 031	5 000—	16 460	6 630	7 409	16 460
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 437	12 961	22 962	20 114	22 174	7 972	17 750	22 224
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 090	28 911	39 151	30 577	38 159	31 705	24 191	38 164
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 769	31 563	40 249	31 154	39 575	41 705	28 333	39 600
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 053</b>	<b>6 648</b>	<b>15 305</b>	<b>8 802</b>	<b>13 474</b>	<b>8 712</b>	<b>6 634</b>	<b>13 479</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 491	7 087	18 497	25 694	16 308	11 667	7 059	16 276
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 439	6 487	17 520	25 341	14 466	6 218	5 208	14 424
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 621	5 619	13 937	—	13 224	—	—	13 224
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 208	6 109	13 495	7 567	11 669	6 292	5 977	11 692
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 808	6 173	12 808	7 042	11 013	6 052	9 458	11 016
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 965	5 540	10 141	5 360	8 824	5 000—	—	8 824
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 365</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>18 243</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>29 980</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>29 815</b>
With earnings .....	4 772	1 226	14 829	271	24 880	496	287	24 725
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 185	19 778	30 204	22 660	29 300	18 282	20 162	29 325
With wage or salary income .....	4 129	1 178	14 260	259	23 646	474	273	23 498
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	21 146	18 874	28 650	18 976	27 196	18 893	20 520	27 207
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 318	165	2 787	52	5 097	67	39	5 070
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 577	8 327	12 670	23 578	16 117	1 603	4 733	16 176
With farm self-employment income .....	735	87	536	—	728	9	—	728
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 182	7 360	7 523	—	5 169	569	—	5 169
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 611	401	9 059	61	13 229	173	112	13 143
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 449	2 004	4 144	3 325	5 203	794	2 199	5 226
With Social Security income .....	2 440	320	4 521	53	6 675	109	16	6 675
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 197	5 492	7 984	7 127	7 848	5 881	8 357	7 848
With public assistance income .....	407	404	1 096	449	1 883	141	60	1 864
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 918	3 738	2 768	3 422	3 415	3 668	3 138	3 424
With retirement income .....	1 217	167	3 225	33	4 139	88	13	4 139
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 927	9 162	10 149	3 077	9 871	10 996	1 700	9 871
With other income .....	742	387	2 201	17	3 668	101	10	3 668
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 956	2 097	3 449	4 059	3 580	1 802	2 400	3 580



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 178</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>43 321</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>42 859</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	165	235	127	88	2 366	215	130	2 309
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	275	260	193	124	4 644	172	175	4 537
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	238	289	223	148	4 526	173	129	4 456
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	516	311	490	121	9 020	117	110	8 946
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	392	197	453	123	7 731	85	145	7 643
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	365	144	678	72	7 878	138	120	7 823
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	189	49	486	7	4 974	68	19	4 963
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	14	2	92	—	1 179	11	—	1 179
\$100,000 or more .....	24	2	21	—	1 003	—	—	1 003
Median (dollars) .....	22 697	14 126	33 079	14 203	26 223	12 395	14 153	26 341
Mean (dollars) .....	25 992	18 151	34 646	17 485	31 578	19 953	18 532	31 719
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 518</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>29 902</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>29 538</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	62	188	44	81	1 963	184	88	914
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	101	214	58	104	1 491	71	106	1 419
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	139	222	151	117	2 356	95	108	2 307
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	346	266	332	116	5 804	104	98	5 740
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	309	157	321	107	6 008	44	133	5 932
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	344	141	567	57	6 786	102	97	6 743
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	183	46	458	7	4 525	58	19	4 514
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	14	2	92	—	1 056	11	—	1 056
\$100,000 or more .....	20	2	—	—	913	—	—	913
Median (dollars) .....	28 750	14 864	38 863	14 677	31 882	14 099	18 309	32 084
Mean (dollars) .....	30 611	18 859	38 291	17 384	37 006	21 724	20 019	37 226
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 309</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>24 805</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>24 567</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	222	213	195	155	2 551	121	117	2 496
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	295	167	297	80	4 448	65	93	4 384
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	289	103	290	68	5 182	28	113	5 117
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	311	105	517	57	6 432	99	97	6 389
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	165	39	438	7	4 307	47	11	4 296
\$75,000 or more .....	27	4	92	—	1 885	11	—	1 885
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>3 975</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>3 869</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	126	8	29	584	128	44	551
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	130	—	66	691	49	76	636
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	43	66	26	22	652	21	29	645
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	72	35	28	1 079	39	5	1 079
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	77	40	32	799	13	11	788
\$50,000 or more .....	3	7	14	—	170	11	8	170
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 979</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>2 698</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>37 918</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>37 554</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 462	7 292	25 571	6 914	19 398	9 679	11 318	19 506
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.4	36.2	65.1	31.6	52.8	31.4	40.0	52.9
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 907</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>38 423</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>37 933</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 680	6 458	7 962	5 976	9 243	5 860	6 062	9 320
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	34.4	29.1	28.5	25.3	33.0	26.7	22.9	33.1
Median income (dollars) .....	13 780	13 866	14 775	15 465	16 181	17 775	11 573	16 183
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 519</b>	<b>4 877</b>	<b>12 676</b>	<b>4 367</b>	<b>12 709</b>	<b>6 297</b>	<b>5 582</b>	<b>12 831</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 580	4 877	12 718	4 376	12 847	6 432	5 705	12 971
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 146	4 924	9 526	3 422	4 377	3 467	1 894	4 388
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	28 750	14 864	38 863	14 677	31 882	14 099	18 309	32 084
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 725	13 463	40 696	13 352	31 663	11 811	14 669	31 877
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 094	13 095	33 690	12 457	29 227	6 869	12 500	29 493
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 844	20 645	40 148	16 926	35 370	22 473	25 218	35 485
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 635	21 042	42 231	15 694	36 341	21 595	25 227	36 462
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 364	20 069	25 729	17 000	32 130	12 115	22 734	32 350
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 141	8 950	18 958	9 143	15 464	5 145	6 827	15 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 426	7 165	16 563	7 467	12 995	5 000—	5 995	13 353
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	9 135	11 250	6 372	8 361	5 000—	5 000—	9 578
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	12 417	5 195	17 404	5 200	17 820	5 000—	6 038	18 141
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 379	11 329	30 921	9 562	23 671	13 182	9 135	23 777
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 933	24 632	42 917	20 625	37 758	31 083	26 729	37 956
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 900	25 694	45 248	25 481	39 065	33 393	27 095	39 229
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 206</b>	<b>8 041</b>	<b>17 500</b>	<b>7 980</b>	<b>14 294</b>	<b>10 481</b>	<b>6 201</b>	<b>14 353</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 444	8 708	23 906	7 958	17 222	9 513	5 579	17 281
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 889	6 567	20 865	6 001	15 850	6 499	6 031	15 925
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 085	7 790	7 185	5 000—	11 142	—	10 500	11 132
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 326	7 111	11 616	7 880	12 165	11 000	6 644	12 201
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 217	5 355	10 709	32 813	11 604	10 170	6 150	11 659
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 899	7 519	9 498	—	9 641	7 367	5 118	9 722
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 178</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>43 321</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>42 859</b>
With earnings .....	1 817	1 255	2 471	611	35 232	762	595	34 911
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 856	18 091	34 686	16 669	30 675	21 942	21 559	30 761
With wage or salary income .....	1 566	1 221	2 361	601	33 495	726	583	33 186
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 563	16 835	32 967	16 146	28 737	20 942	21 155	28 804
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	385	99	325	65	6 426	63	73	6 386
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	10 019	8 960	11 125	5 003	16 245	12 078	6 777	16 313
With farm self-employment income .....	432	164	288	38	1 527	44	—	1 527
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 825	7 693	14 781	4 107	9 044	17 159	—	9 044
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	904	293	1 057	114	19 269	172	114	19 200
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 148	1 812	3 858	417	6 273	3 019	1 482	6 292
With Social Security income .....	674	233	499	56	11 468	85	122	11 378
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 174	5 163	7 219	4 854	8 251	6 857	8 383	8 241
With public assistance income .....	81	518	120	248	2 001	225	139	1 919
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 718	3 350	3 184	3 775	3 903	4 812	3 545	3 896
With retirement income .....	197	99	251	41	5 921	30	62	5 885
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 552	3 739	5 805	5 477	8 047	2 713	9 266	8 031
With other income .....	137	198	216	68	4 719	147	100	4 689
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 667	2 439	2 311	4 087	3 459	3 725	2 577	3 465

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>20 171</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>691</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 047	659	878	304	14 959	67	217
With related children under 18 years .....	673	1 170	533	472	10 618	191	501
With related children under 5 years .....	330	548	154	252	4 377	106	267
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 125	861	968	428	16 437	198	451
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	810	260	630	174	11 353	134	231
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	103	180	77	55	1 851	18	122
Householder foreign born .....	3	—	19	2	443	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	39	80	17	42	1 077	37	134
Householder 65 years and over .....	253	95	263	67	3 241	5	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	962	867	831	403	17 300	222	471
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	58	558	54	216	1 255	20	237
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	377	156	319	101	4 566	44	113
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 210</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>17 079</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>395</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	565	758	438	254	8 347	156	229
With related children under 5 years .....	295	393	138	114	3 581	83	103
Householder worked in 1989 .....	998	609	845	276	14 111	174	273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	753	204	558	123	10 136	115	153
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	842	570	705	230	14 665	192	289
Householder 65 years and over .....	226	62	249	44	2 924	—	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	294	40	86	720	13	97
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	332	117	290	60	3 958	27	57
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2 373</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>232</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	69	356	61	184	1 833	18	216
With related children under 5 years .....	28	133	11	116	631	18	127
Householder worked in 1989 .....	73	214	71	119	1 748	12	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	45	32	47	868	12	59
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	73	261	76	155	2 032	12	133
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	33	7	19	230	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	238	14	112	489	7	133
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	45	32	17	35	415	7	42
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>659</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>10 477</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>419</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	570	135	531	141	8 542	72	194
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	266	103	280	63	4 144	23	2
65 years and over .....	268	28	235	48	3 059	—	51
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 866</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>3 932</b>	<b>2 647</b>	<b>70 339</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>3 062</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 567	3 446	2 933	1 430	51 345	568	1 707
Persons 65 years and over .....	729	170	675	161	8 995	29	111
Related children under 18 years .....	1 299	2 786	995	1 215	18 891	354	1 335
Related children under 6 years .....	429	1 046	267	460	6 602	157	470
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	927	1 955	771	832	13 378	216	963
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>319</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	50.8	13.7	41.1	9.0	19.2	46.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	108	294	106	76	688	6	23
With related children under 18 years .....	80	609	73	229	1 439	35	257
With related children under 5 years .....	51	335	24	135	758	35	188
Householder worked in 1989 .....	86	339	126	132	1 232	25	130
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34	38	37	11	333	19	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	122	13	24	288	—	67
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	8	64	4	21	227	11	87
Householder 65 years and over .....	32	45	32	17	132	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	92	386	105	151	1 434	31	167
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	27	421	16	156	552	6	207
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	52	84	29	39	227	5	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 850	6 747	5 451	5 861	4 591	4 146	6 616
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>136</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	38	300	48	94	519	19	83
With related children under 5 years .....	33	207	18	46	296	19	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	195	99	66	587	13	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	28	30	6	247	7	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	197	77	61	607	19	62
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	33	32	11	105	—	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	194	12	53	175	6	84
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	40	62	29	22	154	—	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 981	6 525	5 903	5 199	3 835	2 804	7 028
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>176</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	35	279	18	115	832	11	167
With related children under 5 years .....	18	120	4	76	409	11	121
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	124	20	49	564	12	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	5	2	5	75	12	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	171	23	83	749	12	98
Householder 65 years and over .....	12	12	—	6	22	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	209	4	91	352	—	116
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	15	—	15	68	—	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 883	7 380	3 586	6 509	5 232	6 905	6 394
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>197</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>2 791</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>257</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.9	54.0	26.9	60.6	26.6	22.5	61.3
Nonfamily householder .....	154	58	122	82	1 857	9	119
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	72	42	55	29	540	9	—
65 years and over .....	100	28	78	25	685	—	43
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 697	4 238	3 005	3 305	3 075	2 481	3 606
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>635</b>	<b>3 290</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>8 357</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1 578</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	52.7	15.2	46.3	11.9	21.7	51.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	475	1 683	460	580	5 654	94	761
Persons 65 years and over .....	160	95	127	53	942	—	73
Related children under 18 years .....	160	1 597	135	644	2 612	106	797
Related children under 6 years .....	51	616	41	267	1 085	77	353
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	120	1 083	100	424	1 673	33	510
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 050	3 897	852	1 541	12 312	276	1 850
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 868	5 041	1 810	1 997	25 076	439	2 331



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>20 039</b>	<b>16 098</b>	<b>12 167</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>3 915</b>	<b>577</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	99	14 625	12 881	8 656	977	890	3 084	251
With related children under 18 years .....	175	10 570	8 460	6 225	595	1 282	2 140	493
With related children under 5 years .....	88	4 383	3 303	2 580	232	665	718	286
Householder worked in 1989 .....	229	16 066	12 758	10 361	1 074	1 164	3 206	375
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	149	11 058	7 824	6 428	757	456	2 351	186
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	31	1 845	1 774	933	81	181	192	64
Householder foreign born .....	35	448	269	189	39	17	88	12
Householder under 25 years .....	44	1 068	455	656	36	88	96	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	3 119	2 573	1 625	247	162	688	42
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	208	16 930	13 533	10 944	1 046	1 076	3 220	371
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	44	1 361	815	470	66	503	194	259
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	37	4 459	3 663	2 207	328	216	951	61
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>16 618</b>	<b>13 788</b>	<b>10 546</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>3 440</b>	<b>299</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	99	8 180	6 789	5 131	521	761	1 783	258
With related children under 5 years .....	52	3 505	2 801	2 290	210	401	592	152
Householder worked in 1989 .....	173	13 685	10 914	9 032	973	714	2 860	246
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	133	9 816	6 990	5 870	702	293	2 168	146
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	165	14 235	11 611	9 470	947	623	2 815	218
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	2 802	2 388	1 501	242	110	608	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	739	415	269	34	260	127	94
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	3 818	3 234	1 962	310	119	794	27
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>2 431</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>235</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	67	1 902	1 253	838	46	364	272	205
With related children under 5 years .....	36	681	391	244	17	163	101	112
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	1 752	1 300	924	63	278	253	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	883	481	343	28	122	115	33
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34	2 033	1 445	1 036	61	305	319	126
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	225	162	99	5	43	63	17
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	35	576	366	196	32	192	42	148
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	424	336	203	18	68	120	25
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>182</b>	<b>10 135</b>	<b>7 818</b>	<b>9 632</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>244</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	96	8 193	6 274	6 452	635	292	1 750	135
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	25	3 923	3 441	2 473	324	122	772	25
65 years and over .....	—	2 954	2 400	1 375	267	109	598	23
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 413</b>	<b>69 299</b>	<b>56 867</b>	<b>46 196</b>	<b>5 071</b>	<b>6 723</b>	<b>14 278</b>	<b>2 702</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	721	50 663	40 677	34 485	3 729	3 784	10 271	1 497
Persons 65 years and over .....	28	8 750	7 030	4 271	742	362	1 836	79
Related children under 18 years .....	682	18 543	16 130	11 647	1 316	2 933	3 983	1 202
Related children under 6 years .....	258	6 423	4 926	4 003	479	1 042	1 231	454
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	475	13 167	12 105	8 365	937	2 071	2 922	817
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>1 992</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>313</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.1	10.0	11.7	9.3	9.3	47.3	6.3	54.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	695	983	377	66	319	97	84
With related children under 18 years .....	45	1 551	1 434	902	68	668	162	288
With related children under 5 years .....	21	861	669	479	40	403	72	177
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	1 261	1 271	797	73	430	134	149
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	351	405	129	11	49	35	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	5	315	435	169	5	107	24	37
Householder foreign born .....	10	48	29	12	—	5	7	8
Householder under 25 years .....	12	276	195	169	7	69	16	48
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	138	184	37	20	65	49	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	1 488	1 430	981	74	457	172	164
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	681	394	201	34	381	50	190
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10	236	257	59	19	79	66	35
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 363	4 952	4 396	4 846	2 723	6 138	4 991	6 237
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>96</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	562	670	493	45	323	59	96
With related children under 5 years .....	—	323	348	322	33	194	14	66
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5	599	654	458	53	221	69	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	258	301	93	11	20	16	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	631	756	569	54	211	82	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	111	157	37	20	36	34	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	234	89	49	24	168	16	55
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	153	214	47	19	37	36	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 483	4 307	4 061	5 164	2 043	6 499	4 546	7 042
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>193</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	45	896	705	359	18	250	94	176
With related children under 5 years .....	21	473	315	143	2	132	49	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	32	574	550	283	15	123	49	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	82	88	31	—	25	19	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	779	611	335	15	172	77	96
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	22	27	—	—	24	8	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	422	281	147	10	172	34	125
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	73	35	12	—	36	23	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 683	5 573	4 909	4 759	6 535	5 987	5 893	5 881
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>3 808</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>119</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.3	26.7	26.6	39.5	37.7	57.2	33.8	48.8
Nonfamily householder .....	22	1 782	1 421	1 934	113	118	432	60
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	488	610	468	48	40	126	10
65 years and over .....	—	673	607	339	100	46	150	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 892	3 025	2 938	3 087	4 866	4 126	3 320	3 123
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>369</b>	<b>8 399</b>	<b>8 117</b>	<b>7 613</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>3 465</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 439</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.1	12.1	14.3	16.5	14.9	51.5	11.3	53.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	154	5 710	5 189	5 644	580	1 777	1 152	705
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	936	941	401	130	152	226	46
Related children under 18 years .....	205	2 608	2 868	1 927	154	1 682	435	731
Related children under 6 years .....	70	1 090	1 048	845	88	694	174	284
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	139	1 668	1 984	1 243	86	1 099	294	497
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	472	12 212	11 220	9 968	1 050	4 039	2 188	1 706
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	748	24 738	20 639	17 895	1 671	5 262	4 087	2 107

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 571</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>12 414</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>19 649</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>19 541</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 590	765	9 808	102	14 617	174	117	14 164
With related children under 18 years .....	2 124	906	6 872	148	10 480	300	156	10 305
With related children under 5 years .....	878	405	2 522	61	4 361	135	63	4 269
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 516	866	10 120	171	16 035	266	178	15 622
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 039	451	6 954	84	10 102	140	112	9 842
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	413	170	999	12	1 775	77	46	1 767
Householder foreign born .....	55	6	133	—	370	—	17	437
Householder under 25 years .....	140	101	439	44	881	46	8	898
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 088	100	1 871	31	2 598	46	—	2 490
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 674	840	10 969	173	16 966	292	165	16 584
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	315	308	785	42	1 373	113	34	1 405
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 474	224	2 599	46	3 839	73	8	3 685
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 931</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>10 396</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>15 957</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>15 532</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 667	474	5 249	54	7 850	120	85	7 658
With related children under 5 years .....	706	207	1 995	33	3 425	42	32	3 328
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 041	511	8 480	129	13 148	142	120	12 763
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 792	315	6 118	73	8 784	111	71	8 556
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 146	468	9 178	95	13 788	151	107	13 431
Householder 65 years and over .....	971	69	1 710	7	2 305	34	—	2 196
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	197	64	391	8	763	22	17	741
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 254	117	2 307	15	3 173	48	8	3 020
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>467</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>2 849</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2 862</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	337	322	1 314	70	2 113	153	58	2 126
With related children under 5 years .....	133	134	414	28	784	72	31	783
Householder worked in 1989 .....	338	249	1 323	34	2 198	90	45	2 166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	178	118	658	11	948	23	41	918
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	390	276	1 460	58	2 452	107	45	2 430
Householder 65 years and over .....	86	31	125	6	201	12	—	202
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	95	200	358	28	581	91	17	628
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	163	97	234	11	525	25	—	524
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 209</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>7 260</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>14 058</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>13 939</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 794	330	5 829	93	10 331	223	119	10 256
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 089	123	2 936	33	4 145	76	42	4 088
65 years and over .....	978	81	1 713	7	2 681	30	—	2 580
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>16 169</b>	<b>4 359</b>	<b>44 707</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>72 834</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>71 839</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 709	2 648	32 191	688	53 648	1 139	562	52 941
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 915	234	5 045	59	7 277	93	—	7 053
Related children under 18 years .....	4 430	1 633	12 456	298	19 077	619	410	18 800
Related children under 6 years .....	1 344	582	4 010	88	6 636	200	147	6 573
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 313	1 123	9 255	214	13 758	449	291	13 549
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>570</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2 299</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.5	32.6	8.7	30.9	11.4	45.9	25.6	12.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	327	114	482	—	926	19	14	870
With related children under 18 years .....	415	309	926	70	1 767	179	51	1 811
With related children under 5 years .....	234	192	432	39	898	101	17	929
Householder worked in 1989 .....	402	210	656	32	1 517	108	38	1 507
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	172	19	186	—	281	12	8	273
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	75	61	241	10	464	51	7	484
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	10	—	32	—	10	69
Householder under 25 years .....	50	56	140	31	314	43	—	331
Householder 65 years and over .....	75	16	81	—	123	7	—	102
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	461	217	870	41	1 773	133	38	1 782
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	110	221	406	34	736	97	26	779
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	131	45	154	11	295	21	—	271
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 408	5 072	4 980	5 945	4 433	6 525	5 279	4 708
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>383</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>985</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	242	92	331	13	636	16	21	619
With related children under 5 years .....	137	65	143	11	360	8	5	359
Householder worked in 1989 .....	285	79	267	11	704	8	21	656
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	138	19	128	—	199	—	—	187
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	306	62	343	2	819	16	21	784
Householder 65 years and over .....	66	11	62	—	92	—	—	62
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	34	94	—	273	13	9	263
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	101	15	95	—	172	8	—	148
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 055	4 682	5 219	3 149	4 007	2 660	3 543	4 283
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 145</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	133	166	503	51	1 000	142	25	1 047
With related children under 5 years .....	82	86	232	28	494	72	12	512
Householder worked in 1989 .....	91	84	320	15	720	79	12	737
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	—	44	—	69	12	8	73
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	117	112	455	39	826	96	12	849
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	5	19	—	22	7	—	31
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	58	163	282	28	445	84	17	491
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	29	59	11	119	13	—	119
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 445	5 075	4 776	7 064	4 630	6 253	7 394	4 773
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>645</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4 640</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>4 763</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.2	62.9	21.1	52.1	33.0	53.5	66.2	34.2
Nonfamily householder .....	431	143	999	42	2 706	125	79	2 801
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	243	46	290	—	558	30	8	561
65 years and over .....	232	35	318	—	551	16	—	544
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 558	4 408	3 099	2 117	2 969	3 576	3 114	3 035
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 683</b>	<b>1 707</b>	<b>5 148</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>11 444</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>11 522</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.6	39.2	11.5	27.9	15.7	50.5	40.0	16.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 677	979	3 172	180	8 036	488	221	8 214
Persons 65 years and over .....	386	61	445	—	759	23	—	731
Related children under 18 years .....	984	650	1 924	95	3 299	398	161	3 210
Related children under 6 years .....	368	299	711	59	1 416	145	84	1 374
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	674	387	1 356	38	2 176	263	99	2 116
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 937	2 046	7 013	384	14 922	1 009	469	14 931
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	7 299	3 048	14 140	548	26 335	1 214	611	26 106



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 518</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>29 902</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>29 538</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 208	565	1 586	369	23 115	249	328	22 536
With related children under 18 years .....	740	945	1 243	524	15 586	554	430	15 363
With related children under 5 years .....	208	538	412	303	6 242	268	213	6 130
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 305	896	1 885	455	24 316	492	455	23 795
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	925	468	1 516	260	17 000	231	246	16 586
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	99	109	112	74	2 541	22	58	2 427
Householder foreign born .....	19	12	5	—	447	—	55	429
Householder under 25 years .....	22	99	54	46	1 175	66	76	1 062
Householder 65 years and over .....	355	100	189	46	4 797	15	68	4 601
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 185	755	1 722	348	25 553	548	278	25 128
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	447	56	225	1 343	144	104	1 341
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	420	168	248	34	6 615	46	85	6 399
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 309</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>24 805</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>24 239</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	620	469	1 115	311	12 163	295	269	11 992
With related children under 5 years .....	189	258	382	219	5 076	132	124	4 984
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 148	499	1 711	291	20 433	339	328	20 021
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	799	280	1 386	159	14 701	187	199	14 344
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 018	429	1 554	227	21 208	332	225	20 872
Householder 65 years and over .....	322	44	162	40	4 238	12	45	4 091
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	146	39	119	621	24	8	627
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	347	87	196	22	5 630	26	55	5 472
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>3 975</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>3 864</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	80	373	88	168	2 788	233	134	2 735
With related children under 5 years .....	2	205	16	62	988	126	68	974
Householder worked in 1989 .....	94	293	108	127	2 998	128	100	2 913
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	71	147	75	88	1 685	35	38	1 647
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	109	258	108	85	3 389	186	37	3 141
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	53	22	6	453	3	23	418
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	272	17	92	617	120	96	633
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	41	74	40	12	761	20	30	724
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>708</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>16 912</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>16 475</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	660	251	740	94	13 419	310	179	12 982
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	405	128	419	69	6 308	83	49	6 129
65 years and over .....	247	53	255	8	4 396	38	45	4 273
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 512</b>	<b>5 182</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>2 769</b>	<b>106 070</b>	<b>3 153</b>	<b>2 911</b>	<b>103 907</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 942	2 996	5 019	1 461	77 766	1 881	1 604	76 291
Persons 65 years and over .....	911	208	590	75	13 056	70	140	12 720
Related children under 18 years .....	1 569	2 157	2 420	1 308	28 133	1 260	1 300	27 448
Related children under 6 years .....	439	920	697	455	9 124	515	470	8 877
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 201	1 369	1 877	905	20 537	877	885	20 070
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>2 395</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2 406</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.0	40.1	6.9	40.1	8.0	40.8	33.0	8.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	71	130	60	109	858	11	57	835
With related children under 18 years .....	94	441	91	236	1 870	261	178	1 898
With related children under 5 years .....	43	245	47	139	926	156	101	930
Householder worked in 1989 .....	111	270	124	143	1 481	117	115	1 460
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	65	58	72	39	479	5	27	452
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	53	6	28	432	14	25	420
Householder foreign born .....	—	4	5	—	41	—	6	31
Householder under 25 years .....	4	57	7	12	330	60	43	326
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	29	23	6	182	3	78	192
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	110	245	105	109	1 787	182	174	1 806
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	286	11	156	631	130	91	642
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	51	23	6	316	18	16	346
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 739	6 304	3 982	6 928	4 473	7 061	5 926	4 629
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>106</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1 035</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	65	147	83	116	633	74	51	676
With related children under 5 years .....	35	72	47	83	318	51	19	335
Householder worked in 1989 .....	90	96	116	73	678	52	40	689
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	57	27	72	9	315	2	15	292
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	90	98	101	73	768	61	46	794
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	10	18	—	142	—	—	162
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	82	7	70	111	20	8	109
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	25	18	—	196	14	5	232
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 739	5 483	3 889	7 208	4 033	9 335	5 775	4 401
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1 183</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	20	227	8	104	1 096	175	109	1 079
With related children under 5 years .....	—	124	—	49	530	100	64	522
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20	128	8	54	691	60	57	664
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	28	—	30	130	3	12	126
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	109	4	29	889	111	18	882
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	19	—	6	39	3	18	29
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	189	4	86	465	110	83	478
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2	22	—	6	90	4	11	84
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 952	6 605	5 394	7 055	4 882	5 917	5 969	4 839
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>4 130</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>4 090</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.2	59.4	27.0	72.4	24.4	47.4	48.3	24.8
Nonfamily householder .....	151	118	141	60	2 643	115	108	2 570
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	85	47	59	46	840	18	27	804
65 years and over .....	69	15	72	8	799	—	17	776
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 717	4 254	3 538	2 854	2 856	3 475	3 304	2 848
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>653</b>	<b>2 313</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>11 486</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>11 115</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.8	44.6	10.5	47.5	10.8	42.8	35.1	10.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	420	1 162	519	607	7 734	705	468	7 679
Persons 65 years and over .....	99	52	111	14	1 098	3	35	1 085
Related children under 18 years .....	233	1 122	232	709	3 613	639	548	3 306
Related children under 6 years .....	69	493	101	243	1 335	365	227	1 218
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	176	717	141	505	2 469	361	344	2 255
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 007	2 819	995	1 610	16 819	1 746	1 223	16 210
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 934	3 907	1 982	2 269	34 115	2 264	1 778	33 168

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County		Blaine County		Cascade County		
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	201	118	225	60	3 114	34	40
In households .....	201	118	214	60	3 085	34	40
In group quarters .....	—	—	11	—	29	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	11	—	4	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	417	136	387	101	5 614	32	60
In households .....	412	136	381	101	5 533	24	60
In group quarters .....	5	—	6	—	81	8	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	81	8	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	362	47	339	60	4 048	5	58
In households .....	312	34	288	60	3 457	5	51
In group quarters .....	50	13	51	—	591	—	7
Nursing homes .....	50	13	51	—	586	—	7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	201	118	225	60	3 114	34	40
Less than 9th grade .....	49	50	27	24	365	—	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	28	24	53	20	547	14	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	69	12	68	4	1 213	8	16
Some college or associate degree .....	35	32	49	8	511	12	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	—	28	4	478	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	417	136	387	101	5 614	32	60
Less than 9th grade .....	143	23	102	34	610	20	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	154	68	70	36	962	—	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	85	18	121	16	2 173	5	17
Some college or associate degree .....	35	27	62	14	1 152	7	7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	32	1	717	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	362	47	339	60	4 048	5	58
Less than 9th grade .....	137	31	158	35	1 113	—	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	83	3	31	11	886	—	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	84	—	64	10	1 067	5	—
Some college or associate degree .....	33	—	56	2	566	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25	13	30	2	416	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	117	27	67	27	1 191	12	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	11	12	—	21	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	6	3	3	80	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	6	4	112	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	—	15	8	264	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	13	8	227	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	4	14	2	272	12	—
\$50,000 or more .....	21	—	4	2	215	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.4	63.0	20.9	—	5.3	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	10	5	26	4	622	13	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	2	120	4	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	3	2	137	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	16	—	81	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	1	—	99	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	5	3	—	113	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	3	—	72	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	11.5	100.0	24.1	69.2	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	151	62	158	32	2 030	—	21
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	—	13	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	19	19	3	75	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	19	21	9	257	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	12	35	9	589	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	50	5	43	9	475	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	7	24	—	285	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	32	—	10	2	336	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	53.2	16.5	9.4	2.3	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	92	15	94	24	1 259	—	30
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	10	14	12	174	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	62	5	25	8	410	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	20	4	273	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	22	—	239	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	6	—	70	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	7	—	93	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	40.2	100.0	22.3	54.2	18.2	—	73.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	75	—	91	12	894	—	16
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	2	—	13	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	—	12	4	65	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	—	17	5	152	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	—	30	2	315	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	7	1	152	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	—	8	—	97	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	3	—	15	—	100	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.7	—	6.6	66.7	6.5	—	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	161	13	127	24	1 631	—	21
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	13	36	6	254	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	60	—	52	11	676	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	—	18	5	337	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	14	—	175	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	—	5	—	104	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	2	2	85	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	39.1	100.0	42.5	50.0	24.6	—	100.0



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cascade County—Con.		Flathead County	Gallatin County	Glacier County		Hill County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	36	3 085	2 591	1 400	268	121	628	47
In households .....	36	3 056	2 548	1 400	260	121	622	47
In group quarters .....	—	29	43	—	8	—	6	—
Nursing homes .....	—	4	43	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	14	5 607	4 435	2 741	423	243	1 164	63
In households .....	14	5 526	4 330	2 719	390	243	1 131	63
In group quarters .....	—	81	105	22	33	—	33	—
Nursing homes .....	—	81	98	16	9	—	33	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	14	4 034	3 154	1 734	347	147	871	22
In households .....	14	3 443	2 655	1 552	319	119	692	16
In group quarters .....	—	591	499	182	28	28	179	6
Nursing homes .....	—	586	461	182	19	28	166	6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	36	3 085	2 591	1 400	268	121	628	47
Less than 9th grade .....	10	355	324	74	33	35	107	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	18	536	424	228	30	29	115	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	1 213	1 058	417	87	11	206	6
Some college or associate degree .....	8	503	502	321	79	43	136	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	478	283	360	39	3	64	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	14	5 607	4 435	2 741	423	243	1 164	63
Less than 9th grade .....	—	610	604	231	91	46	271	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	962	642	383	112	90	185	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	14	2 166	1 712	876	157	55	379	2
Some college or associate degree .....	—	1 152	916	661	36	50	230	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	717	561	590	27	2	99	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	14	4 034	3 154	1 734	347	147	871	22
Less than 9th grade .....	—	1 113	983	310	118	32	375	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	8	878	560	194	61	68	148	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	1 061	754	555	58	27	170	2
Some college or associate degree .....	—	566	502	361	76	20	118	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	416	355	314	34	—	60	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	15	1 153	1 072	580	117	41	271	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	21	27	5	—	5	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	75	63	15	6	10	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	112	52	12	14	6	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	261	287	168	28	11	60	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	204	228	105	31	3	49	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	277	222	150	31	—	59	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	203	193	125	7	6	83	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.3	5.0	7.2	1.9	5.1	51.2	5.9	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	21	527	408	164	37	22	90	2
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	103	77	23	—	5	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	115	125	44	7	3	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	64	52	34	11	9	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	77	66	22	12	2	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	96	61	15	7	3	8	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	72	27	26	—	—	17	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	61.9	25.4	24.8	25.0	—	22.7	18.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	—	1 958	1 622	1 088	162	81	441	15
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	13	27	—	—	—	4	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	70	133	75	26	15	38	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	246	213	129	11	13	58	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	595	518	278	53	31	146	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	467	300	254	35	15	102	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	262	251	166	22	7	57	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	305	180	186	15	—	36	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	2.4	6.0	2.5	12.3	28.4	6.1	40.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	1 220	1 045	610	90	62	242	20
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	177	211	77	8	19	43	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	371	345	165	52	23	104	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	264	174	160	16	3	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	245	189	122	5	14	44	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	70	113	50	3	3	25	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	93	36	36	6	—	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	19.2	22.9	18.2	18.9	35.5	31.4	80.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	6	844	766	413	80	29	167	3
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	15	15	2	—	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	60	125	34	11	6	35	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	140	149	87	14	3	30	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	300	288	146	32	3	61	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	152	103	47	13	8	16	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	97	45	48	—	5	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	—	80	41	49	10	—	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.6	7.7	2.4	—	44.8	4.2	33.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	1 573	1 154	676	119	38	343	3
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	242	185	110	17	18	34	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	647	534	280	56	11	146	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	320	196	98	25	7	77	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	183	104	80	5	2	79	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	96	70	51	11	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	85	65	57	5	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	24.5	27.4	29.4	33.6	50.0	17.8	100.0



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lake County		Lewis and Clark County		Missoula County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	956	104	1 768	6	2 723	44	16	2 715
In households .....	950	104	1 722	6	2 681	44	16	2 673
In group quarters .....	6	—	46	—	42	—	—	42
Nursing homes .....	6	—	11	—	42	—	—	42
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 693	167	3 225	26	4 393	55	—	4 393
In households .....	1 687	158	3 139	26	4 204	55	—	4 204
In group quarters .....	6	9	86	—	189	—	—	189
Nursing homes .....	6	9	55	—	184	—	—	184
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 358	76	2 184	33	3 564	38	—	3 564
In households .....	1 228	76	1 894	33	3 073	38	—	3 073
In group quarters .....	130	—	290	—	491	—	—	491
Nursing homes .....	130	—	282	—	491	—	—	491
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	956	104	1 768	6	2 723	44	16	2 715
Less than 9th grade .....	103	46	106	2	213	—	—	213
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	96	13	242	2	366	23	—	366
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	332	23	721	—	982	14	16	974
Some college or associate degree .....	259	20	380	2	572	—	—	572
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	166	2	319	—	590	7	—	590
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 693	167	3 225	26	4 393	55	—	4 393
Less than 9th grade .....	384	67	290	7	568	19	—	568
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	177	29	517	—	738	8	—	738
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	597	47	1 064	19	1 462	16	—	1 462
Some college or associate degree .....	355	20	764	—	891	12	—	891
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	180	4	590	—	734	—	—	734
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 358	76	2 184	33	3 564	38	—	3 564
Less than 9th grade .....	351	29	496	13	890	9	—	890
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	255	28	346	2	692	15	—	692
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	394	12	651	—	863	14	—	863
Some college or associate degree .....	166	7	441	18	589	—	—	589
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	192	—	250	—	530	—	—	530
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	369	15	662	4	1 060	6	8	1 049
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	2	7	—	34	—	—	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	9	31	—	47	—	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	—	29	—	132	6	—	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	—	154	—	143	—	—	143
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	78	1	127	2	298	—	8	298
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	51	3	183	2	216	—	—	209
\$50,000 or more .....	34	—	131	—	190	—	—	190
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.0	73.3	4.4	—	7.7	—	—	8.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	118	15	386	—	415	7	8	408
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	5	53	—	107	—	—	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	51	8	70	—	87	—	—	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	106	—	74	—	—	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	—	81	—	72	—	8	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	44	—	48	7	—	55
\$35,000 or more .....	—	2	32	—	27	—	—	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	39.8	33.3	21.5	—	33.3	—	—	33.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	657	35	1 215	7	1 566	22	—	1 503
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	77	2	39	—	117	—	—	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	69	2	129	—	205	8	—	218
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	182	9	354	7	474	8	—	460
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	159	8	222	—	243	6	—	226
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	81	6	227	—	290	—	—	279
\$50,000 or more .....	72	8	226	—	237	—	—	229
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.2	2.9	3.1	—	3.8	—	—	2.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	329	54	735	—	1 058	14	—	1 032
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	15	82	—	118	9	—	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	94	39	197	—	335	5	—	323
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	86	—	184	—	228	—	—	222
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	—	191	—	252	—	—	246
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	—	31	—	67	—	—	56
\$35,000 or more .....	12	—	50	—	58	—	—	58
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.0	37.0	15.5	—	17.2	64.3	—	18.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	314	34	495	—	739	12	—	693
Less than \$5,000 .....	3	—	11	—	26	—	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	58	15	31	—	50	—	—	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	101	10	70	—	129	—	—	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	7	187	—	277	4	—	269
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	53	—	90	—	132	—	—	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	2	59	—	45	8	—	38
\$50,000 or more .....	19	—	47	—	80	—	—	71
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.2	29.4	4.8	—	4.3	—	—	3.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	554	19	874	2	1 461	16	—	1 393
Less than \$5,000 .....	93	3	118	—	234	7	—	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	270	11	346	2	629	9	—	619
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	84	4	175	—	232	—	—	212
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	—	162	—	184	—	—	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	1	54	—	87	—	—	87
\$35,000 or more .....	43	—	19	—	95	—	—	88
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.8	36.8	20.4	—	24.0	43.8	—	24.0



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Roosevelt County		Rosebud County		Yellowstone County			
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	324	98	202	85	4 557	34	65	4 540
In households .....	311	98	202	85	4 533	23	65	4 516
In group quarters .....	13	—	—	—	24	11	—	24
Nursing homes .....	13	—	—	—	10	4	—	10
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	559	148	371	84	8 095	38	75	8 025
In households .....	541	127	366	75	7 987	38	75	7 917
In group quarters .....	18	21	5	9	108	—	—	108
Nursing homes .....	18	21	5	9	90	—	—	90
Persons 75 years and over .....	417	81	266	—	5 744	32	101	5 679
In households .....	370	81	224	—	5 051	32	65	5 008
In group quarters .....	47	—	42	—	693	—	36	671
Nursing homes .....	47	—	42	—	693	—	36	671
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	324	98	202	85	4 557	34	65	4 540
Less than 9th grade .....	25	26	26	26	537	11	42	525
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	81	24	80	56	584	14	10	579
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	108	17	64	3	1 804	6	—	1 804
Some college or associate degree .....	79	21	—	—	1 012	3	6	1 012
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	31	10	26	—	620	—	7	620
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	559	148	371	84	8 095	38	75	8 025
Less than 9th grade .....	116	26	66	58	1 404	18	47	1 362
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	123	55	41	26	1 066	14	22	1 044
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	178	55	145	—	2 700	—	—	2 700
Some college or associate degree .....	106	12	68	—	1 837	—	6	1 831
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	36	—	51	—	1 088	6	—	1 088
Persons 75 years and over .....	417	81	266	—	5 744	32	101	5 679
Less than 9th grade .....	194	47	113	—	1 733	—	91	1 678
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	60	21	34	—	1 009	2	—	1 009
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	59	4	68	—	1 290	16	6	1 284
Some college or associate degree .....	83	9	28	—	1 108	3	4	1 104
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	—	23	—	604	11	—	604
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	86	28	73	16	1 774	10	20	1 719
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	—	—	68	—	—	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	10	14	—	106	—	—	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	8	9	—	354	10	6	348
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	3	33	13	407	—	—	401
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	1	11	3	450	—	14	436
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	6	—	347	—	—	341
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	21.4	—	—	4.3	—	—	4.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	68	33	31	9	720	10	5	652
Less than \$5,000 .....	19	18	15	—	90	6	5	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	5	—	189	4	—	151
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	8	—	—	99	—	—	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	7	—	—	174	—	—	155
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	7	—	83	—	—	74
\$35,000 or more .....	12	—	4	9	85	—	—	85
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.9	54.5	48.4	—	16.7	100.0	100.0	17.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	227	38	103	40	3 041	12	38	2 932
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	—	26	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	5	16	—	218	—	—	216
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	9	5	21	356	6	8	346
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	40	11	32	19	898	—	24	836
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	51	10	33	—	628	—	6	600
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	3	6	—	523	6	—	525
\$50,000 or more .....	43	—	11	—	392	—	—	383
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.0	18.4	11.7	—	3.3	—	—	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	86	21	149	8	1 935	18	11	1 915
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	—	21	8	277	—	5	261
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	11	48	—	639	18	6	651
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	7	22	—	389	—	—	379
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	1	30	—	329	—	—	329
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	2	11	—	168	—	—	162
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	17	—	133	—	—	133
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.9	—	27.5	100.0	18.2	—	45.5	17.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	95	6	59	—	1 197	—	7	1 159
Less than \$5,000 .....	1	—	6	—	26	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	3	—	—	95	—	—	90
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	9	—	233	—	3	226
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	3	12	—	321	—	—	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	27	—	199	—	—	195
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	5	—	131	—	—	131
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	—	—	192	—	4	182
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.4	50.0	10.2	—	3.4	—	—	3.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	161	32	70	—	2 273	20	34	2 173
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	8	6	—	266	—	6	254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	87	15	46	—	917	9	18	875
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	7	7	—	436	11	10	417
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	2	6	—	435	—	—	426
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	5	—	104	—	—	86
\$35,000 or more .....	6	—	—	—	115	—	—	115
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	28.0	46.9	24.3	—	17.4	—	35.3	17.6



Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Cascade County	Glacier County	Hill County	Lake County	Missoula County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Yellowstone County
	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>548</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>281</b>
Children ever born .....	449	134	188	325	228	191	78	361	219	201
Per 1,000 women .....	819	644	674	681	898	531	629	811	728	715
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>553</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>357</b>
Children ever born .....	1 415	552	665	1 472	631	818	301	1 095	752	692
Per 1,000 women .....	2 559	2 521	2 040	2 333	2 354	2 181	2 020	2 230	3 227	1 938
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>417</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>266</b>
Children ever born .....	1 269	550	475	1 138	553	820	351	919	694	659
Per 1,000 women .....	3 043	3 354	2 669	3 092	3 867	2 752	2 877	3 094	4 156	2 477
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 292</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>665</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	989	408	476	1 076	440	798	292	831	436	521
With own children under 6 years .....	500	234	262	575	257	396	142	504	231	276
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>849</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>367</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	704	218	222	659	228	457	112	436	283	283
With own children under 6 years .....	400	114	125	352	120	237	51	239	175	157
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>379</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>261</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	257	156	204	280	185	243	153	294	115	212
With own children under 6 years .....	89	98	106	134	115	100	70	187	41	109
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 462</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>5 937</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>3 939</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>2 403</b>	<b>2 915</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	3 822	123	258	574	443	548	113	530	771	565
5 to 17 years .....	1 157	27	13	39	69	196	31	59	85	102
18 to 64 years .....	2 505	54	209	445	305	325	73	357	620	463
65 years and over .....	160	42	36	90	69	27	9	114	66	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 496	19	50	92	92	126	25	112	286	177
5 to 17 years .....	567	6	7	6	12	43	—	15	16	27
18 to 64 years .....	889	10	15	75	46	70	16	70	229	150
65 years and over .....	40	3	28	11	34	13	9	27	41	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	188	4	12	14	21	2	9	24	51	79
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>5 422</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>5 861</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>4 460</b>	<b>2 374</b>	<b>2 763</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	570	7	12	26	42	3	9	28	97	117
5 to 17 years .....	186	—	—	4	10	1	—	2	8	30
18 to 64 years .....	361	7	—	21	21	—	—	19	63	87
65 years and over .....	23	—	12	1	11	2	9	7	26	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> .....	<b>2 420</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>2 654</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 303</b>
Preprimary school .....	221	165	58	300	92	104	33	158	79	72
Public school .....	197	160	32	295	92	96	20	152	79	72
Elementary or high school .....	1 825	741	954	1 825	815	1 176	441	1 366	841	869
Public school .....	1 536	708	937	1 913	808	1 159	435	1 346	640	825
College .....	374	163	99	429	283	340	295	215	102	362
Public college .....	308	161	59	419	274	309	282	196	102	327
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>386</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	14.3	24.1	6.3	20.4	20.6	24.0	39.1	14.1	9.0	32.6
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>499</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>270</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	18.6	7.9	19.7	22.2	25.9	21.8	16.3	18.3	21.0	31.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 803</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>3 224</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>1 569</b>
<b>Percent:</b>										
Less than 5th grade .....	.3	2.4	2.6	.9	3.5	3.3	1.0	1.1	.8	1.2
High school graduate or higher .....	67.6	66.1	62.6	67.9	67.1	72.3	80.6	60.7	58.5	82.0
Some college or higher .....	44.7	42.2	31.2	36.8	46.0	39.1	58.8	29.6	34.6	51.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.5	6.5	7.3	6.8	8.0	5.9	17.6	5.9	3.6	16.3
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>386</b>
<b>Percent:</b>										
High school graduate or higher .....	59.9	62.2	51.1	58.8	50.1	51.8	65.1	54.7	68.8	57.3
Some college or higher .....	19.3	39.8	12.4	24.5	20.1	27.2	52.5	14.1	19.4	28.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.3	2.5	—	.3	—	.2	—	.8	—	—
<b>Persons 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>996</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>618</b>
<b>Percent:</b>										
High school graduate or higher .....	74.2	80.0	66.8	77.4	89.4	79.4	80.6	61.0	63.9	84.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.8	3.9	4.7	6.5	3.7	6.0	15.9	3.1	3.4	5.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 310</b>	<b>2 663</b>	<b>3 140</b>	<b>6 807</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>1 799</b>	<b>5 342</b>	<b>2 819</b>	<b>3 311</b>
Native .....	6 310	2 659	3 115	6 775	2 691	4 454	1 781	5 308	2 819	3 297
Born in State of residence .....	5 532	2 412	2 449	6 332	2 497	3 554	1 304	4 417	2 467	2 446
Born in a different State .....	761	244	647	403	174	890	465	887	344	848
Born abroad .....	17	3	19	40	20	10	12	4	8	3
Foreign born .....	—	4	25	32	35	20	18	34	—	14
Naturalized citizen .....	—	2	16	25	27	20	11	7	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	2	9	7	8	—	7	27	—	14
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 462</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>5 937</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>3 939</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>2 403</b>	<b>2 915</b>
Same house .....	3 005	1 127	671	3 623	1 283	1 691	517	2 070	1 434	767
Different house in the United States .....	2 440	1 144	2 061	2 293	1 036	2 248	1 106	2 434	969	2 148
Same county .....	1 883	847	1 266	1 848	593	1 357	472	1 932	700	915
Different county .....	557	297	795	445	443	891	634	502	269	1 233
Same State .....	401	199	503	266	365	404	431	303	151	798
Different State .....	156	98	292	179	78	487	203	199	118	435
Abroad .....	17	—	36	21	15	—	6	23	—	—



Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Cascade County	Glacier County	Hill County	Lake County	Missoula County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Yellowstone County
	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 786	1 563	1 870	4 074	1 600	2 888	1 232	3 238	1 594	2 073
In labor force .....	2 038	878	973	2 312	874	1 680	758	1 853	981	1 300
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.8	56.2	52.0	56.8	54.6	58.2	61.5	57.2	61.5	62.7
Armed Forces .....	—	2	56	—	2	2	—	3	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 038	876	917	2 312	872	1 678	758	1 850	981	1 300
Employed .....	1 148	646	739	1 636	619	1 377	589	1 327	697	1 034
At work 35 or more hours .....	872	472	503	1 210	464	1 050	421	1 060	528	720
Unemployed .....	890	230	178	676	253	301	169	523	284	266
Percent of civilian labor force .....	43.7	26.3	19.4	29.2	29.0	17.9	22.3	28.3	29.0	20.5
Not in labor force .....	1 748	685	897	1 762	726	1 208	474	1 385	613	773
Institutionalized persons .....	40	8	40	57	14	55	11	60	29	101
Females 16 years and over .....	2 033	831	1 010	2 095	891	1 410	632	1 669	846	1 099
In labor force .....	934	417	427	1 114	421	730	346	842	461	646
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.9	50.2	42.3	53.2	47.3	51.8	54.7	50.4	54.5	58.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	934	417	422	1 114	421	730	346	842	461	646
Employed .....	566	357	379	853	308	625	277	647	360	493
At work 35 or more hours .....	395	259	215	638	221	444	203	492	262	339
Unemployed .....	368	60	43	261	113	105	69	195	101	153
Percent of civilian labor force .....	39.4	14.4	10.2	23.4	26.8	14.4	19.9	23.2	21.9	23.7
Not in labor force .....	1 099	414	583	981	470	680	286	827	385	453
Institutionalized persons .....	13	5	33	28	6	5	—	11	16	19
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 148	646	739	1 636	619	1 377	589	1 327	697	1 034
Private wage and salary workers .....	502	226	558	601	274	568	382	588	420	647
Local government workers .....	232	161	49	451	118	313	35	254	85	18
State government workers .....	65	37	32	227	104	64	87	42	25	31
Federal government workers .....	290	184	60	247	115	328	40	332	139	224
Self-employed workers .....	59	33	40	87	8	92	37	98	28	99
Unpaid family workers .....	—	5	—	23	—	12	8	13	—	15
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 148	646	739	1 636	619	1 377	589	1 327	697	1 034
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	296	164	117	447	146	322	175	175	153	209
Professional specialty occupations .....	197	90	65	331	99	181	109	98	42	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	266	174	151	390	179	315	92	300	174	299
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	202	106	72	253	157	210	27	216	147	178
Service occupations .....	251	138	232	426	128	228	145	297	188	296
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	87	53	12	48	12	109	41	74	26	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	71	59	75	120	47	194	42	191	35	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	177	58	152	205	107	209	94	290	121	105
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	37	10	31	61	20	63	33	153	36	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	63	24	64	76	54	72	24	64	28	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	77	24	57	68	33	74	37	73	57	26
Employed females 16 years and over .....	566	357	379	853	308	625	277	647	360	493
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	157	109	65	266	65	185	116	100	60	97
Professional specialty occupations .....	123	66	38	229	54	121	85	60	16	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	206	145	110	326	139	230	54	204	156	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	182	96	65	216	127	175	27	146	129	108
Service occupations .....	152	84	167	241	94	138	86	181	111	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	—	—	1	—	24	—	5	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	7	—	—	—	20	4	40	5	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	12	37	19	10	28	17	117	28	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	11	—	19	13	6	10	12	90	8	21
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	6	18	2	2	12	—	7	12	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	6	—	4	2	6	5	20	8	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 148	646	739	1 636	619	1 377	589	1 327	697	1 034
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	98	55	14	82	12	123	39	77	17	67
Mining .....	40	10	—	8	—	—	—	17	—	13
Construction .....	72	51	62	152	70	143	22	95	74	54
Manufacturing .....	64	11	29	100	21	167	41	286	25	30
Durable goods .....	40	7	11	71	21	158	22	102	25	3
Transportation .....	12	4	23	39	28	8	33	29	13	51
Communications and other public utilities .....	17	10	39	29	7	79	11	18	64	24
Wholesale trade .....	19	8	24	5	—	10	30	20	13	52
Retail trade .....	121	79	132	207	84	151	106	195	61	197
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	22	11	22	20	21	16	26	6	25
Business and repair services .....	10	7	45	39	13	41	13	15	18	47
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	51	24	101	96	15	10	42	44	47	96
Professional and related services .....	502	243	171	649	228	374	209	314	248	240
Health services .....	201	88	123	191	45	68	66	139	52	136
Educational services .....	232	104	23	367	160	169	110	86	82	52
Public administration .....	142	122	88	208	121	250	27	191	111	138
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 212	1 054	1 132	2 563	884	1 941	865	2 050	1 041	1 399
50 to 52 weeks .....	604	368	505	805	382	824	307	966	466	597
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 869	791	792	2 201	752	1 536	661	1 762	822	1 072
40 or more weeks .....	768	383	503	1 007	380	891	321	1 062	430	648
50 to 52 weeks .....	547	319	421	751	329	752	260	904	391	518
27 to 39 weeks .....	227	76	28	317	98	131	48	132	55	84
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 131	501	535	1 197	404	837	364	986	491	641
50 to 52 weeks .....	285	218	227	397	182	392	127	465	238	303
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	917	362	291	1 002	303	607	255	797	343	462
40 or more weeks .....	376	225	207	494	166	389	114	499	195	300
50 to 52 weeks .....	250	187	164	367	135	342	91	411	178	250
27 to 39 weeks .....	104	26	6	184	48	40	25	59	34	27
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 292	591	691	1 593	570	1 183	405	1 238	589	665
No workers .....	242	104	154	227	137	177	95	180	50	162
1 worker .....	366	202	284	616	194	459	169	427	259	228
2 workers .....	510	216	228	628	201	448	92	533	242	234
3 or more workers .....	174	69	25	122	38	99	49	98	38	41

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Cascade County	Glacier County	Hill County	Lake County	Missoula County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Yellowstone County
	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 427	732	885	1 885	705	1 505	628	1 489	683	975
Less than \$5,000 .....	210	115	236	290	165	203	156	235	88	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	337	162	204	474	125	354	118	260	124	172
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	269	125	52	308	68	197	88	289	148	173
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	283	152	228	365	190	279	113	311	121	117
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	120	95	84	230	77	189	48	197	123	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	107	67	44	144	51	188	56	144	72	134
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	101	13	15	63	29	80	43	49	7	68
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	5	11	—	14	6	2	—	11
\$100,000 or more .....	—	3	17	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	13 568	12 907	10 231	12 529	14 450	14 965	13 154	14 126	14 203	12 348
Mean (dollars) .....	18 155	17 197	17 168	17 401	17 181	20 306	18 333	18 151	17 485	19 867
<b>Families</b> .....	1 292	591	691	1 593	570	1 183	405	1 238	589	665
Median income (dollars) .....	13 661	14 122	11 975	13 028	12 581	17 481	13 792	14 864	14 677	13 983
Mean income (dollars) .....	18 021	18 308	16 520	17 968	17 755	22 055	20 015	18 859	17 384	21 609
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 305	4 706	4 666	4 735	4 493	6 397	6 390	4 877	4 367	6 301
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	13 661	14 122	11 975	13 028	12 581	17 481	13 792	14 864	14 677	13 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 987	13 000	10 050	11 106	10 625	18 304	9 151	13 463	13 352	11 709
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 188	10 463	7 608	8 870	8 161	15 000	6 068	13 095	12 457	6 869
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	18 524	20 172	18 631	18 229	23 382	26 940	30 062	20 645	16 926	22 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 966	20 313	18 125	15 759	22 647	29 120	30 750	21 042	15 694	21 422
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 092	14 688	8 810	10 946	17 321	16 875	51 721	20 069	17 000	12 115
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 882	7 959	5 652	7 560	6 193	9 853	5 668	8 950	9 143	5 145
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 595	7 296	5 281	5 879	5 287	10 324	5 504	7 165	7 467	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 455	5 000—	5 180	5 000—	5 697	5 043	9 135	6 372	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 405	5 660	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 666	6 630	5 195	5 200	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 500	11 053	9 826	10 189	8 711	12 961	7 972	11 329	9 562	13 182
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	20 820	23 162	22 554	22 787	26 635	28 992	31 705	24 632	20 625	30 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 295	24 625	23 587	23 380	29 375	32 188	41 705	25 694	25 481	32 679
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	12 532	5 753	5 072	7 436	10 795	6 671	8 712	8 041	7 980	10 481
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 553	5 000—	6 286	7 879	17 083	7 180	11 667	8 708	7 958	9 513
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 882	5 000—	5 669	7 018	15 250	6 487	6 218	6 567	6 001	6 499
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 099	6 788	5 000—	6 949	5 000—	6 109	6 292	7 111	7 880	11 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 364	5 000—	6 160	5 000—	6 173	6 052	5 355	32 813	10 170
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 427	732	885	1 885	705	1 505	628	1 489	683	975
With earnings .....	1 148	592	614	1 575	536	1 216	496	1 255	611	758
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	17 832	16 889	18 230	16 680	17 802	19 867	18 282	18 091	16 669	21 842
With Social Security income .....	194	145	183	312	89	318	109	233	56	85
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 437	5 108	4 961	5 456	4 710	5 498	5 881	5 163	4 854	6 857
With public assistance income .....	583	282	347	573	288	404	141	518	248	225
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 454	3 207	3 846	3 642	4 547	3 738	3 668	3 350	3 775	4 812
With retirement income .....	122	57	83	167	76	167	88	99	41	30
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 055	6 561	11 243	5 830	4 855	9 162	10 996	3 739	5 477	2 713
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 292	591	691	1 593	570	1 183	405	1 238	589	665
With related children under 18 years .....	1 170	470	501	1 282	486	906	300	945	524	550
With related children under 5 years .....	548	252	267	665	279	405	135	538	303	268
Householder worked in 1989 .....	861	426	451	1 164	368	864	266	896	455	488
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	260	174	231	456	179	451	140	468	260	231
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	180	53	122	181	64	170	77	109	74	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	95	67	37	162	42	100	46	100	46	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	867	401	471	1 076	364	838	292	755	348	544
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	849	338	395	944	292	631	199	631	367	367
With related children under 18 years .....	758	252	229	761	251	474	120	469	311	291
Householder worked in 1989 .....	609	274	273	714	239	509	142	499	291	335
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	379	210	232	443	235	414	172	478	177	261
With related children under 18 years .....	356	184	216	364	205	322	153	373	168	233
Householder worked in 1989 .....	214	119	123	278	98	249	90	293	127	128
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	263	264	419	586	244	754	381	512	210	580
Nonfamily householder .....	135	141	194	292	135	322	223	251	94	310
65 years and over .....	28	48	51	109	23	81	30	53	8	129
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	6 242	2 639	3 062	6 723	2 692	4 336	1 760	5 182	2 769	3 129
Related children under 18 years .....	2 786	1 211	1 335	2 933	1 202	1 629	619	2 157	1 308	1 247
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 955	828	963	2 071	817	1 121	449	1 369	905	864
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	656	244	319	753	313	386	186	496	236	273
Percent below poverty level .....	50.8	41.3	46.2	47.3	54.9	32.6	45.9	40.1	40.1	41.1
With related children under 18 years .....	609	229	257	668	288	309	179	441	236	261
With related children under 5 years .....	335	135	188	403	177	192	101	245	139	156
Householder worked in 1989 .....	339	132	130	430	149	210	108	270	143	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	38	11	30	49	18	19	12	58	39	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	122	24	67	107	37	61	51	53	28	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	45	17	16	65	25	16	7	29	6	3
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	386	151	167	457	164	217	133	245	109	182
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 747	5 861	6 616	6 138	6 237	5 072	6 525	6 304	6 928	7 061
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	339	101	136	370	96	116	16	156	116	74
With related children under 18 years .....	300	94	83	323	96	92	16	147	116	74
Householder worked in 1989 .....	195	66	51	221	64	79	8	96	73	52
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	279	120	176	271	193	210	149	271	104	182
With related children under 18 years .....	279	115	167	250	176	166	142	227	104	175
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	49	72	123	71	84	79	128	54	60
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	142	160	257	335	119	471	204	304	152	275
Percent below poverty level .....	54.0	60.6	61.3	57.2	48.8	62.5	53.5	61.4	72.4	47.4
Nonfamily householder .....	58	82	119	118	60	135	125	118	60	115
65 years and over .....	28	25	43	46	19	35	16	15	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 238	3 305	3 606	4 126	3 123	4 462	3 576	4 254	2 854	3 475
<b>Persons</b> .....	3 290	1 226	1 578	3 465	1 439	1 697	888	2 313	1 316	1 350
Percent below poverty level .....	52.7	46.5	51.5	51.5	53.5	39.1	50.5	44.6	47.5	43.1
Related children under 18 years .....	1 597	644	797	1 682	731	648	398	1 122	709	639
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 083	424	510	1 099	497	387	263	717	505	361
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 897	1 541	1 850	4 039	1 706	2 036	1 009	2 819	1 610	1 746
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 041	1 997	2 331	5 262	2 100	3 027	1 214	3 907	2 269	2 264



Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Yellowstone County
	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>	
Women 15 to 24 years .....	166
Children ever born.....	81
Per 1,000 women.....	488
Women 25 to 34 years .....	148
Children ever born.....	331
Per 1,000 women.....	2 236
Women 35 to 44 years .....	217
Children ever born.....	665
Per 1,000 women.....	3 065
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>	
Families .....	537
With own children under 18 years.....	340
With own children under 6 years.....	185
Married-couple families .....	337
With own children under 18 years.....	204
With own children under 6 years.....	99
Female householder, no husband present .....	155
With own children under 18 years.....	109
With own children under 6 years.....	65
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>	
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 087
Speak a language other than English .....	666
5 to 17 years.....	67
18 to 64 years.....	463
65 years and over .....	136
Do not speak English "very well" .....	246
5 to 17 years.....	17
18 to 64 years.....	146
65 years and over .....	83
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>	
Linguistically isolated households .....	65
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 028
In linguistically isolated households .....	116
5 to 17 years.....	21
18 to 64 years.....	59
65 years and over .....	36
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ....	858
Preprimary school .....	65
Public school .....	51
Elementary or high school .....	692
Public school .....	661
College .....	101
Public college .....	79
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	219
Percent enrolled in college .....	26.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	170
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	17.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>	
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 082
Percent:	
Less than 5th grade .....	10.5
High school graduate or higher .....	44.1
Some college or higher .....	14.2
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	219
Percent:	
High school graduate or higher .....	53.0
Some college or higher .....	22.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	361
Percent:	
High school graduate or higher .....	57.6
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	3.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>	
All persons .....	2 455
Native.....	2 338
Born in State of residence.....	1 691
Born in a different State.....	647
Born abroad .....	—
Foreign born .....	117
Naturalized citizen .....	37
Not a citizen.....	80
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>	
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 087
Same house .....	797
Different house in the United States .....	1 251
Same county .....	912
Different county .....	339
Same State.....	132
Different State .....	207
Abroad .....	39

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Yellowstone County
	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>	
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 377
In labor force .....	882
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.1
Armed Forces .....	—
Civilian labor force .....	882
Employed .....	765
At work 35 or more hours .....	503
Unemployed .....	117
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.3
Not in labor force .....	495
Institutionalized persons .....	59
Females 16 years and over .....	684
In labor force .....	420
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.4
Armed Forces .....	—
Civilian labor force .....	420
Employed .....	370
At work 35 or more hours .....	175
Unemployed .....	50
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.9
Not in labor force .....	264
Institutionalized persons .....	15
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	765
Private wage and salary workers .....	648
Local government workers .....	18
State government workers .....	23
Federal government workers .....	47
Self-employed workers .....	29
Unpaid family workers .....	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	765
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	88
Professional specialty occupations .....	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	170
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	101
Service occupations .....	254
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	168
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	76
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	53
Employed females 16 years and over .....	370
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	42
Professional specialty occupations .....	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	70
Service occupations .....	175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	29
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	765
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	25
Mining .....	4
Construction .....	47
Manufacturing .....	52
Durable goods .....	26
Transportation .....	58
Communications and other public utilities .....	23
Wholesale trade .....	20
Retail trade .....	233
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	26
Business and repair services .....	81
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	91
Professional and related services .....	72
Health services .....	9
Educational services .....	32
Public administration .....	33
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>	
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	912
50 to 52 weeks .....	494
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	598
40 or more weeks .....	431
50 to 52 weeks .....	364
27 to 39 weeks .....	27
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	433
50 to 52 weeks .....	223
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	184
40 or more weeks .....	128
50 to 52 weeks .....	116
27 to 39 weeks .....	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>	
Families .....	537
No workers .....	114
1 worker .....	105
2 workers .....	282
3 or more workers .....	36



Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Yellowstone County
	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>	
Households .....	654
Less than \$5,000 .....	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	134
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	129
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	104
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—
Median (dollars) .....	13 432
Mean (dollars) .....	18 325
Families .....	537
Median income (dollars) .....	15 515
Mean income (dollars) .....	19 862
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 287
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>	
Family type and presence of own children:	
Families (dollars) .....	15 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 191
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 150
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 493
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 184
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 891
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 245
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 285
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:	
No workers (dollars) .....	7 057
1 worker (dollars) .....	7 701
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	28 350
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 407
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 572
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 477
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 090
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 090
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>	
Households .....	654
With earnings .....	460
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 860
With Social Security income .....	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	9 182
With public assistance income .....	130
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 506
With retirement income .....	55
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 308
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>	
Families .....	537
With related children under 18 years .....	361
With related children under 5 years .....	168
Householder worked in 1989 .....	394
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	219
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	57
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	227
Married-couple families .....	337
With related children under 18 years .....	209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	276
Female householder, no husband present .....	155
With related children under 18 years .....	125
Householder worked in 1989 .....	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	266
Nonfamily householder .....	117
65 years and over .....	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 371
Related children under 18 years .....	1 117
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	758
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>	
Families .....	186
Percent below poverty level .....	34.6
With related children under 18 years .....	150
With related children under 5 years .....	92
Householder worked in 1989 .....	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	60
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 768
Married-couple families .....	47
With related children under 18 years .....	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	32
Female householder, no husband present .....	111
With related children under 18 years .....	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	57
Unrelated individuals .....	141
Percent below poverty level .....	53.0
Nonfamily householder .....	79
65 years and over .....	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 491
Persons .....	948
Percent below poverty level .....	40.0
Related children under 18 years .....	541
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	337
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 108
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 501

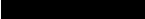




Table 166. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 278</b>	<b>81 151</b>	<b>22 660</b>	<b>33 309</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>10 322</b>
Ancestry specified .....	9 418	74 870	21 352	30 760	50 498	9 616
Single ancestry .....	4 618	40 912	11 695	15 215	25 534	5 723
Multiple ancestry .....	4 800	33 958	9 657	15 545	24 964	3 893
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	860	6 281	1 308	2 549	4 599	706
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>20 556</b>	<b>162 302</b>	<b>45 320</b>	<b>66 618</b>	<b>110 194</b>	<b>20 644</b>
Acadian .....	—	7	10	9	47	—
Albanian .....	—	10	—	24	—	—
Arab .....	20	95	65	214	120	42
Egyptian .....	—	—	16	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	8	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	20	48	28	138	120	42
Palestinian .....	—	23	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	16	10	76	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	4	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	7	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	19	6	6	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	6	45	12	45	—	—
Austrian .....	274	479	87	1 010	344	23
Basque .....	7	43	29	—	24	10
Belgian .....	31	354	139	26	194	19
Brazilian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—
British .....	20	262	183	58	174	22
Bulgarian .....	—	6	—	14	—	—
Canadian .....	12	157	53	122	193	16
Celtic .....	—	9	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	418	280	61	712	447	—
Czech .....	26	742	145	119	496	129
Czechoslovakian .....	15	230	64	18	207	24
Danish .....	118	1 967	505	432	914	150
Dutch .....	385	1 934	890	814	1 434	330
Eastern European .....	—	—	20	—	—	—
English .....	1 680	13 486	4 215	6 491	9 771	1 481
Estonian .....	—	—	8	—	6	—
European .....	—	251	161	39	97	40
Finnish .....	188	545	180	1 001	639	29
French (except Basque) .....	714	4 075	892	1 723	3 259	448
French Canadian .....	206	648	141	568	651	108
German .....	3 156	32 982	8 363	8 878	19 258	3 897
Greek .....	38	147	111	104	239	27
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	41	424	122	110	232	17
Icelander .....	—	27	—	—	28	—
Iranian .....	—	32	9	—	14	10
Irish .....	2 807	13 860	3 821	10 510	10 190	1 633
Israeli .....	—	—	5	—	—	—
Italian .....	497	2 055	809	2 093	2 124	416
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	85	65	11	84	—
Luxemburger .....	7	5	4	—	20	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	14	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	45	14	72	54	21
Norwegian .....	762	9 227	2 307	1 704	5 725	1 624
Pennsylvania German .....	10	79	20	40	61	19
Polish .....	74	1 627	505	497	1 803	373
Portuguese .....	—	82	27	31	96	16
Romanian .....	—	99	46	13	81	8
Russian .....	47	1 235	264	216	348	77
Scandinavian .....	70	1 214	363	305	618	136
Scotch-Irish .....	270	2 484	609	922	1 830	226
Scottish .....	298	2 825	1 138	959	1 842	169
Serbian .....	75	28	—	162	20	—
Slavic .....	6	83	25	26	82	—
Slovak .....	102	493	174	217	614	78
Slovene .....	—	38	19	97	16	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	28	12	14	29	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	22	—	—	24	—
African .....	—	6	—	—	5	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	12	14	—	—
Swedish .....	701	3 400	1 061	1 587	2 785	419
Swiss .....	76	483	288	294	355	26
Turkish .....	—	—	—	6	16	—
Ukrainian .....	—	189	42	33	169	35
United States or American .....	205	2 016	612	703	1 119	213
Welsh .....	189	882	417	507	574	37
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	10	7	—	6	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	7	—	6	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	116	426	71	547	202	38
Other ancestries .....	551	6 586	1 800	2 202	5 791	1 123



Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 346</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>33 941</b>
Ancestry specified .....	22 486	10 714	39 374	9 457	31 376
Single ancestry .....	10 565	5 206	19 089	4 903	15 475
Multiple ancestry .....	11 921	5 508	20 285	4 554	15 901
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 860	1 203	3 544	860	2 565
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>48 692</b>	<b>23 834</b>	<b>85 836</b>	<b>20 634</b>	<b>67 882</b>
Acadian .....	18	16	57	—	9
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	24
Arab .....	53	—	114	23	219
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	7	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	19	—	—
Lebanese .....	53	—	74	15	143
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	—	—	—	—	76
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	14	8	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	14	—	6
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	33	—	22	—	45
Austrian .....	215	61	243	56	1 040
Basque .....	4	—	21	—	—
Belgian .....	19	10	89	14	26
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	79	37	230	—	60
Bulgarian .....	—	—	9	17	14
Canadian .....	44	32	147	41	122
Celtic .....	—	—	32	—	—
Croatian .....	170	19	173	28	724
Czech .....	312	133	410	86	121
Czechoslovakian .....	70	10	63	16	18
Danish .....	547	306	816	281	434
Dutch .....	711	402	1 190	306	832
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—
English .....	4 664	2 474	7 600	2 159	6 673
Estonian .....	—	9	—	—	—
European .....	153	7	230	24	39
Finnish .....	325	128	298	91	1 007
French (except Basque) .....	1 526	826	3 154	578	1 788
French Canadian .....	167	141	507	101	568
German .....	8 885	3 984	15 798	3 820	9 009
Greek .....	39	11	168	29	108
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	111	22	151	55	116
Icelander .....	30	—	12	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	25	—	—
Irish .....	5 558	2 084	8 541	1 745	10 751
Israeli .....	—	—	19	—	—
Italian .....	631	189	1 499	325	2 176
Latvian .....	—	7	90	—	—
Lithuanian .....	42	15	81	—	11
Luxemburger .....	24	8	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	69	10	97	—	72
Norwegian .....	2 667	1 485	4 071	1 046	1 734
Pennsylvania German .....	17	26	84	24	42
Polish .....	458	144	1 105	242	503
Portuguese .....	23	97	70	11	31
Romanian .....	15	—	62	—	15
Russian .....	159	77	434	119	224
Scandinavian .....	420	115	707	109	307
Scotch-Irish .....	717	415	1 697	334	964
Scottish .....	921	512	1 629	272	968
Serbian .....	54	—	56	29	162
Slavic .....	—	6	22	16	26
Slovak .....	231	48	200	32	220
Slovene .....	7	—	—	—	97
Subsaharan African .....	5	—	18	—	14
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	11	—	—
African .....	5	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	7	—	14
Swedish .....	1 213	632	2 370	417	1 605
Swiss .....	101	139	359	73	299
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	6
Ukrainian .....	29	27	88	33	33
United States or American .....	560	360	475	292	723
Welsh .....	468	151	726	155	515
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	6	—	10	—	—
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	6	—	10	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	74	22	80	78	552
Other ancestries .....	1 763	1 025	3 496	934	2 225



Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>						
All persons .....	10 278	81 151	22 660	33 309	55 097	10 322
Native .....	10 097	79 843	21 923	32 715	53 443	10 161
Foreign born .....	181	1 308	737	594	1 654	161
Naturalized citizen .....	142	840	221	393	1 141	135
Not a citizen .....	39	468	516	201	513	26
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	225	481	107	311	8
Naturalized citizen .....	—	19	43	20	83	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	13	290	123	113	252	25
Naturalized citizen .....	6	151	83	63	155	7
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>						
Foreign-born persons .....	181	1 308	737	594	1 654	161
1987 to 1990 .....	8	82	289	75	144	—
1985 or 1986 .....	—	33	73	8	96	8
1982 to 1984 .....	—	44	51	17	21	—
1980 or 1981 .....	—	66	68	7	50	—
1975 to 1979 .....	13	142	32	6	58	18
1970 to 1974 .....	—	77	58	23	105	—
1965 to 1969 .....	—	71	33	84	89	7
1960 to 1964 .....	6	57	43	28	150	22
1950 to 1959 .....	36	208	44	104	408	35
Before 1950 .....	118	528	46	242	533	71
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>						
Foreign-born persons .....	181	1 308	737	594	1 654	161
Europe .....	123	571	169	303	818	88
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	50	94	46	47	—
Soviet Union .....	—	122	2	—	6	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	185	272	101	345	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	70	224	18	189	—
North America .....	40	386	199	154	438	57
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	91	120	13	52	8
Canada .....	40	249	130	133	375	49
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	50	58	4	22	—
South America .....	—	14	43	30	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	14	30	—	—
Africa .....	—	13	28	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	12	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	6	10	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	10	—	9	—
Area not reported .....	18	11	14	6	38	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	14	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>						
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 702	75 130	21 407	31 048	50 994	9 508
Speak only English .....	9 157	71 341	20 514	29 752	48 689	9 157
Spanish .....	118	1 327	245	341	494	74
French .....	46	272	56	135	232	21
Italian .....	87	46	24	82	77	29
Portuguese .....	—	—	16	—	7	—
German .....	90	1 003	116	214	422	97
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	7	—	15	54	7
Scandinavian .....	36	223	19	20	116	54
Polish .....	—	63	—	21	125	9
Russian .....	—	11	—	28	—	8
South Slavic .....	97	13	7	178	10	8
Other Slavic .....	—	22	—	8	49	—
Greek .....	6	7	7	8	41	—
Indic .....	—	12	42	—	6	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	11	108	—	—	64	—
Chinese .....	—	39	133	—	30	—
Japanese .....	—	35	10	56	116	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	6	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	13	7	14	55	—
Tagalog .....	5	—	18	20	76	—
Vietnamese .....	—	20	—	—	61	—
Arabic .....	—	29	9	18	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	10	12	—	—	17
Native North American languages .....	30	445	115	7	182	27
Other languages .....	19	78	57	131	88	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>						
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 702	75 130	21 407	31 048	50 994	9 508
Speak English only .....	9 157	71 341	20 514	29 752	48 689	9 157
Spanish .....	118	1 327	245	341	494	74
Speak English "very well" .....	99	809	109	252	353	51
Speak English "well" .....	13	281	88	53	79	15
Speak English "not well" .....	6	221	48	36	62	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	16	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	373	1 787	287	709	1 203	233
Speak English "very well" .....	225	1 294	220	510	807	181
Speak English "well" .....	105	364	67	131	265	45
Speak English "not well" .....	43	120	—	68	123	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	9	—	—	8	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	5	144	200	105	374	—
Speak English "very well" .....	5	92	90	44	260	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	39	63	54	99	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	13	35	7	15	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	12	—	—	—
All other languages .....	49	531	161	141	234	44
Speak English "very well" .....	25	370	107	105	186	8
Speak English "well" .....	18	101	54	28	34	30
Speak English "not well" .....	6	60	—	8	14	6
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 167. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>					
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 346</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>33 941</b>
Native .....	24 059	11 709	41 709	10 122	33 342
Foreign born .....	287	208	1 209	195	599
Naturalized citizen .....	177	94	587	101	396
Not a citizen .....	110	114	622	94	203
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	76	52	436	72	107
Naturalized citizen .....	—	9	57	6	20
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	70	8	215	56	113
Naturalized citizen .....	58	—	100	35	63
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>					
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>599</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	30	36	260	43	75
1985 or 1986 .....	28	—	54	8	8
1982 to 1984 .....	18	—	66	13	17
1980 or 1981 .....	—	16	56	8	7
1975 to 1979 .....	39	—	137	48	6
1970 to 1974 .....	17	—	67	8	23
1965 to 1969 .....	14	8	11	—	84
1960 to 1964 .....	9	11	90	13	28
1950 to 1959 .....	52	27	194	12	104
Before 1950 .....	80	110	274	42	247
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>					
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>599</b>
Europe .....	76	51	361	32	308
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	23	45	8	46
Soviet Union .....	—	8	26	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	3	—	—
Asia .....	104	40	460	99	101
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	52	16	297	57	18
North America .....	98	86	256	58	154
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	24	13	52	7	13
Canada .....	98	86	248	51	133
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	24	13	52	7	4
South America .....	—	—	17	—	30
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	5	—	30
Africa .....	—	—	16	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	11	—	—
Oceania .....	9	—	42	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	16	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	23	31	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>					
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>22 692</b>	<b>11 088</b>	<b>40 106</b>	<b>9 526</b>	<b>31 647</b>
Speak only English .....	21 977	10 720	38 077	9 226	30 325
Spanish .....	215	63	486	42	349
French .....	130	24	216	19	140
Italian .....	8	—	90	11	90
Portuguese .....	—	9	5	—	—
German .....	106	32	406	60	217
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	11	25	—	15
Scandinavian .....	39	76	84	6	20
Polish .....	9	—	21	—	21
Russian .....	—	23	22	—	28
South Slavic .....	—	8	—	8	178
Other Slavic .....	—	11	32	6	8
Greek .....	13	—	40	—	8
Indic .....	8	23	9	9	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese .....	79	—	136	14	—
Japanese .....	27	14	74	—	58
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	21	24	12	14
Tagalog .....	—	—	—	—	20
Vietnamese .....	6	—	29	—	—
Arabic .....	—	—	40	8	18
Hungarian .....	—	—	11	6	—
Native North American languages .....	44	40	44	5	7
Other languages .....	31	13	235	94	131
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>					
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>22 692</b>	<b>11 088</b>	<b>40 106</b>	<b>9 526</b>	<b>31 647</b>
Speak English only .....	21 977	10 720	38 077	9 226	30 325
Spanish .....	215	63	486	42	349
Speak English "very well" .....	157	37	285	17	256
Speak English "well" .....	46	8	101	5	57
Speak English "not well" .....	12	18	100	20	36
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	313	217	950	119	725
Speak English "very well" .....	251	165	768	88	523
Speak English "well" .....	41	52	107	31	134
Speak English "not well" .....	21	—	75	—	68
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	143	35	487	120	107
Speak English "very well" .....	79	30	261	28	44
Speak English "well" .....	51	—	140	33	56
Speak English "not well" .....	13	5	62	29	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	24	30	—
All other languages .....	44	53	106	19	141
Speak English "very well" .....	44	44	75	19	105
Speak English "well" .....	—	9	31	—	28
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>181</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>161</b>
Europe .....	123	571	169	303	818	88
Austria .....	14	21	—	14	16	—
Belgium .....	—	10	—	7	23	—
Czechoslovakia .....	—	16	—	—	12	—
Denmark .....	—	5	5	—	12	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	6	—
Finland .....	—	6	—	8	—	—
France .....	13	6	—	—	18	—
Germany .....	—	112	66	52	205	17
Greece .....	6	—	7	8	27	—
Hungary .....	—	21	—	—	—	17
Ireland .....	8	31	—	6	—	—
Italy .....	24	28	—	34	29	18
Latvia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands .....	8	30	9	—	31	7
Norway .....	—	59	14	9	26	—
Poland .....	—	30	—	35	108	—
Portugal .....	—	—	—	—	15	7
Romania .....	—	20	7	—	—	—
Spain .....	—	—	20	18	6	—
Sweden .....	—	18	—	19	23	14
Switzerland .....	15	5	6	9	—	—
United Kingdom .....	18	139	35	57	255	—
Yugoslavia .....	11	5	—	27	6	8
Soviet Union .....	—	122	2	—	6	7
Asia .....	—	185	272	101	345	9
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	6	—	—	—	—
China .....	—	11	96	—	7	—
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	—	6	—
India .....	—	—	52	—	11	—
Indonesia .....	—	—	9	—	5	—
Iran .....	—	32	5	—	13	—
Iraq .....	—	22	—	—	—	—
Israel .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan .....	—	28	22	29	84	9
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea .....	—	—	12	26	41	—
Laos .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	4	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	—	19	6	—	—	—
Philippines .....	—	—	37	46	137	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	38	15	—	11	—
Thailand .....	—	—	—	—	11	—
Turkey .....	—	—	—	—	10	—
Vietnam .....	—	20	14	—	9	—
North America .....	40	386	199	154	438	57
Canada .....	40	249	130	133	375	49
Mexico .....	—	78	50	21	49	8
Caribbean .....	—	5	—	—	—	—
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	5	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	54	19	—	7	—
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	6	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	12	—	7	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	37	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	11	7	—	—	—
South America .....	—	14	43	30	—	—
Argentina .....	—	—	7	—	—	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	4	—	—	—
Colombia .....	—	14	4	—	—	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	18	22	—	—
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	8	—	—
Venezuela .....	—	—	10	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	13	28	—	—	—
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	16	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	8	—	—	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	6	10	—	9	—
Australia .....	—	6	10	—	—	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	18	11	14	6	38	—



Table 168. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>599</b>
Europe .....	76	51	361	32	308
Austria .....	5	—	20	—	14
Belgium .....	—	—	—	—	7
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark .....	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	8	—	—	—	8
France .....	6	—	—	—	—
Germany .....	23	8	81	18	52
Greece .....	—	—	12	—	8
Hungary .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland .....	—	—	—	8	6
Italy .....	5	—	34	—	37
Latvia .....	—	—	7	—	—
Lithuania .....	—	—	7	—	—
Netherlands .....	—	—	25	—	—
Norway .....	—	29	8	6	11
Poland .....	—	—	11	—	35
Portugal .....	—	—	—	—	—
Romania .....	—	—	—	—	—
Spain .....	—	—	8	—	18
Sweden .....	5	—	54	—	19
Switzerland .....	—	—	6	—	9
United Kingdom .....	17	14	88	—	57
Yugoslavia .....	7	—	—	—	27
Soviet Union .....	—	8	26	6	—
Asia .....	104	40	460	99	101
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—
China .....	55	10	50	2	—
Hong Kong .....	7	—	24	—	—
India .....	—	9	10	—	—
Indonesia .....	7	—	—	—	—
Iran .....	—	—	15	—	—
Iraq .....	—	—	7	—	—
Israel .....	—	—	15	—	—
Japan .....	15	14	81	—	29
Jordan .....	—	—	33	8	—
Korea .....	5	7	5	6	26
Laos .....	—	—	72	63	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	—	—	39	—	—
Pakistan .....	8	—	—	—	—
Philippines .....	—	—	—	—	46
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand .....	—	—	39	8	—
Turkey .....	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	—	—	57	12	—
North America .....	98	86	256	58	154
Canada .....	98	86	248	51	133
Mexico .....	—	—	3	—	21
Caribbean .....	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas .....	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados .....	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada .....	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago .....	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	—	—	5	7	—
Belize .....	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	—	—	5	7	—
South America .....	—	—	17	—	30
Argentina .....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	—	—	5	—	—
Chile .....	—	—	5	—	—
Colombia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador .....	—	—	7	—	—
Guyana .....	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	—	—	—	—	22
Uruguay .....	—	—	—	—	8
Venezuela .....	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	16	—	—
Cape Verde .....	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	—	—	11	—	—
South Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	9	—	42	—	—
Australia .....	9	—	36	—	—
New Zealand .....	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	23	31	—	6



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 278</b>	<b>81 151</b>	<b>22 660</b>	<b>33 309</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>10 322</b>
Under 3 years .....	306	3 526	735	1 434	2 528	501
3 and 4 years .....	270	2 495	518	827	1 575	313
5 to 9 years .....	655	5 804	1 188	2 318	4 270	819
10 to 14 years .....	642	5 848	1 098	2 327	3 954	825
15 to 17 years .....	540	3 247	598	1 416	2 059	388
18 and 19 years .....	293	2 254	1 977	916	1 435	382
20 to 24 years .....	565	5 345	4 888	2 058	3 258	684
25 to 29 years .....	480	6 515	2 115	2 333	4 442	701
30 to 34 years .....	821	7 581	1 987	2 527	4 626	1 004
35 to 39 years .....	873	6 694	1 609	2 643	4 303	743
40 to 44 years .....	579	5 739	1 374	2 239	3 773	646
45 to 49 years .....	562	4 662	887	1 921	3 025	648
50 to 54 years .....	545	3 483	587	1 516	2 832	448
55 to 59 years .....	568	3 542	681	1 586	2 542	421
60 to 64 years .....	543	3 431	366	1 584	2 486	422
65 to 74 years .....	1 204	6 319	1 098	3 125	4 541	754
75 years and over .....	832	4 666	954	2 539	3 448	623
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>5 198</b>	<b>42 472</b>	<b>11 009</b>	<b>16 945</b>	<b>28 669</b>	<b>5 328</b>
Under 3 years .....	127	1 743	342	650	1 300	211
3 and 4 years .....	163	1 098	242	432	696	144
5 to 9 years .....	362	2 899	650	1 020	2 024	388
10 to 14 years .....	269	2 883	470	1 228	1 936	455
15 to 17 years .....	245	1 500	292	672	948	183
18 and 19 years .....	120	1 274	996	454	1 800	199
20 to 24 years .....	256	2 902	2 064	966	1 740	338
25 to 29 years .....	261	3 368	852	1 147	2 228	370
30 to 34 years .....	395	3 945	1 036	1 285	2 428	493
35 to 39 years .....	375	3 593	832	1 275	2 226	329
40 to 44 years .....	282	2 722	579	1 089	1 878	350
45 to 49 years .....	293	2 319	488	976	1 538	338
50 to 54 years .....	277	1 867	278	710	1 547	223
55 to 59 years .....	280	1 839	348	846	1 326	209
60 to 64 years .....	316	1 903	223	825	1 309	235
65 to 74 years .....	670	3 561	666	1 701	2 469	440
75 years and over .....	507	3 056	651	1 669	2 276	423
Median age for all persons .....	38.2	33.7	25.8	35.9	34.4	32.7
Male .....	36.7	32.7	24.7	34.5	33.1	31.7
Female .....	40.5	34.5	27.6	37.4	35.5	33.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>						
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 702</b>	<b>75 130</b>	<b>21 407</b>	<b>31 048</b>	<b>50 994</b>	<b>9 508</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	545	3 789	893	1 296	2 305	351
5 to 17 years .....	70	471	151	158	314	41
18 to 64 years .....	214	2 462	697	776	1 583	191
65 to 74 years .....	107	359	38	156	199	75
75 years and over .....	154	497	7	206	209	44
Do not speak English "very well" .....	191	1 224	367	385	699	111
5 to 17 years .....	5	78	61	33	125	—
18 to 64 years .....	79	815	282	219	358	71
65 to 74 years .....	30	114	17	48	95	26
75 years and over .....	77	217	7	85	121	14
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>						
Linguistically isolated households .....	60	409	118	51	141	34
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>8 840</b>	<b>73 345</b>	<b>18 624</b>	<b>30 361</b>	<b>50 093</b>	<b>9 068</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	95	590	213	70	249	42
5 to 17 years .....	—	98	26	4	25	—
18 to 64 years .....	32	291	175	30	110	24
65 to 74 years .....	18	75	5	21	34	18
75 years and over .....	45	126	7	15	80	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>						
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 947</b>	<b>24 412</b>	<b>8 887</b>	<b>10 103</b>	<b>15 050</b>	<b>3 130</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	148	768	81	370	494	71
With a mobility limitation .....	64	384	23	233	282	43
In labor force .....	9	95	3	54	74	—
With a self-care limitation .....	108	597	61	243	330	54
With a work disability .....	422	2 611	484	1 354	1 977	307
In labor force .....	144	1 342	267	575	890	170
Prevented from working .....	238	1 116	140	681	975	101
No work disability .....	2 525	21 801	8 403	8 749	13 073	2 823
In labor force .....	1 982	19 496	5 957	7 594	11 400	2 485
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 876</b>	<b>26 677</b>	<b>7 875</b>	<b>10 013</b>	<b>17 316</b>	<b>3 225</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	164	741	112	469	667	83
With a mobility limitation .....	81	420	32	273	410	41
In labor force .....	33	47	22	18	61	12
With a self-care limitation .....	110	507	88	273	407	54
With a work disability .....	308	2 089	462	1 176	1 761	181
In labor force .....	96	840	306	288	557	68
Prevented from working .....	168	1 022	113	704	1 041	85
No work disability .....	2 568	24 588	7 413	8 837	15 555	3 044
In labor force .....	1 649	18 661	5 219	6 282	11 276	2 216
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>506</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>2 017</b>	<b>302</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	66	192	23	128	224	31
With a mobility limitation .....	54	118	16	89	136	31
With a self-care limitation .....	39	127	7	62	137	15
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>608</b>	<b>3 488</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>419</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	37	451	71	267	277	19
With a mobility limitation .....	25	315	71	211	191	19
With a self-care limitation .....	18	286	30	159	173	9
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>268</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>177</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	111	325	58	192	205	52
With a mobility limitation .....	93	236	58	108	136	38
With a self-care limitation .....	69	203	28	134	123	14
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>424</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>274</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	141	722	75	412	556	113
With a mobility limitation .....	97	631	60	319	484	96
With a self-care limitation .....	90	390	48	281	232	32



Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>					
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 346</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>33 941</b>
Under 3 years .....	931	460	1 635	549	1 455
3 and 4 years .....	723	369	1 177	242	839
5 to 9 years .....	1 655	865	2 868	854	2 353
10 to 14 years .....	1 710	822	2 512	589	2 376
15 to 17 years .....	1 049	404	1 508	469	1 454
18 and 19 years .....	713	315	1 866	241	951
20 to 24 years .....	1 653	619	5 356	826	2 090
25 to 29 years .....	1 623	883	4 017	945	2 363
30 to 34 years .....	2 157	901	3 618	873	2 573
35 to 39 years .....	2 221	1 084	3 671	954	2 708
40 to 44 years .....	1 970	787	3 201	865	2 280
45 to 49 years .....	1 544	533	2 029	615	1 945
50 to 54 years .....	1 138	490	1 493	426	1 547
55 to 59 years .....	921	525	1 309	405	1 615
60 to 64 years .....	939	510	1 380	401	1 613
65 to 74 years .....	1 806	1 097	2 703	671	3 194
75 years and over .....	1 593	1 253	2 575	392	2 585
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>12 789</b>	<b>6 462</b>	<b>22 101</b>	<b>5 199</b>	<b>17 281</b>
Under 3 years .....	464	250	860	244	665
3 and 4 years .....	357	159	554	142	442
5 to 9 years .....	791	402	1 361	384	1 035
10 to 14 years .....	787	399	1 236	296	1 248
15 to 17 years .....	495	217	673	232	695
18 and 19 years .....	385	151	1 036	105	465
20 to 24 years .....	898	355	2 629	428	985
25 to 29 years .....	828	483	1 883	486	1 170
30 to 34 years .....	1 171	439	1 896	423	1 309
35 to 39 years .....	1 197	543	1 931	481	1 307
40 to 44 years .....	903	417	1 532	428	1 103
45 to 49 years .....	795	283	1 040	300	994
50 to 54 years .....	581	270	654	249	721
55 to 59 years .....	516	287	690	201	867
60 to 64 years .....	483	289	765	203	833
65 to 74 years .....	1 049	658	1 621	373	1 741
75 years and over .....	1 089	860	1 740	224	1 701
Median age for all persons .....	34.9	36.5	30.7	32.5	36.0
Male .....	33.7	34.4	29.3	31.8	34.6
Female .....	35.9	38.5	32.2	33.3	37.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>					
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>22 692</b>	<b>11 088</b>	<b>40 106</b>	<b>9 526</b>	<b>31 647</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	715	368	2 029	300	1 322
5 to 17 years .....	91	39	304	62	163
18 to 64 years .....	524	248	1 397	205	791
65 to 74 years .....	47	40	171	17	159
75 years and over .....	53	41	157	16	209
Do not speak English "very well" .....	184	92	640	148	394
5 to 17 years .....	28	24	83	50	33
18 to 64 years .....	120	68	450	93	228
65 to 74 years .....	16	—	59	5	48
75 years and over .....	20	—	48	—	85
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>					
Linguistically isolated households .....	30	8	155	21	55
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>21 625</b>	<b>10 737</b>	<b>37 413</b>	<b>9 526</b>	<b>30 960</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	50	8	221	78	74
5 to 17 years .....	7	—	14	38	4
18 to 64 years .....	29	8	183	40	34
65 to 74 years .....	9	—	9	—	21
75 years and over .....	5	—	15	—	15
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>					
<b>Males 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>7 373</b>	<b>3 196</b>	<b>14 218</b>	<b>3 396</b>	<b>10 292</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	159	74	373	61	383
With a mobility limitation .....	99	58	203	35	246
In labor force .....	22	6	61	13	56
With a self-care limitation .....	102	38	252	51	247
With a work disability .....	733	474	1 166	407	1 386
In labor force .....	373	190	604	253	579
Prevented from working .....	327	230	463	149	707
No work disability .....	6 640	2 722	13 052	2 989	8 906
In labor force .....	5 875	2 429	10 703	2 614	7 726
<b>Females 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>8 082</b>	<b>3 622</b>	<b>14 471</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>10 215</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	219	149	406	69	471
With a mobility limitation .....	153	115	229	36	275
In labor force .....	29	37	56	—	18
With a self-care limitation .....	131	79	285	33	275
With a work disability .....	610	469	1 153	267	1 187
In labor force .....	245	176	483	95	297
Prevented from working .....	237	229	458	135	704
No work disability .....	7 472	3 153	13 318	3 188	9 028
In labor force .....	5 948	2 526	9 838	2 413	6 426
<b>Males 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>751</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1 453</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	34	30	63	27	130
With a mobility limitation .....	34	30	27	21	91
With a self-care limitation .....	21	12	56	17	62
<b>Females 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 000</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 485</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1 719</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	98	60	173	68	273
With a mobility limitation .....	62	51	118	57	213
With a self-care limitation .....	66	35	126	41	163
<b>Males 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>437</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>798</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	105	39	159	40	196
With a mobility limitation .....	91	21	130	40	112
With a self-care limitation .....	63	39	76	10	136
<b>Females 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>904</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>1 505</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	316	264	495	75	420
With a mobility limitation .....	310	244	402	75	327
With a self-care limitation .....	116	99	246	36	286



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>FERTILITY</b>						
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>621</b>	<b>5 676</b>	<b>3 352</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>3 488</b>	<b>720</b>
Children ever born.....	216	1 254	206	650	1 335	163
Per 1,000 women.....	348	221	61	311	383	226
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>182</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>132</b>
Children ever born.....	173	681	158	461	921	71
Per 1,000 women.....	951	686	388	1 011	861	538
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>656</b>	<b>7 313</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>4 656</b>	<b>863</b>
Children ever born.....	1 108	9 763	1 670	3 851	7 102	1 405
Per 1,000 women.....	1 689	1 335	885	1 583	1 525	1 628
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>561</b>	<b>5 838</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>2 125</b>	<b>3 928</b>	<b>708</b>
Children ever born.....	1 077	9 113	1 642	3 713	6 783	1 338
Per 1,000 women.....	1 920	1 561	1 155	1 747	1 727	1 890
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>657</b>	<b>6 315</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>4 104</b>	<b>679</b>
Children ever born.....	1 403	12 278	2 549	4 732	8 700	1 474
Per 1,000 women.....	2 135	1 944	1 807	2 002	2 120	2 171
No children .....	105	993	272	418	505	116
1 child .....	79	1 036	227	341	668	29
2 children .....	222	2 416	549	844	1 582	264
3 children .....	165	1 350	251	445	877	187
4 children .....	61	373	89	248	261	67
5 or more children .....	25	147	23	68	211	16
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>637</b>	<b>5 854</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>3 823</b>	<b>635</b>
Children ever born.....	1 396	12 122	2 522	4 692	8 553	1 474
Per 1,000 women.....	2 192	2 071	1 976	2 153	2 237	2 321
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 278</b>	<b>81 151</b>	<b>22 660</b>	<b>33 309</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>10 322</b>
In households .....	9 416	79 363	19 877	32 610	54 196	9 882
Family householder .....	2 670	21 816	4 565	8 899	15 086	2 717
Male .....	2 239	16 853	3 540	7 387	12 021	2 206
Female .....	431	4 963	1 025	1 512	3 065	511
Nonfamily householder .....	1 398	11 468	4 159	4 668	7 561	1 360
Male .....	544	4 797	2 176	1 993	3 268	621
Female .....	854	6 671	1 983	2 675	4 293	739
Spouse .....	2 208	17 316	3 665	7 259	12 406	2 220
Child .....	2 711	23 715	4 594	10 177	16 190	3 192
Other relatives .....	225	1 726	436	841	1 102	143
Nonrelatives .....	204	3 322	2 458	766	1 851	250
In group quarters .....	862	1 788	2 783	699	901	440
Persons per household .....	2.31	2.38	2.28	2.40	2.39	2.42
Persons per family .....	2.93	2.96	2.90	3.05	2.97	3.04
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 670</b>	<b>21 816</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>8 899</b>	<b>15 086</b>	<b>2 717</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 209	10 962	2 198	4 102	7 588	1 483
With own children under 6 years.....	568	5 096	1 061	1 969	3 515	637
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 239</b>	<b>17 463</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>12 243</b>	<b>2 262</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 008	8 212	1 637	3 272	5 560	1 140
With own children under 6 years.....	501	3 930	843	1 614	2 599	462
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>391</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	153	2 312	459	693	1 668	309
With own children under 6 years.....	59	1 009	184	305	744	160
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>33</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	50	250	40	135	260	33
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>10</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	11	4	3	22	10	10
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 413</b>	<b>20 920</b>	<b>4 137</b>	<b>8 322</b>	<b>14 386</b>	<b>2 846</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	75.5	73.1	76.3	79.0	72.5	72.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>						
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>100</b>
Male and female.....	65	1 107	345	395	736	100
Both male.....	—	21	—	—	5	—
Both female .....	—	13	17	—	22	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>						
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 068</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>8 724</b>	<b>13 567</b>	<b>22 647</b>	<b>4 077</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	58	305	62	171	272	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	90	805	243	379	402	52
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	32	213	175	29	203	40
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>						
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 239</b>	<b>17 463</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>12 243</b>	<b>2 262</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 303	13 191	2 720	4 779	8 731	1 730
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	886	9 450	2 009	3 228	5 989	1 333
Wife unemployed .....	33	271	56	117	193	41
Wife not in labor force .....	384	3 470	655	1 434	2 549	356
Husband unemployed .....	158	456	117	355	421	32
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	67	262	63	204	308	23
Wife unemployed .....	30	37	15	61	43	—
Wife not in labor force .....	61	157	39	90	70	9
Husband not in labor force .....	778	3 816	831	2 136	3 091	500
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	153	699	300	450	708	83
Wife unemployed .....	29	72	—	14	31	—
Wife not in labor force .....	596	3 045	531	1 672	2 352	417
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>391</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	123	2 184	417	576	1 309	185
Unemployed .....	42	150	34	63	83	43
Not in labor force .....	148	1 200	194	561	855	163



Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>FERTILITY</b>					
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 778</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>4 338</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>2 145</b>
Children ever born.....	419	178	743	230	656
Per 1,000 women.....	236	246	171	301	306
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>466</b>
Children ever born.....	307	138	530	183	465
Per 1,000 women.....	860	708	675	1 058	998
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 999</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>3 779</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>2 479</b>
Children ever born.....	2 401	1 028	4 332	1 151	3 919
Per 1,000 women.....	1 201	1 115	1 146	1 266	1 581
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 535</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>2 168</b>
Children ever born.....	2 346	979	4 068	1 087	3 779
Per 1,000 women.....	1 528	1 316	1 492	1 533	1 743
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 100</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>3 463</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>2 410</b>
Children ever born.....	3 666	1 906	5 814	1 675	4 809
Per 1,000 women.....	1 746	1 985	1 679	1 843	1 995
No children .....	463	163	935	164	428
1 child .....	336	174	609	169	348
2 children .....	809	356	1 073	344	865
3 children .....	318	148	500	129	449
4 children .....	130	58	224	90	252
5 or more children .....	44	61	122	13	68
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>1 916</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>3 003</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>2 222</b>
Children ever born.....	3 642	1 906	5 741	1 663	4 769
Per 1,000 women.....	1 901	2 104	1 912	2 013	2 146
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>					
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 346</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>33 941</b>
In households .....	23 250	11 566	40 218	10 317	33 242
Family householder .....	6 340	3 123	10 163	2 890	9 072
Male.....	4 843	2 381	7 540	2 210	7 525
Female.....	1 497	742	2 623	680	1 547
Nonfamily householder .....	4 081	2 131	7 602	1 329	4 753
Male.....	1 691	796	3 460	629	2 029
Female.....	2 390	1 335	4 142	700	2 724
Spouse .....	4 971	2 390	7 662	2 177	7 407
Child.....	6 771	3 343	10 996	3 063	10 385
Other relatives .....	307	217	919	281	850
Nonrelatives .....	780	362	2 876	577	775
In group quarters .....	1 096	351	2 700	—	699
Persons per household .....	2.23	2.20	2.26	2.45	2.40
Persons per family .....	2.90	2.91	2.93	2.91	3.05
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>					
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 340</b>	<b>3 123</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>9 072</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	3 364	1 529	5 092	1 456	4 179
With own children under 6 years.....	1 454	740	2 419	712	1 997
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 034</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>7 853</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>7 415</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	2 395	1 045	3 562	1 075	3 339
With own children under 6 years.....	1 053	603	1 790	555	1 642
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1 222</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	837	409	1 239	341	701
With own children under 6 years.....	355	125	540	139	305
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>181</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	59	34	126	58	137
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	—	13	17	11	22
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>6 068</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>8 477</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	69.5	69.0	69.4	69.8	79.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>					
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>312</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>401</b>
Male and female.....	285	135	836	246	401
Both male.....	—	—	21	—	—
Both female .....	27	11	53	5	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>					
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>10 421</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>17 765</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>13 825</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	66	61	170	59	173
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	123	101	453	138	383
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	92	49	204	22	29
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>					
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 034</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>7 853</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>7 415</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 686	1 652	5 790	1 648	4 861
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 899	1 194	4 319	1 189	3 289
Wife unemployed .....	59	27	105	25	123
Wife not in labor force .....	728	431	1 366	434	1 449
Husband unemployed .....	116	27	230	75	359
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	105	17	66	60	208
Wife unemployed .....	—	10	66	—	61
Wife not in labor force .....	11	—	98	15	90
Husband not in labor force .....	1 232	753	1 833	572	2 195
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	291	193	380	135	471
Wife unemployed .....	34	—	50	6	14
Wife not in labor force .....	907	560	1 403	431	1 710
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1 222</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	753	382	1 065	272	590
Unemployed .....	25	45	78	24	65
Not in labor force .....	334	164	675	178	567

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>2 291</b>	<b>21 156</b>	<b>10 937</b>	<b>8 382</b>	<b>13 115</b>	<b>3 207</b>
Preprimary school -----	202	1 422	376	664	960	202
Public school -----	158	865	234	439	659	123
Elementary or high school -----	1 682	13 523	2 549	5 481	9 539	1 885
Public school -----	1 675	12 718	2 373	4 920	9 019	1 700
College -----	407	6 211	8 012	2 237	2 616	1 120
Public college -----	392	5 086	7 907	2 015	1 673	1 085
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	<b>2 291</b>	<b>21 156</b>	<b>10 937</b>	<b>8 382</b>	<b>13 115</b>	<b>3 207</b>
3 and 4 years -----	72	546	154	220	303	75
5 to 14 years -----	1 203	10 528	2 087	4 353	7 542	1 559
15 to 17 years -----	483	3 009	575	1 308	1 945	365
18 and 19 years -----	179	1 542	1 862	632	840	270
20 to 24 years -----	138	2 200	4 195	731	621	296
25 to 34 years -----	85	1 693	1 463	553	865	320
35 years and over -----	131	1 638	601	585	999	322
Percent enrolled in school:						
3 and 4 years -----	26.7	21.9	29.7	26.6	19.2	24.0
5 to 14 years -----	92.8	90.4	91.3	93.7	91.7	94.8
15 to 17 years -----	89.4	92.7	96.2	92.4	94.5	94.1
18 and 19 years -----	61.1	68.4	94.2	69.0	58.5	70.7
20 to 24 years -----	24.4	41.2	85.8	35.5	19.1	43.3
25 to 34 years -----	6.5	12.0	35.7	11.4	9.5	18.8
35 years and over -----	2.3	4.3	8.0	3.4	3.7	6.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>858</b>	<b>7 599</b>	<b>6 865</b>	<b>2 974</b>	<b>4 693</b>	<b>1 066</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	24.8	39.2	86.6	37.6	19.0	45.5
Male -----	28.8	35.0	88.2	44.2	17.6	45.0
Female -----	19.7	42.6	84.6	30.4	20.1	46.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>						
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	<b>716</b>	<b>4 456</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>686</b>
Enrolled in school -----	558	3 575	2 263	1 510	2 074	557
Employed -----	118	1 829	919	642	871	245
Unemployed -----	16	152	74	176	184	53
Not in labor force -----	424	1 587	1 263	692	993	259
Not enrolled in school -----	158	881	133	367	685	129
High school graduate -----	59	472	119	196	411	79
Employed -----	14	340	92	125	255	61
Unemployed -----	20	21	—	16	52	5
Not in labor force -----	25	85	27	49	81	13
Not high school graduate -----	99	409	14	171	274	50
Employed -----	7	170	14	39	135	14
Unemployed -----	27	70	—	24	81	19
Not in labor force -----	56	169	—	108	58	17
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>						
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	<b>858</b>	<b>7 599</b>	<b>6 865</b>	<b>2 974</b>	<b>4 693</b>	<b>1 066</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	352	2 061	610	923	1 789	306
Some college or associate degree -----	248	3 766	5 425	1 311	1 448	523
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	247	663	162	331	79
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>7 007</b>	<b>52 632</b>	<b>11 658</b>	<b>22 013</b>	<b>36 018</b>	<b>6 410</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	107	593	45	238	312	78
5th to 8th grade -----	679	3 181	256	1 774	2 015	496
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 004	4 535	522	2 748	4 076	638
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 865	15 820	2 241	8 274	13 040	1 671
Some college, no degree -----	1 217	13 177	3 126	4 221	7 745	1 562
Associate degree, occupational program -----	239	1 742	306	457	1 191	362
Associate degree, academic program -----	88	1 210	315	310	692	175
Bachelor's degree -----	504	9 144	3 056	2 785	4 802	929
Master's degree -----	221	1 864	1 015	683	1 376	280
Professional school degree -----	60	1 018	237	358	697	164
Doctorate degree -----	23	348	539	165	72	55
Females 25 years and over -----	<b>3 656</b>	<b>28 173</b>	<b>5 953</b>	<b>11 523</b>	<b>19 225</b>	<b>3 410</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	45	281	31	105	203	42
5th to 8th grade -----	274	1 590	119	886	1 037	306
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	522	2 354	279	1 555	2 329	346
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 622	8 927	1 400	4 679	7 078	867
Some college, no degree -----	596	7 437	1 553	2 258	4 205	797
Associate degree, occupational program -----	158	1 061	230	248	782	280
Associate degree, academic program -----	67	739	178	165	427	127
Bachelor's degree -----	241	4 538	1 620	1 268	2 375	474
Master's degree -----	74	896	403	212	612	129
Professional school degree -----	51	229	47	131	167	35
Doctorate degree -----	6	121	93	16	10	7
Persons 25 years and over -----	<b>7 007</b>	<b>52 632</b>	<b>11 658</b>	<b>22 013</b>	<b>36 018</b>	<b>6 410</b>
Percent:						
Less than 5th grade -----	1.5	1.1	.4	1.1	.9	1.2
High school graduate or higher -----	74.5	84.2	92.9	78.4	82.2	81.1
Male -----	71.7	83.3	93.1	78.9	83.1	82.7
Female -----	77.0	85.0	92.8	77.9	81.4	79.6
Some college or higher -----	33.6	54.2	73.7	40.8	46.0	55.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11.5	23.5	41.6	18.1	19.3	22.3
Male -----	13.0	26.9	47.0	22.5	22.5	26.1
Female -----	10.2	20.5	36.3	14.1	16.5	18.9
Males 25 to 34 years -----	<b>645</b>	<b>6 783</b>	<b>2 214</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>4 412</b>	<b>842</b>
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher -----	84.5	87.8	95.6	89.2	91.5	95.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.3	22.6	41.0	21.8	19.1	20.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	<b>656</b>	<b>7 313</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>4 656</b>	<b>863</b>
Percent:						
High school graduate or higher -----	90.9	93.4	95.8	91.4	89.2	92.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14.9	24.0	40.7	19.8	16.6	21.7



Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>					
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>6 114</b>	<b>2 776</b>	<b>15 084</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>8 527</b>
Preprimary school -----	380	294	792	196	669
Public school -----	247	175	482	171	444
Elementary or high school -----	4 019	1 870	6 347	1 620	5 587
Public school -----	3 940	1 702	6 021	1 536	5 019
College -----	1 715	612	7 945	925	2 271
Public college -----	673	581	7 743	888	2 045
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>6 114</b>	<b>2 776</b>	<b>15 084</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>8 527</b>
3 and 4 years -----	137	114	314	33	220
5 to 14 years -----	3 073	1 597	5 005	1 285	4 430
15 to 17 years -----	975	388	1 454	445	1 342
18 and 19 years -----	504	187	1 613	174	649
20 to 24 years -----	643	100	3 485	311	734
25 to 34 years -----	404	181	1 941	278	557
35 years and over -----	378	209	1 272	215	595
<b>Percent enrolled in school:</b>					
3 and 4 years -----	18.9	30.9	26.7	13.6	26.2
5 to 14 years -----	91.3	94.7	93.0	89.1	93.7
15 to 17 years -----	92.9	96.0	96.4	94.9	92.3
18 and 19 years -----	70.7	59.4	86.4	72.2	68.2
20 to 24 years -----	38.9	16.2	65.1	37.7	35.1
25 to 34 years -----	10.7	10.1	25.4	15.3	11.3
35 years and over -----	3.1	3.3	6.9	4.5	3.4
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>2 366</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>7 222</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>3 041</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	39.3	22.3	67.0	40.0	37.4
Male -----	41.5	23.6	68.5	44.8	43.8
Female -----	37.6	21.1	65.6	35.3	30.3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>					
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>1 437</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1 941</b>
Enrolled in school -----	1 179	440	2 581	457	1 552
Employed -----	556	228	975	210	664
Unemployed -----	81	56	254	80	176
Not in labor force -----	542	156	1 352	167	712
Not enrolled in school -----	258	140	288	91	389
High school graduate -----	142	107	215	53	214
Employed -----	110	84	149	30	133
Unemployed -----	9	—	40	23	18
Not in labor force -----	23	23	26	—	57
Not high school graduate -----	116	33	73	38	175
Employed -----	46	12	32	28	43
Unemployed -----	10	10	5	10	24
Not in labor force -----	60	11	36	—	108
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>					
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>2 366</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>7 222</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>3 041</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	797	462	1 166	266	955
Some college or associate degree -----	974	315	5 007	542	1 339
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	202	28	516	41	166
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>15 912</b>	<b>8 063</b>	<b>25 996</b>	<b>6 547</b>	<b>22 423</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	60	81	130	78	243
5th to 8th grade -----	514	600	1 151	328	1 813
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 118	830	2 050	845	2 807
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 396	2 478	6 227	1 991	8 481
Some college, no degree -----	3 581	2 079	6 350	1 514	4 291
Associate degree, occupational program -----	543	307	899	246	459
Associate degree, academic program -----	258	245	514	83	312
Bachelor's degree -----	3 562	990	5 828	1 086	2 804
Master's degree -----	1 273	311	1 809	240	690
Professional school degree -----	442	131	555	66	358
Doctorate degree -----	165	11	483	70	165
<b>Females 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>8 612</b>	<b>4 529</b>	<b>13 752</b>	<b>3 368</b>	<b>11 746</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	27	47	76	42	105
5th to 8th grade -----	302	330	626	123	900
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	678	506	1 214	429	1 586
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 571	1 376	3 683	1 117	4 809
Some college, no degree -----	2 111	1 160	3 217	766	2 300
Associate degree, occupational program -----	370	206	597	175	248
Associate degree, academic program -----	153	159	267	54	165
Bachelor's degree -----	1 782	583	3 028	512	1 274
Master's degree -----	482	125	793	118	212
Professional school degree -----	87	37	144	14	131
Doctorate degree -----	49	—	107	18	16
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>15 912</b>	<b>8 063</b>	<b>25 996</b>	<b>6 547</b>	<b>22 423</b>
<b>Percent:</b>					
Less than 5th grade -----	.4	1.0	.5	1.2	1.1
High school graduate or higher -----	89.4	81.3	87.2	80.9	78.3
Male -----	90.6	82.2	88.4	79.3	78.7
Female -----	88.3	80.5	86.1	82.4	77.9
Some college or higher -----	61.7	50.5	63.2	50.5	40.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	34.2	17.9	33.4	22.3	17.9
Male -----	41.7	19.8	37.6	25.2	22.3
Female -----	27.9	16.4	29.6	19.7	13.9
<b>Males 25 to 34 years</b> -----	<b>1 781</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>3 856</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>2 457</b>
<b>Percent:</b>					
High school graduate or higher -----	92.8	92.1	92.9	86.7	89.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	34.5	14.5	31.0	23.7	21.7
<b>Females 25 to 34 years</b> -----	<b>1 999</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>3 779</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>2 479</b>
<b>Percent:</b>					
High school graduate or higher -----	92.7	93.4	92.1	92.4	91.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	30.0	14.9	31.6	20.1	19.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 278</b>	<b>81 151</b>	<b>22 660</b>	<b>33 309</b>	<b>55 097</b>	<b>10 322</b>
Native .....	10 097	79 843	21 923	32 715	53 443	10 161
Born in State of residence .....	7 288	45 683	10 664	24 447	31 828	6 936
Born in a different State .....	2 738	33 577	10 948	8 119	20 911	3 177
Northeast .....	99	1 918	1 186	581	2 156	170
Midwest .....	1 268	17 548	4 605	2 987	9 516	1 824
South .....	223	3 273	1 165	881	3 013	261
West .....	1 148	10 838	3 992	3 670	6 226	922
Born abroad .....	71	583	311	149	704	48
Puerto Rico .....	—	7	7	8	19	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	8	—	9	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	8	—	9	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	71	576	296	141	676	48
Foreign born .....	181	1 308	737	594	1 654	161
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>						
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 702</b>	<b>75 130</b>	<b>21 407</b>	<b>31 048</b>	<b>50 994</b>	<b>9 508</b>
Same house .....	5 978	35 063	6 370	18 203	25 866	4 404
Different house in the United States .....	3 666	39 808	14 511	12 683	24 266	5 078
Same place .....	1 964	19 211	3 172	7 554	11 958	1 819
Not in same place .....	1 702	20 597	11 339	5 129	12 308	3 259
Same county .....	—	4 107	1 508	97	1 825	347
Different county .....	1 702	16 490	9 831	5 032	10 483	2 912
Same State .....	1 043	8 113	5 965	2 421	4 685	1 938
Different State .....	659	8 377	3 866	2 611	5 798	974
Northeast .....	7	324	7 112	283	51	—
Midwest .....	73	2 068	940	286	1 413	255
South .....	33	1 300	573	275	1 146	138
West .....	546	4 734	2 029	1 938	2 956	530
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	25	—	14	—	45	—
Elsewhere .....	33	259	512	162	817	26
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>						
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 456</b>	<b>39 098</b>	<b>10 983</b>	<b>13 489</b>	<b>24 377</b>	<b>4 718</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	2 735	35 222	9 311	12 632	20 570	3 772
Worked outside area of residence .....	721	3 876	1 672	857	3 807	946
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>						
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 456</b>	<b>39 098</b>	<b>10 983</b>	<b>13 489</b>	<b>24 377</b>	<b>4 718</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 003	35 172	8 049	12 030	21 879	4 112
Drove alone .....	2 303	31 547	6 846	10 436	19 510	3 690
Carpooled .....	700	3 625	1 203	1 594	2 369	422
2-person carpool .....	416	3 125	1 014	1 203	2 127	336
3-person carpool .....	177	—	162	197	173	39
4-person carpool .....	55	62	18	87	45	24
5- or 6-person carpool .....	42	32	—	66	19	10
7-or-more-person carpool .....	10	29	9	41	5	13
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.16	1.06	1.09	1.08	1.06	1.06
Public transportation .....	15	517	51	42	274	11
Bus or trolley bus .....	15	451	39	36	232	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	6	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	8	11
Ferryboat .....	—	6	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	60	12	6	28	—
Motorcycle .....	7	29	29	27	52	39
Bicycle .....	8	172	453	37	199	12
Walked .....	300	1 779	1 858	866	1 173	332
Other means .....	53	247	66	47	137	18
Worked at home .....	70	1 182	477	440	663	194
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>						
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b> .....	<b>3 386</b>	<b>37 916</b>	<b>10 506</b>	<b>13 049</b>	<b>23 714</b>	<b>4 524</b>
<b>Minutes to work:</b>						
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 102	8 575	4 678	4 271	6 111	2 499
10 to 14 minutes .....	595	11 443	3 166	4 067	7 979	1 284
15 to 19 minutes .....	455	9 358	1 296	2 395	6 079	287
20 to 29 minutes .....	485	5 694	730	1 002	2 300	137
30 to 44 minutes .....	520	1 612	363	576	641	154
45 or more minutes .....	229	1 234	273	738	604	163
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	17.4	14.8	11.5	14.3	13.2	10.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	61.6	74.8	70.8	66.0	69.1	70.6
<b>Departure time:</b>						
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	429	4 646	849	1 795	2 850	634
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	873	14 951	3 687	4 003	9 125	1 695
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	574	7 023	2 162	2 692	4 397	771
All other times .....	1 510	11 296	3 808	4 559	7 342	1 424
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>						
<b>Male civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>1 440</b>	<b>9 462</b>	<b>1 922</b>	<b>4 505</b>	<b>7 524</b>	<b>1 242</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	35.6	32.6	19.9	36.1	41.0	33.9
<b>Female civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>46</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.4	1.5	.7	.9	2.5	1.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>						
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 500</b>	<b>9 952</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>4 629</b>	<b>8 082</b>	<b>1 288</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	119	898	436	409	1 049	194
September 1980 or later service only .....	43	554	294	257	650	100
Served 2 or more years .....	30	498	249	196	518	79
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	364	2 889	585	1 182	2 369	307
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	21	98	41	71	398	17
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	178	1 088	182	476	764	221
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	222	1 500	231	651	953	183
Korean conflict and World War II .....	40	210	52	96	272	8
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	521	3 179	461	1 689	2 219	349
World War I .....	—	38	—	—	23	—
Other service .....	35	52	—	55	35	9



Table 172. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>					
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>24 346</b>	<b>11 917</b>	<b>42 918</b>	<b>10 317</b>	<b>33 941</b>
Native .....	24 059	11 709	41 709	10 122	33 342
Born in State of residence .....	14 244	6 134	22 608	6 145	24 955
Born in a different State .....	9 599	5 449	18 762	3 920	8 238
Northeast .....	740	422	1 844	319	604
Midwest .....	4 275	2 502	7 519	1 583	3 019
South .....	1 040	471	1 811	309	895
West .....	3 544	2 054	7 588	1 709	3 720
Born abroad .....	216	126	339	57	149
Puerto Rico .....	10	—	14	—	8
U.S. outlying area .....	22	—	6	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	6	—	—
American Samoa .....	22	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	184	126	319	57	141
Foreign born .....	287	208	1 209	195	599
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>					
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>22 692</b>	<b>11 088</b>	<b>40 106</b>	<b>9 526</b>	<b>31 647</b>
Same house .....	10 364	5 050	15 430	4 179	18 627
Different house in the United States .....	12 170	5 946	24 209	5 290	12 858
Same place .....	4 622	2 260	7 981	—	7 573
Not in same place .....	7 548	3 686	16 228	5 290	5 285
Same county .....	1 530	1 729	3 279	3 220	205
Different county .....	6 018	1 957	12 949	2 070	5 080
Same State .....	3 209	752	6 664	939	2 441
Different State .....	2 809	1 205	6 285	1 131	2 639
Northeast .....	110	51	428	13	125
Midwest .....	752	249	1 267	150	290
South .....	398	173	825	140	278
West .....	1 549	732	3 765	828	1 946
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	28	—	13	—	—
Elsewhere .....	130	92	454	57	162
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>					
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 122</b>	<b>5 078</b>	<b>19 907</b>	<b>5 014</b>	<b>13 732</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	10 726	3 603	16 859	4 227	12 637
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 396	1 475	3 048	4 587	1 095
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>					
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 122</b>	<b>5 078</b>	<b>19 907</b>	<b>5 014</b>	<b>13 732</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	10 091	4 354	16 345	4 557	12 265
Drove alone .....	8 905	3 830	14 416	4 048	10 627
Carpooled .....	1 186	524	1 929	509	1 638
2-person carpool .....	1 023	442	1 595	425	1 234
3-person carpool .....	93	61	247	58	199
4-person carpool .....	43	19	49	18	93
5- or 6-person carpool .....	20	2	32	8	71
7-or-more-person carpool .....	7	—	6	—	41
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.08
Public transportation .....	66	—	307	59	44
Bus or trolley bus .....	46	—	301	59	38
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	20	—	6	—	6
Motorcycle .....	28	26	65	15	27
Bicycle .....	178	94	793	110	37
Walked .....	1 276	381	1 638	103	872
Other means .....	12	19	133	12	47
Worked at home .....	471	204	626	158	440
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>					
<b>Workers who did not work at home</b> .....	<b>11 651</b>	<b>4 874</b>	<b>19 281</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>13 292</b>
<b>Minutes to work:</b>					
Less than 10 minutes .....	4 726	2 009	6 288	1 163	4 332
10 to 14 minutes .....	3 919	1 395	5 933	1 476	4 133
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 726	703	3 919	1 190	2 445
20 to 29 minutes .....	682	360	1 822	723	1 031
30 to 44 minutes .....	340	267	763	192	580
45 or more minutes .....	258	140	556	112	771
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	11.2	12.4	13.0	13.8	14.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	67.1	74.1	68.6	63.7	66.4
<b>Departure time:</b>					
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 230	531	1 999	651	1 839
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	5 344	1 623	6 580	1 634	4 082
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 218	1 060	3 943	980	2 723
All other times .....	2 859	1 660	6 759	1 591	4 648
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>					
<b>Male civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>2 976</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>4 379</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>4 582</b>
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	34.3	33.8	26.9	31.2	36.0
<b>Female civilian veterans</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>124</b>
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.1	2.4	1.5	1.2	.9
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>					
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 084</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>4 706</b>
May 1975 or later service only .....	357	200	583	137	411
September 1980 or later service only .....	164	73	349	79	257
Served 2 or more years .....	128	52	323	56	196
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	844	426	1 606	467	1 198
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	46	65	114	20	71
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	332	129	474	89	487
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	422	142	504	170	658
Korean conflict and World War II .....	98	66	91	34	105
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	965	469	1 264	312	1 721
World War I .....	—	—	—	5	—
Other service .....	20	6	19	21	55

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>						
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 288</b>	<b>62 433</b>	<b>18 942</b>	<b>25 948</b>	<b>42 035</b>	<b>7 780</b>
In labor force .....	3 996	41 889	12 100	15 191	26 501	5 063
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	48.2	67.1	63.9	58.5	63.0	65.1
Armed Forces .....	20	60	32	51	1 575	25
Civilian labor force .....	3 976	41 829	12 068	15 140	24 926	5 038
Employed .....	3 501	39 632	11 353	13 676	23 273	4 753
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 602	28 842	6 502	9 602	17 019	3 547
Unemployed .....	475	2 197	715	1 464	1 653	285
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.9	5.3	5.9	9.7	6.6	5.7
Not in labor force .....	4 292	20 544	6 842	10 757	15 534	2 717
Institutionalized persons .....	639	1 001	279	421	787	228
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 227</b>	<b>33 332</b>	<b>9 237</b>	<b>13 426</b>	<b>22 363</b>	<b>4 088</b>
In labor force .....	1 794	20 173	5 661	6 747	12 422	2 342
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.4	60.5	61.3	50.3	55.5	57.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	10	265	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 794	20 173	5 661	6 737	12 157	2 342
Employed .....	1 609	19 170	5 417	6 221	11 512	2 181
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 030	12 013	2 737	3 613	7 507	1 422
Unemployed .....	185	1 003	244	516	645	161
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.3	5.0	4.3	7.7	5.3	6.9
Not in labor force .....	2 433	13 159	3 576	6 679	9 941	1 746
Institutionalized persons .....	319	564	191	251	521	170
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>401</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>346</b>
Employed .....	91	1 102	389	368	599	192
Unemployed .....	36	136	41	97	167	20
Not in labor force .....	265	928	739	469	553	134
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>309</b>	<b>2 443</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 518</b>	<b>346</b>
Employed .....	138	1 882	1 426	746	796	233
Unemployed .....	40	94	208	140	144	44
Not in labor force .....	125	458	1 184	206	274	60
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 977</b>	<b>16 860</b>	<b>4 494</b>	<b>6 697</b>	<b>11 156</b>	<b>2 087</b>
Employed .....	1 403	14 767	3 643	5 337	8 569	1 811
Unemployed .....	196	737	180	614	602	51
Not in labor force .....	373	1 338	652	711	1 021	209
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>515</b>	<b>3 231</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>2 393</b>	<b>399</b>
Employed .....	204	1 976	303	790	1 331	295
Unemployed .....	18	144	34	77	82	9
Not in labor force .....	293	1 111	139	632	980	95
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>268</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>206</b>
In labor force .....	32	490	104	142	268	34
Not in labor force .....	236	957	142	624	847	172
Did not work in 1989 .....	219	746	123	544	721	136
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>591</b>	<b>2 921</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>308</b>
In labor force .....	24	328	79	92	211	7
Not in labor force .....	567	2 593	410	1 436	1 918	301
Did not work in 1989 .....	522	2 305	334	1 361	1 735	263
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>315</b>	<b>2 257</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>340</b>
Employed .....	48	1 237	636	438	662	128
Unemployed .....	27	107	33	119	150	57
Not in labor force .....	240	913	551	380	579	155
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>1 740</b>	<b>338</b>
Employed .....	131	2 199	1 262	641	1 167	257
Unemployed .....	20	174	76	63	94	13
Not in labor force .....	105	529	726	262	383	68
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 883</b>	<b>17 814</b>	<b>4 065</b>	<b>6 482</b>	<b>11 845</b>	<b>2 103</b>
Employed .....	1 162	13 258	3 075	4 304	8 288	1 574
Unemployed .....	124	568	126	285	329	55
Not in labor force .....	597	3 988	864	1 883	3 066	474
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>444</b>
Employed .....	219	1 872	308	707	1 096	173
Unemployed .....	14	86	9	13	47	27
Not in labor force .....	363	1 784	254	951	1 492	244
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>328</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>249</b>
In labor force .....	19	400	112	77	191	49
Not in labor force .....	309	1 601	218	800	1 126	200
Did not work in 1989 .....	277	1 446	162	768	979	152
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>849</b>	<b>4 616</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2 493</b>	<b>3 428</b>	<b>614</b>
In labor force .....	30	272	24	90	133	9
Not in labor force .....	819	4 344	963	2 403	3 295	605
Did not work in 1989 .....	785	4 168	889	2 356	3 012	571
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>						
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 227</b>	<b>33 332</b>	<b>9 237</b>	<b>13 426</b>	<b>22 363</b>	<b>4 088</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	562	4 989	1 003	2 079	3 498	602
In labor force .....	356	3 236	629	1 295	2 252	384
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	633	5 569	1 152	2 093	4 000	774
In labor force .....	481	4 392	972	1 548	3 181	684
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>631</b>	<b>5 416</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>2 267</b>	<b>3 525</b>	<b>706</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	368	3 323	645	1 383	2 195	409
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	170	1 619	290	598	1 048	181
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>257</b>
Parent in labor force .....	67	998	203	238	748	87
At work 35 or more hours .....	36	616	95	139	392	70
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 191</b>	<b>9 871</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>4 306</b>	<b>6 908</b>	<b>1 364</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	820	7 305	1 345	3 012	5 054	1 079
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	530	3 418	746	1 455	2 819	643
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>268</b>	<b>3 294</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>2 231</b>	<b>477</b>
Parent in labor force .....	168	2 512	441	685	1 633	281
At work 35 or more hours .....	76	1 856	262	393	1 243	172



Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>					
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>19 002</b>	<b>9 262</b>	<b>34 221</b>	<b>7 921</b>	<b>26 454</b>
In labor force .....	12 880	5 515	22 149	5 498	15 488
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.8	59.5	64.7	69.4	58.5
Armed Forces .....	87	7	69	7	51
Civilian labor force .....	12 793	5 508	22 080	5 491	15 437
Employed .....	12 140	5 209	20 335	5 034	13 935
At work 35 or more hours .....	9 261	3 677	13 199	3 620	9 774
Unemployed .....	653	299	1 745	457	1 502
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	5.4	7.9	8.3	9.7
Not in labor force .....	6 122	3 747	12 072	2 423	10 966
Institutionalized persons .....	368	322	832	—	421
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 255</b>	<b>5 172</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>4 052</b>	<b>13 700</b>
In labor force .....	6 426	2 815	10 562	2 560	6 906
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.7	54.4	59.1	63.2	50.4
Armed Forces .....	21	—	20	—	10
Civilian labor force .....	6 405	2 815	10 542	2 560	6 896
Employed .....	6 149	2 674	9 813	2 383	6 359
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 342	1 560	5 552	1 452	3 687
Unemployed .....	256	141	729	177	537
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	5.0	6.9	6.9	7.8
Not in labor force .....	3 829	2 357	7 310	1 492	6 794
Institutionalized persons .....	248	191	524	—	251
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>692</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>972</b>
Employed .....	354	122	539	135	385
Unemployed .....	47	59	139	51	99
Not in labor force .....	291	111	700	106	482
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>755</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>2 727</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 105</b>
Employed .....	561	210	1 573	263	754
Unemployed .....	66	6	288	54	145
Not in labor force .....	128	48	866	74	206
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 178</b>	<b>2 243</b>	<b>9 093</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>6 812</b>
Employed .....	4 476	1 853	7 490	1 977	5 424
Unemployed .....	259	80	519	166	622
Not in labor force .....	377	303	1 035	168	731
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>861</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 528</b>
Employed .....	460	276	707	218	797
Unemployed .....	25	13	52	3	79
Not in labor force .....	376	170	475	181	652
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>389</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>783</b>
In labor force .....	84	48	135	21	142
Not in labor force .....	305	159	481	151	641
Did not work in 1989 .....	225	119	367	140	561
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>872</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1 554</b>
In labor force .....	56	26	96	43	94
Not in labor force .....	816	599	1 205	251	1 460
Did not work in 1989 .....	777	563	1 088	220	1 382
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>745</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1 491</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>969</b>
Employed .....	358	202	617	133	455
Unemployed .....	53	7	160	62	119
Not in labor force .....	334	79	714	61	395
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>898</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>985</b>
Employed .....	622	266	1 728	281	658
Unemployed .....	44	38	182	43	63
Not in labor force .....	223	51	708	104	264
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 475</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>8 936</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>6 604</b>
Employed .....	4 445	1 841	6 702	1 783	4 392
Unemployed .....	122	66	334	61	303
Not in labor force .....	896	528	1 891	523	1 899
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>999</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>1 700</b>
Employed .....	538	268	545	134	717
Unemployed .....	11	14	53	11	16
Not in labor force .....	450	294	857	259	967
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>576</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>890</b>
In labor force .....	126	49	99	32	77
Not in labor force .....	450	230	723	152	813
Did not work in 1989 .....	383	208	661	147	777
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2 552</b>
In labor force .....	86	64	122	20	96
Not in labor force .....	1 476	1 175	2 417	393	2 456
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 408	1 108	2 316	380	2 409
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>					
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 255</b>	<b>5 172</b>	<b>17 872</b>	<b>4 052</b>	<b>13 700</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 424	722	2 403	663	2 106
In labor force .....	999	492	1 515	437	1 316
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 774	746	2 498	680	2 142
In labor force .....	1 562	576	2 004	566	1 592
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 327</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>2 454</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>2 300</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	909	537	1 569	437	1 407
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	443	145	612	140	610
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>589</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>506</b>
Parent in labor force .....	334	117	439	202	241
At work 35 or more hours .....	238	69	207	119	139
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 892</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>4 282</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>4 406</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 322	725	3 052	892	3 082
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 426	325	1 557	474	1 487
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 006</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>973</b>
Parent in labor force .....	863	550	1 410	360	701
At work 35 or more hours .....	633	450	905	236	395

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>39 632</b>	<b>11 353</b>	<b>13 676</b>	<b>23 273</b>	<b>4 753</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	757	10 771	3 485	3 530	6 142	1 248
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	317	5 297	1 235	1 392	2 836	299
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	23	203	18	116	72	9
Management and related occupations .....	117	1 777	324	469	759	60
Professional specialty occupations .....	440	5 474	2 250	2 138	3 306	949
Engineers and natural scientists .....	29	6 777	332	457	188	57
Engineers .....	10	368	147	280	136	25
Health diagnosing occupations .....	11	307	87	64	261	67
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	117	918	129	238	719	152
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	170	2 019	1 111	802	1 177	476
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	114	1 363	227	546	915	245
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	852	14 595	3 871	4 383	7 844	1 363
Health technologists and technicians .....	82	610	63	302	369	65
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	20	738	440	246	394	38
Sales occupations .....	358	6 381	1 572	1 838	3 603	555
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	129	1 665	421	496	956	172
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	41	1 872	316	351	890	102
Other sales occupations .....	188	2 844	835	991	1 757	281
Cashiers .....	65	990	341	355	583	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	392	6 866	1 796	1 997	3 478	705
Computer equipment operators .....	11	183	34	65	93	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	108	1 705	503	587	802	178
Financial records processing occupations .....	75	1 077	195	333	688	124
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	419	54	132	193	47
Service occupations .....	1 074	6 408	2 015	2 594	4 428	833
Private household occupations .....	—	149	50	34	130	—
Protective service occupations .....	201	463	104	263	329	72
Police and firefighters .....	16	225	21	97	157	47
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	873	5 796	1 861	2 297	3 969	761
Food service occupations .....	336	2 536	1 025	1 023	1 790	349
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	106	1 248	353	603	909	155
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	118	470	311	219	254	107
Farm operators and managers .....	44	173	107	51	75	72
Farm workers and related occupations .....	51	274	147	157	166	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	382	3 574	762	1 453	2 245	544
Mechanics and repairers .....	102	1 285	211	435	984	193
Construction trades .....	146	1 276	306	489	865	224
Precision production occupations .....	101	974	245	361	389	105
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	318	3 814	909	1 497	2 360	658
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	99	566	232	275	401	113
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	27	377	71	168	163	41
Transportation occupations .....	37	1 356	235	486	916	336
Motor vehicle operators .....	37	1 289	235	466	836	107
Material moving equipment operators .....	19	161	25	132	81	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	136	1 354	346	436	799	144
Construction laborers .....	37	212	71	18	157	24
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	34	596	182	124	322	39
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>19 170</b>	<b>5 417</b>	<b>6 221</b>	<b>11 512</b>	<b>2 181</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	367	5 322	1 530	1 520	3 248	541
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	139	2 364	592	593	1 252	134
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	79	6	47	35	9
Management and related occupations .....	60	898	180	260	409	23
Professional specialty occupations .....	228	2 958	938	927	1 996	407
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	36	47	55	35	14
Engineers .....	—	7	11	11	6	8
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	21	11	14	26	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	93	802	116	215	676	133
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	102	1 410	480	450	859	198
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	66	1 023	150	328	678	126
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	551	8 779	2 298	2 765	4 862	967
Health technologists and technicians .....	47	479	46	266	313	51
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	250	157	73	140	22
Sales occupations .....	177	2 552	677	838	1 595	323
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	58	538	87	138	354	73
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	8	452	114	91	225	63
Other sales occupations .....	111	1 562	476	609	1 016	187
Cashiers .....	47	723	264	249	425	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	327	5 498	1 418	1 588	2 814	571
Computer equipment operators .....	11	161	28	57	68	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	101	1 683	467	587	791	178
Financial records processing occupations .....	75	971	188	280	630	115
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	141	23	18	47	23
Service occupations .....	614	4 045	1 258	1 620	2 831	556
Private household occupations .....	—	140	50	34	123	—
Protective service occupations .....	26	48	48	19	63	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	14	7	—	13	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	588	3 875	1 160	1 567	2 645	556
Food service occupations .....	205	1 600	638	714	1 190	215
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	71	582	156	323	409	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	20	72	61	49	29	25
Farm operators and managers .....	8	8	23	5	19	9
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	64	38	44	10	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	13	237	102	85	109	22
Mechanics and repairers .....	7	18	7	7	27	8
Construction trades .....	—	28	21	6	5	6
Precision production occupations .....	—	191	74	72	77	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	44	715	168	182	433	70
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	16	271	41	87	192	23
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	97	13	10	56	4
Transportation occupations .....	—	109	30	43	79	9
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	99	30	43	73	9
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	12	7	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	28	238	72	35	98	34
Construction laborers .....	—	7	—	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	14	148	49	20	44	9



Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>12 140</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>20 335</b>	<b>5 034</b>	<b>13 935</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 001	1 235	6 364	1 113	3 571
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 350	484	2 378	449	1 415
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	434	9	71	29	119
Management and related occupations .....	735	117	706	174	477
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 651	751	3 986	664	2 156
Engineers and natural scientists .....	462	49	364	99	461
Engineers .....	193	16	108	21	282
Health diagnosing occupations .....	116	32	163	10	64
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	315	122	563	161	243
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	848	276	1 848	274	808
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	651	214	1 040	204	549
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 863	1 749	6 579	1 535	4 467
Health technologists and technicians .....	102	60	278	55	302
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	340	78	595	100	253
Sales occupations .....	1 116	780	2 724	628	1 882
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	262	205	683	190	498
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	284	146	659	137	355
Other sales occupations .....	570	429	1 382	301	1 029
Cashiers .....	196	42	355	81	371
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 305	831	2 982	752	2 030
Computer equipment operators .....	92	22	90	32	67
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	609	275	752	188	595
Financial records processing occupations .....	350	133	348	85	340
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	69	50	105	42	132
Service occupations .....	1 713	942	3 501	880	2 654
Private household occupations .....	41	42	87	24	34
Protective service occupations .....	186	48	299	70	273
Police and firefighters .....	81	28	107	41	97
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 486	852	3 115	786	2 347
Food service occupations .....	691	373	1 517	370	1 048
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	276	207	612	156	616
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	101	73	339	111	221
Farm operators and managers .....	11	—	36	32	53
Farm workers and related occupations .....	69	55	226	37	157
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	636	517	1 360	589	1 484
Mechanics and repairers .....	213	228	369	274	442
Construction trades .....	247	173	601	146	498
Precision production occupations .....	143	114	384	169	371
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	826	693	2 192	806	1 538
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	178	173	540	251	280
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	60	46	147	65	174
Transportation occupations .....	269	241	650	180	498
Motor vehicle operators .....	246	190	597	180	478
Material moving equipment operators .....	55	47	160	—	136
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	264	186	695	310	450
Construction laborers .....	51	40	97	54	23
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	62	107	251	137	126
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>9 813</b>	<b>2 383</b>	<b>6 359</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 378	696	3 160	574	1 547
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 047	224	1 028	222	612
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	185	—	27	8	50
Management and related occupations .....	410	73	383	84	268
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 331	472	2 132	352	935
Engineers and natural scientists .....	78	16	76	13	55
Engineers .....	10	—	11	—	11
Health diagnosing occupations .....	15	7	37	—	14
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	284	107	449	147	220
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	569	193	1 149	163	453
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	472	145	733	131	328
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 591	1 191	3 956	959	2 838
Health technologists and technicians .....	79	60	241	42	266
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	132	26	168	44	80
Sales occupations .....	543	374	1 161	320	875
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	102	87	207	75	140
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	121	41	174	35	93
Other sales occupations .....	320	246	780	210	642
Cashiers .....	137	23	262	58	265
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 837	731	2 386	553	1 617
Computer equipment operators .....	42	16	84	23	59
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	593	270	743	181	595
Financial records processing occupations .....	302	133	303	66	287
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	31	26	41	16	18
Service occupations .....	969	636	2 102	582	1 658
Private household occupations .....	34	42	74	24	34
Protective service occupations .....	27	5	46	26	19
Police and firefighters .....	10	—	11	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	908	589	1 982	532	1 605
Food service occupations .....	350	248	908	213	729
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	124	101	278	86	336
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	36	13	88	20	49
Farm operators and managers .....	6	—	12	8	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	23	5	60	—	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	56	33	140	82	85
Mechanics and repairers .....	9	7	26	24	7
Construction trades .....	6	12	42	4	6
Precision production occupations .....	41	14	72	54	72
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	119	105	367	166	182
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	44	25	172	65	87
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	14	22	35	12	10
Transportation occupations .....	37	35	68	—	43
Motor vehicle operators .....	37	35	61	—	43
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	23	92	89	35
Construction laborers .....	9	—	9	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	21	31	76	20



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>39 632</b>	<b>11 353</b>	<b>13 676</b>	<b>23 273</b>	<b>4 753</b>
Agriculture .....	65	522	248	220	336	132
Forestry and fisheries .....	45	41	96	78	63	—
Mining .....	141	393	27	681	31	—
Construction .....	159	1 927	517	513	1 248	243
Manufacturing .....	158	2 267	743	679	998	78
Nondurable goods .....	56	1 403	380	415	610	57
Food and kindred products .....	18	277	50	116	165	7
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	40	17	13	62	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	22	563	240	131	313	42
Chemicals and allied products .....	8	38	25	155	12	—
Durable goods .....	102	864	363	264	388	21
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	19	140	101	43	99	—
Primary metal industries .....	—	55	—	11	18	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	58	158	8	14	11	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	5	172	37	11	47	15
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	45	115	16	36	—
Transportation equipment .....	6	102	15	20	90	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	152	3 085	500	1 658	1 621	869
Air transportation .....	8	289	59	49	141	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	15	942	60	223	436	52
Other transportation .....	48	842	146	286	505	661
Communications .....	57	535	136	205	278	62
Utilities and sanitary services .....	24	477	99	895	261	94
Wholesale trade .....	48	2 884	337	423	1 129	119
Retail trade .....	717	8 620	2 772	3 146	5 696	1 063
General merchandise stores .....	29	1 050	122	232	696	88
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	128	1 230	395	613	917	178
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	116	1 098	244	282	743	125
Eating and drinking places .....	275	2 529	1 128	930	1 870	386
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	163	3 003	504	630	1 632	199
Banking and credit agencies .....	107	997	158	233	499	77
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	56	2 006	346	397	1 133	122
Services .....	1 514	15 202	5 140	4 948	9 133	1 878
Business services .....	39	1 454	297	208	601	90
Repair services .....	14	735	101	221	464	54
Private households .....	—	173	50	72	166	7
Other personal services .....	148	1 637	360	430	942	136
Entertainment and recreation services .....	88	825	292	197	404	31
Professional and related services .....	1 225	10 378	4 040	3 820	6 556	1 560
Hospitals .....	669	1 980	169	826	1 797	312
Health services, except hospitals .....	140	1 796	313	659	1 153	148
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	199	3 244	2 555	1 168	1 757	710
Other educational services .....	—	117	65	60	103	31
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	173	1 668	433	432	1 007	256
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	44	1 573	505	675	739	103
Public administration .....	339	1 688	469	700	1 386	150
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>19 170</b>	<b>5 417</b>	<b>6 221</b>	<b>11 512</b>	<b>2 181</b>
Agriculture .....	8	126	68	79	100	34
Forestry and fisheries .....	13	—	36	35	21	—
Mining .....	6	107	6	85	—	—
Construction .....	—	181	66	31	94	34
Manufacturing .....	7	522	231	203	300	25
Nondurable goods .....	7	390	125	137	220	25
Food and kindred products .....	—	65	13	46	25	7
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	28	5	13	62	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	7	249	9	72	133	18
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	—	6	—	—
Durable goods .....	—	132	106	66	80	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	31	18	8	7	—
Primary metal industries .....	—	7	—	—	11	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	14	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	35	—	5	20	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	6	60	8	10	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	—	13	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	50	799	161	480	382	150
Air transportation .....	8	72	19	21	46	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	6	181	7	41	95	8
Other transportation .....	7	216	53	38	63	91
Communications .....	22	256	68	69	122	19
Utilities and sanitary services .....	7	74	14	311	56	32
Wholesale trade .....	18	618	58	74	320	19
Retail trade .....	356	4 453	1 391	1 568	2 848	544
General merchandise stores .....	23	725	63	170	460	51
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	49	588	176	240	362	78
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	30	242	38	61	148	34
Eating and drinking places .....	161	1 428	618	587	1 186	248
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	120	1 762	318	410	890	164
Banking and credit agencies .....	95	767	132	191	366	66
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	25	995	186	219	524	98
Services .....	959	9 874	2 854	3 049	6 123	1 168
Business services .....	24	772	143	78	297	44
Repair services .....	—	103	16	36	86	—
Private households .....	—	155	50	72	123	7
Other personal services .....	128	1 179	204	306	693	129
Entertainment and recreation services .....	46	419	146	107	217	31
Professional and related services .....	761	7 246	2 295	2 450	4 707	957
Hospitals .....	386	1 484	121	672	1 424	261
Health services, except hospitals .....	110	1 348	237	518	862	89
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	117	2 348	1 334	642	1 187	371
Other educational services .....	—	92	41	42	80	31
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	120	1 245	333	280	754	172
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	28	729	229	296	400	33
Public administration .....	72	728	228	207	434	43



Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>12 140</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>20 335</b>	<b>5 034</b>	<b>13 935</b>
Agriculture .....	96	42	239	62	222
Forestry and fisheries .....	110	58	494	163	78
Mining .....	130	—	35	20	704
Construction .....	539	238	856	235	530
Manufacturing .....	516	531	1 584	589	695
Nondurable goods .....	301	91	582	246	425
Food and kindred products .....	40	21	121	36	119
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	61	18	16	—	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	184	52	238	65	135
Chemicals and allied products .....	7	—	15	14	158
Durable goods .....	215	440	1 002	343	270
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	50	208	652	181	43
Primary metal industries .....	54	81	14	—	11
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	—	51	30	14
Machinery and computer equipment .....	31	16	21	20	15
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	2	102	17	6	16
Transportation equipment .....	8	26	20	48	20
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	652	451	1 260	406	1 683
Air transportation .....	23	—	59	37	49
Trucking service and warehousing .....	135	91	379	182	226
Other transportation .....	166	149	430	129	289
Communications .....	233	149	258	23	212
Utilities and sanitary services .....	95	62	134	35	907
Wholesale trade .....	213	150	841	181	433
Retail trade .....	1 920	1 288	4 327	1 263	3 225
General merchandise stores .....	137	113	343	92	236
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	192	119	527	201	621
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	209	79	544	254	289
Eating and drinking places .....	772	395	1 618	355	960
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	878	334	871	216	632
Banking and credit agencies .....	229	102	214	76	235
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	649	232	657	140	397
Services .....	5 050	1 930	9 086	1 742	5 016
Business services .....	383	141	574	123	208
Repair services .....	143	165	224	101	223
Private households .....	46	59	112	43	72
Other personal services .....	402	237	582	148	434
Entertainment and recreation services .....	215	89	312	63	202
Professional and related services .....	3 861	1 239	7 282	1 264	3 877
Hospitals .....	530	189	1 044	230	848
Health services, except hospitals .....	727	295	951	187	667
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 265	344	3 313	488	1 189
Other educational services .....	88	22	117	12	63
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	662	141	1 009	170	434
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	589	248	848	177	676
Public administration .....	2 036	187	742	157	717
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>9 813</b>	<b>2 383</b>	<b>6 359</b>
Agriculture .....	32	17	87	8	79
Forestry and fisheries .....	43	40	182	33	35
Mining .....	13	—	15	5	85
Construction .....	106	27	44	18	31
Manufacturing .....	192	60	459	154	209
Nondurable goods .....	160	45	217	72	139
Food and kindred products .....	8	8	57	19	46
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	30	10	16	—	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	113	27	105	27	74
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	6	5	6
Durable goods .....	32	15	242	82	70
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	5	1	91	28	8
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	—	12	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	7	—	10	4	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	6	—	6	8
Transportation equipment .....	—	8	6	7	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	213	153	431	67	486
Air transportation .....	—	—	27	24	21
Trucking service and warehousing .....	24	5	73	17	41
Other transportation .....	45	42	182	26	38
Communications .....	136	79	109	—	71
Utilities and sanitary services .....	8	27	40	—	315
Wholesale trade .....	40	10	149	74	80
Retail trade .....	959	713	2 033	668	1 621
General merchandise stores .....	85	72	210	73	174
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	98	35	221	107	247
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	49	24	159	79	61
Eating and drinking places .....	408	234	859	181	608
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	529	235	511	117	412
Banking and credit agencies .....	163	82	183	58	193
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	366	153	328	59	219
Services .....	2 997	1 318	5 622	1 180	3 107
Business services .....	243	105	308	89	78
Repair services .....	21	21	42	11	36
Private households .....	34	59	99	43	72
Other personal services .....	208	189	362	121	310
Entertainment and recreation services .....	88	31	126	23	109
Professional and related services .....	2 403	913	4 685	893	2 502
Hospitals .....	354	166	745	207	694
Health services, except hospitals .....	506	255	713	145	524
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	829	239	1 899	296	660
Other educational services .....	63	22	107	5	45
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	440	88	803	148	282
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	211	143	418	92	297
Public administration .....	1 025	101	280	59	214



Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>						
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 501	39 632	11 353	13 676	23 273	4 753
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 882	27 069	6 424	9 053	15 111	2 705
Employees of own corporation .....	99	1 489	323	498	639	136
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	184	3 414	780	1 068	2 140	505
Local government workers .....	266	2 511	579	1 121	1 761	370
State government workers .....	810	1 470	2 436	856	756	480
Federal government workers .....	123	1 510	323	523	1 332	140
Self-employed workers .....	221	3 477	773	970	2 107	532
In agriculture .....	35	226	43	66	107	55
Unpaid family workers .....	15	181	38	85	66	21
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 609	19 170	5 417	6 221	11 512	2 181
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	879	12 284	2 967	3 971	7 294	1 149
Employees of own corporation .....	43	378	108	124	133	42
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	135	2 388	484	734	1 538	303
Local government workers .....	117	1 538	386	560	1 081	225
State government workers .....	307	905	1 170	339	446	192
Federal government workers .....	61	575	118	161	413	25
Self-employed workers .....	104	1 352	269	411	716	266
Unpaid family workers .....	6	128	23	45	24	21
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 712	45 567	15 617	16 452	29 155	5 676
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 633	28 194	6 453	9 254	17 936	3 474
48 and 49 weeks .....	112	1 929	659	597	1 153	178
40 to 47 weeks .....	368	3 627	1 715	1 411	2 430	404
27 to 39 weeks .....	372	4 023	1 619	1 552	2 468	581
14 to 26 weeks .....	478	3 910	2 424	1 711	2 602	449
1 to 13 weeks .....	749	3 884	2 747	1 927	2 566	590
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 553	33 519	10 279	11 975	21 453	4 185
40 or more weeks .....	2 604	27 665	6 110	9 119	17 755	3 332
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 241	23 976	4 915	7 846	15 183	2 938
27 to 39 weeks .....	226	2 127	845	914	1 382	374
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	940	9 579	4 352	3 579	6 064	1 148
40 or more weeks .....	420	5 165	2 307	1 845	3 034	587
50 to 52 weeks .....	333	3 643	1 300	1 229	2 176	419
27 to 39 weeks .....	105	1 493	626	535	935	169
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	219	2 469	986	898	1 638	343
40 or more weeks .....	89	920	410	298	730	137
50 to 52 weeks .....	59	575	238	179	577	117
27 to 39 weeks .....	41	403	148	103	151	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 075	22 245	7 133	7 445	14 032	2 647
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 133	12 639	2 888	3 833	7 897	1 478
48 and 49 weeks .....	46	1 044	347	349	607	90
40 to 47 weeks .....	145	1 920	899	683	1 280	226
27 to 39 weeks .....	165	2 462	785	695	1 412	333
14 to 26 weeks .....	208	2 120	1 041	989	1 419	180
1 to 13 weeks .....	378	2 060	1 173	896	1 417	340
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 304	14 010	4 019	4 594	8 832	1 634
40 or more weeks .....	965	11 289	2 581	3 444	7 080	1 259
50 to 52 weeks .....	861	9 612	2 045	2 929	5 884	1 049
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	1 058	322	365	632	185
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	616	6 492	2 491	2 274	4 207	791
40 or more weeks .....	286	3 660	1 307	1 227	2 187	437
50 to 52 weeks .....	229	2 578	718	810	1 579	341
27 to 39 weeks .....	76	1 053	363	267	681	123
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	155	1 743	623	577	993	222
40 or more weeks .....	73	654	246	194	517	98
50 to 52 weeks .....	43	449	125	94	434	88
27 to 39 weeks .....	28	351	100	63	99	25
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>						
Families .....	2 670	21 816	4 565	8 899	15 086	2 717
No workers .....	561	3 022	451	1 630	2 259	431
1 worker .....	768	5 774	1 213	2 325	4 280	544
2 workers .....	1 131	10 658	2 434	4 003	7 205	1 370
3 or more workers .....	210	2 362	467	941	1 342	372
Married-couple families .....	2 239	17 463	3 668	7 270	12 243	2 262
No workers .....	462	2 241	357	1 279	1 740	265
1 worker .....	558	3 453	717	1 590	2 635	356
2 workers .....	1 021	9 567	2 155	3 556	6 615	1 279
Husband and wife worked .....	923	9 108	2 103	3 232	6 164	1 242
3 or more workers .....	198	2 202	439	845	1 253	362
Husband and wife worked .....	194	2 109	424	760	1 189	353
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	3 534	645	1 200	2 247	391
No workers .....	87	671	77	284	444	155
1 worker .....	135	1 934	389	540	1 276	159
2 workers .....	79	801	158	318	461	77
3 or more workers .....	12	128	21	58	66	—
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>						
Persons 16 years and over .....	445	2 135	701	1 391	1 553	273
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15	126	57	40	65	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	161	100	67	59	29
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	92	—	25	61	—
Sales occupations .....	14	264	91	113	131	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	46	219	35	138	124	30
Private household occupations .....	4	5	12	30	—	8
Protective service occupations .....	23	20	39	22	28	9
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	101	460	100	223	348	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	48	25	73	61	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	72	260	39	307	242	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	19	98	15	62	69	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	65	119	72	18	96	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	123	75	141	190	18
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	35	140	41	132	79	39



Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>					
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	12 140	5 209	20 335	5 034	13 935
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 715	3 429	11 654	3 361	9 231
Employees of own corporation .....	287	119	550	65	500
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 305	350	2 074	340	1 090
Local government workers .....	1 064	391	1 464	259	1 135
State government workers .....	2 224	154	2 507	347	874
Federal government workers .....	740	130	737	275	533
Self-employed workers .....	1 066	727	1 839	445	984
In agriculture .....	6	—	46	16	66
Unpaid family workers .....	26	28	60	7	88
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 149	2 674	9 813	2 383	6 359
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 680	1 682	5 274	1 519	4 054
Employees of own corporation .....	72	27	171	20	124
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	800	234	1 388	285	756
Local government workers .....	649	215	777	144	564
State government workers .....	1 244	95	1 382	166	348
Federal government workers .....	306	71	282	87	168
Self-employed workers .....	451	349	682	175	421
Unpaid family workers .....	19	28	28	7	48
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>					
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	14 091	6 104	25 825	6 039	16 764
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 679	3 539	12 740	3 501	9 432
48 and 49 weeks .....	524	214	1 154	307	597
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 273	602	2 854	581	1 430
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 137	589	2 679	485	1 582
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 268	620	3 276	573	1 745
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 210	540	3 122	592	1 978
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	10 603	4 499	17 938	4 396	12 200
40 or more weeks .....	8 733	3 482	12 785	3 533	9 282
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 588	2 959	10 272	2 938	7 997
27 to 39 weeks .....	657	422	1 606	268	932
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 614	1 311	6 496	1 303	3 648
40 or more weeks .....	1 366	726	3 447	727	1 877
50 to 52 weeks .....	890	460	2 179	479	1 254
27 to 39 weeks .....	359	132	915	211	542
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	874	294	1 391	340	916
40 or more weeks .....	377	147	516	129	300
50 to 52 weeks .....	201	120	289	84	181
27 to 39 weeks .....	121	35	158	6	108
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	7 113	3 095	12 360	2 862	7 613
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 195	1 663	5 743	1 504	3 920
48 and 49 weeks .....	290	130	561	159	349
40 to 47 weeks .....	722	336	1 467	309	696
27 to 39 weeks .....	610	280	1 348	242	710
14 to 26 weeks .....	663	388	1 695	354	1 004
1 to 13 weeks .....	633	298	1 546	294	934
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 847	1 967	7 551	1 787	4 699
40 or more weeks .....	3 978	1 486	5 301	1 414	3 517
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 404	1 233	4 163	1 136	2 996
27 to 39 weeks .....	305	165	768	91	371
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 749	939	3 993	890	2 327
40 or more weeks .....	979	550	2 208	483	1 254
50 to 52 weeks .....	666	353	1 424	318	830
27 to 39 weeks .....	218	85	505	145	274
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	517	189	816	185	587
40 or more weeks .....	250	93	262	75	194
50 to 52 weeks .....	125	77	156	50	94
27 to 39 weeks .....	87	30	75	6	65
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>					
Families .....	6 340	3 123	10 163	2 890	9 072
No workers .....	885	493	1 367	380	1 657
1 worker .....	1 516	853	2 673	846	2 378
2 workers .....	3 235	1 485	5 088	1 324	4 070
3 or more workers .....	704	292	1 035	340	967
Married-couple families .....	5 034	2 432	7 853	2 295	7 415
No workers .....	678	409	1 022	289	1 304
1 worker .....	763	448	1 328	489	1 622
2 workers .....	2 946	1 316	4 524	1 188	3 618
Husband and wife worked .....	2 794	1 269	4 326	1 141	3 287
3 or more workers .....	647	259	979	329	871
Husband and wife worked .....	602	223	929	303	781
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 112	591	1 818	474	1 222
No workers .....	180	84	295	85	286
1 worker .....	649	331	1 067	299	555
2 workers .....	249	143	419	79	323
3 or more workers .....	34	33	37	11	58
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>					
Persons 16 years and over .....	640	273	1 697	450	1 429
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	22	9	72	31	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	49	5	119	11	72
Technicians and related support occupations .....	9	6	70	—	25
Sales occupations .....	42	17	270	38	120
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	95	43	156	82	143
Private household occupations .....	—	—	6	—	30
Protective service occupations .....	26	—	36	19	22
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	127	67	386	110	229
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	57	113	42	75
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	101	6	119	25	311
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	26	—	79	8	69
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	44	4	75	23	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	49	28	139	35	143
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	37	31	57	26	132



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>						
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 068</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>8 724</b>	<b>13 567</b>	<b>22 647</b>	<b>4 077</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	444	2 196	852	1 171	1 888	313
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	582	3 900	1 409	2 024	2 652	543
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	454	3 521	1 269	1 705	2 620	389
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	947	6 575	1 832	2 806	5 055	733
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	788	5 809	1 413	2 011	3 632	731
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	629	5 879	980	1 853	3 662	646
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	166	3 722	654	1 424	2 111	559
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	898	191	348	505	103
\$100,000 or more .....	22	784	124	225	522	60
Median (dollars) .....	20 281	25 639	19 168	21 307	23 113	25 646
Mean (dollars) .....	23 041	31 096	25 112	27 757	30 235	30 318
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 670</b>	<b>21 816</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>8 899</b>	<b>15 086</b>	<b>2 717</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	164	942	246	480	761	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	205	1 243	417	668	935	194
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	218	1 636	500	760	1 362	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	631	3 914	905	1 801	3 297	416
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	649	4 284	927	1 647	2 767	550
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	579	4 957	768	1 703	3 150	562
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	166	3 323	535	1 318	1 901	542
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	808	155	301	455	93
\$100,000 or more .....	22	709	112	221	458	60
Median (dollars) .....	26 701	31 906	26 787	29 697	28 731	32 493
Mean (dollars) .....	28 244	37 240	32 425	34 489	35 779	37 098
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 239</b>	<b>17 463</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>12 243</b>	<b>2 262</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	378	1 827	697	1 092	1 426	227
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	553	2 794	685	1 407	2 626	313
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	561	3 568	807	1 440	2 494	499
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	543	4 690	699	1 599	2 963	538
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	159	3 138	525	1 223	1 830	542
\$75,000 or more .....	45	1 446	255	509	904	143
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>391</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	91	599	120	285	509	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	602	129	209	466	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	552	108	178	411	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	953	169	304	498	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	674	107	194	326	58
\$50,000 or more .....	7	154	12	30	37	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 785</b>	<b>28 190</b>	<b>9 315</b>	<b>12 007</b>	<b>19 098</b>	<b>3 610</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 316	19 025	9 369	16 383	18 206	20 148
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	36.5	50.9	30.8	40.9	48.7	52.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 604</b>	<b>29 968</b>	<b>8 357</b>	<b>11 700</b>	<b>19 754</b>	<b>3 684</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 395	9 386	7 021	8 059	8 784	7 472
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	23.9	32.0	24.4	25.0	29.8	28.5
Median income (dollars) .....	16 724	16 459	14 868	15 792	15 595	16 057
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 444</b>	<b>12 834</b>	<b>10 172</b>	<b>11 385</b>	<b>12 603</b>	<b>12 113</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 940	13 031	11 006	11 538	12 667	12 434
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 026	4 104	4 216	4 284	8 704	4 902
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars) .....	26 701	31 906	26 787	29 697	28 731	32 493
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 552	31 575	26 206	31 050	27 219	32 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 712	28 893	23 187	28 724	24 083	25 257
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 323	36 260	30 604	33 151	32 766	37 212
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 516	37 537	31 472	36 243	34 307	40 164
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 200	32 219	23 454	32 738	27 448	26 597
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 479	15 116	13 403	12 387	11 540	10 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	12 431	11 506	6 861	9 471	8 387
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 379	8 299	7 680	5 000—	5 000—	6 146
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars) .....	16 952	16 787	17 893	15 020	17 641	17 212
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 821	23 466	21 867	21 510	22 103	26 167
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 631	38 576	31 266	39 227	36 163	40 872
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 718	40 110	32 753	41 129	37 342	42 122
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 465</b>	<b>14 160</b>	<b>12 557</b>	<b>11 173</b>	<b>12 813</b>	<b>12 594</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 992	16 686	13 691	14 115	15 360	16 795
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 914	14 750	11 502	13 326	13 750	16 410
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 691	10 531	11 023	12 708	9 916	12 396
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 350	12 577	11 657	9 135	11 315	9 771
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 827	12 046	11 553	8 883	10 884	9 478
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 041	10 289	12 179	8 246	9 253	7 456
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>						
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 068</b>	<b>33 284</b>	<b>8 724</b>	<b>13 567</b>	<b>22 647</b>	<b>4 077</b>
With earnings .....	2 716	26 531	7 561	9 448	17 377	3 247
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 521	30 412	22 865	29 379	30 063	30 481
With wage or salary income .....	2 567	25 311	7 249	9 205	16 627	3 061
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 207	28 663	21 419	28 300	28 034	28 406
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	371	4 804	1 206	1 433	3 060	645
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 972	15 966	13 082	11 566	16 947	15 722
With farm self-employment income .....	62	660	237	129	314	136
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 860	7 082	7 751	3 884	14 098	13 837
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 522	15 110	4 367	5 507	10 058	1 835
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 423	6 454	4 870	4 827	5 303	4 920
With Social Security income .....	1 701	8 971	1 573	4 816	6 458	1 044
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 560	8 025	7 639	8 154	7 864	9 172
With public assistance income .....	448	1 715	321	1 339	1 976	221
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 255	4 127	2 811	3 601	3 649	3 946
With retirement income .....	1 156	4 627	1 037	3 141	4 258	394
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 289	8 396	8 645	7 604	9 387	8 358
With other income .....	439	3 719	912	1 389	3 093	469
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 476	3 415	3 333	3 204	3 566	3 982



Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>					
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>10 421</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>17 765</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>13 825</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	708	474	1 780	224	1 204
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 175	794	2 495	521	2 059
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 126	880	2 308	628	1 751
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 100	1 025	3 617	931	2 864
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 842	703	2 591	579	2 042
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 687	799	2 588	713	1 884
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 376	448	1 627	484	1 446
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	268	101	420	84	348
\$100,000 or more .....	139	30	339	55	227
Median (dollars) .....	25 462	19 950	21 033	22 685	21 216
Mean (dollars) .....	30 369	25 083	27 825	28 481	27 691
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 340</b>	<b>3 123</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>9 072</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	287	159	519	128	490
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	266	218	786	251	684
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	437	423	978	327	782
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 093	605	1 936	620	1 850
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 205	554	1 717	406	1 672
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 421	668	2 178	614	1 730
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 245	379	1 411	425	1 340
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	267	87	342	72	301
\$100,000 or more .....	119	30	296	47	223
Median (dollars) .....	33 665	27 430	29 894	27 909	29 526
Mean (dollars) .....	37 960	31 332	35 645	32 166	34 410
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 034</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>7 853</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>7 415</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	323	438	1 093	334	1 121
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	797	452	1 441	495	1 449
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 020	463	1 450	350	1 465
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 309	597	1 956	580	1 624
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 199	365	1 297	417	1 245
\$75,000 or more .....	386	117	616	119	511
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1 222</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	226	115	315	92	291
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	149	79	405	157	213
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	199	131	288	104	183
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	266	124	395	50	311
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	249	134	353	71	194
\$50,000 or more .....	23	8	62	—	30
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>8 521</b>	<b>3 956</b>	<b>15 731</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>12 235</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 552	16 736	13 887	17 643	16 313
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	49.0	43.6	38.8	47.9	40.8
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>28 116</b>	<b>23 770</b>	<b>26 576</b>	<b>27 691</b>	<b>27 630</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	9 582	4 739	16 380	3 644	11 935
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	11 131	8 578	8 248	8 008	8 044
Median income (dollars) .....	35.5	26.0	25.4	31.2	25.1
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>17 378</b>	<b>15 259</b>	<b>16 645</b>	<b>15 288</b>	<b>15 786</b>
<b>Persons in households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 256</b>	<b>11 226</b>	<b>11 759</b>	<b>11 597</b>	<b>11 364</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	13 617	11 407	12 266	11 597	11 513
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 602	5 261	4 206	—	4 284
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Family type and presence of own children:					
Families (dollars) .....	33 665	27 430	29 894	27 909	29 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 350	26 671	29 613	29 303	30 981
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 523	29 298	24 483	24 185	28 598
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	38 940	32 368	34 619	34 212	33 037
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 930	34 131	37 661	36 491	36 131
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 045	30 982	27 390	32 625	32 467
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 483	14 066	13 036	9 342	12 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 023	12 138	10 107	8 273	6 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 903	6 127	5 702	5 391	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:					
No workers (dollars) .....	22 520	15 496	17 643	13 431	15 047
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 243	19 215	20 782	17 543	21 330
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 929	34 809	38 400	37 405	38 980
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 868	36 402	39 722	39 141	41 045
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 968</b>	<b>11 579</b>	<b>12 577</b>	<b>14 054</b>	<b>11 137</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 721	12 367	14 002	18 520	14 041
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 139	12 965	12 321	16 250	13 247
65 years and over (dollars) .....	15 078	7 929	12 500	11 364	12 519
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 700	11 158	11 731	11 463	9 125
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 971	10 329	11 008	11 068	8 869
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 785	8 633	9 187	9 000	8 231
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>					
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>10 421</b>	<b>5 254</b>	<b>17 765</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>13 825</b>
With earnings .....	8 178	3 723	14 350	3 574	9 626
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 815	24 960	26 562	27 196	29 322
With wage or salary income .....	7 865	3 499	13 694	3 449	9 376
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	27 977	23 016	24 955	26 069	28 249
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 524	909	2 878	714	1 447
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 601	13 621	13 420	9 936	11 633
With farm self-employment income .....	157	54	288	66	129
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	106	266	2 814	2 877	3 884
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	5 498	2 413	8 363	1 902	5 580
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 468	6 127	5 133	3 765	4 801
With Social Security income .....	2 691	1 916	4 193	882	4 924
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 063	7 034	7 801	7 968	8 131
With public assistance income .....	677	438	1 244	290	1 355
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 901	3 864	3 572	3 766	3 614
With retirement income .....	1 876	824	2 423	615	3 206
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 838	8 330	10 341	9 587	7 600
With other income .....	1 107	704	2 064	530	1 408
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 692	2 897	3 881	3 376	3 192

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 670</b>	<b>21 816</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>8 899</b>	<b>15 086</b>	<b>2 717</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 112	15 992	2 574	7 213	11 208	1 986
With related children under 18 years .....	1 278	11 307	2 257	4 288	7 856	1 527
With related children under 5 years .....	515	4 643	915	1 747	3 231	594
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 804	17 443	3 809	6 418	11 815	2 154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 150	12 021	2 031	4 107	7 918	1 572
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	317	1 661	321	1 028	1 511	149
Householder foreign born .....	60	378	151	194	430	48
Householder under 25 years .....	114	1 008	431	291	854	108
Householder 65 years and over .....	609	3 748	590	1 888	2 552	418
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 048	18 717	4 224	7 075	12 816	2 281
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	288	1 108	183	827	1 267	179
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	918	4 979	776	2 634	3 604	613
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 239</b>	<b>17 463</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>12 243</b>	<b>2 262</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 052	8 341	1 652	3 385	5 674	1 152
With related children under 5 years .....	462	3 559	763	1 470	2 368	423
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 569	14 250	3 077	5 396	9 760	1 881
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 059	10 230	1 750	3 685	6 831	1 450
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 733	15 074	3 399	5 806	10 479	1 932
Householder 65 years and over .....	496	3 252	509	1 559	2 302	369
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	165	390	64	397	634	75
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	733	4 149	638	2 118	3 089	498
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>3 534</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>391</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	178	2 501	485	749	1 777	320
With related children under 5 years .....	45	941	130	244	698	146
Householder worked in 1989 .....	159	2 559	523	752	1 588	226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	57	1 385	203	285	802	84
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	235	2 964	599	929	1 843	302
Householder 65 years and over .....	65	414	65	204	196	43
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	103	636	114	365	589	104
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	137	679	107	331	372	89
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 791</b>	<b>14 665</b>	<b>6 589</b>	<b>5 417</b>	<b>9 305</b>	<b>1 616</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 398	11 468	4 159	4 668	7 561	1 360
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	782	4 883	1 078	2 558	3 192	478
65 years and over .....	731	3 604	765	2 100	2 621	389
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 605</b>	<b>79 238</b>	<b>19 849</b>	<b>32 593</b>	<b>54 089</b>	<b>9 888</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	7 226	58 667	15 750	24 398	39 861	7 059
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 806	10 283	1 863	5 360	7 307	1 172
Related children under 18 years .....	2 248	20 441	4 065	8 176	14 153	2 816
Related children under 6 years .....	720	7 120	1 505	2 792	4 862	963
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 680	14 520	2 820	5 946	10 090	2 002
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>375</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>289</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.0	9.2	13.2	11.3	11.2	10.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	160	509	73	408	439	54
With related children under 18 years .....	276	1 584	503	782	1 363	242
With related children under 5 years .....	121	814	239	391	784	146
Householder worked in 1989 .....	212	1 074	409	557	1 003	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	45	246	28	90	215	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	95	362	99	274	303	25
Householder foreign born .....	—	36	45	45	55	6
Householder under 25 years .....	53	292	141	121	276	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	39	162	—	67	96	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	292	1 481	564	755	1 223	191
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	171	644	97	482	669	127
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	77	300	8	121	178	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 402	5 070	4 812	4 997	5 279	5 901
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>218</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>94</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	140	421	273	379	379	66
With related children under 5 years .....	83	233	164	194	221	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	128	394	223	241	370	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	39	148	13	36	121	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	167	555	333	331	406	77
Householder 65 years and over .....	39	121	—	56	78	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	73	94	14	154	205	31
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	60	204	8	68	92	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 220	4 741	5 227	5 025	4 979	5 444
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>127</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>186</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	114	1 054	197	451	891	167
With related children under 5 years .....	38	521	70	175	500	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	60	604	147	262	547	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	86	10	32	83	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	95	851	180	350	744	105
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	41	—	3	18	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	90	509	78	311	432	96
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	77	—	29	81	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 936	5 223	4 905	5 302	5 528	6 355
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>688</b>	<b>3 732</b>	<b>3 082</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>497</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.4	25.4	46.8	28.8	27.8	30.8
Nonfamily householder .....	375	2 330	1 490	1 130	1 722	348
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	133	601	221	423	336	60
65 years and over .....	187	643	146	404	606	93
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 725	2 904	3 216	2 836	2 987	2 403
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 788</b>	<b>9 887</b>	<b>4 996</b>	<b>4 787</b>	<b>7 952</b>	<b>1 530</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.6	12.5	25.2	14.7	14.7	15.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 198	6 646	4 033	3 193	5 173	913
Persons 65 years and over .....	261	896	146	512	777	118
Related children under 18 years .....	466	3 138	942	1 575	2 716	604
Related children under 6 years .....	167	1 322	449	689	1 196	270
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	327	2 009	577	1 046	1 693	385
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 202	13 468	6 186	6 445	11 030	1 960
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 882	26 123	9 458	11 869	19 784	3 151



Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>					
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 340</b>	<b>3 123</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>2 890</b>	<b>9 072</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 568	2 150	6 649	1 945	7 372
With related children under 18 years .....	3 446	1 581	5 258	1 528	4 367
With related children under 5 years .....	1 256	644	2 245	644	1 777
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 098	2 386	8 189	2 280	6 528
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 491	1 489	4 939	1 446	4 178
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	393	368	813	344	1 051
Householder foreign born .....	99	56	323	46	197
Householder under 25 years .....	318	138	630	141	301
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 049	577	1 527	416	1 922
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 810	2 667	9 051	2 276	7 211
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	467	276	827	242	841
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 356	826	2 119	551	2 687
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 034</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>7 853</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>7 415</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 428	1 071	3 647	1 114	3 454
With related children under 5 years .....	880	527	1 637	494	1 500
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 094	1 836	6 433	1 842	5 489
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 990	1 223	4 163	1 236	3 750
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 646	2 059	7 056	1 787	5 922
Householder 65 years and over .....	932	528	1 300	364	1 589
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	158	114	318	146	402
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 166	704	1 684	470	2 163
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1 222</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	880	424	1 299	362	757
With related children under 5 years .....	339	105	509	137	244
Householder worked in 1989 .....	858	450	1 354	340	767
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	431	206	566	151	289
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	990	526	1 544	388	947
Householder 65 years and over .....	84	49	166	34	208
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	280	146	484	93	372
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	157	108	367	53	337
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 961</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>10 331</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>5 508</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 081	2 131	7 602	1 329	4 753
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 567	775	2 431	564	2 627
65 years and over .....	1 206	1 058	1 979	300	2 148
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>23 350</b>	<b>11 559</b>	<b>40 071</b>	<b>10 279</b>	<b>33 222</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	17 428	8 675	30 564	7 614	24 875
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 092	2 115	4 626	1 063	5 475
Related children under 18 years .....	5 877	2 858	9 492	2 632	8 328
Related children under 6 years .....	1 921	1 018	3 316	993	2 828
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 277	2 044	6 749	1 850	6 065
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>					
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>551</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1 028</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.7	12.9	12.9	13.8	11.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	102	123	275	133	426
With related children under 18 years .....	496	322	1 018	316	793
With related children under 5 years .....	266	116	562	139	393
Householder worked in 1989 .....	295	241	906	266	568
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	79	131	51	90
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	108	107	259	86	282
Householder foreign born .....	—	6	58	24	45
Householder under 25 years .....	146	47	240	60	121
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	30	63	15	69
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	446	286	1 043	293	768
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	293	138	481	145	488
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	76	103	20	128
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 086	4 179	4 585	4 088	4 978
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>451</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	93	118	292	99	284
With related children under 5 years .....	43	45	206	42	196
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	97	392	111	244
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	44	101	25	36
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	96	98	426	109	338
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	24	32	6	56
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	32	105	58	154
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	47	51	—	71
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 877	3 338	3 584	4 662	5 004
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>372</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>492</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	354	184	631	217	455
With related children under 5 years .....	201	71	335	97	175
Householder worked in 1989 .....	178	124	439	147	270
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	35	17	26	32
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	308	179	515	176	356
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	6	22	9	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	229	90	359	87	315
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	31	29	48	20	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 392	4 891	4 933	3 780	5 274
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 099</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 586</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.2	28.2	36.1	28.2	28.8
Nonfamily householder .....	743	510	2 244	238	1 155
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	114	113	297	91	442
65 years and over .....	231	271	429	28	421
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 979	2 524	3 054	2 736	2 843
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 702</b>	<b>1 876</b>	<b>7 624</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>4 889</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.6	16.2	19.0	16.7	14.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 779	1 314	5 696	1 111	3 269
Persons 65 years and over .....	270	330	513	50	531
Related children under 18 years .....	886	536	1 913	571	1 601
Related children under 6 years .....	409	174	878	261	691
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	532	394	1 176	365	1 070
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 717	2 646	9 787	2 248	6 561
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 966	4 536	15 752	4 055	12 151



Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	Billings city	Bozeman city	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder)	Great Falls city	Havre city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>						
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>543</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>422</b>
In households .....	504	3 396	366	1 567	2 475	422
In group quarters .....	39	35	—	17	11	—
Nursing homes .....	18	14	—	17	4	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 204</b>	<b>6 319</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>4 541</b>	<b>754</b>
In households .....	1 114	6 215	1 076	3 093	4 452	721
In group quarters .....	90	104	22	32	89	33
Nursing homes .....	66	90	16	22	89	33
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>832</b>	<b>4 666</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>3 448</b>	<b>623</b>
In households .....	692	4 054	787	2 242	2 850	451
In group quarters .....	140	612	167	297	598	172
Nursing homes .....	106	612	167	282	593	172
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>						
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>543</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>422</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	97	404	10	157	290	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	97	366	72	335	418	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	243	1 314	83	619	935	132
Some college or associate degree .....	75	833	128	291	414	108
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	31	514	73	182	429	54
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 204</b>	<b>6 319</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>4 541</b>	<b>754</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	224	1 062	108	498	516	151
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	225	782	112	655	775	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	478	2 140	304	1 078	1 793	215
Some college or associate degree .....	152	1 455	298	607	860	192
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	125	880	276	287	597	85
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>832</b>	<b>4 666</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>3 448</b>	<b>623</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	232	1 343	124	895	939	269
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	205	690	66	442	776	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	213	1 118	265	704	905	114
Some college or associate degree .....	103	950	260	368	471	96
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	79	565	239	130	357	37
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>						
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>158</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	42	—	7	21	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	33	—	7	46	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	67	—	54	67	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	214	53	124	220	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	257	23	128	171	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	352	36	86	240	25
\$50,000 or more .....	8	244	14	150	194	63
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.6	4.9	—	2.5	3.8	6.3
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>69</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	31	82	19	65	115	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	165	19	89	123	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	92	15	50	25	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	148	8	103	85	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	80	—	51	107	8
\$35,000 or more .....	20	85	10	7	48	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	39.2	17.8	36.6	26.6	27.8	13.0
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>361</b>	<b>2 327</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>267</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	21	—	16	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	38	178	12	91	52	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	248	15	156	156	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	650	87	358	478	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	65	453	99	201	406	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	454	80	150	217	47
\$50,000 or more .....	28	323	61	111	271	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.6	4.0	—	3.6	2.1	3.0
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>355</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>171</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	79	210	39	118	173	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	83	501	73	297	338	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	103	296	78	224	225	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	298	76	195	222	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	127	44	16	52	11
\$35,000 or more .....	—	107	25	11	80	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.3	17.0	18.8	18.2	19.8	35.7
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>135</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>102</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	20	—	7	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	75	11	56	49	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	182	22	134	100	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	53	231	54	140	267	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	145	21	49	97	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	108	19	25	88	—
\$50,000 or more .....	22	164	28	65	94	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.1	3.1	—	3.6	6.2	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>371</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>218</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	78	245	56	149	223	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	164	715	121	576	582	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	62	399	51	257	281	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	40	357	63	141	174	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	93	42	38	90	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	103	50	30	68	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.3	18.2	19.8	20.3	25.0	14.7



Table 179. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Helena city	Kalispell city	Missoula city	Orchard Homes CDP	Butte-Silver Bow
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>					
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	939	510	1 380	401	1 613
In households .....	901	493	1 338	401	1 596
In group quarters .....	38	17	42	—	17
Nursing homes .....	11	17	42	—	17
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 806	1 097	2 703	671	3 194
In households .....	1 743	1 066	2 521	671	3 162
In group quarters .....	63	31	182	—	32
Nursing homes .....	55	31	177	—	22
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 593	1 253	2 575	392	2 585
In households .....	1 341	1 049	2 105	392	2 288
In group quarters .....	252	204	470	—	297
Nursing homes .....	244	204	470	—	282
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>					
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	939	510	1 380	401	1 613
Less than 9th grade .....	19	89	95	56	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	94	99	162	91	342
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	339	149	446	128	632
Some college or associate degree .....	226	104	321	54	294
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	261	69	356	72	182
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 806	1 097	2 703	671	3 194
Less than 9th grade .....	98	143	259	142	506
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	231	179	396	158	673
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	619	428	949	218	1 114
Some college or associate degree .....	451	186	601	85	614
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	407	161	498	68	287
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 593	1 253	2 575	392	2 585
Less than 9th grade .....	282	306	636	67	913
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	250	197	427	98	455
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	511	345	585	149	719
Some college or associate degree .....	350	230	466	45	368
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	200	175	461	33	130
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>					
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	332	189	485	164	566
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	5	10	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	11	19	12	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	23	37	30	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	12	63	11	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	71	44	130	50	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	67	65	126	33	86
\$50,000 or more .....	83	29	105	18	150
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	8.5	2.5	13.4	2.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	236	103	225	57	372
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	16	68	9	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	24	22	—	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	6	43	13	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	21	49	8	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	44	20	27	16	51
\$35,000 or more .....	13	16	16	11	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.6	25.2	30.2	15.8	26.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	631	306	852	255	1 103
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	—	—	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	18	62	—	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	32	89	62	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	156	80	227	95	367
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	103	41	148	36	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	154	75	170	32	155
\$50,000 or more .....	168	60	156	30	111
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.7	3.9	3.1	—	3.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	468	394	732	149	885
Less than \$5,000 .....	42	79	84	17	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	121	145	227	59	305
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	131	83	160	44	232
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	62	161	29	197
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	25	56	—	16
\$35,000 or more .....	39	—	44	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.3	24.4	17.6	14.8	18.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	301	222	448	109	486
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	7	6	6	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	24	21	—	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	55	64	22	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	99	96	166	61	140
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	58	7	86	10	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	14	30	5	25
\$50,000 or more .....	43	19	75	5	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.7	5.4	1.3	5.5	3.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	673	599	1 127	146	1 215
Less than \$5,000 .....	89	92	193	6	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	258	253	447	72	584
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	130	106	187	38	262
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	130	43	145	22	141
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	47	45	68	—	40
\$35,000 or more .....	19	60	87	8	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.8	25.4	24.9	4.1	20.8



Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	76 945	2 591	2 369	75 647	51 197	2 631	1 027	50 699	41 010	1 011
Under 3 years .....	3 169	239	193	3 033	2 214	243	99	2 176	1 509	84
3 and 4 years .....	2 324	69	184	2 209	1 414	99	62	1 386	1 116	41
5 to 9 years .....	5 286	349	246	5 167	3 758	431	140	3 692	2 687	120
10 to 14 years .....	5 473	219	369	5 241	3 611	266	138	3 521	2 398	71
15 to 17 years .....	3 024	149	63	3 001	1 844	160	62	1 833	1 470	15
18 and 19 years .....	2 097	111	66	2 064	1 300	79	22	1 278	1 745	58
20 to 24 years .....	4 986	229	151	4 907	2 886	204	90	2 840	5 029	139
25 to 29 years .....	6 067	330	187	5 973	3 985	252	136	3 941	3 763	139
30 to 34 years .....	7 179	230	221	7 090	4 317	228	66	4 280	3 407	98
35 to 39 years .....	6 333	227	179	6 241	4 058	142	63	4 039	3 550	53
40 to 44 years .....	5 488	163	109	5 448	3 587	147	46	3 553	3 115	57
45 to 49 years .....	4 490	129	31	4 476	2 854	117	28	2 847	1 958	41
50 to 54 years .....	3 378	28	103	3 316	2 646	96	12	2 640	1 441	22
55 to 59 years .....	3 445	46	40	3 417	2 456	48	14	2 448	1 256	37
60 to 64 years .....	3 337	34	61	3 320	2 405	38	21	2 384	1 357	15
65 to 74 years .....	6 269	14	69	6 205	4 467	41	14	4 460	2 642	14
75 years and over .....	4 600	25	97	4 539	3 395	40	14	3 381	2 567	7
Median age .....	34.2	23.6	21.8	34.4	35.3	20.7	19.0	35.5	31.2	24.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	5 302	247	175	5 210	3 114	233	79	3 070	4 139	80
Children ever born .....	1 045	178	94	989	1 086	150	75	1 061	664	63
Per 1,000 women .....	197	721	537	190	349	644	949	346	160	788
Women ever married .....	936	43	43	907	968	48	29	955	753	5
Children ever born .....	614	51	43	587	813	60	37	806	516	5
Per 1,000 women .....	656	1 186	1 000	647	840	1 250	1 276	844	685	385
Women 25 to 34 years .....	6 901	320	193	6 789	4 210	289	106	4 168	3 576	98
Children ever born .....	9 000	599	382	8 767	6 292	601	216	6 213	3 994	202
Per 1,000 women .....	1 304	1 872	1 979	1 291	1 495	2 080	2 038	1 491	1 117	2 061
Women ever married .....	5 571	185	156	5 486	3 606	177	87	3 571	2 612	59
Children ever born .....	8 611	350	370	8 378	6 083	491	216	6 004	3 776	156
Per 1,000 women .....	1 546	1 892	2 372	1 527	1 687	2 774	2 483	1 681	1 446	2 644
Women 35 to 44 years .....	6 032	186	145	5 953	3 876	156	76	3 836	3 372	43
Children ever born .....	11 595	462	426	11 344	8 141	398	273	8 002	5 580	152
Per 1,000 women .....	1 922	2 484	2 938	1 906	2 100	2 551	3 592	2 086	1 655	3 535
No children .....	926	57	5	926	489	10	—	489	912	4
1 child .....	996	24	10	986	608	41	6	608	588	10
2 children .....	2 346	40	42	2 334	1 516	46	18	1 505	1 062	11
3 children .....	1 308	20	29	1 291	834	23	19	820	493	—
4 children .....	353	4	50	319	252	9	9	252	219	—
5 or more children .....	103	41	9	177	27	27	24	162	98	18
Women ever married .....	5 621	143	128	5 552	3 630	121	76	3 590	2 916	39
Children ever born .....	11 487	442	358	11 276	8 040	352	273	7 901	5 507	152
Per 1,000 women .....	2 044	3 091	2 797	2 031	2 215	2 909	3 592	2 201	1 889	3 897
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	76 945	2 591	2 369	75 647	51 197	2 631	1 027	50 699	41 010	1 011
In households .....	75 389	2 446	2 275	74 113	50 355	2 591	1 027	49 857	38 427	974
Family householder .....	20 995	497	487	20 745	14 261	546	184	14 187	9 773	223
Male .....	16 379	235	294	16 241	11 551	288	104	11 492	7 315	96
Female .....	4 616	262	193	4 504	2 710	258	80	2 695	2 458	127
Nonfamily householder .....	11 063	273	164	10 971	7 213	182	81	7 170	7 284	149
Male .....	4 554	142	80	4 526	3 091	65	35	3 082	3 268	85
Female .....	6 509	131	84	6 445	4 122	117	46	4 088	4 016	64
Spouse .....	16 778	299	304	16 610	11 843	283	162	11 744	7 478	71
Child .....	22 005	1 040	1 039	21 421	14 573	1 256	474	14 343	10 410	359
Other relatives .....	688	51	17	671	364	44	26	364	352	28
Nonrelatives .....	2 958	241	150	2 891	1 562	187	75	1 521	2 652	124
In group quarters .....	1 556	145	94	1 534	842	40	—	842	2 583	37
Persons per household .....	2.37	2.78	2.95	2.36	2.37	3.03	2.67	2.37	2.25	2.66
Persons per family .....	2.94	3.37	3.46	2.94	2.94	3.45	3.20	2.94	2.91	3.26
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	20 995	497	487	20 745	14 261	546	184	14 187	9 773	223
With own children under 18 years .....	10 400	376	294	10 248	7 020	385	126	6 982	4 836	171
With own children under 6 years .....	4 768	228	185	4 657	3 210	215	72	3 187	2 268	107
Married-couple families .....	16 984	248	319	16 818	11 765	291	116	11 706	7 637	79
With own children under 18 years .....	7 908	183	176	7 813	5 280	164	58	5 257	3 441	50
With own children under 6 years .....	3 749	116	97	3 695	2 462	96	39	2 446	1 710	43
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 245	226	133	3 171	1 972	208	59	1 957	1 668	127
With own children under 18 years .....	2 083	181	91	2 036	1 435	180	59	1 420	1 117	108
With own children under 6 years .....	878	107	67	831	612	97	24	605	482	51
Subfamilies .....	262	30	20	246	234	46	15	228	159	7
With own children under 18 years .....	216	30	20	200	203	46	15	197	119	7
Married-couple subfamilies .....	50	—	—	50	41	—	—	41	57	—
With own children under 18 years .....	4	—	—	4	10	—	—	10	17	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	177	19	12	169	147	21	6	141	90	7
Persons under 18 years .....	19 276	1 025	1 055	18 651	12 841	1 199	501	12 608	9 180	331
Percent living with two parents .....	75.2	45.2	50.0	76.0	75.8	43.3	36.9	76.3	70.6	23.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	1 065	51	42	1 043	672	62	19	672	843	62
Male and female .....	1 031	51	42	1 009	650	62	19	650	776	55
Both male .....	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	14	7
Both female .....	13	—	—	13	22	—	—	22	53	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	32 058	770	651	31 716	21 474	728	265	21 357	17 057	372
With one or more subfamilies .....	274	26	9	270	225	34	9	225	162	8
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	731	48	21	723	345	30	16	345	420	19
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	207	—	10	203	191	12	—	191	204	—



Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	19 628	1 018	697	19 266	11 791	938	424	11 578	14 249	409
Preprimary school	1 330	49	65	1 299	877	39	13	864	756	14
Public school	787	49	51	756	595	20	13	582	446	14
Elementary or high school	12 518	648	562	12 208	8 495	829	339	8 334	6 009	212
Public school	11 725	648	548	11 423	7 997	812	328	7 842	5 683	212
College	5 780	321	70	5 759	2 419	70	72	2 380	7 484	183
Public college	4 709	286	51	4 688	1 569	35	50	1 546	7 288	177
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	19 628	1 018	697	19 266	11 791	938	424	11 578	14 249	409
3 and 4 years	509	23	36	487	279	6	—	279	306	8
5 to 14 years	9 718	518	510	9 434	6 753	644	259	6 603	4 723	187
15 to 17 years	2 819	131	48	2 796	1 736	154	62	1 725	1 416	15
18 and 19 years	1 478	30	48	1 451	755	43	22	733	1 527	32
20 to 24 years	2 053	93	25	2 047	558	13	23	551	3 298	57
25 to 34 years	1 520	131	30	1 520	791	24	50	776	1 768	80
35 years and over	1 531	92	—	1 531	919	54	8	911	1 211	30
Persons 18 to 24 years	7 083	340	217	6 971	4 186	283	112	4 118	6 774	197
Percent enrolled in college	39.7	30.0	21.2	40.0	19.3	4.6	19.6	19.2	67.9	37.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 153	219	107	4 097	2 496	160	56	2 474	2 732	60
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	36.1	10.3	7.8	9.5	23.8	—	9.5	2.2	23.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	7 083	340	217	6 971	4 186	283	112	4 118	6 774	197
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 950	83	59	1 912	1 613	83	32	1 602	1 076	30
Some college or associate degree	3 566	109	66	3 539	1 339	45	50	1 295	4 760	99
Bachelor's degree or higher	242	—	—	242	304	—	—	304	507	—
Persons 25 years and over	50 586	1 226	1 097	50 025	34 170	1 149	414	33 973	25 056	483
Less than 5th grade	497	19	103	438	258	36	—	258	106	—
5th to 8th grade	2 999	36	210	2 908	1 843	110	45	1 829	1 126	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 195	154	348	4 026	3 685	313	61	3 671	1 935	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 320	360	238	15 169	12 513	338	148	12 426	6 033	98
Some college, no degree	12 725	322	118	12 677	7 391	212	111	7 325	6 091	151
Associate degree, occupational program	1 644	80	15	1 638	1 114	46	24	1 114	879	12
Associate degree, academic program	1 146	49	15	1 138	668	—	—	668	487	7
Bachelor's degree	8 933	136	44	8 910	4 604	76	9	4 604	5 631	91
Graduate or professional degree	3 127	70	6	3 121	2 094	18	16	2 078	2 768	40
Females 25 years and over	27 182	670	553	26 834	18 163	675	248	18 031	13 305	240
Less than 5th grade	249	12	48	214	157	28	—	157	52	—
5th to 8th grade	1 500	36	86	1 451	938	53	38	931	620	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 177	82	167	2 093	2 099	199	40	2 085	1 161	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 697	187	146	8 589	6 782	177	84	6 715	3 594	49
Some college, no degree	7 201	194	58	7 157	4 002	127	61	3 965	3 138	58
Associate degree, occupational program	1 010	51	—	1 010	728	39	15	728	590	7
Associate degree, academic program	715	17	15	707	423	—	—	423	257	—
Bachelor's degree	4 430	69	27	4 416	2 264	44	3	2 264	2 897	55
Graduate or professional degree	1 203	22	6	1 197	770	8	7	763	996	28
Persons 25 years and over	50 586	1 226	1 097	50 025	34 170	1 149	414	33 973	25 056	483
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	1.5	9.4	0.9	0.8	3.1	—	0.8	0.4	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.8	83.0	39.7	85.3	83.1	60.1	74.4	83.1	87.4	82.6
Percent some college or higher	54.5	53.6	18.0	54.9	46.4	30.6	38.6	46.5	63.3	62.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.8	16.8	4.6	24.0	19.6	8.2	6.0	19.7	33.5	27.1
Males 25 to 34 years	6 345	240	215	6 274	4 092	191	96	4 053	3 594	139
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.3	84.6	32.1	89.9	92.4	67.0	91.7	92.3	93.8	84.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.7	3.3	4.2	23.8	19.6	6.8	9.4	19.5	32.1	12.2
Females 25 to 34 years	6 901	320	193	6 789	4 210	289	106	4 168	3 576	98
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	81.3	72.0	94.7	91.2	64.4	83.0	91.1	92.5	76.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.0	7.2	7.3	25.2	16.9	4.8	9.4	16.9	30.8	26.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	71 452	2 283	1 992	70 405	47 569	2 289	866	47 137	38 385	886
Speak a language other than English	2 899	464	640	2 560	1 670	233	201	1 596	1 496	52
5 to 17 years	373	75	44	352	272	13	38	263	221	6
18 to 64 years	1 727	389	454	1 510	1 031	193	163	966	991	46
65 to 74 years	343	—	57	291	177	8	—	177	128	—
75 years and over	456	—	85	407	190	19	—	190	156	—
Do not speak English "very well"	846	152	277	724	534	41	63	496	410	16
5 to 17 years	41	20	17	41	106	7	17	101	74	—
18 to 64 years	523	132	165	458	237	15	46	204	254	16
65 to 74 years	103	—	32	76	89	—	—	89	35	—
75 years and over	179	—	63	149	102	19	—	102	47	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	309	65	71	260	102	12	12	95	83	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	69 896	2 138	1 898	68 871	46 727	2 249	866	46 295	35 809	849
In linguistically isolated households	464	84	113	380	195	12	16	188	101	—
5 to 17 years	83	15	21	62	21	—	4	21	5	—
18 to 64 years	197	69	50	159	78	—	12	71	81	—
65 to 74 years	70	—	24	51	28	—	—	28	—	—
75 years and over	114	—	18	108	68	12	—	68	15	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	48 637	1 534	1 144	48 066	30 195	1 383	468	29 980	27 379	650
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 356	108	32	1 356	1 038	111	23	1 024	702	30
With a mobility limitation	712	69	10	712	630	62	23	616	413	13
In labor force	120	12	10	120	125	10	—	125	112	5
With a self-care limitation	1 010	68	22	1 010	640	85	9	640	471	25
With a work disability	4 412	198	127	4 352	3 396	286	60	3 363	2 159	105
In labor force	2 074	71	78	2 024	1 368	64	16	1 364	1 009	48
Prevented from working	1 986	99	49	1 976	1 758	222	36	1 737	856	40
No work disability	44 225	1 336	1 017	43 714	26 799	1 097	408	26 617	25 220	545
In labor force	36 557	935	783	36 197	21 523	651	273	21 385	19 791	410
Persons 65 to 74 years	6 179	14	69	6 115	4 386	41	14	4 379	2 471	14
With a mobility or self-care limitation	638	—	18	625	476	25	—	476	222	5
With a mobility limitation	428	—	18	415	310	17	—	310	140	5
With a self-care limitation	413	—	—	413	302	8	—	302	173	—
Persons 75 years and over	4 002	25	61	3 963	2 809	33	14	2 795	2 097	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 022	20	13	1 014	740	16	—	740	654	—
With a mobility limitation	842	20	13	834	599	16	—	599	532	—
With a self-care limitation	593	—	—	593	350	—	—	350	322	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	<b>76 945</b>	<b>2 591</b>	<b>2 369</b>	<b>75 647</b>	<b>51 197</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>50 699</b>	<b>41 010</b>	<b>1 011</b>
Native .....	75 844	2 577	2 223	74 623	49 912	2 606	940	49 457	40 246	993
Born in State of residence .....	42 957	1 943	1 574	42 076	29 424	2 143	475	29 199	21 621	754
Born in a different State .....	32 398	631	624	32 065	19 849	447	444	19 626	18 321	230
Northeast .....	1 881	—	8	1 881	2 056	13	35	2 046	1 800	17
Midwest .....	17 156	259	72	17 102	9 309	153	56	9 268	7 415	73
South .....	2 996	84	205	2 919	2 721	50	97	2 682	1 765	5
West .....	10 365	288	339	10 163	5 763	231	256	5 630	7 341	135
Born abroad .....	489	3	25	482	639	16	21	632	304	9
Puerto Rico .....	7	—	7	—	19	—	7	12	14	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	6	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	482	3	18	482	611	16	14	611	284	9
Foreign born .....	1 101	14	146	1 024	1 285	25	87	1 242	764	18
Naturalized citizen .....	761	—	62	720	946	16	24	940	491	11
Not a citizen .....	340	14	84	304	339	9	63	302	273	7
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>71 452</b>	<b>2 283</b>	<b>1 992</b>	<b>70 405</b>	<b>47 569</b>	<b>2 289</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>47 137</b>	<b>38 385</b>	<b>886</b>
Same house .....	34 235	464	637	33 791	24 963	560	249	24 819	15 005	175
Different house in the United States .....	36 992	1 819	1 343	36 395	21 970	1 709	511	21 711	23 099	705
Same place .....	17 990	641	851	17 595	10 673	1 041	225	10 593	7 638	222
Not in same place .....	19 002	1 178	492	18 800	11 297	668	286	11 118	15 461	483
Same county .....	3 939	102	107	3 898	1 747	65	41	1 721	3 179	70
Different county .....	15 063	1 076	385	14 902	9 550	603	245	9 397	12 282	413
Same State .....	7 316	727	109	7 265	4 235	413	62	4 186	6 293	291
Different State .....	7 747	349	276	7 637	5 315	190	183	5 211	5 989	122
Northeast .....	275	—	—	275	261	—	6	255	379	—
Midwest .....	1 882	120	105	1 826	1 354	34	9	1 348	1 221	28
South .....	1 129	66	59	1 115	1 002	21	41	989	768	13
West .....	4 461	163	112	4 421	2 698	135	127	2 619	3 621	81
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	22	12	13	—
Elsewhere .....	225	—	12	219	619	20	84	595	268	6
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>37 669</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>37 321</b>	<b>23 219</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>23 068</b>	<b>19 294</b>	<b>342</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	33 949	692	638	33 650	19 703	489	217	19 584	16 326	277
Worked outside area of residence .....	3 720	92	113	3 671	3 516	92	82	3 484	2 968	65
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>37 669</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>37 321</b>	<b>23 219</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>23 068</b>	<b>19 294</b>	<b>342</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	33 942	665	625	33 669	20 899	504	247	20 770	15 918	249
Drove alone .....	30 456	625	510	30 247	18 741	375	216	18 618	14 080	221
Carpooled .....	3 486	40	115	3 422	2 158	129	31	2 152	1 838	28
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.04	1.11	1.06	1.06	1.15	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.06
Public transportation .....	485	15	40	462	258	9	—	258	300	7
Bus or trolley bus .....	419	15	40	396	232	—	—	232	294	7
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Ferryboat .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	60	—	—	60	12	9	—	12	6	—
Motorcycle .....	29	—	—	29	52	—	—	52	65	—
Bicycle .....	165	—	—	165	193	6	—	193	757	23
Walked .....	1 654	82	80	1 608	1 078	47	26	1 073	1 516	42
Other means .....	238	3	—	238	103	15	15	97	125	8
Worked at home .....	1 156	19	6	1 150	636	—	11	625	613	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.7	17.6	15.2	14.7	13.1	15.1	12.5	13.1	12.9	14.5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>38 180</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>37 832</b>	<b>22 246</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>22 115</b>	<b>19 680</b>	<b>347</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	548	6	9	548	396	3	—	396	682	32
Mining .....	380	13	4	376	31	—	—	31	35	—
Construction .....	1 840	48	52	1 817	1 196	42	6	1 190	834	22
Manufacturing .....	2 202	30	49	2 188	956	24	8	956	1 538	20
Nondurable goods .....	1 360	27	30	1 346	586	18	—	586	564	12
Food and kindred products .....	271	—	6	271	160	5	—	160	116	5
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	34	6	—	34	62	—	—	62	16	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	548	15	—	548	294	13	—	294	232	—
Durable goods .....	842	3	19	842	370	6	8	370	974	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	126	—	14	126	99	—	—	99	651	—
Metal industries .....	208	—	5	208	25	—	—	25	65	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	172	—	—	172	47	—	—	47	11	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	45	—	—	45	36	—	—	36	17	—
Transportation equipment .....	102	—	—	102	84	6	—	84	20	—
Transportation .....	1 984	51	44	1 978	1 059	23	6	1 059	841	20
Communications and other public utilities .....	979	15	17	967	532	7	8	524	380	4
Wholesale trade .....	2 828	41	12	2 822	1 116	13	7	1 109	815	14
Retail trade .....	8 278	175	188	8 191	5 441	94	103	5 394	4 196	66
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 185	40	5	1 180	867	15	22	867	523	4
Eating and drinking places .....	2 389	59	79	2 348	1 747	55	46	1 727	1 549	25
Banking and credit agencies .....	997	—	26	971	495	4	6	489	214	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 988	18	—	1 988	1 126	7	11	1 115	643	7
Business and repair services .....	2 054	35	101	2 009	1 013	39	8	1 005	780	—
Private households .....	145	28	—	145	166	—	—	166	107	5
Other personal services .....	1 551	45	44	1 514	841	60	7	841	551	15
Entertainment and recreation services .....	777	15	37	766	377	27	7	370	312	—
Professional and related services .....	10 062	179	143	9 990	6 229	151	54	6 205	7 022	130
Hospitals .....	1 907	37	42	1 887	1 694	54	6	1 694	1 024	14
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 724	62	23	1 704	1 086	53	26	1 075	913	13
Educational services .....	3 270	34	56	3 249	1 767	19	19	1 754	3 279	78
Public administration .....	1 567	103	30	1 562	1 272	80	13	1 265	730	12



Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	59 725	1 674	1 355	59 029	39 552	1 513	560	39 287	32 817	682
In labor force .....	40 167	1 015	861	39 757	25 117	731	353	24 946	21 302	458
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.3	60.6	63.5	67.4	63.5	48.3	63.0	63.5	64.9	67.2
Armed Forces .....	60	—	—	60	1 423	16	64	1 394	69	—
Civilian labor force .....	40 107	1 015	861	39 697	23 694	715	289	23 552	21 233	458
Employed .....	38 180	802	756	37 832	22 246	574	244	22 115	19 680	347
At work 35 or more hours .....	27 870	565	475	27 648	16 369	386	161	16 276	12 804	250
Unemployed .....	1 927	213	105	1 865	1 448	141	45	1 437	1 553	111
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.8	21.0	12.2	4.7	6.1	19.7	15.6	6.1	7.3	24.2
Not in labor force .....	19 558	659	494	19 272	14 435	782	207	14 341	11 515	224
Institutionalized persons .....	847	101	81	825	739	40	—	739	801	11
Females 16 years and over .....	32 008	897	716	31 568	20 960	875	327	20 784	17 226	320
In labor force .....	19 387	523	430	19 123	11 708	358	193	11 613	10 250	182
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.6	58.3	60.1	60.6	55.9	40.9	59.0	55.9	59.5	56.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	242	—	10	235	20	—
Civilian labor force .....	19 387	523	430	19 123	11 466	358	183	11 378	10 230	182
Employed .....	18 514	406	391	18 275	10 881	326	157	10 804	9 558	134
At work 35 or more hours .....	11 644	276	182	11 515	7 160	193	87	7 108	5 386	105
Unemployed .....	873	117	39	848	585	32	26	574	672	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.5	22.4	9.1	4.4	5.1	8.9	14.2	5.0	6.6	26.4
Not in labor force .....	12 621	374	286	12 445	9 252	517	134	9 171	6 976	138
Institutionalized persons .....	545	19	17	533	488	33	—	488	518	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	2 061	119	39	2 034	1 235	55	50	1 219	1 323	23
Employed .....	1 063	32	7	1 063	577	7	7	570	526	7
Unemployed .....	100	31	5	100	162	—	—	162	120	9
Not in labor force .....	865	56	27	838	459	48	34	459	677	7
Males 20 to 24 years .....	2 252	102	56	2 236	1 350	109	17	1 342	2 517	96
Employed .....	1 765	52	49	1 756	755	38	11	747	1 492	53
Unemployed .....	94	—	—	94	115	29	—	115	242	10
Not in labor force .....	384	50	7	377	216	26	6	216	783	33
Males 25 to 54 years .....	15 950	520	409	15 813	10 495	400	153	10 443	8 647	234
Employed .....	14 201	291	281	14 101	8 261	196	69	8 222	7 219	144
Unemployed .....	633	65	61	596	498	73	19	498	449	44
Not in labor force .....	1 098	164	67	1 098	856	131	20	856	930	46
Males 55 to 64 years .....	3 145	30	46	3 135	2 318	40	7	2 311	1 201	9
Employed .....	1 913	15	28	1 913	1 306	7	—	1 306	682	9
Unemployed .....	144	—	—	144	75	7	—	75	52	—
Not in labor force .....	1 088	15	18	1 078	937	26	7	930	467	—
Males 65 to 69 years .....	1 436	6	27	1 409	1 102	13	—	1 102	602	—
In labor force .....	479	6	—	479	268	—	—	268	125	—
Not in labor force .....	957	—	27	930	834	13	—	834	477	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	746	—	27	719	708	13	—	708	363	—
Males 70 years and over .....	2 873	—	62	2 834	2 092	21	6	2 086	1 301	—
In labor force .....	328	—	—	328	211	—	—	211	96	—
Not in labor force .....	2 545	—	62	2 506	1 881	21	6	1 875	1 205	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 257	—	62	2 218	1 698	21	6	1 692	1 088	—
Females 16 to 19 years .....	2 092	100	68	2 063	1 261	105	6	1 255	1 409	37
Employed .....	1 184	8	42	1 168	618	32	—	618	608	6
Unemployed .....	94	8	11	88	145	5	—	145	151	—
Not in labor force .....	814	84	15	807	491	68	6	485	650	31
Females 20 to 24 years .....	2 734	127	95	2 671	1 536	95	73	1 498	2 512	43
Employed .....	2 105	64	61	2 066	1 086	35	49	1 055	1 672	21
Unemployed .....	137	37	15	128	89	—	5	89	175	7
Not in labor force .....	492	26	19	477	268	60	19	261	654	15
Females 25 to 54 years .....	16 985	587	421	16 731	10 952	582	198	10 857	8 587	176
Employed .....	12 790	314	265	12 622	7 807	253	102	7 761	6 547	81
Unemployed .....	499	64	10	489	283	27	21	272	293	41
Not in labor force .....	3 696	209	146	3 620	2 720	302	65	2 689	1 738	54
Females 55 to 64 years .....	3 637	50	55	3 602	2 543	46	28	2 521	1 412	43
Employed .....	1 834	17	23	1 818	1 071	6	6	1 071	519	26
Unemployed .....	75	8	3	75	43	—	—	43	53	—
Not in labor force .....	1 728	25	29	1 709	1 429	40	22	1 407	840	17
Females 65 to 69 years .....	1 982	8	20	1 967	1 302	8	14	1 295	784	14
In labor force .....	400	—	—	400	191	—	—	191	90	—
Not in labor force .....	1 582	8	20	1 567	1 111	8	14	1 104	694	14
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 427	8	20	1 412	964	8	7	964	641	14
Females 70 years and over .....	4 578	25	57	4 534	3 366	39	8	3 358	2 522	7
In labor force .....	269	3	—	269	133	—	—	133	122	—
Not in labor force .....	4 309	22	57	4 265	3 233	39	8	3 225	2 400	7
Did not work in 1989 .....	4 133	22	57	4 089	2 954	35	8	2 946	2 299	7
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	32 008	897	716	31 568	20 960	875	327	20 784	17 226	320
With own children under 6 years .....	4 684	255	146	4 584	3 202	174	86	3 170	2 304	63
In labor force .....	3 077	135	72	3 029	2 135	60	48	2 115	1 479	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	5 363	129	134	5 291	3 718	184	66	3 685	2 409	65
In labor force .....	4 269	88	82	4 211	2 951	138	46	2 932	1 956	35
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	5 085	195	145	5 007	3 300	161	74	3 263	2 335	37
Both parents in labor force .....	3 119	123	99	3 058	2 048	90	54	2 028	1 509	31
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 594	—	47	1 547	981	50	23	966	591	15
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	1 323	207	249	1 164	980	258	107	940	734	102
Parent in labor force .....	897	84	109	805	624	80	65	596	398	41
At work 35 or more hours .....	588	23	45	548	338	42	24	319	207	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	9 409	268	382	9 170	6 434	358	111	6 363	4 148	39
Both parents in labor force .....	6 952	234	276	6 748	4 731	234	90	4 677	3 012	34
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	3 308	45	129	3 188	2 697	92	41	2 667	1 546	5
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	2 868	262	204	2 781	1 797	371	176	1 724	1 675	146
Parent in labor force .....	2 254	189	95	2 216	1 376	209	111	1 324	1 323	87
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 677	140	53	1 651	1 024	178	73	992	883	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	16 984	248	319	16 818	11 765	291	116	11 706	7 637	79
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	12 796	222	221	12 695	8 437	133	97	8 391	5 623	74
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	9 202	131	169	9 121	5 802	75	53	5 770	4 203	55
Wife unemployed .....	243	20	—	243	162	20	16	153	95	—
Husband unemployed .....	430	6	47	403	365	56	—	365	225	5
Wife unemployed or in Armed Forces .....	262	—	7	255	292	16	—	292	66	—
Wife unemployed .....	31	6	—	31	31	12	—	31	66	—
Husband not in labor force .....	3 758	20	51	3 720	2 963	102	19	2 950	1 789	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	681	8	10	681	668	26	13	661	380	—
Wife unemployed .....	67	—	—	67	31	—	—	31	50	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 245	226	133	3 171	1 972	208	59	1 957	1 668	127
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 083	78	48	2 058	1 194	83	21	1 194	1 032	26
Unemployed .....	128	22	4	124	78	—	5	78	49	29
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	4 153	219	107	4 097	2 496	160	56	2 474	2 732	60
Enrolled in school .....	3 383	120	89	3 333	1 867	118	56	1 845	2 479	34
Employed .....	1 775	9	42	1 759	832	20	7	825	960	6
Unemployed .....	126	21	5	126	179	—	—	179	240	4
Not in labor force .....	1 475	90	42	1 441	835	98	40	829	1 279	24
Not enrolled in school .....	770	99	18	764	629	42	—	629	253	26
High school graduate .....	445	20	7	445	393	4	—	393	194	12
Employed .....	323	10	7	323	243	4	—	243	142	7
Unemployed .....	11	10	—	11	52	—	—	52	26	5
Not in labor force .....	85	—	—	85	75	—	—	75	26	—
Not high school graduate .....	325	79	11	319	236	38	—	236	59	14
Employed .....	149	21	—	149	120	15	—	120	32	—
Unemployed .....	57	8	11	51	76	5	—	76	5	—
Not in labor force .....	119	50	—	119	40	18	—	40	22	14
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	38 180	802	756	37 832	22 246	574	244	22 115	19 680	347
Private wage and salary workers .....	29 405	533	654	29 111	16 550	421	184	16 459	13 311	225
Local government workers .....	2 474	9	14	2 460	1 672	45	30	1 651	1 448	7
State government workers .....	1 427	31	9	1 427	715	24	—	715	2 372	59
Federal government workers .....	1 302	175	44	1 297	1 209	46	24	1 196	698	26
Self-employed workers .....	3 406	39	35	3 371	2 040	38	6	2 034	1 802	22
Unpaid family workers .....	166	15	—	166	60	—	—	60	49	8
Employed females 16 years and over .....	18 514	406	391	18 275	10 881	326	157	10 804	9 558	134
Private wage and salary workers .....	14 187	270	350	13 976	8 389	254	110	8 345	6 494	99
Local government workers .....	1 525	3	8	1 517	1 016	31	23	1 002	761	7
State government workers .....	873	27	5	873	417	18	—	417	1 327	20
Federal government workers .....	485	82	8	485	339	23	18	326	269	8
Self-employed workers .....	1 331	9	20	1 311	702	—	6	696	682	—
Unpaid family workers .....	113	15	—	113	18	—	—	18	25	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	43 739	1 088	878	43 327	27 585	872	387	27 395	24 821	531
50 to 52 weeks .....	27 414	431	486	27 152	17 183	365	210	17 051	12 400	150
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 817	58	55	1 809	1 079	26	9	1 073	1 109	30
40 to 47 weeks .....	3 460	81	60	3 437	2 337	34	31	2 324	2 762	56
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 835	90	70	3 816	2 337	40	65	2 330	2 573	24
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 616	214	108	3 554	2 335	205	43	2 315	3 049	152
1 to 13 weeks .....	3 597	214	99	3 559	2 314	202	29	2 302	2 928	119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	32 186	821	654	31 891	20 350	586	285	20 199	17 221	413
40 or more weeks .....	26 828	463	463	26 616	17 010	353	212	16 879	12 434	183
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 355	358	382	23 157	14 565	298	188	14 446	10 002	138
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 995	76	53	1 987	1 311	18	41	1 304	1 537	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	21 461	504	428	21 203	13 201	458	210	13 087	11 980	198
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 281	238	239	12 123	7 484	200	92	7 421	5 600	59
48 and 49 weeks .....	982	47	15	982	558	21	9	552	556	5
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 850	31	37	1 833	1 220	18	24	1 214	1 438	29
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 388	41	25	2 369	1 337	28	37	1 330	1 286	7
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 031	65	64	1 977	1 286	118	25	1 266	1 611	54
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 929	82	48	1 919	1 316	73	23	1 304	1 489	44
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	13 511	376	230	13 366	8 357	247	125	8 275	7 296	156
40 or more weeks .....	10 953	241	167	10 855	6 708	177	94	6 646	5 175	72
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 361	191	144	9 263	5 591	143	70	5 541	4 055	54
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 027	27	8	1 019	617	6	13	610	738	7
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	20 995	497	487	20 745	14 261	546	184	14 187	9 773	223
No workers .....	2 813	156	128	2 721	2 091	134	19	2 077	1 279	41
1 worker .....	5 518	154	118	5 482	3 948	244	68	3 929	2 524	118
2 workers .....	10 365	153	218	10 254	6 919	151	82	6 878	4 982	46
3 or more workers .....	2 299	34	23	2 288	1 303	17	15	1 303	988	18
Married-couple families .....	16 984	248	319	16 818	11 765	291	116	11 706	7 637	79
No workers .....	2 197	11	58	2 155	1 671	57	6	1 665	984	—
1 worker .....	3 313	92	45	3 300	2 511	84	29	2 499	1 270	41
2 or more workers .....	11 474	145	216	11 363	7 583	150	81	7 542	5 383	38
Husband and wife worked .....	10 934	141	210	10 829	7 108	110	81	7 067	5 139	38
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 245	226	133	3 171	1 972	208	59	1 957	1 668	127
No workers .....	526	133	52	486	350	77	13	342	245	41
1 worker .....	1 829	62	62	1 806	1 120	119	39	1 113	996	64
2 or more workers .....	890	31	19	879	502	12	7	502	427	22
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	9 650	211	99	9 594	7 726	197	59	7 691	4 539	58
Male .....	9 203	186	78	9 161	7 219	181	55	7 188	4 278	44
May 1975 or later service only .....	818	62	14	804	936	55	21	915	558	11
September 1980 or later service only .....	497	49	14	483	597	24	15	582	337	6
Served 2 or more years .....	454	36	14	440	478	24	11	467	311	6
Vietnam-era service .....	2 861	67	43	2 861	2 638	50	25	2 631	1 672	41
World War II service .....	3 374	6	32	3 342	2 453	30	—	2 453	1 333	—



Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>38 180</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>37 832</b>	<b>22 246</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>22 115</b>	<b>19 680</b>	<b>347</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	10 494	160	112	10 440	5 924	86	26	5 910	6 167	105
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	5 152	95	52	5 123	2 769	29	12	2 763	2 288	59
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	198	5	—	198	68	—	—	68	71	—
Management and related occupations .....	1 621	50	29	1 592	741	6	6	735	681	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 342	65	60	5 317	3 155	57	14	3 147	3 879	46
Engineers and natural scientists .....	671	6	5	666	188	—	—	188	364	—
Engineers .....	368	—	5	363	136	—	—	136	108	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	299	8	—	299	250	6	—	250	163	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	868	22	14	868	677	18	—	677	541	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 972	25	8	1 964	1 109	20	14	1 101	1 797	21
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 339	14	8	1 331	874	14	8	866	1 029	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	14 204	244	187	14 118	7 665	106	55	7 613	6 448	55
Health technologists and technicians .....	598	12	7	591	357	12	5	352	270	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	722	16	4	718	394	—	—	394	558	17
Sales occupations .....	6 241	72	68	6 216	3 519	22	34	3 485	2 673	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1 633	21	12	1 628	931	8	—	931	671	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 854	13	—	1 854	890	—	19	871	652	—
Other sales occupations .....	2 754	38	56	2 734	1 698	14	15	1 683	1 350	26
Cashiers .....	949	14	40	929	541	8	—	541	355	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	6 643	144	108	6 593	3 395	72	16	3 382	2 947	8
Computer equipment operators .....	183	—	—	183	93	—	—	93	90	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 658	47	19	1 639	773	29	—	773	752	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 034	29	—	1 034	686	2	—	686	339	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	387	16	16	387	193	—	—	193	105	—
Service occupations .....	5 954	242	257	5 807	4 059	196	110	4 012	3 320	79
Private household occupations .....	121	28	—	121	130	—	—	130	82	5
Protective service occupations .....	421	7	11	421	313	12	7	306	292	7
Police and firefighters .....	218	7	—	218	157	—	—	157	100	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	5 412	207	246	5 265	3 616	184	103	3 576	2 946	67
Food service occupations .....	2 381	60	79	2 341	1 639	59	66	1 606	1 427	27
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 127	63	131	1 047	839	49	16	832	569	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	434	6	21	434	244	10	—	244	322	13
Farm operators and managers .....	167	6	—	167	75	—	—	75	36	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	244	—	21	244	156	10	—	156	209	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 496	52	42	3 473	2 178	52	12	2 166	1 322	32
Mechanics and repairers .....	1 251	31	8	1 243	960	24	6	954	357	7
Construction trades .....	1 245	21	21	1 230	837	28	—	837	583	18
Precision production occupations .....	961	—	13	961	374	—	6	368	376	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 598	98	137	3 560	2 176	124	41	2 170	2 101	63
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	540	13	39	514	367	20	8	367	523	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	355	15	13	349	151	6	—	151	142	5
Transportation occupations .....	1 285	42	19	1 285	872	40	12	866	615	24
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 218	42	19	1 218	792	40	12	786	562	24
Material moving equipment operators .....	152	9	—	152	74	7	—	74	160	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 266	19	66	1 260	712	51	21	712	661	27
Construction laborers .....	172	10	24	172	142	15	—	142	89	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	591	—	5	591	294	7	21	294	251	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>18 514</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>18 275</b>	<b>10 881</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>10 804</b>	<b>9 558</b>	<b>134</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 209	66	46	5 180	3 109	59	20	3 095	3 083	53
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 325	25	29	2 304	1 209	21	6	1 203	1 004	24
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	79	—	—	79	31	—	—	31	27	—
Management and related occupations .....	873	25	21	852	391	6	6	385	375	8
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 884	41	17	2 876	1 900	38	14	1 892	2 079	29
Engineers and natural scientists .....	36	—	—	36	35	—	—	35	76	—
Engineers .....	7	—	—	7	6	—	—	6	11	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	21	—	—	21	26	—	—	26	37	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	766	22	—	766	641	18	—	641	449	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 381	19	8	1 373	804	20	14	796	1 104	21
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 005	8	8	997	644	14	8	636	722	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	8 528	155	141	8 442	4 690	99	27	4 666	3 885	22
Health technologists and technicians .....	467	12	7	460	301	12	5	296	233	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	242	8	4	238	140	—	—	140	153	10
Sales occupations .....	2 468	36	53	2 443	1 511	22	14	1 497	1 148	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	527	7	5	522	329	8	—	329	201	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	439	13	—	439	225	—	8	217	167	—
Other sales occupations .....	1 502	16	48	1 482	957	14	6	951	780	—
Cashiers .....	690	6	40	670	383	8	—	383	262	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5 351	99	77	5 301	2 738	65	8	2 733	2 351	8
Computer equipment operators .....	161	—	—	161	68	—	—	68	84	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 636	47	19	1 617	762	29	—	762	743	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	942	15	—	942	628	2	—	628	294	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	133	—	8	133	47	—	—	47	41	—
Service occupations .....	3 808	137	175	3 706	2 571	142	96	2 538	2 006	49
Private household occupations .....	121	19	—	121	123	—	—	123	69	5
Protective service occupations .....	30	—	—	30	51	12	—	51	46	—
Police and firefighters .....	14	—	—	14	13	—	—	13	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	3 657	118	175	3 555	2 397	130	96	2 364	1 891	44
Food service occupations .....	1 528	23	61	1 496	1 093	42	66	1 060	874	10
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	535	18	91	483	360	35	9	360	257	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	72	—	—	72	29	—	—	29	88	—
Farm operators and managers .....	8	—	—	8	19	—	—	19	12	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	64	—	—	64	10	—	—	10	60	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	231	6	—	231	101	—	—	101	139	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	18	—	—	18	27	—	—	27	26	—
Construction trades .....	22	6	—	22	5	—	—	5	42	—
Precision production occupations .....	191	—	—	191	69	—	—	69	71	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	666	42	29	644	381	26	14	375	357	10
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	265	6	22	243	164	14	8	164	172	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	75	15	7	75	50	—	—	50	30	5
Transportation occupations .....	88	21	—	88	67	12	6	61	68	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	78	21	—	78	61	12	6	55	61	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	238	—	—	238	92	—	—	92	87	5
Construction laborers .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	148	—	—	148	44	—	—	44	31	—



Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	32 058	770	651	31 716	21 474	728	265	21 357	17 057	372
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 916	208	108	1 865	1 617	230	29	1 611	1 559	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 666	138	160	3 574	2 414	188	40	2 391	2 338	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 331	102	88	3 302	2 529	47	35	2 510	2 222	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 458	79	97	6 391	4 761	169	80	4 730	3 529	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 662	79	114	5 594	3 514	41	35	3 491	2 530	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5 694	99	84	5 659	3 556	27	34	3 550	2 530	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 660	54	—	3 660	2 072	15	3	2 072	1 601	25
\$75,000 or more -----	887	11	—	887	495	5	—	495	409	6
\$100,000 or more -----	784	—	—	784	516	6	—	507	339	—
Median (dollars) -----	25 956	11 477	12 821	26 085	23 637	7 907	19 750	23 671	21 464	8 701
Mean (dollars) -----	31 553	19 439	16 852	31 712	30 892	14 282	30 006	30 839	28 332	16 808
Families -----	20 995	497	487	20 745	14 261	546	184	14 187	9 773	223
Less than \$5,000 -----	724	177	68	688	591	141	14	591	412	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 126	63	84	1 076	781	143	26	766	696	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 542	30	74	1 527	1 266	64	32	1 255	924	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 833	53	92	3 769	3 090	128	55	3 071	1 898	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 185	38	102	4 129	2 707	25	23	2 684	1 691	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 808	81	67	4 779	3 064	19	34	3 058	2 130	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 271	44	—	3 271	1 865	15	—	1 865	1 390	20
\$75,000 or more -----	797	11	—	797	445	5	—	445	336	6
\$100,000 or more -----	709	—	—	709	452	6	—	452	296	—
Median (dollars) -----	32 319	11 250	17 614	32 552	29 673	9 366	20 167	29 765	30 521	7 567
Mean (dollars) -----	37 862	21 442	18 510	38 102	36 727	15 385	21 329	36 806	36 373	18 304
Married-couple families -----	16 984	248	319	16 818	11 765	291	116	11 706	7 637	79
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 674	68	76	1 653	1 270	134	27	1 259	989	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 735	36	87	2 671	2 474	93	43	2 455	1 422	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 499	22	89	3 447	2 440	19	21	2 417	1 428	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 544	78	67	4 515	2 899	19	25	2 893	1 912	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 097	33	—	3 097	1 794	15	—	1 794	1 276	20
\$75,000 or more -----	1 435	11	—	1 435	888	11	—	888	610	6
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 245	226	133	3 172	1 972	208	59	1 957	1 668	127
Less than \$5,000 -----	456	128	31	436	402	84	14	402	247	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	540	41	64	497	370	85	26	355	354	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	514	16	29	507	396	10	5	396	280	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	931	17	5	931	449	29	14	449	376	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	661	13	4	657	318	—	—	318	349	4
\$50,000 or more -----	143	11	—	143	37	—	—	37	62	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	26 975	668	577	26 739	18 133	573	215	18 038	15 058	333
Median income (dollars) -----	19 565	8 235	11 275	19 693	18 668	5 792	14 766	18 706	14 277	6 732
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	51.9	25.0	41.2	51.9	49.5	27.1	54.9	49.4	39.5	25.2
Median income (dollars) -----	26 861	27 734	18 295	26 940	25 314	11 899	23 750	25 371	26 683	30 000
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	28 840	772	599	28 463	18 581	738	268	18 437	15 892	281
Median income (dollars) -----	9 564	5 714	6 331	9 647	9 049	4 870	5 093	9 110	8 400	5 453
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	32.4	24.7	24.0	32.5	30.1	19.4	26.1	30.0	25.5	19.2
Median income (dollars) -----	16 488	16 534	10 968	16 504	15 800	11 927	10 893	15 828	16 640	15 000
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 197	6 296	5 238	13 338	13 119	4 175	6 317	13 177	12 024	6 278
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 380	6 454	5 384	13 524	13 190	4 202	6 317	13 249	12 550	6 277
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 315	3 635	1 719	4 326	8 888	2 439	—	8 888	4 208	6 298
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	32 319	11 250	17 614	32 552	29 673	9 366	20 167	29 765	30 521	7 567
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 309	7 171	13 676	32 582	28 603	7 971	14 643	28 698	30 362	6 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	29 463	5 000—	11 484	29 745	25 239	6 566	14 762	25 383	25 370	6 583
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	36 377	34 286	24 727	36 534	33 393	16 597	23 810	33 518	34 862	36 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	37 737	31 563	24 881	37 953	35 000	12 368	22 955	35 104	37 870	41 364
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	32 352	37 721	22 578	32 750	28 081	5 000	14 821	28 314	27 445	51 721
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 963	5 000—	6 751	16 246	12 296	5 556	7 021	12 377	14 004	5 233
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 465	5 000—	5 821	13 769	10 512	5 179	7 021	10 609	10 928	5 082
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 988	5 000—	5 000—	11 686	5 634	5 000—	5 186	5 512	5 796	5 038
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	18 071	5 000—	7 088	18 496	18 342	5 000—	6 867	18 417	18 581	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	23 865	8 562	8 327	23 965	23 228	8 721	12 917	23 254	21 726	5 602
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	38 686	34 821	26 281	38 917	36 532	22 000	25 417	36 609	38 608	40 909
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	40 186	41 023	26 667	40 430	37 670	22 826	25 139	37 764	39 884	51 190
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 396	11 130	6 234	14 477	13 033	5 000—	17 961	13 035	12 744	8 888
Male householder (dollars) -----	17 225	10 568	5 688	17 335	15 471	5 556	19 896	15 428	14 309	11 607
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 466	6 471	5 602	15 603	13 815	5 556	18 958	13 815	12 754	6 202
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 703	—	10 500	10 625	10 028	5 113	—	10 028	12 500	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 676	11 542	6 644	12 730	11 500	5 000—	10 000	11 510	11 813	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 116	10 909	6 150	12 180	11 063	5 000—	8 616	11 066	11 137	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 315	10 227	5 118	10 407	9 431	5 000—	—	9 431	9 301	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	32 058	770	651	31 716	21 474	728	265	21 357	17 057	372
With earnings -----	25 609	577	431	25 402	16 526	477	211	16 437	13 752	326
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	30 732	21 982	20 240	30 816	30 659	14 768	31 817	30 563	27 025	16 991
With wage or salary income -----	24 393	573	419	24 198	15 816	453	205	15 727	13 140	304
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	28 980	21 313	19 708	29 045	28 565	13 806	32 570	28 454	25 332	17 938
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	4 706	38	60	4 673	2 958	71	13	2 951	2 768	60
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	16 038	11 639	7 759	16 114	17 067	10 935	2 815	17 096	13 716	1 436
With farm self-employment income -----	647	13	—	647	307	7	—	307	288	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	7 179	2 231	—	7 179	14 373	2 000	—	14 373	2 814	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	14 942	111	79	14 890	9 838	69	42	9 802	8 158	92
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 484	4 175	1 686	6 503	5 370	1 600	1 420	5 384	5 218	450
With Social Security income -----	8 821	79	112	8 741	6 231	148	39	6 210	4 152	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 048	6 390	8 138	8 037	7 949	5 016	10 158	7 937	7 815	3 448
With public assistance income -----	1 452	202	112	1 389	1 602	340	59	1 588	1 105	96
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 108	4 347	3 629	4 111	3 606	3 873	3 240	3 586	3 508	4 000
With retirement income -----	4 553	30	62	4 517	4 090	60	42	4 076	2 390	15
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 449	2 713	9 266	8 432	9 301	13 675	9 065	9 317	10 404	8 267
With other income -----	3 571	92	74	3 553	2 922	110	45	2 915	1 976	57
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 411	3 878	2 999	3 411	3 604	3 295	4 678	3 612	3 973	1 603



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>20 995</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>20 745</b>	<b>14 261</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>14 187</b>	<b>9 773</b>	<b>223</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15 686	144	217	15 220	10 921	151	77	10 637	6 540	56
With related children under 18 years .....	10 706	405	315	10 504	7 250	410	126	7 303	5 002	171
With related children under 5 years .....	4 342	206	174	4 247	2 909	233	67	2 966	2 102	106
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16 883	326	321	16 503	11 265	329	151	11 059	7 922	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11 772	140	177	11 429	7 618	165	91	7 456	4 795	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 611	13	44	1 525	1 368	119	19	1 401	750	49
Householder foreign born .....	327	—	32	321	382	—	25	394	239	—
Householder under 25 years .....	924	66	49	843	713	103	37	724	565	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 701	9	58	3 521	2 534	18	6	2 413	1 499	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18 179	399	160	17 861	12 215	362	138	12 007	8 738	174
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	928	139	77	940	1 007	233	44	1 114	717	83
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 881	40	75	4 678	3 482	78	25	3 391	2 102	5
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>16 984</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>16 587</b>	<b>11 765</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>11 510</b>	<b>7 637</b>	<b>79</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	8 024	191	181	7 897	5 387	171	58	5 341	3 526	50
With related children under 5 years .....	3 401	98	92	3 347	2 240	87	39	2 213	1 566	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13 852	222	233	13 595	9 413	183	103	9 178	6 263	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10 016	127	144	9 750	6 639	98	75	6 466	4 045	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14 731	228	132	14 530	10 090	208	103	9 838	6 858	73
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 223	6	41	3 097	2 284	18	6	2 170	1 286	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	358	24	—	372	528	97	9	558	284	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 091	20	51	3 948	3 024	38	13	2 929	1 672	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 245</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>3 123</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>127</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 246	202	107	2 184	1 524	192	59	1 588	1 177	108
With related children under 5 years .....	814	103	61	784	542	118	28	597	450	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 425	93	71	2 322	1 446	99	39	1 438	1 274	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 359	13	24	1 302	727	48	7	729	540	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 796	155	22	2 689	1 683	122	26	1 691	1 453	84
Householder 65 years and over .....	401	3	17	361	196	—	—	189	152	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	488	115	77	510	442	129	35	519	415	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	644	20	24	605	329	31	12	319	362	5
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>13 893</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>13 515</b>	<b>8 674</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>8 352</b>	<b>9 791</b>	<b>271</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	11 063	273	164	10 676	7 213	182	81	6 900	7 284	149
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 809	64	34	4 656	3 130	—	25	2 955	2 366	30
65 years and over .....	3 567	20	45	3 431	2 556	51	—	2 476	1 963	16
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>75 261</b>	<b>2 440</b>	<b>2 264</b>	<b>73 616</b>	<b>50 254</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>49 537</b>	<b>38 282</b>	<b>972</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	56 265	1 481	1 225	55 158	37 558	1 392	526	37 044	29 288	648
Persons 65 years and over .....	10 181	39	130	9 848	7 195	74	28	6 975	4 563	21
Related children under 18 years .....	18 878	947	1 032	18 343	12 635	1 176	492	12 438	8 979	324
Related children under 6 years .....	6 468	402	408	6 239	4 297	419	181	4 193	3 089	139
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	13 473	648	666	13 156	9 047	834	331	8 941	6 423	199
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 651</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>129</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.9	49.5	32.6	8.2	9.4	54.4	24.5	10.6	11.3	57.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	471	5	32	447	414	14	5	422	275	—
With related children under 18 years .....	1 264	234	146	1 293	1 081	244	45	1 186	861	122
With related children under 5 years .....	623	144	89	636	583	179	21	676	468	77
Householder worked in 1989 .....	915	90	78	905	864	117	32	897	804	80
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	221	5	12	218	179	30	—	190	119	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	335	5	18	321	236	67	—	268	213	32
Householder foreign born .....	28	—	—	24	38	—	10	45	12	—
Householder under 25 years .....	217	60	26	235	188	78	12	234	193	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	147	3	12	150	89	7	—	91	54	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 270	162	52	1 289	1 032	167	26	1 092	909	91
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	491	125	72	516	455	203	28	574	388	74
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	255	18	10	278	143	25	5	155	103	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 748	7 243	6 787	4 884	4 903	6 698	6 683	5 346	4 146	7 289
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>601</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>5</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	323	60	38	361	296	83	—	339	259	5
With related children under 5 years .....	174	44	14	198	161	60	—	181	184	5
Householder worked in 1989 .....	328	38	27	339	319	51	—	342	365	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	131	2	7	125	111	10	—	121	97	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	465	54	34	494	344	62	—	368	385	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	114	—	—	121	71	7	—	73	32	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	74	20	—	80	121	84	—	174	88	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	168	14	5	191	85	7	—	87	51	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 281	9 356	6 323	4 679	4 338	7 426	—	5 045	3 215	5 978
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>939</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>111</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	852	162	90	841	704	154	45	761	520	104
With related children under 5 years .....	402	95	57	396	371	112	21	432	276	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	524	47	43	498	466	59	32	469	377	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	78	3	5	81	57	20	—	58	9	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	740	98	18	720	622	98	26	658	442	73
Householder 65 years and over .....	33	3	12	29	18	—	—	18	13	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	376	105	72	395	309	112	28	375	290	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	68	4	5	68	58	18	5	63	48	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 046	6 273	6 738	4 994	5 250	6 238	6 683	5 629	4 511	6 812
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>3 361</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>3 361</b>	<b>154</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.2	48.0	44.2	24.7	26.1	66.7	40.1	26.5	34.3	56.8
Nonfamily householder .....	2 149	101	99	2 095	1 586	119	15	1 538	2 038	90
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	587	4	18	554	327	—	—	302	275	14
65 years and over .....	626	—	17	607	563	43	—	565	413	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 861	3 435	2 657	2 846	2 864	3 587	4 807	2 811	2 978	3 501
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>8 175</b>	<b>1 223</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>7 993</b>	<b>6 219</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>6 282</b>	<b>6 589</b>	<b>575</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	50.1	33.0	10.9	12.4	56.9	32.2	12.7	17.2	59.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 738	629	316	5 769	4 306	713	132	4 379	5 006	332
Persons 65 years and over .....	864	3	29	848	722	55	—	726	488	16
Related children under 18 years .....	2 340	588	424	2 136	1 864	742	196	1 860	1 568	243
Related children under 6 years .....	915	324	186	826	795	329	70	798	738	106
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 547	331	248	1 426	1 176	471	130	1 173	957	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	11 520	1 414	898	11 107	9 037	1 667	423	8 972	8 689	628
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	23 479	1 755	1 418	22 726	17 204	2 050	619	17 035	14 489	689

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city				Great Falls city				Missoula city	
	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	3 337	34	61	3 320	2 405	38	21	2 384	1 357	15
In households .....	3 313	23	61	3 296	2 394	38	21	2 373	1 315	15
In group quarters .....	24	11	—	24	11	—	—	11	42	—
Nursing homes .....	10	4	—	10	4	—	—	4	42	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	6 269	14	69	6 205	4 467	41	14	4 460	2 642	14
In households .....	6 165	14	69	6 101	4 386	41	14	4 379	2 466	14
In group quarters .....	104	—	—	104	81	—	—	81	176	—
Nursing homes .....	90	—	—	90	81	—	—	81	171	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	4 600	25	97	4 539	3 395	40	14	3 381	2 567	7
In households .....	4 002	25	61	3 963	2 804	33	14	2 790	2 097	7
In group quarters .....	598	—	36	576	591	7	—	591	470	—
Nursing homes .....	598	—	36	576	586	7	—	586	470	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	3 337	34	61	3 320	2 405	38	21	2 384	1 357	15
Less than 9th grade .....	367	11	38	355	276	14	7	269	95	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	339	14	10	334	394	10	6	388	154	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 308	6	—	1 308	904	14	—	904	438	—
Some college or associate degree .....	824	3	6	824	402	—	8	394	321	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	499	—	7	499	429	—	—	429	349	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	6 269	14	69	6 205	4 467	41	14	4 460	2 642	14
Less than 9th grade .....	1 039	—	41	1 003	471	25	—	471	245	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	774	8	22	752	775	—	—	775	387	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 127	—	—	2 127	1 774	12	14	1 767	920	9
Some college or associate degree .....	1 455	—	6	1 449	856	4	—	856	601	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	874	6	—	874	591	—	—	591	489	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	4 600	25	97	4 539	3 395	40	14	3 381	2 567	7
Less than 9th grade .....	1 307	—	91	1 252	907	24	—	907	635	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	688	2	—	688	760	16	8	752	420	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 109	9	6	1 103	900	—	6	894	585	—
Some college or associate degree .....	942	3	—	942	471	—	—	471	466	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	554	11	—	554	357	—	—	357	461	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	1 183	10	16	1 148	939	8	7	910	477	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	42	—	—	34	21	—	—	21	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	—	—	25	46	—	—	46	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	67	—	—	60	67	—	—	67	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	198	10	6	199	212	8	—	209	63	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	257	—	—	257	171	—	7	154	122	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	342	—	10	335	228	—	—	236	126	—
\$50,000 or more .....	244	—	—	238	194	—	—	177	105	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.0	—	—	4.4	3.8	—	—	4.0	2.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	637	10	5	580	476	14	14	416	218	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	71	6	5	69	104	7	6	99	68	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	161	4	—	123	111	7	8	89	22	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	92	—	—	92	25	—	—	25	43	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	148	—	—	140	81	—	—	65	49	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	80	—	—	71	107	—	—	90	20	7
\$35,000 or more .....	85	—	—	85	48	—	—	48	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.9	100.0	100.0	16.4	26.1	50.0	42.9	28.8	31.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	2 301	6	38	2 193	1 582	11	—	1 517	838	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	—	—	21	13	—	—	13	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	171	—	—	156	52	—	—	47	62	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	243	—	8	227	156	—	—	152	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	650	—	24	588	467	11	—	464	227	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	453	—	6	436	406	—	—	396	148	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	440	6	—	442	217	—	—	200	170	—
\$50,000 or more .....	323	—	—	323	271	—	—	245	156	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.7	—	—	4.2	2.1	—	—	2.2	3.1	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 534	—	11	1 489	1 054	30	—	1 026	723	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	210	—	5	198	159	14	—	162	75	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	496	—	6	479	322	16	—	292	227	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	296	—	—	286	225	—	—	218	160	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	298	—	—	298	216	—	—	222	161	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	127	—	—	121	52	—	—	52	56	—
\$35,000 or more .....	107	—	—	107	80	—	—	80	44	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.7	—	45.5	16.7	18.4	73.3	—	19.4	16.6	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	922	—	3	904	702	7	6	653	448	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	—	—	20	7	7	—	14	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	75	—	—	70	49	—	—	35	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	179	—	3	172	100	—	6	88	64	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	231	—	—	231	267	—	—	252	166	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	145	—	—	145	97	—	—	97	86	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	108	—	—	108	88	—	—	88	30	—
\$50,000 or more .....	164	—	—	158	94	—	—	79	75	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.1	—	—	3.2	5.3	100.0	—	6.0	1.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 880	20	34	1 792	1 389	21	—	1 345	1 120	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	239	—	6	227	211	12	—	199	186	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	700	9	18	670	573	9	—	558	447	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	388	11	10	369	281	—	—	264	187	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	357	—	—	348	166	—	—	174	145	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	93	—	—	75	90	—	—	82	68	—
\$35,000 or more .....	103	—	—	103	68	—	—	68	87	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.9	—	35.3	18.1	24.0	100.0	—	24.6	24.5	100.0



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city	Great Falls city	Missoula city
	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
Women 15 to 24 years .....	247	233	80
Children ever born.....	178	150	63
Per 1,000 women.....	721	644	788
Women 25 to 34 years .....	320	289	98
Children ever born.....	599	601	202
Per 1,000 women.....	1 872	2 080	2 061
Women 35 to 44 years .....	186	156	43
Children ever born.....	462	398	152
Per 1,000 women.....	2 484	2 551	3 535
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>			
Families .....	497	546	223
With own children under 18 years.....	376	385	171
With own children under 6 years.....	228	215	107
Married-couple families .....	248	291	79
With own children under 18 years.....	183	164	50
With own children under 6 years.....	116	96	43
Female householder, no husband present .....	226	208	127
With own children under 18 years.....	181	180	108
With own children under 6 years.....	107	97	51
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>			
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 283	2 289	886
Speak a language other than English .....	464	233	52
5 to 17 years.....	75	13	6
18 to 64 years.....	389	193	46
65 years and over .....	—	27	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	152	41	16
5 to 17 years.....	20	7	—
18 to 64 years.....	132	15	16
65 years and over .....	—	19	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>			
Linguistically isolated households .....	65	12	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 138	2 249	849
In linguistically isolated households .....	84	12	—
5 to 17 years.....	15	—	—
18 to 64 years.....	69	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	12	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ....	1 018	938	409
Preprimary school .....	49	39	14
Public school .....	49	20	14
Elementary or high school .....	648	829	212
Public school .....	648	812	212
College .....	321	70	183
Public college .....	286	35	177
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	340	283	197
Percent enrolled in college .....	30.0	4.6	37.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	219	160	60
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	36.1	23.8	23.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 226	1 149	483
Percent:			
Less than 5th grade .....	1.5	3.1	—
High school graduate or higher .....	83.0	60.1	82.6
Some college or higher .....	53.6	30.6	62.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	16.8	8.2	27.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	340	283	197
Percent:			
High school graduate or higher .....	56.5	45.2	65.5
Some college or higher .....	32.1	15.9	50.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	560	480	237
Percent:			
High school graduate or higher .....	82.7	65.4	81.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	5.5	5.6	18.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>			
All persons .....	2 591	2 631	1 011
Native.....	2 577	2 606	993
Born in State of residence.....	1 943	2 143	754
Born in a different State.....	631	447	230
Born abroad .....	3	16	9
Foreign born .....	14	25	18
Naturalized citizen .....	—	16	11
Not a citizen .....	14	9	7
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>			
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 283	2 289	886
Same house .....	464	560	175
Different house in the United States .....	1 819	1 709	705
Same county .....	743	1 106	292
Different county .....	1 076	603	413
Same State.....	727	413	291
Different State .....	349	190	122
Abroad .....	—	20	6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city	Great Falls city	Missoula city
	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 674</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>682</b>
In labor force .....	1 015	731	458
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.6	48.3	67.2
Armed Forces .....	—	16	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 015	715	458
Employed .....	802	574	347
At work 35 or more hours .....	565	386	250
Unemployed .....	213	141	111
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.0	19.7	24.2
Not in labor force .....	659	782	224
Institutionalized persons .....	101	40	11
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>897</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>320</b>
In labor force .....	523	358	182
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.3	40.9	56.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	523	358	182
Employed .....	406	326	134
At work 35 or more hours .....	276	193	105
Unemployed .....	117	32	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	22.4	8.9	26.4
Not in labor force .....	374	517	138
Institutionalized persons .....	19	33	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>802</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>347</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	533	421	225
Local government workers .....	9	45	7
State government workers .....	31	24	59
Federal government workers .....	175	46	26
Self-employed workers .....	39	38	22
Unpaid family workers .....	15	—	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>802</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>347</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	160	86	105
Professional specialty occupations .....	65	57	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	244	106	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	144	72	8
Service occupations .....	242	196	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	10	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	52	52	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	98	124	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	28	26	12
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	51	47	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	19	51	27
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>406</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>134</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66	59	53
Professional specialty occupations .....	41	38	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	155	99	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	99	65	8
Service occupations .....	137	142	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	42	26	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	21	14	5
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	21	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>802</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>347</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	6	3	32
Mining .....	13	—	—
Construction .....	48	42	22
Manufacturing .....	30	24	20
Durable goods .....	3	6	8
Transportation .....	51	23	20
Communications and other public utilities .....	15	7	4
Wholesale trade .....	41	13	14
Retail trade .....	175	94	66
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	18	11	7
Business and repair services .....	35	39	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	88	87	20
Professional and related services .....	179	151	130
Health services .....	99	107	27
Educational services .....	34	19	78
Public administration .....	103	80	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>			
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 088</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>531</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	431	365	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	821	586	413
40 or more weeks .....	463	353	183
50 to 52 weeks .....	358	298	138
27 to 39 weeks .....	76	18	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>504</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>198</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	238	200	59
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	376	247	156
40 or more weeks .....	241	177	72
50 to 52 weeks .....	191	143	54
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	6	7
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>			
Families .....	<b>497</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>223</b>
No workers .....	156	134	41
1 worker .....	154	244	118
2 workers .....	153	151	46
3 or more workers .....	34	17	18



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city	Great Falls city	Missoula city
	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Households -----	770	728	372
Less than \$5,000 -----	208	230	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	138	188	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	102	47	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	79	169	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	79	41	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	99	27	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	54	15	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	11	5	6
\$100,000 or more -----	—	6	—
Median (dollars) -----	11 477	7 907	8 701
Mean (dollars) -----	19 439	14 282	16 808
Families -----	497	546	223
Median income (dollars) -----	11 250	9 366	7 567
Mean income (dollars) -----	21 442	15 385	18 304
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 296	4 175	6 278
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Family type and presence of own children:			
Families (dollars) -----	11 250	9 366	7 567
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 171	7 971	6 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 566	6 583
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	34 286	16 597	36 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 563	12 368	41 364
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	37 721	5 000	51 721
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 556	5 233
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 179	5 082
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 038
Workers in family in 1989:			
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	8 562	8 721	5 602
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 821	22 000	40 909
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	41 023	22 826	51 190
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 130	5 000—	8 888
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 568	5 556	11 607
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 471	5 556	6 202
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 542	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 909	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>			
Households -----	770	728	372
With earnings -----	577	477	326
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 982	14 768	16 991
With Social Security income -----	79	148	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 390	5 016	3 448
With public assistance income -----	202	340	96
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 347	3 873	4 000
With retirement income -----	30	60	15
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	2 713	13 675	8 267
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>			
Families -----	497	546	223
With related children under 18 years -----	405	410	171
With related children under 5 years -----	206	233	106
Householder worked in 1989 -----	326	329	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	140	165	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	13	119	49
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	18	5
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	399	362	174
Married-couple families -----	248	291	79
With related children under 18 years -----	191	171	50
Householder worked in 1989 -----	222	183	71
Female householder, no husband present -----	226	208	127
With related children under 18 years -----	202	192	108
Householder worked in 1989 -----	93	99	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined			
Nonfamily householder -----	508	360	271
65 years and over -----	273	182	149
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	20	51	16
Related children under 18 years -----	2 440	2 582	972
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	947	1 176	324
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	648	834	199
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>			
Families -----	246	297	129
Percent below poverty level -----	49.5	54.4	57.8
With related children under 18 years -----	234	244	122
With related children under 5 years -----	144	179	77
Householder worked in 1989 -----	90	117	80
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5	30	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	5	67	32
Householder 65 years and over -----	3	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	162	167	91
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 243	6 698	7 289
Married-couple families -----	60	127	5
With related children under 18 years -----	60	83	5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	38	51	5
Female householder, no husband present -----	169	163	111
With related children under 18 years -----	162	154	104
Householder worked in 1989 -----	47	59	62
Unrelated individuals			
Percent below poverty level -----	244	240	154
Nonfamily householder -----	48.0	66.7	56.8
65 years and over -----	101	119	90
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	—	43	16
Persons -----	3 435	3 587	3 501
Percent below poverty level -----	1 223	1 469	575
Related children under 18 years -----	50.1	56.9	59.2
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	588	742	243
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	331	471	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	1 414	1 667	628
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 755	2 050	689



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city
	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>	
Women 15 to 24 years .....	116
Children ever born.....	43
Per 1,000 women.....	371
Women 25 to 34 years .....	129
Children ever born.....	293
Per 1,000 women.....	2 271
Women 35 to 44 years .....	130
Children ever born.....	393
Per 1,000 women.....	3 023
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>	
Families .....	390
With own children under 18 years.....	230
With own children under 6 years.....	145
Married-couple families .....	240
With own children under 18 years.....	121
With own children under 6 years.....	66
Female householder, no husband present .....	115
With own children under 18 years.....	82
With own children under 6 years.....	58
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>	
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 529
Speak a language other than English .....	509
5 to 17 years.....	44
18 to 64 years.....	335
65 years and over .....	130
Do not speak English "very well" .....	214
5 to 17 years.....	17
18 to 64 years.....	114
65 years and over .....	83
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>	
Linguistically isolated households .....	59
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 474
In linguistically isolated households .....	101
5 to 17 years.....	21
18 to 64 years.....	44
65 years and over .....	36
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	572
Preprimary school .....	47
Public school .....	33
Elementary or high school .....	471
Public school .....	463
College .....	54
Public college .....	48
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	137
Percent enrolled in college .....	24.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	89
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	6.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>	
Persons 25 years and over .....	836
Percent:	
Less than 5th grade .....	11.6
High school graduate or higher .....	36.1
Some college or higher .....	13.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	2.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	137
Percent:	
High school graduate or higher .....	61.3
Some college or higher .....	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	287
Percent:	
High school graduate or higher .....	53.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	4.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>	
All persons .....	1 851
Native.....	1 779
Born in State of residence.....	1 301
Born in a different State.....	478
Born abroad .....	—
Foreign born .....	72
Naturalized citizen .....	37
Not a citizen.....	35
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>	
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 529
Same house .....	545
Different house in the United States .....	984
Same county.....	733
Different county .....	251
Same State.....	77
Different State .....	174
Abroad .....	—



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city
	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>	
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 007
In labor force .....	626
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.2
Armed Forces .....	—
Civilian labor force .....	626
Employed .....	552
At work 35 or more hours .....	358
Unemployed .....	74
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.8
Not in labor force .....	381
Institutionalized persons .....	55
Females 16 years and over .....	507
In labor force .....	301
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.4
Armed Forces .....	—
Civilian labor force .....	301
Employed .....	268
At work 35 or more hours .....	122
Unemployed .....	33
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0
Not in labor force .....	206
Institutionalized persons .....	11
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	552
Private wage and salary workers .....	475
Local government workers .....	6
State government workers .....	9
Federal government workers .....	33
Self-employed workers .....	29
Unpaid family workers .....	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	552
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66
Professional specialty occupations .....	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	128
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	64
Service occupations .....	185
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	48
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	43
Employed females 16 years and over .....	268
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	27
Professional specialty occupations .....	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	95
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	46
Service occupations .....	117
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	29
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	552
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9
Mining .....	4
Construction .....	47
Manufacturing .....	39
Durable goods .....	19
Transportation .....	33
Communications and other public utilities .....	17
Wholesale trade .....	6
Retail trade .....	172
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	17
Business and repair services .....	74
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	58
Professional and related services .....	57
Health services .....	9
Educational services .....	26
Public administration .....	19
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>	
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	627
50 to 52 weeks .....	359
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	440
40 or more weeks .....	318
50 to 52 weeks .....	268
27 to 39 weeks .....	12
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	292
50 to 52 weeks .....	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	131
40 or more weeks .....	99
50 to 52 weeks .....	87
27 to 39 weeks .....	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>	
Families .....	390
No workers .....	101
1 worker .....	82
2 workers .....	189
3 or more workers .....	18

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Billings city
	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>	
Households -----	<b>501</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	119
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	73
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—
Median (dollars) -----	12 052
Mean (dollars) -----	16 428
Families -----	<b>390</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	15 882
Mean income (dollars) -----	18 655
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 968
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>	
Family type and presence of own children:	
Families (dollars) -----	15 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 088
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 660
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	25 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 987
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 256
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 164
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:	
No workers (dollars) -----	8 436
1 worker (dollars) -----	7 469
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 284
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	28 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	<b>5 244</b>
Male householder (dollars) -----	5 270
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 157
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 090
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 090
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>	
Households -----	<b>501</b>
With earnings -----	320
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	20 231
With Social Security income -----	74
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	9 716
With public assistance income -----	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 588
With retirement income -----	55
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 308
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>	
Families -----	<b>390</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	251
With related children under 5 years -----	134
Householder worked in 1989 -----	265
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	150
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	28
Householder 65 years and over -----	51
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	124
Married-couple families -----	<b>240</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	126
Householder worked in 1989 -----	186
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>115</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	98
Householder worked in 1989 -----	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>216</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	111
65 years and over -----	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>1 796</b>
Related children under 18 years -----	866
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	544
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>	
Families -----	<b>131</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	33.6
With related children under 18 years -----	118
With related children under 5 years -----	80
Householder worked in 1989 -----	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	7
Householder 65 years and over -----	12
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 747
Married-couple families -----	<b>27</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	19
Householder worked in 1989 -----	19
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>86</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	81
Householder worked in 1989 -----	43
Unrelated individuals -----	<b>109</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	50.5
Nonfamily householder -----	79
65 years and over -----	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 927
Persons -----	<b>687</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	38.3
Related children under 18 years -----	417
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	241
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	798
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 156

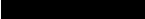




Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>									
All persons .....	3 411	3 185	3 098	2 850	3 329	3 344	3 991	4 109	3 574
Ancestry specified .....	3 293	3 061	2 829	2 740	3 161	3 021	3 765	3 663	3 445
Single ancestry .....	3 111	1 781	1 329	1 767	1 884	1 643	1 784	1 448	2 449
Multiple ancestry .....	182	1 280	1 500	973	1 277	1 378	1 981	2 215	996
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	118	124	269	110	168	323	226	446	129
Total ancestries reported .....	6 822	6 370	6 196	5 700	6 658	6 688	7 982	8 218	7 148
Arab .....	3	22	—	21	5	—	—	6	38
Austrian .....	31	20	10	6	7	139	33	6	3
Belgian .....	—	—	—	70	22	8	23	5	27
Canadian .....	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
Czech .....	30	51	20	20	12	14	28	27	67
Danish .....	17	101	79	31	72	137	227	181	110
Dutch .....	192	144	219	118	149	91	197	185	131
English .....	330	436	453	315	510	736	955	678	424
Finnish .....	53	18	40	20	7	13	60	49	26
French (except Basque) .....	31	245	183	112	159	151	188	207	240
French Canadian .....	30	11	105	25	9	27	13	90	12
German .....	778	1 278	1 214	1 028	973	1 024	1 296	1 613	1 238
Greek .....	—	16	25	—	6	—	17	56	5
Hungarian .....	—	7	39	6	12	15	—	—	7
Irish .....	306	502	593	363	677	535	846	686	490
Italian .....	56	102	93	13	182	90	154	93	14
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	291	243	215	447	473	397	342	745	774
Polish .....	20	62	138	25	81	18	44	46	89
Portuguese .....	15	—	—	5	7	—	7	4	—
Romanian .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	5	—	—
Russian .....	23	9	20	—	38	33	45	15	49
Scotch-Irish .....	5	159	67	138	105	157	197	89	34
Scottish .....	144	87	103	25	82	182	166	281	117
Slovak .....	7	17	—	—	—	9	7	5	5
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	77	122	149	137	219	204	277	198	187
Swiss .....	27	5	24	31	—	21	34	32	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	8	—	5	—	6	10	7
United States or American .....	648	283	76	432	126	173	59	45	—
Welsh .....	22	—	—	5	10	32	52	52	14
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	27	—	—	22	—	12	12	—	—
Other ancestries .....	41	68	25	38	43	6	55	44	—
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
All persons .....	3 411	3 185	3 098	2 850	3 329	3 344	3 991	4 109	3 574
Native .....	3 399	3 156	3 055	2 784	3 257	3 299	3 904	4 055	3 472
Foreign born .....	12	29	43	66	72	45	87	54	102
Naturalized citizen .....	5	23	18	51	37	38	36	37	75
Not a citizen .....	7	6	25	15	35	7	51	17	27
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	25	19	18	21	37	7	12
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	7	—	14	13	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	25	12	18	7	24	7	12
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	—	7	—	6	5	—	13	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	—	6	—	10	8	—	6	13	—
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	12	6	—	—	12	—	14	11	21
Entered before 1950 .....	—	10	18	31	29	24	17	23	69
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	12	29	43	66	72	45	87	54	102
Europe .....	5	16	9	42	—	38	52	24	41
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	4	—	14	21	7	5
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	7	—	24	18	—	29	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	15	18	—	16	—	7
North America .....	7	6	19	—	48	7	6	22	46
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	—
Canada .....	7	6	19	—	48	—	6	22	46
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 057	2 936	2 898	2 661	3 061	3 134	3 733	3 772	3 379
Speak English only .....	2 975	2 830	2 820	2 598	2 922	3 021	3 642	3 673	3 293
Spanish .....	23	37	38	—	5	40	7	12	21
Speak English "very well" .....	19	33	—	—	5	33	—	12	21
Speak English "well" .....	4	—	38	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	59	61	30	39	82	73	56	82	51
Speak English "very well" .....	59	51	30	39	62	65	43	60	39
Speak English "well" .....	—	10	—	—	20	8	13	11	12
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	10	24	23	—	21	5	7
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	10	14	—	5	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	10	14	—	—	16	5	7
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	8	—	—	29	—	7	—	7
Speak English "very well" .....	—	8	—	—	13	—	—	—	7
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>									
All persons .....	4 802	2 737	2 940	4 601	6 327	5 686	6 051	2 644	6 701
Ancestry specified .....	4 481	2 479	2 883	4 300	6 058	5 314	5 358	2 490	6 252
Single ancestry .....	2 217	1 126	1 831	2 243	2 322	3 007	2 732	1 527	2 998
Multiple ancestry .....	2 264	1 353	1 052	2 057	3 736	2 307	2 626	963	3 254
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	321	258	57	301	269	372	693	154	449
Total ancestries reported .....	9 604	5 474	5 880	9 202	12 654	11 372	12 102	5 288	13 402
Arab .....	—	—	—	6	5	—	6	—	—
Austrian .....	28	25	—	75	32	13	32	10	35
Belgian .....	—	—	18	28	9	17	20	—	—
Canadian .....	—	6	—	—	20	—	54	—	34
Czech .....	109	21	48	46	40	45	141	5	23
Danish .....	105	37	60	105	87	51	115	17	58
Dutch .....	111	180	66	43	223	117	117	73	272
English .....	774	738	372	898	1 479	799	966	402	1 387
Finnish .....	—	55	—	47	85	46	15	22	10
French (except Basque) .....	234	181	117	279	430	287	240	137	313
French Canadian .....	47	28	45	43	219	17	73	19	125
German .....	2 391	790	1 340	1 763	2 554	2 953	2 110	780	2 494
Greek .....	—	46	—	—	—	18	25	8	—
Hungarian .....	69	—	—	—	6	15	6	—	52
Irish .....	702	544	400	1 025	1 572	951	1 191	363	1 301
Italian .....	161	50	32	58	322	148	72	34	368
Lithuanian .....	35	—	27	—	—	—	12	—	8
Norwegian .....	730	152	151	340	869	490	689	323	647
Polish .....	103	60	20	103	102	129	124	14	152
Portuguese .....	—	55	—	—	19	—	30	—	50
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	120	18	63	63	23	121	52	14	19
Scotch-Irish .....	196	180	67	143	280	245	311	164	327
Scottish .....	218	98	45	83	189	154	205	41	249
Slovak .....	32	—	—	44	44	51	65	5	27
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	177	115	63	191	281	227	243	125	433
Swiss .....	23	94	5	54	20	26	52	19	38
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	30	25	—	—	33
United States or American .....	95	43	45	405	56	148	334	531	187
Welsh .....	12	102	24	57	140	65	72	27	151
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
Yugoslavian .....	—	20	4	18	34	15	65	—	—
Other ancestries .....	24	5	49	64	148	120	216	53	137
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
All persons .....	4 802	2 737	2 940	4 601	6 327	5 686	6 051	2 644	6 701
Native .....	4 770	2 690	2 905	4 579	6 267	5 557	5 975	2 599	6 540
Foreign born .....	32	47	35	22	60	129	76	45	161
Naturalized citizen .....	32	35	17	18	28	68	51	39	83
Not a citizen .....	—	12	18	4	32	61	25	6	78
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	12	—	7	50	13	—	36
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	6	12	—	7	50	13	—	36
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	—	26	6	4	—	16	6	6	46
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	—	—	—	—	27	11	6	6	10
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	—	—	—	18	20	17	6	15	32
Entered before 1950 .....	32	15	17	—	6	35	45	18	37
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	32	47	35	22	60	129	76	45	161
Europe .....	10	25	15	18	28	14	52	12	55
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	7	14	7	—	8
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	5	44	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	6	6	4	14	16	6	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
North America .....	22	10	14	—	13	55	18	33	68
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	5	—	—	36	—	—	28
Canada .....	22	10	14	—	13	16	12	33	57
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	28
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 498	2 600	2 661	4 149	5 812	5 352	5 688	2 476	6 268
Speak English only .....	4 207	2 458	2 224	4 051	5 645	5 078	5 484	2 401	6 000
Spanish .....	57	49	12	20	17	74	53	49	97
Speak English "very well" .....	48	49	12	5	17	55	41	33	90
Speak English "well" .....	9	—	—	15	—	19	—	—	7
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	16	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	234	74	128	47	121	184	128	26	165
Speak English "very well" .....	146	74	118	27	87	141	72	14	131
Speak English "well" .....	71	—	10	19	18	26	56	—	15
Speak English "not well" .....	17	—	—	1	16	17	—	12	19
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	6	6	8	17	16	18	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	6	—	6	17	—	6	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	6	2	—	8	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	13	291	23	12	—	—	5	—	6
Speak English "very well" .....	—	6	236	14	12	—	5	—	6
Speak English "well" .....	—	7	55	9	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>									
All persons .....	3 967	2 746	5 938	8 461	3 254	2 763	5 217	4 368	2 880
Ancestry specified .....	3 760	2 539	5 429	7 879	2 913	2 547	4 970	3 996	2 726
Single ancestry .....	2 651	1 668	3 045	3 678	2 033	1 483	2 496	1 901	2 297
Multiple ancestry .....	1 109	871	2 384	4 201	880	1 064	2 474	2 095	429
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	207	207	509	582	341	216	247	372	154
Total ancestries reported .....	7 934	5 492	11 876	16 922	6 508	5 526	10 434	8 736	5 760
Arab .....	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	14	9	12	61	—	—	5	110	—
Belgian .....	36	—	19	49	—	4	24	7	—
Canadian .....	—	—	18	13	11	—	6	13	11
Czech .....	14	—	39	75	21	37	11	78	37
Danish .....	19	91	34	139	102	18	378	67	98
Dutch .....	190	48	244	168	65	119	125	137	53
English .....	400	631	831	1 551	656	362	564	615	174
Finnish .....	16	11	60	68	7	—	—	28	16
French (except Basque) .....	142	128	282	387	139	168	255	246	77
French Canadian .....	74	15	136	102	76	—	56	72	8
German .....	1 471	1 177	2 080	3 950	835	1 068	2 690	1 529	729
Greek .....	—	21	6	20	—	—	—	12	—
Hungarian .....	5	21	—	25	—	10	47	—	—
Irish .....	466	333	1 104	1 607	358	472	881	1 072	178
Italian .....	48	100	194	164	14	55	163	189	—
Lithuanian .....	14	—	32	24	—	—	—	8	—
Norwegian .....	301	219	177	1 164	219	577	1 045	561	499
Polish .....	48	39	212	152	9	82	84	100	5
Portuguese .....	7	—	44	—	—	9	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	6	6	28	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	48	8	12	129	14	70	110	11	29
Scotch-Irish .....	67	73	127	326	108	155	134	188	30
Scottish .....	53	72	181	405	149	136	108	147	21
Slovak .....	22	—	—	20	—	—	6	26	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	162	133	92	446	115	88	164	232	141
Swiss .....	40	—	12	34	—	17	64	18	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	36	—	—	40	—	35
United States or American .....	641	29	167	240	89	16	90	157	39
Welsh .....	43	30	107	73	55	17	13	89	16
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	38	—	7	15	—	—	21	37	—
Other ancestries .....	5	23	137	125	55	26	22	107	22
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
All persons .....	3 967	2 746	5 938	8 461	3 254	2 763	5 217	4 368	2 880
Native .....	3 931	2 720	5 704	8 303	3 222	2 686	5 117	4 346	2 847
Foreign born .....	36	26	234	158	32	77	100	22	33
Naturalized citizen .....	27	7	89	136	26	69	61	15	14
Not a citizen .....	9	19	145	22	6	8	39	7	19
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	157	30	—	—	16	—	11
Naturalized citizen .....	6	—	17	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	140	22	—	—	16	—	11
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	9	—	47	—	—	8	7	7	—
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	5	3	24	11	—	10	14	—	—
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	16	16	6	17	6	6	22	—	8
Entered before 1950 .....	—	7	—	100	26	53	41	15	14
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	36	26	234	158	32	77	100	22	33
Europe .....	25	16	36	66	26	19	45	16	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	11	9	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	27	—	—	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	11	—	137	—	6	—	4	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	104	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	—	10	43	25	—	58	43	6	28
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	24	7	—	—	16	—	11
Canada .....	—	10	—	18	—	58	26	6	28
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	11
South America .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	11	25	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 629	2 506	4 932	7 889	2 959	2 573	4 777	4 055	2 597
Speak English only .....	3 481	2 472	4 569	7 617	2 896	2 519	4 473	3 940	2 399
Spanish .....	97	—	89	84	28	5	106	22	—
Speak English "very well" .....	78	—	77	38	28	—	65	16	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	7	27	—	5	36	6	—
Speak English "not well" .....	19	—	5	19	—	—	5	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	28	34	50	182	11	49	185	93	111
Speak English "very well" .....	28	8	36	111	5	17	104	67	106
Speak English "well" .....	—	16	7	34	—	32	23	20	5
Speak English "not well" .....	—	10	7	37	6	—	58	6	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	17	—	216	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	17	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	6	—	8	6	24	—	13	—	87
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	8	6	14	—	13	—	81
Speak English "well" .....	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 411</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>2 850</b>	<b>3 329</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>3 991</b>	<b>4 109</b>	<b>3 574</b>
Under 3 years .....	192	125	123	119	136	117	143	208	111
3 and 4 years .....	162	124	77	70	132	93	115	129	84
5 to 9 years .....	385	329	339	164	234	267	302	369	242
10 to 14 years .....	284	467	356	262	322	254	235	368	263
15 to 17 years .....	134	218	207	115	107	134	160	217	153
18 and 19 years .....	93	67	83	63	79	90	177	109	67
20 to 24 years .....	238	104	152	124	117	133	415	219	147
25 to 29 years .....	307	191	186	176	154	207	342	361	222
30 to 34 years .....	410	379	241	247	364	234	209	356	277
35 to 39 years .....	378	403	244	190	229	245	236	357	287
40 to 44 years .....	213	306	220	194	260	233	207	307	219
45 to 49 years .....	143	173	209	167	146	118	250	245	165
50 to 54 years .....	97	185	135	70	135	204	152	184	189
55 to 59 years .....	75	38	64	153	148	185	226	135	233
60 to 64 years .....	111	23	132	131	153	166	127	152	152
65 to 74 years .....	122	19	195	342	331	357	322	233	360
75 years and over .....	67	34	135	263	282	307	373	140	403
Median age .....	28.5	29.1	30.5	37.2	35.4	37.9	32.5	31.0	38.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>241</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>159</b>
Children ever born .....	102	20	106	72	41	66	47	112	32
Per 1,000 women .....	423	108	463	511	299	400	125	427	201
Women ever married .....	105	20	55	58	42	50	56	63	44
Children ever born .....	70	20	62	61	22	38	8	93	32
Per 1,000 women .....	667	1 000	1 127	1 052	524	760	143	1 476	727
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>359</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>245</b>
Children ever born .....	557	705	388	402	489	350	374	689	368
Per 1,000 women .....	1 552	2 149	1 603	1 896	1 496	1 496	1 401	1 818	1 502
Women ever married .....	318	312	216	195	246	199	244	318	208
Children ever born .....	544	705	388	395	481	350	370	629	350
Per 1,000 women .....	1 711	2 260	1 796	2 026	1 955	1 759	1 516	1 978	1 683
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>295</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>250</b>
Children ever born .....	687	664	647	419	645	527	486	720	583
Per 1,000 women .....	2 329	2 128	2 557	2 217	2 529	2 291	2 008	2 338	2 242
No children .....	25	25	25	12	24	20	48	—	32
1 child .....	18	54	10	23	12	46	37	48	30
2 children .....	144	129	106	88	87	84	62	157	96
3 children .....	74	88	73	44	79	44	68	62	78
4 children .....	11	4	19	22	43	13	16	37	11
5 or more children .....	23	12	20	—	10	23	11	4	13
Women ever married .....	286	299	245	172	238	217	221	303	250
Children ever born .....	687	656	631	414	645	527	486	715	583
Per 1,000 women .....	2 402	2 194	2 576	2 407	2 710	2 429	2 199	2 360	2 332
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 411</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>2 850</b>	<b>3 329</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>3 991</b>	<b>4 109</b>	<b>3 574</b>
In households .....	3 411	3 185	3 098	2 705	3 298	3 260	3 624	4 109	3 464
Family householder .....	961	782	830	737	865	935	957	1 095	980
Male .....	779	728	700	628	794	782	756	885	822
Female .....	182	54	130	109	71	153	201	210	158
Nonfamily householder .....	276	221	265	347	435	477	613	443	553
Male .....	107	160	107	152	175	213	286	273	224
Female .....	169	61	158	195	260	264	327	170	329
Spouse .....	761	740	705	692	837	768	756	831	854
Child .....	1 273	1 330	1 212	861	1 013	948	1 090	1 417	960
Other relatives .....	37	41	17	39	80	39	91	145	57
Nonrelatives .....	103	71	69	29	68	93	117	178	60
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	145	31	84	367	—	110
Persons per household .....	2.76	3.18	2.83	2.50	2.54	2.31	2.31	2.67	2.26
Persons per family .....	3.16	3.70	3.33	3.16	3.23	2.88	3.02	3.19	2.91
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>961</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>980</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	595	575	509	381	388	436	432	630	434
With own children under 6 years .....	289	210	190	175	167	193	186	249	166
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>831</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	452	503	397	324	345	330	320	463	340
With own children under 6 years .....	249	184	140	162	141	150	130	181	120
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>117</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	117	39	78	57	28	63	112	127	88
With own children under 6 years .....	33	19	50	13	15	38	56	60	46
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	25	17	8	5	9	—	9	19	4
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>853</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	72.5	88.2	75.2	89.3	87.0	76.3	76.1	71.3	74.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>24</b>
Male and female .....	30	15	8	12	34	54	53	64	24
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 533</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	31	12	9	7	7	—	10	21	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	9	16	—	36	59	18	36	80	30
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	11	10	8	8	—	7	—	—	10



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 802</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>6 051</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>6 701</b>
Under 3 years .....	150	89	192	245	330	230	148	125	268
3 and 4 years .....	154	48	87	207	185	104	215	43	165
5 to 9 years .....	365	163	309	511	546	466	516	187	514
10 to 14 years .....	341	150	156	468	606	545	381	191	512
15 to 17 years .....	208	95	136	213	322	228	218	145	259
18 and 19 years .....	140	30	70	91	157	146	126	74	116
20 to 24 years .....	250	95	177	262	284	246	218	145	262
25 to 29 years .....	239	138	181	351	361	310	312	166	393
30 to 34 years .....	401	190	247	554	601	508	456	155	495
35 to 39 years .....	334	147	148	487	653	469	526	134	653
40 to 44 years .....	290	152	202	294	545	409	306	210	446
45 to 49 years .....	301	153	213	239	282	277	258	173	255
50 to 54 years .....	246	144	112	206	450	279	273	151	292
55 to 59 years .....	245	102	108	139	288	237	245	126	353
60 to 64 years .....	246	143	117	104	240	311	360	88	278
65 to 74 years .....	453	363	222	187	352	498	720	256	755
75 years and over .....	439	535	263	43	125	423	773	275	685
Median age .....	37.3	47.3	33.3	29.3	33.1	35.6	39.1	38.4	37.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>304</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>338</b>
Children ever born .....	83	27	192	118	105	67	57	37	179
Per 1,000 women .....	273	284	955	426	286	227	219	195	530
Women ever married .....	58	16	65	84	83	68	58	51	131
Children ever born .....	77	17	80	90	92	67	36	31	147
Per 1,000 women .....	1 328	1 063	1 231	1 071	1 108	985	621	608	1 122
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>317</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>458</b>
Children ever born .....	583	223	496	805	758	743	701	294	672
Per 1,000 women .....	1 839	1 174	2 033	1 646	1 513	1 662	1 739	1 782	1 467
Women ever married .....	263	146	209	433	452	406	342	136	393
Children ever born .....	578	223	492	786	737	728	696	270	639
Per 1,000 women .....	2 198	1 527	2 354	1 815	1 631	1 793	2 035	1 985	1 626
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>317</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>559</b>
Children ever born .....	636	330	387	992	1 262	921	859	376	1 155
Per 1,000 women .....	2 006	2 215	2 162	2 455	2 039	2 020	2 026	2 335	2 066
No children .....	64	6	30	17	101	61	55	14	84
1 child .....	44	25	16	31	96	70	79	27	93
2 children .....	96	57	69	196	192	179	162	63	148
3 children .....	76	53	32	101	153	91	79	27	170
4 children .....	18	8	29	35	62	55	26	19	64
5 or more children .....	19	—	3	24	15	—	23	11	—
Women ever married .....	281	142	157	390	610	421	389	147	529
Children ever born .....	636	323	361	962	1 262	912	845	376	1 155
Per 1,000 women .....	2 263	2 275	2 299	2 467	2 069	2 166	2 172	2 558	2 183
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 802</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>6 051</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>6 701</b>
In households .....	4 655	2 600	2 855	4 601	6 315	5 625	5 699	2 546	6 541
Family householder .....	1 318	645	781	1 250	1 803	1 645	1 589	701	1 785
Male .....	1 088	527	575	981	1 508	1 378	1 290	565	1 418
Female .....	230	118	206	269	295	267	299	136	367
Nonfamily householder .....	716	679	322	325	432	635	900	403	1 054
Male .....	272	191	136	190	232	253	283	183	385
Female .....	444	488	186	135	200	382	617	220	669
Spouse .....	1 037	566	677	1 044	1 568	1 361	1 256	543	1 440
Child .....	1 455	590	967	1 747	2 279	1 728	1 697	768	1 821
Other relatives .....	48	46	51	89	104	100	122	72	193
Nonrelatives .....	81	74	57	146	129	156	135	59	248
In group quarters .....	147	137	85	—	12	61	352	98	160
Persons per household .....	2.29	1.96	2.59	2.92	2.83	2.47	2.29	2.31	2.30
Persons per family .....	2.93	2.86	3.17	3.30	3.19	2.94	2.94	2.97	2.94
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 318</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1 785</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	608	243	473	830	1 023	805	713	337	841
With own children under 6 years .....	253	94	272	370	503	269	293	131	395
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 397</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	457	182	341	606	842	641	546	224	571
With own children under 6 years .....	214	76	206	309	468	226	230	83	306
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>284</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	136	50	117	163	135	119	155	70	217
With own children under 6 years .....	32	13	61	44	14	36	57	41	81
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>53</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	9	18	20	—	10	15	53
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	10
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 218</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1 718</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	68.6	79.1	75.8	75.8	82.9	80.7	79.8	70.0	67.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>77</b>
Male and female .....	10	54	27	74	72	47	83	25	77
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 034</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 489</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>2 839</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	—	14	18	20	—	22	17	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	14	31	35	40	35	37	60	32	75
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	8	6	5	11	19	9	8	—	50

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 967</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>5 938</b>	<b>8 461</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>2 880</b>
Under 3 years .....	216	138	613	329	162	104	246	187	163
3 and 4 years .....	122	102	393	243	133	86	194	126	120
5 to 9 years .....	451	299	659	613	276	261	425	261	231
10 to 14 years .....	365	302	399	710	219	233	479	352	278
15 to 17 years .....	171	145	78	430	101	118	240	129	180
18 and 19 years .....	94	62	296	180	89	44	123	141	46
20 to 24 years .....	198	89	1 063	348	155	236	236	230	104
25 to 29 years .....	280	211	1 120	670	194	222	314	287	175
30 to 34 years .....	439	280	724	641	252	184	537	409	306
35 to 39 years .....	383	259	351	702	222	232	401	508	199
40 to 44 years .....	350	329	198	563	192	223	358	361	211
45 to 49 years .....	230	161	19	374	143	126	234	188	123
50 to 54 years .....	117	65	—	375	113	117	191	129	123
55 to 59 years .....	138	77	—	450	131	127	201	161	138
60 to 64 years .....	107	71	—	338	118	112	238	187	121
65 to 74 years .....	213	74	25	825	352	271	417	367	225
75 years and over .....	93	82	—	670	402	211	383	345	137
Median age .....	31.0	30.4	22.6	35.5	36.0	35.8	33.3	35.6	32.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>240</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>146</b>
Children ever born .....	132	51	311	185	98	35	128	114	86
Per 1,000 women .....	550	309	622	359	541	238	404	498	589
Women ever married .....	59	31	366	101	66	27	95	93	29
Children ever born .....	95	48	305	130	79	27	106	79	68
Per 1,000 women .....	1 610	1 548	833	1 287	1 197	1 000	1 116	849	2 345
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>369</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>270</b>
Children ever born .....	707	425	1 450	1 002	430	392	832	450	480
Per 1,000 women .....	1 916	1 563	1 764	1 553	1 830	1 774	1 967	1 240	1 778
Women ever married .....	354	249	805	543	213	197	381	292	176
Children ever born .....	681	417	1 426	982	411	373	811	442	391
Per 1,000 women .....	1 924	1 675	1 771	1 808	1 930	1 893	2 129	1 514	2 222
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>368</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>215</b>
Children ever born .....	714	574	462	1 395	527	483	815	744	566
Per 1,000 women .....	1 940	1 939	2 139	2 197	2 291	2 356	2 233	1 860	2 633
No children .....	87	49	13	82	39	31	36	62	29
1 child .....	66	56	36	97	28	—	30	71	9
2 children .....	81	139	112	235	47	53	150	153	78
3 children .....	83	17	30	135	82	107	111	89	46
4 children .....	25	12	19	37	21	14	38	25	24
5 or more children .....	26	23	6	49	13	—	—	—	29
Women ever married .....	354	287	216	588	211	184	348	378	196
Children ever born .....	714	574	462	1 374	521	483	811	744	566
Per 1,000 women .....	2 017	2 000	2 139	2 337	2 469	2 625	2 330	1 968	2 888
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 967</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>5 938</b>	<b>8 461</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>2 880</b>
In households .....	3 923	2 746	4 962	8 347	3 102	2 718	5 087	4 217	2 873
Family householder .....	1 076	772	1 423	2 253	856	727	1 378	1 135	758
Male .....	745	600	1 311	1 819	625	594	1 103	937	549
Female .....	331	172	112	434	231	133	275	198	209
Nonfamily householder .....	298	153	18	1 238	566	401	644	672	344
Male .....	143	63	7	512	169	186	270	318	123
Female .....	155	90	11	726	397	215	374	354	221
Spouse .....	853	615	1 328	1 868	624	620	1 110	881	596
Child .....	1 388	1 043	2 135	2 627	917	884	1 723	1 213	999
Other relatives .....	123	23	40	138	75	55	88	55	91
Nonrelatives .....	185	140	18	223	64	31	144	261	85
In group quarters .....	44	—	976	114	152	45	130	151	7
Persons per household .....	2.86	2.97	3.44	2.39	2.18	2.41	2.52	2.33	2.61
Persons per family .....	3.20	3.18	3.46	3.06	2.89	3.14	3.12	2.89	3.22
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 076</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>758</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	660	467	1 184	1 155	482	377	735	594	419
With own children under 6 years .....	315	209	875	535	275	191	321	264	181
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>589</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	495	356	1 109	826	317	281	560	403	293
With own children under 6 years .....	238	166	825	409	200	145	262	189	119
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>132</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	119	89	48	262	137	83	145	142	96
With own children under 6 years .....	48	36	30	110	65	42	53	54	46
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	16	8	—	29	22	10	5	9	18
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 325</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>2 142</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>972</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	72.8	74.7	93.1	72.9	63.7	79.2	76.3	68.4	62.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>85</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>14</b>
Male and female .....	85	55	7	101	28	25	39	119	14
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Both female .....	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 374</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>3 491</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>1 102</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	11	9	—	40	26	7	6	8	25
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	54	—	19	75	30	21	56	23	40
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	20	16	—	21	—	—	—	8	8



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 077	1 205	913	624	797	811	1 381	1 057	698
Preprimary school	60	108	43	62	83	93	34	82	97
Public school	51	65	43	28	74	81	34	57	67
Elementary or high school	801	935	793	509	631	626	621	833	571
Public school	746	897	793	509	631	603	615	736	564
College	216	162	77	53	83	92	726	142	30
Public college	206	142	77	27	76	79	706	142	30
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 077	1 205	913	624	797	811	1 381	1 057	698
3 and 4 years	25	40	8	12	39	19	8	36	23
5 to 14 years	648	763	589	412	525	501	480	647	480
15 to 17 years	129	218	190	111	98	134	160	198	140
18 and 19 years	62	47	67	41	38	58	170	61	18
20 to 24 years	44	8	27	22	29	15	309	34	31
25 to 34 years	106	27	24	13	38	27	178	26	6
35 years and over	63	102	8	13	30	57	76	55	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	331	171	235	187	196	223	592	328	214
Percent enrolled in college	21.8	23.4	19.1	14.4	16.8	6.7	79.9	15.9	11.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	176	170	231	137	141	193	278	249	202
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.9	7.1	7.4	2.9	8.5	12.4	—	13.3	6.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	331	171	235	187	196	223	592	328	214
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	61	76	59	81	59	85	131	126
Some college or associate degree	103	64	81	56	55	44	488	95	38
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	19	8	20	14	8	—	6	18
Persons 25 years and over	1 923	1 751	1 761	1 933	2 202	2 256	2 444	2 490	2 507
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—	14	34	6	7	11	14
5th to 8th grade	26	38	163	169	168	186	193	211	277
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	190	156	219	267	286	247	247	348	318
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	713	694	627	655	862	803	706	950	934
Some college, no degree	512	290	426	410	420	520	639	617	457
Associate degree, occupational program	—	195	89	47	81	13	73	99	82
Associate degree, academic program	35	38	29	31	20	21	60	58	78
Bachelor's degree	259	307	159	244	245	293	303	127	295
Graduate or professional degree	118	33	49	96	86	167	216	69	52
Females 25 years and over	1 001	854	917	1 057	1 188	1 182	1 269	1 280	1 347
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—	8	34	—	7	11	14
5th to 8th grade	15	22	70	76	74	103	86	87	126
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	108	94	117	166	175	139	134	166	186
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	380	342	313	380	408	481	385	450	530
Some college, no degree	262	168	275	205	273	249	295	377	218
Associate degree, occupational program	46	46	54	30	44	7	50	61	48
Associate degree, academic program	15	27	18	20	20	8	49	58	54
Bachelor's degree	123	128	62	152	121	160	163	61	165
Graduate or professional degree	52	27	8	20	39	35	100	9	6
Persons 25 years and over	1 923	1 751	1 761	1 933	2 202	2 256	2 444	2 490	2 507
Percent less than 5th grade	—	—	—	7	1.5	3	3	4	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.8	88.9	78.3	76.7	77.8	80.5	81.7	77.1	75.7
Percent some college or higher	51.7	49.3	42.7	42.8	38.7	44.9	52.8	39.0	38.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	19.4	11.8	17.6	15.0	20.4	21.2	7.9	13.8
Males 25 to 34 years	358	242	185	211	230	207	284	338	254
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	97.1	82.2	92.4	88.7	90.3	96.8	81.4	86.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	—	9.2	13.7	20.9	7.7	21.8	3.8	22.0
Females 25 to 34 years	359	328	242	212	288	234	267	379	245
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	84.5	93.8	96.7	87.8	91.9	99.3	88.9	88.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.5	14.9	15.3	16.0	20.1	15.8	21.0	3.7	9.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	3 057	2 936	2 898	2 661	3 061	3 134	3 733	3 772	3 379
Speak a language other than English	82	106	78	63	139	113	91	99	86
5 to 17 years	5	48	9	4	—	15	16	27	9
18 to 64 years	77	54	50	30	103	54	66	9	26
65 to 74 years	—	—	10	24	5	16	—	22	13
75 years and over	—	4	9	5	31	28	9	41	38
Do not speak English "very well"	4	14	48	14	45	15	43	27	19
5 to 17 years	—	4	9	—	—	7	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	4	6	39	14	45	—	43	5	7
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	—
75 years and over	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	12
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	8	—	8	8	14	16	7
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 057	2 936	2 898	2 516	3 030	3 050	3 366	3 772	3 269
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	8	—	16	8	14	22	7
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	8	—	16	—	14	5	7
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 148	1 972	1 814	1 526	1 844	1 909	2 430	2 570	2 056
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	16	16	27	69	40	18	77	28
With a mobility limitation	14	11	8	27	27	32	18	50	28
In labor force	—	6	—	—	—	15	8	16	—
With a self-care limitation	28	11	8	20	49	23	—	41	14
With a work disability	200	107	163	94	123	249	204	410	196
In labor force	117	56	71	42	62	112	80	166	55
Prevented from working	51	36	75	44	49	117	94	210	112
No work disability	1 948	1 865	1 651	1 432	1 721	1 660	2 226	2 160	1 860
In labor force	1 591	1 497	1 236	1 154	1 465	1 339	1 697	1 534	1 534
Persons 65 to 74 years	122	19	195	321	322	357	312	233	350
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	—	27	14	32	16	10	33	24
With a mobility limitation	17	—	19	7	27	16	10	28	18
With a self-care limitation	11	—	16	14	20	9	10	21	12
Persons 75 years and over	67	34	135	153	263	232	312	140	340
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	9	49	29	52	52	52	54	39
With a mobility limitation	—	9	41	29	18	22	52	54	39
With a self-care limitation	11	9	15	17	—	45	18	17	25

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 248	462	679	1 332	1 657	1 433	1 223	620	1 444
Preprimary school	77	58	61	71	157	58	157	69	151
Public school	53	12	61	60	101	49	125	53	63
Elementary or high school	878	392	555	1 070	1 308	1 195	942	487	1 081
Public school	856	357	555	1 061	1 205	1 134	889	487	1 004
College	293	12	63	191	192	180	124	64	212
Public college	276	6	52	133	65	147	104	57	175
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 248	462	679	1 332	1 657	1 433	1 223	620	1 444
3 and 4 years	29	26	15	18	26	—	65	16	34
5 to 14 years	668	296	421	890	1 041	976	779	353	918
15 to 17 years	192	95	131	201	292	221	186	132	250
18 and 19 years	126	22	50	43	118	89	85	55	39
20 to 24 years	95	6	15	18	74	48	12	14	51
25 to 34 years	90	5	21	73	60	33	63	4	85
35 years and over	48	12	26	89	46	66	33	46	67
Persons 18 to 24 years	390	125	247	353	441	392	344	219	378
Percent enrolled in college	39.0	4.8	6.5	10.2	19.5	20.7	9.6	6.4	15.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	315	73	155	210	415	310	267	163	304
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.0	11.0	13.5	21.0	9.6	8.1	15.0	3.7	12.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	390	125	247	353	441	392	344	219	378
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	148	29	102	140	119	160	166	74	186
Some college or associate degree	170	29	40	104	126	86	68	57	84
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	5	—	7	11	27	12	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 194	2 067	1 813	2 604	3 897	3 721	4 229	1 734	4 605
Less than 5th grade	87	15	30	5	12	16	97	7	17
5th to 8th grade	498	191	262	138	141	432	371	246	338
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	342	393	348	275	274	496	501	202	675
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	843	684	612	1 138	1 565	1 343	1 643	662	1 747
Some college, no degree	671	340	216	552	716	783	770	299	953
Associate degree, occupational program	132	63	45	80	99	172	200	34	149
Associate degree, academic program	142	18	26	49	59	41	55	17	57
Bachelor's degree	365	257	195	273	713	362	432	193	459
Graduate or professional degree	114	106	79	94	318	76	160	74	210
Females 25 years and over	1 723	1 248	1 011	1 325	1 964	2 017	2 320	936	2 523
Less than 5th grade	39	—	14	—	12	9	62	7	5
5th to 8th grade	291	123	165	47	53	198	165	97	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	239	174	157	134	309	276	88	409
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	450	430	329	631	865	694	932	401	1 079
Some college, no degree	335	215	147	278	379	438	465	168	472
Associate degree, occupational program	90	45	31	32	46	132	112	28	77
Associate degree, academic program	74	18	15	15	53	17	41	12	47
Bachelor's degree	203	118	122	140	310	198	223	114	209
Graduate or professional degree	41	60	14	25	112	22	44	21	62
Persons 25 years and over	3 194	2 067	1 813	2 604	3 897	3 721	4 229	1 734	4 605
Percent less than 5th grade	2.7	.7	1.7	.2	.3	.4	2.3	.4	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.0	71.0	64.7	83.9	89.0	74.6	77.1	73.8	77.6
Percent some college or higher	44.6	37.9	30.9	40.2	48.9	38.5	38.2	35.6	39.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	17.6	15.1	14.1	26.5	11.8	14.0	15.4	14.5
Males 25 to 34 years	323	138	184	416	461	371	365	156	430
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	84.8	75.0	85.6	90.9	91.6	86.8	71.2	88.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.3	41.3	9.8	7.5	22.1	17.3	11.0	11.5	22.1
Females 25 to 34 years	317	190	244	489	501	447	403	165	458
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	84.7	68.9	85.7	93.8	86.6	88.1	87.3	87.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	22.1	16.8	19.8	30.5	17.2	11.9	10.3	12.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	4 498	2 600	2 661	4 149	5 812	5 352	5 688	2 476	6 268
Speak a language other than English	291	142	437	98	167	274	204	75	268
5 to 17 years	33	67	112	20	27	36	11	10	22
18 to 64 years	154	38	275	72	113	141	125	38	192
65 to 74 years	37	31	11	6	12	55	20	11	41
75 years and over	67	6	39	—	15	42	48	16	13
Do not speak English "very well"	97	7	71	46	34	78	80	28	41
5 to 17 years	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	60	—	56	32	29	45	54	14	41
65 to 74 years	17	7	—	6	—	15	—	6	—
75 years and over	20	—	—	—	5	18	26	8	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	45	7	21	12	22	27	29	8	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 351	2 463	2 576	4 149	5 800	5 291	5 336	2 378	6 108
In linguistically isolated households	54	7	42	12	22	27	29	8	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	34	—	21	12	22	8	11	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
75 years and over	20	—	—	—	—	11	18	8	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 819	1 319	1 638	2 825	4 067	3 356	3 197	1 511	3 715
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	27	67	80	75	86	122	47	144
With a mobility limitation	103	27	40	30	50	54	82	41	105
In labor force	6	—	18	—	11	8	45	—	6
With a self-care limitation	64	20	40	66	25	59	96	26	105
With a work disability	304	236	189	293	538	378	382	245	599
In labor force	135	100	75	146	309	194	193	99	205
Prevented from working	131	127	101	132	196	157	139	136	347
No work disability	2 515	1 083	1 449	2 532	3 529	2 978	2 815	1 266	3 116
In labor force	2 020	861	1 104	2 199	2 827	2 363	2 341	1 021	2 456
Persons 65 to 74 years	429	345	222	187	352	498	629	256	745
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	40	19	6	34	47	55	29	54
With a mobility limitation	37	40	19	—	15	40	26	24	45
With a self-care limitation	59	12	7	6	26	19	42	17	33
Persons 75 years and over	364	464	200	43	125	362	536	204	551
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	55	45	10	11	116	160	42	140
With a mobility limitation	63	55	45	10	11	95	119	42	126
With a self-care limitation	63	25	25	10	5	41	82	12	99



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 156	907	1 554	2 130	647	680	1 207	872	761
Preprimary school	70	65	215	92	60	35	100	79	61
Public school	60	62	164	69	53	28	76	38	37
Elementary or high school	899	673	859	1 614	525	600	988	669	660
Public school	874	651	844	1 605	520	574	960	647	660
College	187	169	480	424	62	45	119	124	40
Public college	150	169	335	373	56	31	99	124	28
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 156	907	1 554	2 130	647	680	1 207	872	761
3 and 4 years	4	16	106	28	12	14	31	32	47
5 to 14 years	772	559	887	1 220	456	481	801	561	469
15 to 17 years	155	145	59	405	88	104	213	129	170
18 and 19 years	57	18	40	114	33	36	60	58	26
20 to 24 years	26	34	160	66	18	8	23	19	4
25 to 34 years	54	64	277	135	11	14	26	18	11
35 years and over	88	71	25	162	29	23	53	55	34
Persons 18 to 24 years	292	151	1 359	528	244	136	359	371	150
Percent enrolled in college	17.8	20.5	13.9	21.6	9.0	5.9	11.1	13.7	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	197	141	337	500	163	140	302	211	184
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.8	12.8	5.6	5.0	22.1	10.0	15.9	11.4	13.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	292	151	1 359	528	244	136	359	371	150
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	154	54	703	130	81	44	155	130	67
Some college or associate degree	36	51	568	283	57	32	68	127	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	7	55	19	—	8	40	8	4
Persons 25 years and over	2 350	1 609	2 437	5 608	2 119	1 825	3 274	2 942	1 758
Less than 5th grade	4	—	—	119	66	12	52	17	43
5th to 8th grade	161	57	7	500	147	166	410	150	161
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	358	144	62	616	312	168	401	292	312
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 038	640	685	1 798	863	651	1 055	880	571
Some college, no degree	396	383	983	1 146	300	368	649	712	305
Associate degree, occupational program	109	48	90	307	42	165	152	135	120
Associate degree, academic program	21	23	136	197	41	17	57	92	77
Bachelor's degree	183	255	321	748	175	229	396	525	137
Graduate or professional degree	80	59	153	177	123	49	102	113	58
Females 25 years and over	1 191	820	1 070	2 975	1 188	978	1 742	1 558	968
Less than 5th grade	—	—	—	43	29	5	17	10	9
5th to 8th grade	89	20	7	191	90	80	192	85	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	168	74	50	338	160	81	229	207	158
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	513	309	380	985	493	369	565	469	340
Some college, no degree	230	231	385	699	164	217	382	384	161
Associate degree, occupational program	50	40	39	191	58	98	69	74	68
Associate degree, academic program	10	17	59	95	28	3	40	64	54
Bachelor's degree	102	93	131	406	100	107	195	232	92
Graduate or professional degree	29	36	19	27	66	18	53	33	10
Persons 25 years and over	2 350	1 609	2 437	5 608	2 119	1 825	3 274	2 942	1 758
Percent less than 5th grade	.2	—	—	2.1	3.1	.7	1.6	1.5	1.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.7	87.5	97.2	78.0	75.2	81.0	73.6	83.5	72.1
Percent some college or higher	33.6	47.7	69.1	45.9	34.5	45.4	41.4	53.6	39.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	19.5	19.5	16.5	14.1	15.2	15.2	21.7	11.1
Males 25 to 34 years	350	219	1 022	666	211	185	428	333	211
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.0	96.3	98.8	89.8	92.4	96.2	81.5	93.4	79.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	21.5	18.3	16.7	4.7	6.5	16.1	20.4	8.5
Females 25 to 34 years	369	272	822	645	235	221	423	363	270
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	89.0	94.5	94.6	78.3	89.6	84.9	90.4	74.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.1	6.3	12.4	16.9	6.4	10.9	18.2	22.9	10.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	3 629	2 506	4 932	7 889	2 959	2 573	4 777	4 055	2 597
Speak a language other than English	148	34	363	272	63	54	304	115	198
5 to 17 years	33	—	52	9	—	14	6	38	28
18 to 64 years	100	34	305	172	45	—	160	77	108
65 to 74 years	15	—	6	55	7	19	56	—	35
75 years and over	—	—	—	36	11	21	82	—	27
Do not speak English "very well"	25	26	96	117	16	37	122	32	11
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	14	6	6	—
18 to 64 years	25	26	90	95	3	—	69	26	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	6	—	7	7	20	—	3
75 years and over	—	—	—	22	6	16	27	—	8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	—	39	—	7	54	8	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 585	2 506	3 956	7 775	2 807	2 528	4 647	3 904	2 590
In linguistically isolated households	11	—	—	60	—	14	61	8	5
5 to 17 years	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	6	—	—	45	—	—	36	8	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	11	—	7	17	—	5
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 429	1 680	1 470	4 956	1 599	1 575	3 006	2 656	1 684
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	47	7	214	61	39	106	59	115
With a mobility limitation	32	23	—	111	55	33	79	41	38
In labor force	3	6	—	20	4	8	42	—	6
With a self-care limitation	35	24	7	153	23	39	92	44	96
With a work disability	184	185	25	504	166	150	314	251	107
In labor force	81	113	14	243	45	50	140	120	44
Prevented from working	90	67	—	226	114	74	121	115	50
No work disability	2 245	1 495	1 445	4 452	1 433	1 425	2 692	2 405	1 577
In labor force	1 831	1 215	855	3 622	1 179	1 258	2 169	1 917	1 257
Persons 65 to 74 years	213	74	25	795	352	265	398	361	225
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	27	13	57	15	41	56	39	44
With a mobility limitation	46	22	13	40	7	35	47	34	33
With a self-care limitation	—	14	6	44	8	33	30	13	19
Persons 75 years and over	59	82	—	598	325	172	283	252	137
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	26	—	166	84	19	24	68	21
With a mobility limitation	6	26	—	146	75	19	17	68	16
With a self-care limitation	—	12	—	85	9	9	19	31	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 411	3 185	3 098	2 850	3 329	3 344	3 991	4 109	3 574
Native .....	3 399	3 156	3 055	2 784	3 257	3 299	3 904	4 055	3 472
Born in State of residence .....	2 159	1 676	1 815	1 873	2 108	2 147	2 399	2 305	2 167
Born in a different State .....	1 226	1 455	1 222	888	1 107	1 140	1 461	1 719	1 276
Northeast .....	54	164	32	43	24	41	66	111	41
Midwest .....	532	548	483	525	622	509	509	636	896
South .....	151	220	78	129	124	95	177	164	85
West .....	489	523	629	191	337	495	709	808	254
Born abroad .....	14	25	18	23	42	12	44	31	29
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	14	25	18	23	42	12	40	31	25
Foreign born .....	12	29	43	66	72	45	87	54	102
Naturalized citizen .....	5	23	18	51	37	38	36	37	75
Not a citizen .....	7	6	25	15	35	7	51	17	27
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 057	2 936	2 898	2 661	3 061	3 134	3 733	3 772	3 379
Same house .....	1 531	1 719	1 589	1 594	1 752	1 731	1 734	1 831	2 055
Different house in the United States .....	1 518	1 217	1 294	1 019	1 285	1 398	1 985	1 907	1 317
Same place .....	175	488	367	370	629	647	693	—	595
Not in same place .....	1 343	729	927	649	656	744	1 292	1 907	722
Same county .....	554	189	439	141	180	163	250	1 058	159
Different county .....	789	540	488	508	476	581	1 042	849	563
Same State .....	389	159	214	372	327	333	659	327	320
Different State .....	400	381	274	136	149	248	383	522	243
Northeast .....	6	32	—	24	—	7	50	—	6
Midwest .....	105	123	8	47	51	45	27	74	114
South .....	81	41	17	13	37	29	40	21	20
West .....	208	185	249	52	61	167	266	427	103
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Elsewhere .....	8	—	15	48	24	5	14	34	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 599	1 431	1 203	1 230	1 450	1 417	1 727	1 653	1 573
Worked in area of residence .....	569	798	580	864	1 074	814	1 496	89	1 279
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 030	633	623	366	376	603	231	1 564	294
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 599	1 431	1 203	1 230	1 450	1 417	1 727	1 653	1 573
Car, truck, or van .....	1 466	1 206	1 029	1 048	1 219	1 162	1 190	1 478	1 294
Drove alone .....	1 186	1 050	840	895	1 004	1 015	1 002	1 178	1 131
Carpooled .....	280	156	189	153	215	147	188	300	163
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.07	1.10	1.09	1.10	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.07
Public transportation .....	15	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	3
Bus or trolley bus .....	15	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	3
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	6	—	3	—	11	6	11	—
Bicycle .....	—	62	—	21	11	19	23	10	4
Walked .....	61	135	130	105	139	179	433	54	210
Other means .....	9	—	8	7	19	8	—	11	—
Worked at home .....	48	22	36	43	46	38	75	89	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.9	8.3	16.6	11.8	10.5	12.4	8.2	14.0	7.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 632	1 474	1 213	1 202	1 498	1 430	1 752	1 702	1 606
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	42	37	42	137	83	33	84	65	63
Mining .....	11	205	—	21	98	55	50	—	—
Construction .....	130	97	37	73	111	46	98	147	96
Manufacturing .....	112	20	344	82	37	184	70	264	38
Nondurable goods .....	30	—	36	38	28	21	12	47	25
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	18	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	12	—	20	22	24	21	6	16	25
Durable goods .....	82	20	308	44	9	163	58	217	13
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	25	—	213	6	9	155	51	127	7
Metal industries .....	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	42	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	6
Transportation equipment .....	5	—	8	34	—	—	—	7	—
Transportation .....	139	30	63	30	32	14	34	52	97
Communications and other public utilities .....	37	506	36	34	43	34	51	39	52
Wholesale trade .....	46	12	8	61	31	20	60	25	107
Retail trade .....	457	163	282	214	461	267	359	436	367
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	51	65	16	47	103	61	83	34	108
Eating and drinking places .....	169	62	90	37	122	56	71	147	95
Banking and credit agencies .....	32	12	26	26	41	16	21	12	53
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	31	—	45	13	75	13	27	74	29
Business and repair services .....	99	27	16	70	29	57	35	93	80
Private households .....	12	7	—	10	—	—	17	9	—
Other personal services .....	45	21	17	26	72	39	80	48	75
Entertainment and recreation services .....	10	21	24	19	12	—	11	24	28
Professional and related services .....	399	301	257	317	301	385	645	376	408
Hospitals .....	27	7	37	116	37	104	60	39	100
Health services, except hospitals .....	69	9	51	36	38	53	105	76	92
Educational services .....	200	218	137	81	129	133	400	102	128
Public administration .....	30	15	16	69	72	267	110	38	113



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 802</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>5 686</b>	<b>6 051</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>6 701</b>
Native .....	4 770	2 690	2 905	4 579	6 267	5 557	5 975	2 599	6 540
Born in State of residence .....	2 787	1 155	1 611	3 028	4 257	3 732	3 654	1 298	3 479
Born in a different State .....	1 942	1 511	1 287	1 533	1 938	1 817	2 269	1 301	3 043
Northeast .....	20	133	41	54	128	92	145	87	288
Midwest .....	1 505	666	622	729	787	1 015	1 207	510	1 342
South .....	157	177	136	166	238	164	231	119	453
West .....	260	535	488	584	785	546	686	585	960
Born abroad .....	41	24	7	18	72	8	52	—	18
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	41	24	7	18	72	8	52	—	18
Foreign born .....	32	47	35	22	60	129	76	45	161
Naturalized citizen .....	32	35	17	18	28	68	51	39	83
Not a citizen .....	—	12	18	4	32	61	25	6	78
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 498</b>	<b>2 600</b>	<b>2 661</b>	<b>4 149</b>	<b>5 812</b>	<b>5 352</b>	<b>5 688</b>	<b>2 476</b>	<b>6 268</b>
Same house .....	2 498	990	1 230	2 186	3 277	2 833	3 235	1 220	2 987
Different house in the United States .....	2 000	1 604	1 403	1 963	2 517	2 458	2 426	1 256	3 229
Same place .....	860	298	596	—	—	759	867	359	1 066
Not in same place .....	1 140	1 306	807	1 963	2 517	1 699	1 559	897	2 163
Same county .....	387	456	301	1 228	1 470	641	365	438	302
Different county .....	753	850	506	735	1 047	1 058	1 194	459	1 861
Same State .....	419	383	278	447	565	745	733	198	534
Different State .....	334	467	228	288	482	313	461	261	1 327
Northeast .....	—	27	—	17	12	—	31	7	101
Midwest .....	138	67	50	40	178	10	77	7	340
South .....	79	55	17	14	69	20	115	65	262
West .....	117	318	161	217	223	283	238	182	624
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	6	28	—	18	61	27	—	52
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 210</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>2 471</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 716	600	820	61	121	1 022	2 034	605	1 848
Worked outside area of residence .....	494	292	313	2 159	2 818	1 355	447	354	623
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 210</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>2 939</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>2 471</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 946	682	997	2 124	2 799	2 230	2 177	749	2 135
Drove alone .....	1 704	592	847	1 712	2 359	1 939	1 821	663	1 786
Carpooled .....	242	90	150	412	440	291	356	86	349
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.11	1.09	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.10
Public transportation .....	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	10	—	—	—	—	6	17	—	12
Bicycle .....	—	46	—	2	—	—	11	16	26
Walked .....	174	88	113	21	19	46	210	133	223
Other means .....	—	—	—	12	—	12	6	32	6
Worked at home .....	46	76	23	61	121	83	60	21	69
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	11.5	10.2	11.1	18.2	17.6	17.1	11.4	9.9	13.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 234</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2 535</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	60	53	30	21	62	69	50	50	67
Mining .....	82	—	37	29	34	28	82	20	14
Construction .....	117	99	90	164	190	146	189	59	203
Manufacturing .....	51	92	13	178	97	178	172	269	234
Nondurable goods .....	32	44	13	59	23	130	52	43	67
Food and kindred products .....	—	9	13	14	—	18	15	12	9
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	17	—	—	8	6	5	5	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	32	13	—	35	9	7	32	20	52
Durable goods .....	19	48	—	119	74	48	120	226	167
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	30	—	2	13	7	32	190	80
Metal industries .....	—	—	—	57	6	8	24	8	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	5	7	—	7	15	7	18	11	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	5	—	16	—	—	6	—	12
Transportation equipment .....	6	—	—	17	14	19	16	6	35
Transportation .....	257	58	18	96	60	254	63	27	154
Communications and other public utilities .....	187	—	15	46	118	30	55	16	65
Wholesale trade .....	76	20	52	57	101	103	88	23	24
Retail trade .....	443	263	316	435	470	657	570	134	657
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	57	18	69	75	79	118	109	44	93
Eating and drinking places .....	203	73	109	184	157	236	197	27	193
Banking and credit agencies .....	6	—	30	59	69	82	39	17	65
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	74	28	28	104	190	74	47	13	85
Business and repair services .....	42	5	19	87	216	134	102	50	102
Private households .....	—	13	4	13	15	17	3	—	48
Other personal services .....	67	19	30	55	100	51	77	46	127
Entertainment and recreation services .....	45	12	29	24	38	20	28	13	24
Professional and related services .....	632	217	337	459	622	539	802	225	536
Hospitals .....	87	35	85	110	113	76	120	14	64
Health services, except hospitals .....	139	56	36	90	80	108	255	48	156
Educational services .....	235	65	181	98	202	186	242	82	194
Public administration .....	95	32	89	397	553	101	132	22	130

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 967</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>5 938</b>	<b>8 461</b>	<b>3 254</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>5 217</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>2 880</b>
Native .....	3 931	2 720	5 704	8 303	3 222	2 686	5 117	4 346	2 847
Born in State of residence .....	2 335	1 467	830	4 952	1 828	1 903	2 840	2 117	2 174
Born in a different State .....	1 580	1 246	4 515	3 293	1 394	763	2 277	2 181	673
Northeast .....	44	84	685	158	79	92	40	177	12
Midwest .....	803	522	1 381	2 052	542	436	1 758	992	451
South .....	108	104	1 250	345	111	44	137	201	30
West .....	625	536	1 199	738	662	191	342	811	180
Born abroad .....	16	7	359	58	—	20	—	48	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	28	—	—	7	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	16	7	324	58	—	13	—	48	—
Foreign born .....	36	26	234	158	32	77	100	22	33
Naturalized citizen .....	27	7	89	136	26	69	61	15	14
Not a citizen .....	9	19	145	22	6	8	39	7	19
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 629</b>	<b>2 506</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>7 889</b>	<b>2 959</b>	<b>2 573</b>	<b>4 777</b>	<b>4 055</b>	<b>2 597</b>
Same house .....	2 049	1 408	257	4 248	1 404	1 625	2 400	1 718	1 217
Different house in the United States .....	1 580	1 098	3 875	3 632	1 555	948	2 371	2 323	1 362
Same place .....	—	64	7	1 762	442	473	1 076	638	966
Not in same place .....	1 580	1 034	3 868	1 870	1 113	475	1 295	1 685	396
Same county .....	1 018	467	425	274	495	69	571	560	185
Different county .....	562	567	3 443	1 596	618	406	724	1 125	211
Same State .....	244	260	53	1 000	299	257	235	521	141
Different State .....	318	307	3 390	596	319	149	489	604	70
Northeast .....	18	—	349	40	17	21	8	73	—
Midwest .....	91	70	967	228	30	70	338	120	45
South .....	34	7	1 049	146	40	24	30	152	4
West .....	175	230	1 025	182	232	34	113	259	21
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	—	784	9	—	—	6	14	18
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 735</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 776</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 251</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	181	165	2 278	2 908	807	1 110	1 512	1 138	949
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 554	1 125	742	868	392	247	656	651	302
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 735</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 776</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 251</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 653	1 169	2 764	3 171	995	1 011	1 884	1 512	1 115
Drove alone .....	1 328	1 053	2 244	2 762	820	942	1 608	1 236	1 005
Carpooled .....	325	116	520	409	175	69	276	276	110
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.06	1.13	1.08	1.11	1.04	1.10	1.10	1.05
Public transportation .....	17	—	11	11	—	—	—	17	5
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	9	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Taxicab .....	17	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
Motorcycle .....	5	—	8	7	7	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	6	10	18	3	26	34	—
Walked .....	34	9	183	424	149	241	150	160	110
Other means .....	7	6	—	21	—	3	9	14	—
Worked at home .....	19	106	48	132	30	99	99	52	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.9	19.0	12.0	10.6	10.6	7.3	10.5	14.1	9.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>3 839</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>1 251</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	43	32	—	201	54	74	98	47	30
Mining .....	—	—	—	5	—	32	131	—	6
Construction .....	74	83	6	249	129	94	82	136	54
Manufacturing .....	150	156	25	161	103	22	192	194	116
Nondurable goods .....	94	32	19	121	11	15	158	17	53
Food and kindred products .....	30	20	6	15	—	8	102	7	5
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	13	7	—	—	5	—	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	42	6	—	60	11	7	27	10	6
Durable goods .....	56	124	6	40	92	7	34	177	63
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	57	—	10	78	—	14	76	—
Metal industries .....	17	6	—	—	—	—	12	73	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	—	—	6	—	—	—	20	41
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	8	10
Transportation equipment .....	13	21	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	173	82	13	235	22	59	52	199	86
Communications and other public utilities .....	53	7	12	85	31	64	107	27	32
Wholesale trade .....	145	63	17	138	27	46	117	22	65
Retail trade .....	330	365	297	796	328	288	450	400	305
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	67	93	45	115	105	75	84	102	58
Eating and drinking places .....	107	101	108	329	48	87	164	142	65
Banking and credit agencies .....	24	19	6	132	23	80	61	31	54
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	23	57	19	98	67	48	56	75	—
Business and repair services .....	107	79	20	64	36	21	95	42	19
Private households .....	—	—	—	22	18	36	12	—	7
Other personal services .....	56	71	35	124	26	53	18	189	7
Entertainment and recreation services .....	22	37	19	62	8	25	22	99	19
Professional and related services .....	435	220	235	1 122	253	284	585	385	345
Hospitals .....	96	39	88	385	15	55	90	65	53
Health services, except hospitals .....	63	25	38	121	79	39	83	44	71
Educational services .....	117	99	32	406	65	109	193	152	156
Public administration .....	129	16	87	345	65	131	116	18	113



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>2 337</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>3 137</b>	<b>2 958</b>	<b>2 856</b>
In labor force -----	1 736	1 563	1 333	1 345	1 611	1 506	1 847	1 900	1 676
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	74.3	77.2	62.2	61.3	65.5	58.3	58.9	64.2	58.7
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	15	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 736	1 563	1 333	1 296	1 611	1 506	1 847	1 885	1 676
Employed -----	1 632	1 474	1 213	1 202	1 498	1 430	1 752	1 702	1 606
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 175	1 180	856	864	994	1 052	1 215	1 138	1 143
Unemployed -----	104	89	120	94	113	76	95	183	70
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.0	5.7	9.0	7.3	7.0	5.0	5.1	9.7	4.2
Not in labor force -----	601	462	811	849	849	1 076	1 290	1 058	1 180
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	145	31	84	83	—	110
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 212</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>1 497</b>
In labor force -----	782	575	613	602	794	638	843	820	797
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	64.5	58.9	54.7	50.3	60.5	48.0	52.2	54.3	53.2
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	782	575	613	602	794	638	843	820	797
Employed -----	724	528	553	536	721	592	824	762	769
At work 35 or more hours -----	413	311	300	337	344	363	504	396	484
Unemployed -----	58	47	60	66	73	46	19	58	28
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.4	8.2	9.8	11.0	9.2	7.2	2.3	7.1	3.5
Not in labor force -----	430	401	508	596	518	690	771	690	700
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	109	10	63	52	—	53
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>89</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>120</b>
Employed -----	58	40	43	10	44	64	49	75	63
Unemployed -----	11	17	17	10	4	—	—	23	24
Not in labor force -----	20	30	76	29	20	37	89	26	33
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>114</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>79</b>
Employed -----	97	60	33	40	50	73	117	81	55
Unemployed -----	7	—	—	—	5	6	12	9	—
Not in labor force -----	10	5	10	8	11	—	81	24	24
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>765</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>667</b>
Employed -----	678	812	522	440	559	544	582	711	585
Unemployed -----	28	25	34	18	16	24	58	72	18
Not in labor force -----	59	14	31	34	49	50	56	90	64
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>97</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>175</b>
Employed -----	65	29	54	106	89	107	134	68	92
Unemployed -----	—	—	9	—	15	—	6	16	—
Not in labor force -----	32	—	23	28	29	50	38	65	83
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>98</b>
In labor force -----	10	5	—	52	23	38	16	10	31
Not in labor force -----	18	—	60	38	56	63	50	56	67
Did not work in 1989 -----	8	—	50	19	32	35	31	46	36
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>220</b>
In labor force -----	—	—	8	18	12	12	30	—	11
Not in labor force -----	32	12	103	116	166	186	205	107	209
Did not work in 1989 -----	32	12	71	87	132	158	185	97	163
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>87</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>82</b>
Employed -----	40	36	19	23	62	37	59	76	36
Unemployed -----	12	23	15	9	—	12	7	5	13
Not in labor force -----	35	24	61	47	11	43	74	44	33
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>124</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>68</b>
Employed -----	72	9	52	24	21	47	128	55	64
Unemployed -----	21	—	8	21	17	—	—	10	—
Not in labor force -----	31	30	49	17	13	7	77	40	4
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>783</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>692</b>
Employed -----	560	478	401	398	489	402	543	500	500
Unemployed -----	25	24	37	22	51	34	12	38	15
Not in labor force -----	198	284	210	106	124	187	145	342	177
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>89</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>210</b>
Employed -----	34	—	63	70	100	101	70	76	124
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	55	32	47	75	63	93	105	82	86
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>93</b>
In labor force -----	18	5	9	16	28	5	11	13	24
Not in labor force -----	21	4	44	117	53	88	50	83	69
Did not work in 1989 -----	21	—	44	101	53	88	44	77	58
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>90</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>352</b>
In labor force -----	—	—	9	14	21	—	13	5	21
Not in labor force -----	90	27	97	234	254	272	320	99	331
Did not work in 1989 -----	90	22	97	201	222	252	293	94	271
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 212</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>1 497</b>
With own children under 6 years -----	276	236	194	218	185	194	204	253	164
In labor force -----	165	105	65	151	146	106	124	120	115
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	288	358	298	218	242	206	232	344	282
In labor force -----	225	255	209	177	198	154	169	221	217
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>340</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>171</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	200	88	51	145	193	106	151	78	101
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	62	49	35	80	49	26	85	32	51
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>68</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>70</b>
Parent in labor force -----	35	30	15	—	28	18	35	75	50
At work 35 or more hours -----	25	25	8	—	7	12	19	61	32
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>499</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>463</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	345	575	411	351	431	242	366	274	345
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	129	270	203	201	175	97	181	73	187
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>240</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>128</b>
Parent in labor force -----	189	73	81	35	29	113	66	139	97
At work 35 or more hours -----	124	59	81	28	19	78	31	84	58

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 759</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>4 596</b>	<b>4 277</b>	<b>4 714</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>5 171</b>
In labor force .....	2 287	1 019	1 263	2 377	3 244	2 605	2 672	1 168	2 774
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.8	45.6	58.9	77.3	70.6	60.9	56.7	57.2	53.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	21	52	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 287	1 019	1 263	2 356	3 192	2 605	2 672	1 168	2 774
Employed .....	2 234	911	1 137	2 224	2 935	2 483	2 499	984	2 535
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 530	627	895	1 776	2 265	1 765	1 790	674	1 784
Unemployed .....	53	108	126	132	257	122	173	184	239
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.3	10.6	10.0	5.6	8.1	4.7	6.5	15.8	8.6
Not in labor force .....	1 472	1 216	882	699	1 352	1 672	2 042	874	2 397
Institutionalized persons .....	147	107	85	—	—	61	352	71	160
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 012</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>2 818</b>
In labor force .....	1 021	505	617	1 116	1 515	1 233	1 254	523	1 301
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.7	38.3	51.5	72.2	65.6	54.1	49.5	47.4	46.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 021	505	617	1 109	1 515	1 233	1 254	523	1 301
Employed .....	998	470	567	1 081	1 416	1 197	1 207	453	1 195
At work 35 or more hours .....	555	281	405	802	954	670	752	262	720
Unemployed .....	23	35	50	28	99	36	47	70	106
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.3	6.9	8.1	2.5	6.5	2.9	3.7	13.4	8.1
Not in labor force .....	991	814	582	429	796	1 045	1 281	580	1 517
Institutionalized persons .....	85	77	51	—	—	40	199	71	100
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>150</b>
Employed .....	91	13	35	56	76	80	79	20	66
Unemployed .....	9	9	10	18	14	17	10	12	—
Not in labor force .....	57	20	23	47	113	91	75	31	84
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>121</b>
Employed .....	109	36	50	102	76	73	97	57	84
Unemployed .....	—	9	11	—	32	—	—	21	8
Not in labor force .....	10	10	15	15	41	34	—	—	29
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>892</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>1 220</b>
Employed .....	810	333	372	888	1 191	974	883	381	1 009
Unemployed .....	21	51	55	86	102	47	100	67	99
Not in labor force .....	61	30	90	69	87	50	58	51	112
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>236</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>292</b>
Employed .....	152	46	71	86	143	130	155	65	141
Unemployed .....	—	4	—	—	—	22	7	14	17
Not in labor force .....	84	59	40	38	121	100	100	43	134
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>192</b>
In labor force .....	50	—	22	11	33	22	16	—	19
Not in labor force .....	100	61	23	43	60	143	144	43	173
Did not work in 1989 .....	76	61	4	43	49	129	109	32	108
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>193</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>378</b>
In labor force .....	24	13	20	—	10	7	62	8	30
Not in labor force .....	169	222	109	58	134	209	384	126	348
Did not work in 1989 .....	133	189	96	51	134	186	352	126	336
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>158</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>154</b>
Employed .....	87	10	13	52	77	47	75	51	92
Unemployed .....	8	10	4	9	26	10	7	10	32
Not in labor force .....	63	11	70	28	109	65	21	39	30
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>141</b>
Employed .....	68	24	51	118	91	104	83	29	54
Unemployed .....	—	—	25	7	17	8	6	22	7
Not in labor force .....	63	16	25	6	27	27	23	16	80
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>919</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>1 314</b>
Employed .....	655	360	399	867	1 132	916	868	410	845
Unemployed .....	15	25	11	12	56	9	29	30	67
Not in labor force .....	249	125	176	202	280	256	193	144	402
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>255</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>339</b>
Employed .....	130	31	72	44	103	111	121	25	140
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	125	105	42	75	153	176	217	67	199
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>203</b>
In labor force .....	31	13	21	—	13	19	29	24	54
Not in labor force .....	114	94	49	56	124	152	181	60	149
Did not work in 1989 .....	98	83	44	48	103	145	153	49	126
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>404</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>667</b>
In labor force .....	27	32	21	—	—	—	31	16	10
Not in labor force .....	377	463	220	62	103	369	646	254	657
Did not work in 1989 .....	360	441	210	58	96	351	566	254	635
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 012</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>2 818</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	225	93	290	349	515	257	285	137	448
In labor force .....	135	57	172	274	378	180	230	72	210
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	323	149	192	434	493	533	412	183	405
In labor force .....	233	105	151	352	429	448	323	149	348
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>318</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>449</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	155	65	138	367	449	231	287	53	186
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	65	31	82	202	157	122	133	5	37
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>149</b>
Parent in labor force .....	39	22	57	72	29	28	85	55	80
At work 35 or more hours .....	16	6	6	35	12	28	56	14	5
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>518</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>712</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	342	140	217	597	770	742	619	261	422
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	199	73	106	346	429	220	300	109	273
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>261</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>326</b>
Parent in labor force .....	192	82	65	211	270	172	143	86	277
At work 35 or more hours .....	111	35	19	145	224	137	95	30	162



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 745</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>3 837</b>	<b>6 456</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>3 383</b>	<b>2 046</b>
In labor force .....	1 957	1 359	3 224	4 079	1 325	1 384	2 428	2 071	1 337
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.3	73.9	84.0	63.2	54.4	67.3	63.7	61.2	65.3
Armed Forces .....	—	3	2 342	5	9	—	—	8	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 957	1 356	882	4 074	1 316	1 384	2 428	2 063	1 337
Employed .....	1 764	1 287	791	3 839	1 190	1 357	2 194	1 864	1 251
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 364	981	387	2 830	884	1 018	1 691	1 375	1 002
Unemployed .....	193	69	91	235	126	27	234	199	86
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.9	5.1	10.3	5.8	9.6	2.0	9.6	9.6	6.4
Not in labor force .....	788	480	613	2 377	1 112	673	1 384	1 312	709
Institutionalized persons .....	44	—	—	102	152	45	125	106	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 387</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>3 459</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 081</b>
In labor force .....	863	625	971	1 926	653	668	1 087	901	639
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.2	65.0	62.5	55.7	48.1	60.1	53.7	50.9	59.1
Armed Forces .....	—	3	234	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	863	622	737	1 926	653	668	1 087	901	639
Employed .....	780	599	666	1 844	602	641	1 009	801	614
At work 35 or more hours .....	524	371	298	1 248	410	382	649	482	415
Unemployed .....	83	23	71	82	51	27	78	100	25
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.6	3.7	9.6	4.3	7.8	4.0	7.2	11.1	3.9
Not in labor force .....	524	337	583	1 533	706	444	937	869	442
Institutionalized persons .....	26	—	—	58	73	39	96	65	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>104</b>
Employed .....	33	28	14	112	48	41	63	51	27
Unemployed .....	17	15	—	13	—	—	36	23	10
Not in labor force .....	58	12	18	119	45	15	55	25	67
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>71</b>
Employed .....	65	33	26	79	30	42	72	99	65
Unemployed .....	21	—	—	21	5	—	21	18	—
Not in labor force .....	5	—	—	20	19	—	9	11	6
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>897</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>533</b>
Employed .....	744	563	85	1 429	397	531	859	785	446
Unemployed .....	66	31	20	102	55	99	99	58	41
Not in labor force .....	87	44	6	95	80	11	68	81	46
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>123</b>
Employed .....	101	54	—	250	61	63	135	113	78
Unemployed .....	6	—	—	11	15	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force .....	12	25	—	106	33	50	59	59	35
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>80</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>58</b>
In labor force .....	32	10	—	63	31	5	22	6	11
Not in labor force .....	48	5	6	108	31	45	56	78	47
Did not work in 1989 .....	26	5	—	88	14	30	46	66	23
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>76</b>
In labor force .....	9	—	—	68	21	34	34	7	10
Not in labor force .....	54	57	—	396	198	108	200	189	66
Did not work in 1989 .....	50	57	—	353	193	100	132	183	58
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>80</b>
Employed .....	33	42	31	126	38	29	64	63	13
Unemployed .....	27	6	—	21	6	10	—	21	7
Not in labor force .....	29	38	20	109	26	45	84	26	60
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>33</b>
Employed .....	52	38	186	151	62	45	78	69	18
Unemployed .....	14	—	6	—	10	—	13	7	5
Not in labor force .....	41	18	99	77	29	5	43	26	10
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>902</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>604</b>
Employed .....	622	487	449	1 266	404	478	719	624	484
Unemployed .....	42	17	52	42	35	17	58	72	13
Not in labor force .....	238	160	458	386	145	67	232	254	107
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>126</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>136</b>
Employed .....	69	14	—	235	58	52	92	32	84
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	57	55	—	179	73	74	153	144	52
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>68</b>
In labor force .....	4	9	7	59	35	19	21	—	7
Not in labor force .....	64	6	6	218	87	49	97	70	61
Did not work in 1989 .....	58	6	6	180	63	43	60	64	43
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>160</b>
In labor force .....	—	9	6	19	5	18	42	13	8
Not in labor force .....	95	60	—	564	346	204	328	349	152
Did not work in 1989 .....	88	54	—	507	326	194	276	341	139
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 387</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>3 459</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 081</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	295	202	832	535	266	186	324	237	188
In labor force .....	165	148	411	374	165	164	231	132	123
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	322	227	302	572	195	174	404	307	221
In labor force .....	261	161	197	445	169	160	308	245	191
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>297</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>204</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	153	144	488	384	109	131	321	130	143
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	60	75	134	241	54	32	184	42	36
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>107</b>
Parent in labor force .....	42	51	58	98	44	44	26	62	81
At work 35 or more hours .....	33	39	58	48	42	17	21	65	37
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>667</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>401</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	559	263	442	885	283	434	548	314	310
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	383	123	178	499	177	175	193	147	133
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>199</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>177</b>
Parent in labor force .....	98	102	59	311	131	96	195	184	145
At work 35 or more hours .....	89	71	59	211	66	52	133	104	126

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>831</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	663	666	510	510	519	534	564	561	549
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	477	374	299	351	374	358	433	298	454
Wife unemployed .....	—	21	19	24	33	13	5	13	6
Husband unemployed .....	20	13	17	—	30	18	24	62	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	20	13	17	—	19	6	18	8	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	99	12	164	133	222	220	185	220	282
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	24	6	74	24	66	48	33	74	78
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>117</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	89	29	26	38	20	32	78	136	60
Unemployed .....	5	4	8	6	12	7	8	—	9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>176</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>202</b>
Enrolled in school .....	140	150	198	111	91	161	271	182	140
Employed .....	78	64	46	33	56	81	101	106	59
Unemployed .....	13	32	24	19	4	12	7	23	27
Not in labor force .....	49	54	128	59	31	68	163	53	54
Not enrolled in school .....	36	20	33	26	50	32	7	67	62
High school graduate .....	15	8	16	22	38	8	7	34	49
Employed .....	15	—	8	—	38	8	7	26	36
Unemployed .....	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	8	7
Not high school graduate .....	21	12	17	4	12	24	—	33	13
Employed .....	5	12	8	—	12	12	—	19	4
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
Not in labor force .....	6	—	9	4	—	12	—	9	5
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>1 606</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 158	1 246	929	733	1 045	723	919	1 284	1 111
Local government workers .....	44	73	128	209	215	148	171	102	154
State government workers .....	159	93	26	43	12	307	329	65	68
Federal government workers .....	31	12	34	24	43	40	95	22	57
Self-employed workers .....	223	50	96	188	183	189	238	211	205
Unpaid family workers .....	17	—	—	5	—	23	—	18	11
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>724</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>769</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	518	345	433	299	453	309	456	549	531
Local government workers .....	20	58	76	132	134	81	81	68	103
State government workers .....	94	76	18	43	6	117	171	52	33
Federal government workers .....	5	12	8	—	27	20	41	3	24
Self-employed workers .....	80	37	18	62	101	59	75	82	78
Unpaid family workers .....	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 877</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>1 591</b>	<b>1 791</b>	<b>1 656</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 944</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 176	985	855	979	1 068	1 088	1 148	1 016	1 290
48 and 49 weeks .....	93	36	28	68	95	17	74	83	73
40 to 47 weeks .....	134	154	128	126	135	69	210	201	98
27 to 39 weeks .....	168	197	128	120	154	114	261	243	133
14 to 26 weeks .....	153	73	221	106	159	160	328	240	123
1 to 13 weeks .....	153	268	118	192	180	208	241	241	227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 381	1 317	1 105	1 122	1 332	1 219	1 622	1 520	1 421
40 or more weeks .....	1 142	1 067	858	980	1 068	980	1 180	1 082	1 164
50 to 52 weeks .....	952	916	730	778	916	908	972	865	1 066
27 to 39 weeks .....	102	127	94	88	108	77	131	189	97
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>878</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>905</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	492	246	336	418	403	405	499	429	569
48 and 49 weeks .....	41	12	8	23	71	14	20	31	23
40 to 47 weeks .....	54	101	46	80	81	27	96	90	61
27 to 39 weeks .....	82	103	94	54	89	60	152	82	82
14 to 26 weeks .....	99	55	97	53	113	82	148	123	38
1 to 13 weeks .....	110	200	89	105	125	128	107	139	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	525	405	454	412	502	416	618	523	607
40 or more weeks .....	405	285	281	312	368	325	454	382	485
50 to 52 weeks .....	330	193	235	282	282	298	390	312	430
27 to 39 weeks .....	37	40	78	40	47	36	65	45	61
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>961</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>980</b>
No workers .....	74	12	131	58	121	168	113	162	104
1 worker .....	225	269	269	195	186	246	257	398	262
2 workers .....	578	401	322	386	480	462	501	439	527
3 or more workers .....	84	100	108	98	78	59	86	96	87
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>831</b>
No workers .....	49	6	81	45	94	141	85	118	93
1 worker .....	128	197	204	161	161	162	155	271	183
2 or more workers .....	605	488	406	437	516	469	533	454	555
Husband and wife worked .....	565	482	379	426	509	422	519	393	525
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>117</b>
No workers .....	25	6	42	13	21	27	22	41	11
1 worker .....	71	39	47	26	13	50	102	87	73
2 or more workers .....	40	—	8	39	20	30	37	60	33
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>388</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>556</b>
Male .....	367	368	391	429	437	434	481	502	551
May 1975 or later service only .....	115	31	35	39	35	46	65	95	54
September 1980 or later service only .....	78	14	8	24	7	41	47	27	30
Served 2 or more years .....	60	14	8	24	7	41	34	21	21
Vietnam-era service .....	150	223	152	119	122	109	90	181	118
World War II service .....	75	6	91	155	192	156	173	132	217



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
Married-couple families .....	1 075	546	613	1 002	1 560	1 360	1 323	526	1 397
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	805	276	439	818	1 175	953	894	339	838
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	527	158	317	660	902	718	662	216	524
Wife unemployed .....	—	6	—	—	18	9	27	10	16
Husband unemployed .....	21	29	44	46	59	46	62	44	66
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	5	17	16	38	33	16	37	11	15
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	9	—	11	8	7	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	249	241	130	138	326	361	367	143	493
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	54	20	33	19	98	56	44	43	128
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	202	76	153	178	167	200	218	110	284
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	141	50	72	129	124	163	152	48	140
Unemployed .....	8	6	26	16	18	—	8	33	43
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	315	73	155	210	415	310	267	163	304
Enrolled in school .....	285	65	130	154	346	253	201	131	218
Employed .....	153	23	48	72	98	90	103	52	94
Unemployed .....	12	19	—	15	26	21	12	22	25
Not in labor force .....	120	23	82	67	222	142	86	57	99
Not enrolled in school .....	30	8	25	56	69	57	66	32	86
High school graduate .....	11	—	4	12	29	32	26	26	48
Employed .....	6	—	—	12	29	24	26	19	41
Unemployed .....	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—
Not high school graduate .....	19	8	21	44	40	25	40	6	38
Employed .....	19	—	—	24	26	13	25	—	23
Unemployed .....	—	—	10	12	14	6	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	8	11	8	—	6	10	6	15
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 234	911	1 137	2 224	2 935	2 483	2 499	984	2 535
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 450	524	691	1 399	1 643	1 937	1 652	678	1 709
Local government workers .....	303	61	237	134	233	207	264	74	249
State government workers .....	198	20	69	368	624	34	169	27	97
Federal government workers .....	69	96	77	191	165	65	83	41	66
Self-employed workers .....	208	210	63	132	245	234	325	164	414
Unpaid family workers .....	6	—	—	—	25	6	6	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	998	470	567	1 081	1 416	1 197	1 207	453	1 195
Private wage and salary workers .....	614	286	306	681	804	932	887	291	835
Local government workers .....	185	38	144	60	114	116	140	39	104
State government workers .....	98	6	51	183	340	9	70	21	60
Federal government workers .....	16	49	28	86	48	16	49	24	15
Self-employed workers .....	79	91	38	71	95	118	55	78	181
Unpaid family workers .....	6	—	—	—	15	6	6	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 537	1 195	1 448	2 441	3 549	2 811	2 997	1 200	3 155
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 542	629	854	1 688	2 042	1 701	1 635	610	1 653
48 and 49 weeks .....	107	48	23	86	92	49	125	68	141
40 to 47 weeks .....	157	110	118	146	390	246	219	130	336
27 to 39 weeks .....	316	95	95	163	265	282	344	81	297
14 to 26 weeks .....	178	160	143	203	329	294	359	144	447
1 to 13 weeks .....	237	153	215	155	431	239	315	167	281
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 739	854	1 160	2 050	2 754	2 105	2 144	815	2 350
40 or more weeks .....	1 397	601	867	1 769	2 191	1 634	1 634	628	1 766
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 199	471	746	1 579	1 862	1 432	1 409	487	1 416
27 to 39 weeks .....	151	66	74	104	177	163	233	57	226
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 150	609	698	1 168	1 673	1 361	1 416	578	1 496
50 to 52 weeks .....	595	346	383	745	879	730	676	267	788
48 and 49 weeks .....	72	10	5	47	22	34	57	30	69
40 to 47 weeks .....	73	43	65	75	194	134	131	56	123
27 to 39 weeks .....	211	62	56	116	133	154	170	29	109
14 to 26 weeks .....	80	70	88	77	183	193	183	94	220
1 to 13 weeks .....	119	78	101	108	262	116	199	102	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	615	380	519	913	1 121	824	864	274	987
40 or more weeks .....	471	270	368	771	851	602	622	219	715
50 to 52 weeks .....	380	224	303	663	742	506	519	166	605
27 to 39 weeks .....	107	38	53	57	83	82	120	11	89
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	1 318	645	781	1 250	1 803	1 645	1 589	701	1 785
No workers .....	168	206	125	139	163	293	288	117	357
1 worker .....	422	140	208	288	467	410	379	260	591
2 workers .....	542	273	344	717	961	786	767	232	693
3 or more workers .....	186	26	104	106	212	156	155	92	144
Married-couple families .....	1 075	546	613	1 002	1 560	1 360	1 323	526	1 397
No workers .....	127	188	78	102	163	259	245	81	281
1 worker .....	297	72	134	156	334	260	258	165	367
2 or more workers .....	651	286	401	744	1 063	841	820	280	749
Husband and wife worked .....	600	273	395	724	1 016	775	772	280	664
Female householder, no husband present .....	202	76	153	178	167	200	218	110	284
No workers .....	32	18	47	21	—	18	43	21	56
1 worker .....	101	52	59	93	91	94	108	68	175
2 or more workers .....	69	6	47	64	76	88	67	21	53
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	594	412	352	612	873	744	783	392	850
Male .....	580	392	319	595	845	728	751	374	841
May 1975 or later service only .....	40	39	44	96	102	27	57	44	70
September 1980 or later service only .....	33	9	28	35	46	27	17	25	42
Served 2 or more years .....	20	9	28	29	28	17	17	25	42
Vietnam-era service .....	144	89	79	251	331	239	198	81	258
World War II service .....	222	163	116	113	268	257	350	129	342

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>589</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	710	497	1 325	1 301	407	474	833	606	433
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	499	338	701	924	263	397	537	362	315
Wife unemployed .....	28	7	56	17	16	—	30	20	13
Husband unemployed .....	23	23	17	59	58	—	43	19	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	19	23	17	34	50	—	36	—	13
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	11	—
Husband not in labor force .....	143	117	6	444	170	126	254	273	137
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	41	55	—	82	21	39	69	32	31
Wife unemployed .....	13	—	—	14	10	—	8	—	4
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>132</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	66	69	42	237	100	66	136	92	80
Unemployed .....	—	3	—	15	13	15	12	17	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>197</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>184</b>
Enrolled in school .....	149	97	62	409	94	118	212	408	154
Employed .....	51	31	15	172	49	62	81	79	24
Unemployed .....	35	16	—	21	—	—	18	12	10
Not in labor force .....	63	50	18	216	45	56	113	37	120
Not enrolled in school .....	48	44	275	91	69	22	90	83	30
High school graduate .....	15	26	256	66	33	8	42	59	6
Employed .....	4	26	20	60	16	8	27	22	6
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Not in labor force .....	11	—	11	6	17	—	15	14	—
Not high school graduate .....	33	18	19	25	36	14	48	24	24
Employed .....	11	13	10	6	21	—	19	15	10
Unemployed .....	9	5	—	13	6	10	18	9	7
Not in labor force .....	13	—	9	6	9	4	11	—	7
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>3 839</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>1 251</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 374	971	536	2 431	840	764	1 649	1 450	795
Local government workers .....	203	75	41	365	129	255	191	126	221
State government workers .....	44	50	13	339	33	57	57	38	48
Federal government workers .....	68	23	154	293	32	48	58	37	98
Self-employed workers .....	75	168	47	398	142	212	233	207	76
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	13	14	21	6	6	13
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>780</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>614</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	581	459	507	1 195	439	288	701	595	371
Local government workers .....	89	58	19	236	90	176	134	57	132
State government workers .....	39	32	6	104	19	29	25	24	18
Federal government workers .....	33	—	97	140	16	36	35	10	44
Self-employed workers .....	38	50	37	169	24	99	114	109	36
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	14	13	—	6	13
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>2 166</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>4 486</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>1 478</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 346	935	2 201	2 752	784	1 008	1 545	1 115	985
48 and 49 weeks .....	44	23	240	109	63	36	157	165	17
40 to 47 weeks .....	143	106	205	303	127	97	157	272	130
27 to 39 weeks .....	166	109	274	479	138	102	212	253	102
14 to 26 weeks .....	235	138	262	399	220	118	369	164	101
1 to 13 weeks .....	232	153	243	444	156	112	301	271	143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 695	1 102	2 863	3 326	1 067	1 086	2 054	1 667	1 236
40 or more weeks .....	1 373	939	2 416	2 633	781	931	1 574	1 275	995
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 213	850	2 054	2 341	691	864	1 367	925	893
27 to 39 weeks .....	91	64	172	288	106	50	157	163	71
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>966</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>710</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	543	380	425	1 195	360	461	567	454	464
48 and 49 weeks .....	15	11	64	70	19	—	54	82	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	51	62	93	201	58	201	111	144	78
27 to 39 weeks .....	81	66	192	282	70	68	114	94	60
14 to 26 weeks .....	144	98	214	200	122	38	248	108	52
1 to 13 weeks .....	132	120	184	276	94	96	200	123	56
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	678	465	763	1 506	450	424	771	611	537
40 or more weeks .....	499	370	440	1 125	329	349	525	472	435
50 to 52 weeks .....	445	317	349	958	292	328	435	325	392
27 to 39 weeks .....	38	28	105	148	45	29	66	47	34
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 076</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>758</b>
No workers .....	78	77	—	337	117	76	123	212	87
1 worker .....	250	206	459	686	332	198	432	393	209
2 workers .....	648	412	924	1 007	341	361	710	472	383
3 or more workers .....	100	77	40	223	66	92	113	58	79
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>589</b>
No workers .....	34	64	—	257	87	66	90	199	62
1 worker .....	141	113	390	412	180	90	294	199	137
2 or more workers .....	701	460	958	1 135	368	444	746	500	390
Husband and wife worked .....	658	436	958	1 082	358	423	687	470	379
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>132</b>
No workers .....	36	6	—	75	25	10	25	13	17
1 worker .....	77	78	42	217	133	92	112	137	64
2 or more workers .....	15	19	6	84	24	9	67	22	51
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>588</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>311</b>
Male .....	542	325	109	1 142	376	389	456	495	288
May 1975 or later service only .....	112	27	196	91	34	48	30	50	17
September 1980 or later service only .....	70	15	150	49	21	25	20	25	8
Served 2 or more years .....	28	15	131	35	16	25	14	17	8
Vietnam-era service .....	191	198	43	351	118	150	121	224	105
World War II service .....	110	74	6	448	161	160	197	172	91



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>1 606</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	301	286	201	288	271	386	473	227	304
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	148	79	98	131	98	125	151	101	104
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	15	11	42	11	8	14
Management and related occupations .....	33	23	20	32	17	12	30	6	38
Professional specialty occupations .....	153	207	103	157	173	261	322	126	200
Engineers and natural scientists .....	20	41	—	5	6	25	44	5	—
Engineers .....	7	35	—	5	—	5	18	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	—	19	6	4	20	26	—	12
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	25	20	15	27	16	42	27	28	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	80	124	62	77	124	114	159	54	80
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	62	116	62	52	112	70	85	49	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	500	265	378	332	532	363	514	487	477
Health technologists and technicians .....	6	—	—	12	6	—	18	15	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	29	37	33	21	17	8	9	45	24
Sales occupations .....	218	71	153	103	240	175	217	236	180
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	95	27	54	46	81	54	48	27	54
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	26	—	38	13	22	13	33	52	15
Other sales occupations .....	97	44	61	44	137	108	136	157	111
Cashiers .....	37	44	—	—	32	19	40	55	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	247	157	192	196	269	180	270	191	267
Computer equipment operators .....	18	—	8	7	—	7	6	10	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	76	28	45	57	82	26	77	21	92
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	30	35	49	71	22	46	67	96
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	12	—	—	—	—	6	7	5
Service occupations .....	294	198	197	196	237	334	318	357	327
Private household occupations .....	12	7	—	10	—	—	17	9	—
Protective service occupations .....	13	14	—	13	15	100	31	—	32
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	32
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	269	177	197	173	222	234	270	348	295
Food service occupations .....	128	82	82	68	143	80	94	150	107
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69	61	73	41	23	50	89	113	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	39	31	24	104	81	34	47	87	60
Farm operators and managers .....	—	9	8	59	37	—	11	—	35
Farm workers and related occupations .....	39	22	—	45	35	6	27	50	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	251	379	122	149	199	135	201	220	174
Mechanics and repairers .....	109	80	35	75	49	17	74	95	74
Construction trades .....	98	165	34	25	76	40	71	56	54
Precision production occupations .....	33	122	53	49	27	36	41	69	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	247	315	291	133	178	178	199	324	264
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	82	55	71	14	18	80	43	70	59
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	16	28	73	29	23	25	6	39	15
Transportation occupations .....	109	65	20	38	67	32	45	68	93
Motor vehicle operators .....	109	65	20	38	67	25	44	68	40
Material moving equipment operators .....	6	49	—	8	19	13	28	44	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	34	118	127	44	51	28	77	103	92
Construction laborers .....	7	33	—	5	12	7	18	33	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	3	21	68	26	15	12	31	20	49
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>769</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	166	160	90	121	121	222	234	135	140
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	69	22	54	45	78	100	36	47	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	15	7	30	7	8	14
Management and related occupations .....	7	8	20	8	8	12	16	—	15
Professional specialty occupations .....	97	138	36	76	106	144	134	99	93
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	5	—	—	6	7	7	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	21	14	8	17	12	42	16	28	42
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	54	109	28	34	88	64	83	54	45
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	36	101	28	25	83	42	29	49	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	292	178	260	218	365	207	350	314	316
Health technologists and technicians .....	6	—	—	12	6	—	12	5	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	8	6	8	—	9	—	—	5	12
Sales occupations .....	102	39	89	30	130	70	121	124	89
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	32	14	18	7	29	14	12	6	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	—	18	—	—	6	13	15	—
Other sales occupations .....	64	25	53	23	101	50	96	103	78
Cashiers .....	29	25	—	—	32	13	26	49	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	176	133	163	176	220	137	217	180	215
Computer equipment operators .....	11	—	8	7	—	7	6	10	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	76	28	45	57	82	26	77	21	92
Financial records processing occupations .....	28	30	25	44	61	22	46	63	90
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	182	139	150	166	183	157	201	261	228
Private household occupations .....	12	7	—	10	—	—	17	9	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	13	17	—	7
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	170	132	150	150	183	144	167	252	221
Food service occupations .....	72	76	43	63	116	56	72	99	66
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	26	22	65	11	16	16	33	68	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	9	—	17	16	—	—	17	10
Farm operators and managers .....	—	9	—	17	5	—	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	13	—	—	—	11	—	—	17	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	18	6	16	7	7	—	12	5	14
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	18	—	8	7	—	—	12	5	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	53	36	37	7	29	6	27	30	61
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	27	—	—	—	13	6	4	14	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5
Transportation occupations .....	21	6	9	—	4	—	7	9	10
Motor vehicle operators .....	21	6	9	—	4	—	7	9	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	22	18	7	12	—	16	7	21
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	15



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 234</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2 535</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	540	196	293	513	930	453	619	237	565
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	228	77	125	309	500	269	267	59	236
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	9	4	10	9	96	9	23	7	16
Management and related occupations .....	38	18	21	120	173	110	78	17	48
Professional specialty occupations .....	312	119	168	204	430	184	352	178	329
Engineers and natural scientists .....	37	41	4	57	32	32	40	21	33
Engineers .....	37	6	—	41	52	13	6	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations .....	19	—	11	8	—	—	21	13	13
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	39	12	41	19	69	30	48	24	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	158	50	87	83	120	68	169	70	116
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	129	50	87	51	100	59	133	46	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	611	313	344	731	1 109	645	623	241	710
Health technologists and technicians .....	10	31	16	13	24	54	32	6	31
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	25	18	14	84	113	50	40	5	18
Sales occupations .....	272	179	120	127	354	261	313	112	359
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	83	47	78	31	81	82	124	10	97
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	62	25	9	23	101	54	80	21	69
Other sales occupations .....	127	107	33	73	172	125	109	81	193
Cashiers .....	46	12	14	33	43	78	32	19	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	304	85	194	507	618	280	238	118	302
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	6	23	39	—	10	—	18
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	56	22	57	153	138	55	51	43	72
Financial records processing occupations .....	58	19	28	91	68	72	51	16	93
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	43	14	—	7	11	7	13	—	9
Service occupations .....	492	146	267	374	460	565	610	136	441
Private household occupations .....	—	13	4	13	15	17	3	—	48
Protective service occupations .....	7	10	25	4	53	34	18	6	28
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	7	17	18	—	28
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	485	123	238	357	392	514	589	130	365
Food service occupations .....	210	61	152	162	145	233	267	44	184
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	81	31	62	94	115	126	126	46	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	47	40	15	13	16	65	50	20	65
Farm operators and managers .....	18	—	—	5	9	24	24	—	18
Farm workers and related occupations .....	29	29	15	—	—	41	20	13	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	276	99	80	245	256	383	296	105	355
Mechanics and repairers .....	114	12	36	125	130	197	144	37	143
Construction trades .....	90	65	20	73	111	94	99	36	138
Precision production occupations .....	45	22	24	39	8	92	38	32	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	268	117	138	348	164	372	301	245	399
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	33	54	4	73	22	39	71	44	91
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	12	9	—	29	20	46	54	16	38
Transportation occupations .....	107	38	70	93	44	115	57	57	100
Motor vehicle operators .....	55	38	70	93	34	72	57	43	55
Material moving equipment operators .....	25	6	20	45	6	10	32	44	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	91	10	44	108	72	162	87	84	170
Construction laborers .....	16	10	12	38	21	47	26	9	46
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	29	—	15	37	24	42	24	18	86
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>1 195</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	219	92	152	264	373	263	301	130	270
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	42	37	54	179	182	167	107	38	99
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	5	—	29	9	11	—	7
Management and related occupations .....	—	6	8	90	90	56	26	17	27
Professional specialty occupations .....	177	55	98	85	191	96	194	92	171
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	12	—	—	15	—	6	9	15
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	39	6	29	19	60	30	43	24	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	106	31	62	51	73	45	114	45	48
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	99	31	62	27	53	36	90	29	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	364	217	207	507	701	415	405	186	486
Health technologists and technicians .....	10	31	16	7	24	45	32	6	31
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	13	—	33	43	—	6	—	9
Sales occupations .....	136	101	33	57	142	146	144	67	210
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	36	33	—	6	18	40	28	—	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	17	8	—	6	47	13	23	5	48
Other sales occupations .....	83	60	33	45	77	93	93	62	135
Cashiers .....	41	6	14	26	35	78	32	19	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	218	72	158	410	492	224	223	113	236
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	2	20	—	10	—	18
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	56	22	57	136	138	55	51	43	72
Financial records processing occupations .....	58	19	28	83	49	72	51	16	85
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	6	6	—	7	6	7	13	—	—
Service occupations .....	364	113	188	262	298	405	399	96	335
Private household occupations .....	—	13	4	13	15	17	3	—	43
Protective service occupations .....	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	7
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	364	90	175	249	283	388	396	96	285
Food service occupations .....	138	51	127	116	104	190	165	38	141
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	46	13	28	32	68	67	69	18	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	24	7	—	4
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	24	7	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5	11	—	15	18	21	9	—	24
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	5	11	—	15	8	10	9	—	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	46	31	20	33	26	69	86	41	76
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	15	31	—	15	16	16	7	6	38
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	20
Transportation occupations .....	7	—	—	3	10	17	—	6	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	—	—	3	—	17	—	6	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	—	20	15	—	36	47	29	18
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	14	—	15	15	—	19	16	12	7



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>3 839</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>1 251</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	316	253	135	919	229	387	495	461	280
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	177	160	55	394	105	228	210	177	97
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	12	—	7	15	8	28	13	8	20
Management and related occupations .....	64	41	19	90	38	58	51	61	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	139	93	80	525	124	159	285	284	183
Engineers and natural scientists .....	10	10	7	59	12	22	23	6	15
Engineers .....	10	4	—	10	—	9	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	24	6	—	11	9	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	16	14	28	75	32	21	40	48	32
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	77	61	19	246	46	79	141	158	94
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	72	31	19	183	36	57	123	119	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	428	511	328	1 197	360	408	676	451	459
Health technologists and technicians .....	7	—	22	61	—	20	18	—	18
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	30	22	32	44	16	7	54	47	14
Sales occupations .....	130	284	113	476	190	140	301	203	143
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	8	62	13	163	36	11	129	42	64
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	35	62	—	114	48	40	53	56	14
Other sales occupations .....	87	160	100	199	106	89	119	105	65
Cashiers .....	34	46	47	76	39	31	21	32	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	261	205	161	616	154	241	303	201	284
Computer equipment operators .....	8	17	12	23	7	3	15	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	74	31	38	170	24	50	63	26	30
Financial records processing occupations .....	38	36	34	114	13	47	44	65	51
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	7	—	23	—	—	6	16	48
Service occupations .....	463	168	246	864	257	220	381	326	194
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	15	18	16	12	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	65	9	13	116	23	35	9	8	10
Police and firefighters .....	45	—	—	32	9	29	—	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	398	159	233	733	216	169	360	318	184
Food service occupations .....	173	75	87	357	78	76	163	161	107
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	113	23	25	184	47	55	54	43	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	17	—	166	36	76	70	61	34
Farm operators and managers .....	4	—	—	66	—	39	42	—	19
Farm workers and related occupations .....	21	17	—	100	36	37	28	29	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	171	147	20	302	177	105	328	175	139
Mechanics and repairers .....	98	45	20	144	35	42	116	20	68
Construction trades .....	59	44	—	126	96	35	89	127	13
Precision production occupations .....	14	58	—	27	46	28	88	28	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	361	191	62	391	131	161	244	390	145
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	66	58	—	36	16	11	56	92	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	24	16	22	54	21	16	34	16	17
Transportation occupations .....	188	49	6	189	23	50	61	165	37
Motor vehicle operators .....	188	29	6	172	23	50	42	74	37
Material moving equipment operators .....	17	13	—	28	15	4	18	22	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	66	55	34	84	56	80	75	95	53
Construction laborers .....	14	—	—	16	14	9	9	15	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	18	29	28	27	28	48	24	68	6
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>614</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	179	131	114	414	103	187	229	211	154
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	82	75	48	107	45	91	81	73	43
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	7	—	8	28	—	—	14
Management and related occupations .....	45	12	19	22	20	14	13	41	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	97	56	66	307	58	96	148	138	111
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	16	14	28	64	15	21	23	48	26
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	71	34	19	193	38	61	109	76	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	66	22	19	153	28	46	103	67	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	262	247	303	804	262	288	416	280	270
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	11	43	—	20	18	—	11
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	5	—	26	7	3	7	18	20	—
Sales occupations .....	58	96	113	206	122	54	128	96	59
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	30	13	30	12	6	50	8	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	5	25	—	33	16	—	11	7	—
Other sales occupations .....	53	41	100	143	94	48	67	81	52
Cashiers .....	34	25	47	54	39	12	14	32	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	199	151	153	548	137	207	252	164	200
Computer equipment operators .....	8	17	12	23	7	3	5	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	74	31	38	170	24	50	63	26	30
Financial records processing occupations .....	38	21	26	114	13	47	39	59	36
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	17
Service occupations .....	288	123	213	554	179	141	297	242	140
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	15	18	16	12	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	6	9	—	19	—	11	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	282	114	213	520	161	114	285	242	140
Food service occupations .....	115	56	82	241	56	48	132	93	92
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	71	15	17	92	31	28	17	43	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	14	7	—	7	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	14	7	—	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	30	—	27	29	—	23	19	31
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	6	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	6	—	—	8	10	—	—	11	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	24	—	4	19	—	23	8	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	45	68	36	31	22	25	37	49	19
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	13	25	—	10	—	11	—	32	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	8	22	5	7	—	6	—	5
Transportation occupations .....	18	12	—	—	—	6	6	—	8
Motor vehicle operators .....	18	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	8
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	20	14	16	15	8	25	17	6
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	4	8	14	8	4	—	4	8	—



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	1 237	1 003	1 095	1 084	1 300	1 412	1 570	1 538	1 533
Less than \$5,000 -----	101	20	81	45	50	115	211	78	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	149	29	196	127	206	205	269	259	271
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	170	41	93	181	164	187	182	251	165
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	277	98	227	188	254	314	288	417	319
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	265	116	181	190	191	305	284	284	251
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	180	397	222	232	256	178	213	147	253
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	47	263	68	108	142	72	106	82	115
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	28	32	9	13	31	22	5	20	13
\$100,000 or more -----	20	7	18	—	6	14	12	—	7
Median (dollars) -----	22 044	42 467	23 328	25 039	23 378	21 775	19 732	18 438	20 766
Mean (dollars) -----	25 473	42 704	26 282	27 107	28 680	25 194	22 680	22 039	24 310
Families -----	961	782	830	737	865	935	957	1 095	980
Less than \$5,000 -----	49	9	45	15	22	77	57	54	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	85	24	76	30	71	52	93	113	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	110	29	74	64	74	105	126	174	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	221	37	194	161	150	257	183	304	171
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	225	74	166	187	157	202	199	239	212
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	176	319	190	188	220	147	192	123	221
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	47	258	58	79	134	66	90	68	115
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	28	32	9	13	31	15	5	20	13
\$100,000 or more -----	20	—	18	—	6	14	12	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	25 510	45 876	26 711	29 460	32 346	24 052	25 602	20 757	27 667
Mean (dollars) -----	28 946	45 102	30 025	31 253	34 805	28 840	28 054	24 285	29 649
Married-couple families -----	782	691	691	643	771	772	773	843	831
Less than \$15,000 -----	131	18	101	60	107	151	151	184	165
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	194	31	167	147	138	216	153	248	147
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	211	67	166	175	149	183	183	208	188
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	158	297	172	173	215	133	179	115	209
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	47	246	58	75	125	60	90	68	109
\$75,000 or more -----	41	32	27	13	37	29	17	20	13
Female householder, no husband present -----	136	45	97	78	54	107	161	188	117
Less than \$5,000 -----	17	4	18	15	16	43	37	22	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	11	52	13	12	13	46	61	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	28	10	8	21	13	12	26	39	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	6	19	6	—	27	30	47	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	8	—	19	13	12	22	19	30
\$50,000 or more -----	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 107	1 036	970	1 002	1 128	1 214	1 483	1 396	1 309
Median income (dollars) -----	15 613	39 655	19 130	17 311	20 313	16 570	11 704	14 981	15 237
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.2	69.8	51.0	49.0	56.2	50.2	39.2	39.6	48.6
Median income (dollars) -----	18 667	42 560	27 442	22 435	27 941	23 314	23 690	23 140	22 629
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 055	807	959	1 059	1 234	1 148	1 440	1 149	1 339
Median income (dollars) -----	6 994	7 454	6 820	7 400	6 948	8 021	6 663	6 563	7 254
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.3	23.9	24.5	26.6	26.0	27.1	27.1	26.7	32.1
Median income (dollars) -----	12 927	15 321	14 906	13 438	15 741	16 202	14 929	11 760	13 649
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 192	13 519	9 329	10 750	11 414	10 785	9 765	8 223	10 740
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 192	13 519	9 329	11 035	11 494	10 887	9 824	8 223	10 841
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	—	—	5 437	2 937	6 829	9 190	—	7 564
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	25 510	45 876	26 711	29 460	32 346	24 052	25 602	20 757	27 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 893	45 406	30 701	30 531	34 167	24 107	26 047	18 718	26 985
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 708	41 397	15 938	27 450	30 288	16 563	22 656	15 529	21 563
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 171	46 681	30 518	30 647	34 441	25 864	28 218	24 390	29 271
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 878	46 575	32 962	31 875	36 964	26 600	32 717	26 169	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 420	45 197	24 602	30 057	32 361	19 844	34 464	20 625	20 521
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 345	14 375	6 851	11 719	9 334	8 641	9 539	11 618	10 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 104	13 625	5 799	10 078	5 000—	6 821	6 522	8 012	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 417	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 819	10 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	15 000	12 500	8 435	15 357	15 750	14 091	10 368	13 300	12 167
1 worker (dollars) -----	40 738	40 725	19 491	22 303	22 778	21 638	15 288	17 406	17 059
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 974	48 789	35 278	33 152	40 357	30 524	33 789	27 311	33 438
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 215	48 594	35 156	35 305	42 202	32 258	35 187	27 750	33 958
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 083	29 044	8 334	12 740	13 151	11 437	8 703	11 694	9 034
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 489	37 000	9 896	14 760	18 239	21 150	14 896	16 510	15 521
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 194	37 560	8 916	14 855	18 920	20 724	13 646	14 250	13 333
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	21 250	12 875	20 125	12 000	10 385	5 752	7 001	12 500
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 271	25 795	7 534	9 069	10 341	9 196	6 620	8 327	7 646
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 176	23 000	7 178	9 059	10 341	8 968	6 522	7 640	7 368
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 676	16 250	6 209	8 906	7 715	6 966	6 043	6 079	6 039
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	1 237	1 003	1 095	1 084	1 300	1 412	1 570	1 538	1 533
With earnings -----	1 085	975	840	921	1 032	1 001	1 203	1 255	1 137
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	24 567	41 977	27 608	23 585	27 805	26 127	23 106	21 470	23 953
With wage or salary income -----	1 006	975	814	820	949	920	1 123	1 168	1 060
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	22 383	41 098	25 477	21 151	25 464	25 113	20 624	20 432	22 492
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	297	70	166	256	219	229	331	287	238
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	13 681	10 071	14 487	8 848	18 042	13 344	13 646	9 268	8 722
With farm self-employment income -----	28	24	28	95	44	22	35	18	96
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 646	6 325	1 706	22 243	13 134	—267	3 395	23 365	13 715
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	268	334	283	591	508	509	494	517	685
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 047	2 470	3 709	4 811	6 147	4 982	4 068	3 031	4 006
With Social Security income -----	216	40	294	375	445	576	495	343	611
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 303	5 976	6 765	7 729	8 197	7 944	7 327	7 431	7 305
With public assistance income -----	53	31	75	75	100	125	157	128	113
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 924	4 125	4 114	1 633	2 773	2 347	4 380	4 355	3 059
With retirement income -----	83	68	174	204	169	259	222	214	231
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 374	8 420	8 150	6 845	7 440	6 431	5 071	7 903	10 295
With other income -----	218	75	180	117	95	155	158	245	62
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 462	1 875	4 386	3 431	2 990	2 253	2 288	2 397	1 647



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 034</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 489</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>2 839</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	142	152	90	80	85	129	231	84	266
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	290	279	227	106	87	287	314	197	441
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	298	234	128	157	246	330	398	198	396
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	392	264	203	384	444	640	618	215	654
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	309	191	191	317	399	391	384	166	495
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	354	127	132	294	597	338	312	172	432
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	194	47	102	193	286	148	178	58	124
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	35	30	26	38	66	17	23	7	14
\$100,000 or more .....	20	—	4	6	25	—	31	7	17
Median (dollars) .....	22 240	14 913	21 045	26 559	31 822	21 117	19 780	18 036	20 208
Mean (dollars) .....	26 399	19 794	24 726	29 777	33 622	24 006	24 808	22 755	22 879
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 318</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1 785</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	44	6	56	57	45	55	102	60	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	74	76	87	65	45	66	115	40	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	135	131	101	89	147	217	162	75	197
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	171	142	315	328	513	423	144	471
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	247	111	152	250	336	343	322	142	413
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	330	88	123	257	541	298	270	168	369
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	161	40	90	173	270	136	158	58	88
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	27	22	26	38	66	17	23	7	—
\$100,000 or more .....	10	—	4	6	25	—	14	7	17
Median (dollars) .....	29 841	19 819	25 469	28 564	35 012	24 328	24 856	26 458	24 928
Mean (dollars) .....	31 382	25 290	28 798	31 681	36 773	27 611	29 218	28 740	26 648
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 397</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	127	152	125	77	153	200	220	79	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	202	146	133	263	266	432	376	113	371
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	225	111	119	212	272	311	291	118	376
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	323	75	123	242	521	272	241	144	361
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	161	40	90	164	262	128	158	58	88
\$75,000 or more .....	37	22	23	44	86	17	37	14	17
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>284</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	6	47	23	14	12	44	35	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	21	32	44	21	40	63	15	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	29	29	35	29	28	61	40	7	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	80	12	9	46	42	42	32	20	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	8	23	36	58	37	39	33	19
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	7	—	4	8	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 696</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>2 300</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	18 506	13 511	14 189	18 962	21 195	17 061	15 384	17 306	15 754
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	48.3	26.6	47.3	62.6	50.1	48.7	42.4	35.4	35.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>29 884</b>	<b>22 540</b>	<b>24 625</b>	<b>23 305</b>	<b>29 066</b>	<b>21 022</b>	<b>21 118</b>	<b>25 565</b>	<b>23 763</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 123	6 632	7 628	11 420	10 637	7 583	7 827	6 942	7 500
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	21.3	18.6	27.8	46.4	37.7	25.7	22.2	17.5	25.2
Median income (dollars) .....	15 526	15 500	15 573	16 382	17 010	14 684	13 853	11 923	13 199
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 268</b>	<b>9 932</b>	<b>9 551</b>	<b>10 331</b>	<b>11 923</b>	<b>9 719</b>	<b>10 530</b>	<b>9 589</b>	<b>9 872</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 467	10 080	9 683	10 331	11 937	9 773	10 836	9 805	9 990
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 954	7 112	5 105	—	4 833	4 768	5 563	3 957	5 027
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	29 841	19 819	25 469	28 564	35 012	24 328	24 856	26 458	24 928
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 865	21 042	26 797	26 136	32 272	23 438	23 507	26 250	24 161
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 583	23 269	22 105	24 545	32 254	22 768	21 319	21 023	25 070
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	34 484	21 786	30 546	32 976	37 225	26 290	27 099	30 543	27 330
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 165	25 000	31 581	31 818	35 313	25 744	28 611	35 705	27 430
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 750	23 750	23 681	25 357	37 284	26 875	25 208	31 250	26 065
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 125	10 948	9 379	12 500	17 917	14 261	10 172	11 786	10 867
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 500	11 146	7 237	11 648	15 625	13 194	10 302	5 000	8 767
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	10 417	9 334	—	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	17 222	13 897	10 812	13 750	16 971	19 351	13 977	12 813	19 969
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 786	16 207	22 000	17 672	21 706	20 000	20 977	20 250	19 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 654	30 179	32 778	35 932	38 532	31 557	30 526	36 989	32 686
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 617	30 208	33 750	36 182	38 762	32 068	32 115	40 484	34 474
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 111</b>	<b>9 093</b>	<b>8 723</b>	<b>16 750</b>	<b>16 687</b>	<b>10 647</b>	<b>12 366</b>	<b>10 226</b>	<b>10 472</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 519	13 693	12 857	18 125	22 500	15 550	14 781	10 977	13 147
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 565	13 235	12 000	18 125	21 406	13 750	13 531	11 205	11 293
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 789	20 781	7 222	15 938	19 063	12 368	14 097	10 643	12 679
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 270	7 713	7 269	14 125	15 074	8 959	11 250	8 869	9 531
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 829	7 511	7 269	13 583	14 420	8 982	11 132	8 869	9 267
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 271	6 726	5 931	7 743	12 500	7 271	10 295	8 873	10 000
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 034</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 489</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>2 839</b>
With earnings .....	1 584	753	829	1 394	1 943	1 619	1 728	714	1 924
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 741	19 567	25 563	29 519	31 117	25 129	25 159	24 305	21 668
With wage or salary income .....	1 533	660	796	1 364	1 897	1 568	1 606	668	1 765
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 545	17 490	25 709	28 932	29 616	24 110	23 055	22 078	19 629
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	307	202	111	193	396	287	373	153	522
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 285	15 509	4 158	8 240	9 954	9 910	17 010	17 028	13 003
With farm self-employment income .....	63	10	86	22	46	50	68	—	62
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 395	5 750	3 096	4 357	7 322	682	1 532	—	4 132
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 025	476	375	607	1 159	935	1 095	479	1 238
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 610	7 053	4 689	1 888	4 349	3 554	5 767	2 510	5 543
With Social Security income .....	715	389	389	252	482	762	1 080	490	1 164
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 769	6 795	7 217	8 644	7 577	9 362	7 163	8 171	8 176
With public assistance income .....	143	94	125	117	135	169	149	69	256
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 446	3 661	5 579	3 177	2 872	3 122	4 368	3 812	3 476
With retirement income .....	284	287	92	194	366	373	373	547	547
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 041	9 740	5 089	7 677	10 900	6 942	6 500	7 033	9 308
With other income .....	200	143	93	263	282	206	323	177	313
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 879	2 682	3 760	2 145	3 481	2 552	3 544	2 065	2 891

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 374</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>3 491</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>1 102</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	94	63	12	284	139	50	111	129	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	155	49	23	526	320	171	274	271	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	151	83	191	391	292	156	231	228	153
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	244	190	713	819	266	179	492	416	292
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	320	197	270	621	170	194	408	312	172
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	243	183	174	575	156	228	306	211	185
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	138	138	51	203	67	104	139	166	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	22	7	62	12	37	35	59	8
\$100,000 or more .....	8	—	—	10	—	9	26	15	4
Median (dollars) .....	26 108	29 280	22 348	21 224	14 231	25 417	23 120	21 569	21 290
Mean (dollars) .....	28 130	31 271	24 433	24 764	19 569	28 621	26 591	26 299	24 543
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 076</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>758</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	51	22	12	136	37	15	60	70	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	87	56	18	185	117	32	105	105	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	107	64	185	214	174	80	153	95	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	152	706	489	181	111	307	294	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	269	183	270	479	144	167	335	202	147
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	202	169	174	509	131	200	259	165	185
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	138	122	51	193	60	88	113	130	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	4	7	38	12	28	29	59	8
\$100,000 or more .....	4	—	—	10	—	6	17	15	—
Median (dollars) .....	28 095	30 833	22 457	26 743	22 530	30 806	27 462	25 112	28 173
Mean (dollars) .....	30 550	31 662	24 586	29 128	24 251	34 345	29 423	30 612	28 980
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>589</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	124	65	179	268	173	69	187	104	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	146	122	673	394	146	61	212	278	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	258	176	264	416	128	148	322	181	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	189	148	174	489	116	200	250	160	158
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	134	122	51	193	60	88	113	108	83
\$75,000 or more .....	25	4	7	44	12	34	46	67	8
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>132</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	14	12	77	24	15	40	53	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	37	12	72	43	19	33	55	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	13	12	82	43	19	43	44	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	20	6	84	35	42	71	7	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	19	6	61	16	16	17	13	44
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 324</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 869</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 736</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>898</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 108	20 880	14 531	17 390	11 857	20 455	18 925	17 891	17 617
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.0	62.0	74.8	48.2	57.4	53.3	53.3	38.4	55.8
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>22 746</b>	<b>28 295</b>	<b>15 989</b>	<b>23 479</b>	<b>21 925</b>	<b>23 875</b>	<b>25 222</b>	<b>30 400</b>	<b>21 138</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 217	6 939	6 880	8 508	7 873	8 154	7 496	7 616	8 892
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	36.7	36.5	28.2	31.4	30.5	30.5	22.2	22.2	41.1
Median income (dollars) .....	15 848	16 875	11 573	14 672	13 418	14 681	15 333	15 099	13 974
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 896</b>	<b>10 449</b>	<b>7 635</b>	<b>10 434</b>	<b>8 816</b>	<b>11 908</b>	<b>10 387</b>	<b>11 262</b>	<b>9 556</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 913	10 449	7 076	10 471	8 993	11 939	10 469	11 348	9 580
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	8 373	—	10 478	7 682	5 212	10 026	7 157	8 862	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	28 095	30 833	22 457	26 743	22 530	30 806	27 462	25 112	28 173
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 057	32 125	22 379	28 322	18 690	29 665	27 298	25 593	28 107
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 369	26 845	20 659	25 750	13 750	28 427	26 010	23 281	26 607
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 750	32 775	22 775	30 870	24 951	35 833	30 391	27 393	30 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 542	34 191	22 821	33 333	24 730	36 161	31 728	31 250	33 869
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 023	30 192	19 507	29 018	14 417	30 809	30 096	26 842	32 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 898	12 596	10 000	11 950	11 111	15 347	13 971	7 188	13 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 834	12 596	10 000	10 463	10 104	11 705	9 874	6 863	11 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 124	13 000	7 500	5 000—	5 000—	28 333	8 576	5 000—	27 578
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	8 471	14 750	—	12 850	10 114	21 250	11 726	19 545	11 354
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 795	22 857	17 571	18 767	14 191	18 750	19 314	20 279	20 099
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	33 400	34 675	23 956	35 063	32 813	38 250	31 795	32 368	32 348
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 768	37 917	24 000	36 308	32 750	39 250	33 620	35 833	35 362
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 250</b>	<b>16 953</b>	<b>11 667</b>	<b>12 669</b>	<b>8 641</b>	<b>11 440</b>	<b>15 233</b>	<b>13 792</b>	<b>12 917</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	22 740	35 694	16 250	17 704	8 426	15 391	21 212	20 000	13 594
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 250	14 868	16 250	17 350	8 008	15 039	20 104	14 375	12 411
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	8 065	8 593	11 176	22 292	17 031	6 300
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 332	15 625	10 208	11 203	8 754	7 716	11 274	10 000	12 578
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 824	15 078	10 208	10 949	8 559	7 661	11 108	9 385	13 125
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 899	15 139	—	11 250	8 393	6 397	10 000	9 672	7 937
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 374</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>3 491</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>1 102</b>
With earnings .....	1 197	828	1 441	2 698	958	885	1 655	1 403	912
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 932	30 572	23 877	24 157	19 024	28 561	25 032	25 941	24 612
With wage or salary income .....	1 181	761	1 441	2 550	909	796	1 580	1 321	881
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	26 640	28 807	23 799	22 066	16 321	25 324	23 862	24 985	23 622
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	113	203	93	540	189	201	306	285	122
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	16 051	16 887	1 203	13 952	16 811	17 019	8 205	11 885	10 776
With farm self-employment income .....	30	10	6	148	26	83	78	6	88
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 267	—3 599	5	9 288	8 126	20 458	15 572	700	3 639
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	421	242	511	1 374	524	440	968	725	334
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 854	3 186	482	4 837	5 364	4 920	5 410	3 283	4 333
With Social Security income .....	270	170	33	1 153	585	398	666	561	280
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 801	7 253	3 207	7 586	6 914	8 020	8 063	9 079	6 965
With public assistance income .....	111	75	26	265	131	72	156	59	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 439	2 497	3 400	3 139	3 154	2 100	3 313	2 348	2 713
With retirement income .....	111	136	12	558	294	143	146	290	96
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 382	8 792	1 004	7 292	6 236	7 433	5 109	11 555	5 891
With other income .....	178	112	166	322	240	117	200	173	129
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 232	2 007	2 102	3 054	2 089	3 732	2 345	2 520	2 604



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>961</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>980</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	693	655	601	575	653	728	637	793	741
With related children under 18 years .....	626	581	518	381	412	459	448	638	449
With related children under 5 years .....	259	173	173	158	158	173	170	238	140
Householder worked in 1989 .....	846	747	625	612	694	734	780	868	790
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	558	618	443	404	477	517	434	478	556
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	99	48	100	18	55	133	61	160	66
Householder foreign born .....	7	—	8	—	20	7	33	6	15
Householder under 25 years .....	74	10	47	36	31	39	61	38	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	60	12	122	183	205	213	220	146	231
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	857	728	645	596	712	783	834	823	813
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	50	21	58	62	76	76	83	103	64
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	121	26	160	213	254	325	232	214	301
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>831</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	465	509	406	324	352	335	336	471	350
With related children under 5 years .....	236	161	132	145	124	119	120	178	107
Householder worked in 1989 .....	703	676	547	547	627	611	645	671	669
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	481	567	419	367	452	444	378	371	497
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	702	646	523	531	624	640	675	637	696
Householder 65 years and over .....	60	6	122	163	200	200	187	130	202
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	6	25	46	42	31	45	46	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	102	22	144	186	236	293	181	177	264
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>117</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	123	39	78	57	28	81	112	127	93
With related children under 5 years .....	16	5	41	13	15	49	50	52	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	100	33	44	57	33	67	118	136	89
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	41	24	—	29	8	32	49	64	40
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	112	36	80	57	54	87	142	144	91
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	—	12	5	13	27	16	29
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	45	15	33	16	28	45	38	57	41
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	4	—	19	18	26	45	30	30
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>369</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>613</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	276	221	265	347	435	477	613	443	553
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	158	118	143	177	244	271	250	276	182
65 years and over .....	87	19	125	144	196	205	249	95	293
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 401</b>	<b>3 178</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>3 298</b>	<b>3 249</b>	<b>3 624</b>	<b>4 064</b>	<b>3 464</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 254	1 922	1 996	1 975	2 367	2 395	2 669	2 818	2 616
Persons 65 years and over .....	189	53	330	474	585	589	624	373	690
Related children under 18 years .....	1 147	1 256	1 062	726	931	848	955	1 246	844
Related children under 6 years .....	408	323	253	224	321	265	305	413	241
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	796	1 007	862	537	663	638	697	909	649
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>113</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.9	4.2	14.5	7.1	11.0	14.9	15.9	15.1	11.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	61	19	17	21	21	67	52	57	55
With related children under 18 years .....	115	26	120	47	78	119	126	139	85
With related children under 5 years .....	51	10	68	32	53	81	65	73	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	100	27	61	22	50	104	111	122	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	6	8	—	11	42	7	45	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	6	17	7	—	12	—	42	8
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	8	—	—	7	8	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	12	—	28	18	17	21	25	19	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	5	11	8	19	5	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	92	24	95	44	76	119	120	131	89
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	9	33	18	57	61	40	49	35
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3	—	—	12	11	22	20	—	39
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 562	5 287	4 970	3 646	3 557	5 372	4 419	5 516	4 245
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>58</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	58	11	42	19	31	63	49	63	30
With related children under 5 years .....	45	5	35	19	19	32	23	38	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	62	18	33	3	24	61	56	70	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	6	8	—	11	35	—	37	24
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	51	18	34	21	35	63	51	73	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	5	11	8	19	5	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	7	29	23	12	5	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	5	11	22	12	—	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 160	5 136	5 399	2 881	2 207	5 946	3 667	5 544	3 053
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>49</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	57	15	70	28	28	56	77	67	49
With related children under 5 years .....	6	5	33	13	15	49	42	35	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	38	9	28	19	13	36	55	43	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	41	6	53	23	28	49	69	58	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	9	33	11	22	38	28	44	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 928	5 468	4 304	4 301	6 275	4 777	5 152	5 772	4 941
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>200</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	33.9	17.5	29.1	21.0	25.2	16.6	36.6	28.0	32.6
Nonfamily householder .....	92	11	72	60	74	66	212	91	173
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	44	5	28	22	28	12	62	35	26
65 years and over .....	52	5	25	36	49	19	117	14	104
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 747	3 601	2 992	2 573	2 787	2 893	2 715	2 456	1 824
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>581</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>560</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.1	5.8	16.2	8.9	14.0	19.1	21.6	21.1	16.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	346	105	235	147	281	321	516	472	371
Persons 65 years and over .....	52	5	25	45	75	34	149	24	138
Related children under 18 years .....	235	80	244	90	181	294	267	387	189
Related children under 6 years .....	92	25	103	36	109	135	110	178	72
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	150	60	176	54	77	185	171	245	125
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	743	234	667	419	670	749	1 002	1 246	819
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 548	381	1 234	883	1 128	1 501	1 737	2 151	1 396



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 318</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1 785</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 057	444	527	1 122	1 569	1 313	1 167	457	1 326
With related children under 18 years .....	608	249	473	839	1 044	814	729	359	881
With related children under 5 years .....	219	75	253	336	448	261	233	121	354
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 111	409	587	1 078	1 514	1 254	1 212	515	1 274
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	715	187	391	825	1 021	897	814	267	747
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	93	75	73	119	234	163	131	94	252
Householder foreign born .....	10	10	3	6	33	43	—	21	51
Householder under 25 years .....	36	8	78	62	32	43	32	49	72
Householder 65 years and over .....	237	216	108	94	219	317	379	121	397
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 007	464	579	1 070	1 573	1 309	1 280	536	1 426
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	90	52	116	98	96	113	99	52	186
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	368	261	191	208	334	447	526	214	573
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 397</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	457	182	341	615	842	641	559	238	586
With related children under 5 years .....	180	63	194	281	401	226	191	65	261
Householder worked in 1989 .....	917	336	477	873	1 297	1 021	1 002	394	993
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	633	167	335	710	935	775	700	233	621
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	821	382	449	856	1 366	1 055	1 083	422	1 114
Householder 65 years and over .....	202	197	86	94	193	287	357	96	365
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	51	27	44	55	58	60	53	8	56
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	319	230	158	191	292	398	472	162	505
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>284</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	136	56	117	163	148	128	158	78	236
With related children under 5 years .....	32	12	54	38	18	28	36	49	79
Householder worked in 1989 .....	162	50	95	157	156	174	169	77	215
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	67	20	46	81	54	70	96	19	96
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	170	64	120	155	162	184	155	81	234
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	19	22	—	11	21	22	20	32
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	22	19	72	43	25	44	46	44	106
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	40	19	33	11	22	30	47	20	44
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>766</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1 261</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	716	679	322	325	432	635	900	403	1 054
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	309	268	169	252	368	301	565	183	530
65 years and over .....	353	412	197	44	105	325	519	252	592
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 624</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>4 581</b>	<b>6 327</b>	<b>5 548</b>	<b>5 699</b>	<b>2 566</b>	<b>6 500</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 437	2 085	1 975	2 957	4 338	4 052	4 221	1 882	4 823
Persons 65 years and over .....	793	809	422	230	477	860	1 165	460	1 296
Related children under 18 years .....	1 179	545	860	1 624	1 989	1 490	1 469	678	1 662
Related children under 6 years .....	383	166	358	558	348	348	481	214	605
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	875	408	581	1 172	1 474	1 165	1 106	517	1 229
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>231</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.6	9.3	18.2	10.9	7.2	9.5	14.2	13.0	12.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	29	26	32	83	88	103	101	15	61
With related children under 18 years .....	84	55	117	125	104	124	139	78	194
With related children under 5 years .....	47	17	79	54	44	37	67	48	111
Householder worked in 1989 .....	75	49	70	80	120	105	129	64	163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	14	18	34	45	62	40	7	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	6	8	33	55	15	40	6	73
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Householder under 25 years .....	13	5	49	6	13	20	—	29	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	11	11	—	9	7	58	—	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	83	48	97	117	92	132	137	60	187
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	22	30	81	36	34	35	56	52	97
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	11	19	17	20	17	70	8	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 059	2 574	4 981	5 333	4 104	3 883	3 841	6 685	4 604
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>81</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	28	24	45	27	41	78	57	21	55
With related children under 5 years .....	28	5	30	13	17	9	31	5	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	24	29	19	57	71	60	28	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	10	13	27	62	33	7	30
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	17	36	27	42	85	70	20	75
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	5	4	—	9	7	49	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	18	26	8	—	7	23	8	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	5	12	11	9	7	47	8	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 398	3 146	5 026	4 435	4 221	3 703	4 002	6 315	4 141
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>136</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	56	31	67	67	50	46	70	50	131
With related children under 5 years .....	19	12	44	24	14	28	30	43	71
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	25	36	46	50	34	57	29	87
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	14	8	13	18	—	7	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	56	31	61	59	50	30	55	27	98
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	7	—	—	—	9	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	12	55	28	21	28	33	44	76
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	6	7	6	11	—	23	—	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 851	2 040	4 833	5 004	3 330	3 374	4 053	6 035	4 945
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>355</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.8	31.3	35.3	22.8	26.4	27.7	23.6	28.6	28.2
Nonfamily householder .....	168	217	98	53	89	137	197	83	259
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	16	61	34	46	56	26	78	16	66
65 years and over .....	84	145	80	9	17	65	115	37	102
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 010	1 877	2 688	3 328	3 526	2 872	2 491	3 112	2 501
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>607</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1 072</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.1	17.8	22.2	11.5	10.2	13.6	16.0	16.4	16.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	346	342	365	281	416	473	608	265	703
Persons 65 years and over .....	89	160	98	17	26	72	203	37	129
Related children under 18 years .....	253	127	261	247	229	274	293	155	354
Related children under 6 years .....	89	48	128	90	56	36	160	65	176
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	172	86	171	179	189	238	172	99	223
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	848	733	809	798	778	1 251	1 285	509	1 584
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 589	1 323	1 246	1 835	1 961	2 358	2 575	1 084	2 977



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 076</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>758</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	877	648	109	1 722	541	614	957	760	553
With related children under 18 years .....	677	476	1 184	1 184	507	388	735	602	428
With related children under 5 years .....	288	184	775	437	270	191	307	243	172
Householder worked in 1989 .....	902	655	1 417	1 744	693	603	1 121	871	609
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	617	480	1 252	1 181	393	454	780	523	425
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	84	91	46	181	48	47	114	87	30
Householder foreign born .....	22	18	19	17	6	25	28	9	14
Householder under 25 years .....	80	21	257	85	45	15	66	48	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	89	73	—	473	185	151	215	223	142
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	827	697	1 417	1 789	669	598	1 038	985	540
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	59	46	26	174	92	36	113	41	80
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	168	141	33	618	240	200	324	297	164
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>876</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>589</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	512	365	1 109	839	321	281	560	403	293
With related children under 5 years .....	204	157	732	324	177	145	257	168	115
Householder worked in 1989 .....	764	540	1 342	1 417	515	491	926	662	481
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	521	432	1 195	1 005	320	387	685	439	325
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	667	562	1 348	1 428	497	503	851	790	400
Householder 65 years and over .....	81	73	—	437	154	136	195	193	123
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	26	30	26	80	36	17	34	14	42
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	155	105	33	542	188	182	290	252	147
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>132</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	119	89	48	278	147	91	145	142	105
With related children under 5 years .....	55	20	30	97	72	42	44	46	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	82	90	48	259	144	96	159	144	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	60	42	30	140	62	54	69	48	76
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	97	103	42	313	143	82	152	130	111
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	36	31	15	20	30	19
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	16	—	83	45	19	75	27	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	26	—	71	41	15	30	30	17
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>470</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>379</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	298	153	18	1 238	566	401	644	672	344
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	215	106	—	528	238	200	366	318	158
65 years and over .....	98	17	—	492	346	169	304	239	105
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 910</b>	<b>2 722</b>	<b>4 962</b>	<b>8 344</b>	<b>3 094</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>5 076</b>	<b>4 262</b>	<b>2 823</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 598	1 760	2 820	6 034	2 211	1 916	3 508	3 207	1 908
Persons 65 years and over .....	272	156	25	1 393	677	437	681	613	362
Related children under 18 years .....	1 277	962	2 142	2 296	883	802	1 556	1 055	909
Related children under 6 years .....	411	298	1 186	694	330	212	473	363	311
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	943	731	1 136	1 734	588	612	1 132	742	632
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>82</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	10.2	7.0	13.8	17.2	8.8	12.3	13.9	10.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	64	40	—	131	40	34	36	47	18
With related children under 18 years .....	151	64	99	210	126	64	137	127	70
With related children under 5 years .....	69	28	80	117	106	49	64	57	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	112	62	93	187	107	60	120	117	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	14	69	24	26	14	38	28	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	24	22	—	46	14	—	9	17	6
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	44	7	31	50	25	5	21	23	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	—	—	47	7	—	21	15	12
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	101	71	93	212	103	52	88	124	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	11	6	107	42	19	49	27	21
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	11	6	49	25	—	28	15	3
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 398	3 317	2 775	4 812	4 002	5 294	4 678	5 054	6 491
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	56	13	75	46	54	30	54	26	20
With related children under 5 years .....	18	13	62	36	54	23	33	11	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	56	21	69	74	60	30	58	6	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	6	57	24	18	7	32	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36	13	75	68	58	25	42	34	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	—	—	36	7	—	21	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	6	27	14	—	14	—	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	—	6	26	15	—	28	—	3
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 926	1 927	1 539	4 160	3 110	3 969	3 818	7 285	6 984
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	68	44	24	149	67	34	73	101	37
With related children under 5 years .....	32	8	18	81	52	26	25	46	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	41	24	92	47	30	56	103	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	8	12	—	8	7	—	20	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37	51	18	133	40	27	40	82	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	15	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	11	—	69	23	19	31	27	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	11	—	23	10	—	—	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 213	4 324	6 639	5 339	4 917	6 462	6 040	4 574	6 398
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>152</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>94</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.3	37.9	50.0	25.9	33.9	19.4	22.3	25.8	24.8
Nonfamily householder .....	68	45	—	271	164	72	107	123	69
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	47	4	—	43	42	12	31	51	17
65 years and over .....	28	8	—	97	72	55	46	28	30
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 058	3 393	6 077	2 716	2 155	1 866	2 724	3 517	3 444
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>714</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>424</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.3	12.7	8.5	15.6	21.8	11.9	14.1	16.5	15.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	377	207	191	851	477	173	409	471	224
Persons 65 years and over .....	41	8	—	184	94	55	75	50	51
Related children under 18 years .....	313	139	233	440	246	150	294	232	194
Related children under 6 years .....	123	47	158	185	141	66	109	75	67
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	218	108	85	276	105	90	215	169	141
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 008	394	890	1 751	1 069	398	885	956	614
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 666	981	2 760	3 209	1 701	866	2 062	1 831	1 144



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Belgrade city	Colstrip CDP	Columbia Falls city	Conrad city	Cut Bank city	Deer Lodge city	Dillon city	Evergreen CDP	Glasgow city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>152</b>
In households .....	111	23	132	126	153	166	127	172	146
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>360</b>
In households .....	122	19	195	321	322	357	312	233	350
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	21	9	—	10	—	10
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	21	9	—	10	—	10
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>403</b>
In households .....	67	34	135	153	263	232	312	140	340
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	110	19	75	61	—	63
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	110	19	75	61	—	63
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>152</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	8	5	10	14	7	34	21	27	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	24	—	9	45	30	9	23	48	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	56	18	59	47	56	64	34	62	66
Some college or associate degree .....	18	—	54	19	36	29	49	25	15
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5	—	—	6	24	30	—	10	6
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>360</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	52	63	64	28	43	37	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	42	—	45	63	88	59	47	41	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	41	19	65	116	125	147	111	83	128
Some college or associate degree .....	18	—	26	80	39	86	96	57	75
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	—	7	20	15	37	25	15	37
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>403</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	—	10	56	57	99	95	98	74	181
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	17	13	31	55	56	65	60	30	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	28	11	38	53	53	72	102	—	52
Some college or associate degree .....	11	—	—	33	42	36	74	17	78
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	—	10	65	32	39	39	19	34
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>59</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	17	13	7	7	10	33	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	10	5	15	10	—	—	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	7	8	18	15	20	10	13	16
\$50,000 or more .....	10	—	—	5	7	—	—	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.4
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>36</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	10	—	—	9	22	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	5	8	16	7	8	—	6	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	6	11	15	—	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	8	—	10	8	—	5	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	4	—	19	—	—	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	24.4	12.2	—	22.5	66.7	18.8	41.7
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>130</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	6	10	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	20	14	8	39	27	10	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	26	50	38	75	27	26	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	15	38	38	21	29	20	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	—	10	13	19	—	7	5	30
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	7	23	15	23	9	10	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	3.9	—	5.4	5.8	10.0
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>101</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	5	10	—	5	—	20	5	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	33	19	43	56	39	38	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	9	38	16	17	9	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	14	—	10	5	—	5	12	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	7	—	6	8	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.7	26.3	16.9	14.9	13.3	14.8	43.6	9.1	34.7
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>72</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	16	5	17	—	13	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	—	—	6	10	15	22	24	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	20	—	24	19	22	6	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	—	5	10	—	12	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	8	9	10	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	20.0	8.5	19.0	17.1	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>192</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	8	17	11	7	55	—	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	—	39	33	42	73	74	25	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	10	22	25	30	5	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	9	5	5	—	14	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	11	14	—	—	6
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	22.7	33.8	28.3	5.6	47.5	—	35.9



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glendive city	Hamilton city	Hardin city	Helena Valley Southeast CDP	Helena Valley West Central CDP	Laurel city	Lewistown city	Libby city	Livingston city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	246	143	117	104	240	311	360	88	278
In households -----	246	143	117	104	240	311	347	88	278
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	453	363	222	187	352	498	720	256	755
In households -----	429	345	222	187	352	498	629	256	745
In group quarters -----	24	18	—	—	—	—	91	—	10
Nursing homes -----	18	18	—	—	—	—	91	—	10
Persons 75 years and over -----	439	535	263	43	125	423	773	275	685
In households -----	364	434	200	43	125	362	536	204	551
In group quarters -----	75	101	63	—	—	61	237	71	134
Nursing homes -----	75	71	63	—	—	61	237	71	134
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	246	143	117	104	240	311	360	88	278
Less than 9th grade -----	62	13	20	20	21	70	65	28	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	41	16	26	19	25	67	41	—	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	78	55	50	53	90	146	131	37	87
Some college or associate degree -----	38	20	15	12	77	16	100	7	62
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	27	39	6	—	27	12	23	16	31
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	453	363	222	187	352	498	720	256	755
Less than 9th grade -----	99	31	87	28	58	114	110	58	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	66	68	61	60	58	71	97	27	128
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	131	152	60	35	132	134	310	91	315
Some college or associate degree -----	122	62	14	55	61	97	151	42	133
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35	50	—	9	43	82	52	38	87
Persons 75 years and over -----	439	535	263	43	125	423	773	275	685
Less than 9th grade -----	281	133	126	16	32	199	226	101	114
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	106	61	6	17	133	174	29	178
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	51	142	39	8	39	39	200	50	260
Some college or associate degree -----	34	118	17	7	5	41	120	38	92
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10	36	20	6	32	11	53	57	41
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	119	45	75	24	122	147	108	40	93
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	7	4	—	9	11	5	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	9	50	12	23	51	30	9	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	21	—	—	—	25	49	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	40	8	4	12	83	23	13	7	24
\$50,000 or more -----	18	—	17	—	7	25	11	9	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	33	40	—	30	30	20	56	29	32
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	9	—	—	13	7	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	5	—	—	—	13	23	8	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	13	—	15	10	—	19	11	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	10	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.2	22.5	—	—	43.3	35.0	10.7	62.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	125	91	53	80	144	227	226	73	241
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	7	7	—	9	14	6	7	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	33	3	13	41	23	46	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	49	14	10	42	29	98	53	20	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	47	19	25	17	25	55	41	21	79
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	13	8	8	24	37	32	—	40
\$50,000 or more -----	9	5	—	—	16	—	18	6	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	6.3	3.1	13.3	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	145	148	72	13	64	142	201	114	248
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	23	17	—	12	28	19	12	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	58	46	—	5	62	49	54	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	18	—	—	15	34	55	36	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	27	9	8	21	7	50	12	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	14	—	5	—	6	22	—	35
\$35,000 or more -----	9	8	—	—	11	5	6	—	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.5	23.6	33.3	—	18.8	33.1	12.9	14.9	16.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	77	106	33	14	49	60	131	23	124
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	21	7	—	—	—	13	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	32	8	—	12	17	15	5	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	47	41	3	14	25	35	49	18	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	5	8	—	—	8	40	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	4	—	8	—	8	—	13
\$50,000 or more -----	—	7	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.5	4.7	12.1	—	—	—	14.5	—	5.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	201	218	122	15	41	183	311	138	344
Less than \$5,000 -----	46	52	34	—	5	8	58	13	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	97	100	49	15	5	94	103	48	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	48	36	15	—	15	29	76	50	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	13	14	—	11	29	51	27	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	10	10	—	5	11	12	—	15
\$35,000 or more -----	10	7	—	—	—	12	11	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.8	45.4	45.9	—	12.2	9.8	28.6	14.5	17.7



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lockwood CDP	Lolo CDP	Malmstrom AFB CDP	Miles City city	Polson city	Shelby city	Sidney city	Whitefish city	Wolf Point city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	107	71	—	338	118	112	238	187	121
In households .....	107	71	—	338	118	112	238	187	121
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	213	74	25	825	352	271	417	367	225
In households .....	213	74	25	795	352	265	398	354	225
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	30	—	6	19	13	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	24	—	6	19	6	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	93	82	—	670	402	211	383	345	137
In households .....	59	82	—	598	325	172	283	214	137
In group quarters .....	34	—	—	72	77	39	100	131	—
Nursing homes .....	34	—	—	72	77	39	100	93	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	107	71	—	338	118	112	238	187	121
Less than 9th grade .....	13	—	—	44	8	—	50	24	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	44	8	—	46	9	23	39	23	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	18	33	—	110	37	61	94	89	28
Some college or associate degree .....	32	22	—	84	44	20	43	23	4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	8	—	54	20	8	12	28	27
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	213	74	25	825	352	271	417	367	225
Less than 9th grade .....	66	13	—	166	42	50	134	49	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	58	17	—	139	59	40	49	57	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	69	39	—	276	143	54	89	168	39
Some college or associate degree .....	20	5	25	148	63	88	120	56	56
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	96	45	39	25	37	7
Persons 75 years and over .....	93	82	—	670	402	211	383	345	137
Less than 9th grade .....	27	18	—	249	89	91	191	96	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	25	26	—	95	92	26	36	86	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	25	27	—	123	114	48	56	55	16
Some college or associate degree .....	16	11	—	134	57	16	81	61	42
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	69	50	30	19	47	8
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	53	38	—	130	7	41	92	60	43
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	8	—	30	7	—	28	42	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	16	—	20	—	28	15	8	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	14	—	38	—	—	21	—	6
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	29	—	13	14	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	5.4	—	—	6.5	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	13	—	—	60	47	28	57	54	35
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	—	8	12	—	6	11	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	—	—	11	21	7	14	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	21	—	8	31	9	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	15	14	—	—	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	15
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.2	—	—	13.3	57.4	—	35.1	29.6	37.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	67	36	—	275	95	89	139	136	97
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	—	—	42	6	6	21	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	12	—	46	6	20	24	23	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	13	—	75	17	11	38	70	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	11	—	58	42	16	35	14	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	48	18	20	—	6	19
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	6	16	21	6	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.4	—	—	8.4	—	—	15.1	—	9.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	53	9	—	207	113	76	138	91	27
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	—	32	7	19	9	12	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	—	80	65	33	53	19	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	—	—	38	20	24	7	11	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	—	30	14	—	40	30	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	21	7	—	10	13	—
\$35,000 or more .....	5	—	—	6	—	—	19	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	41.5	—	—	21.7	11.5	50.0	6.5	19.8	18.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	14	37	—	162	59	47	56	57	26
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	5	—	21	25	—	5	8	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	10	—	14	12	13	25	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	16	—	66	6	—	13	8	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	6	—	20	16	28	—	32	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	13	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	8.0	11.9	—	—	—	11.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	37	8	—	268	215	86	151	94	78
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	8	—	22	38	10	11	5	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	—	—	98	80	42	59	52	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	63	49	12	23	22	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	34	17	17	43	15	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	34	6	5	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	17	25	—	15	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.2	100.0	—	15.7	23.7	17.4	14.6	5.3	32.1



Table 205. **Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 206. **Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 211. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 212. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]





Table 214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
The State -----	379 076	342 480	298	34 283	1 039	4 068	339 945	90.3	.1	9.0	.3	1.1	89.7
COUNTY													
Beaverhead County -----	4 433	4 367	16	37	—	55	4 325	98.5	.4	.8	—	1.2	97.6
Big Horn County -----	8 397	2 701	—	5 668	13	147	2 640	32.2	—	67.5	.2	1.8	31.4
Blaine County -----	6 728	4 040	2	2 671	5	62	4 031	60.0	—	39.7	.1	.9	59.9
Broadwater County -----	3 318	3 271	—	28	10	40	3 238	98.6	—	.8	.3	1.2	97.6
Carbon County -----	8 080	8 001	5	51	2	66	7 956	99.0	.1	.6	—	.8	98.5
Carter County -----	1 503	1 490	—	8	—	12	1 483	99.1	—	.5	—	.8	98.7
Cascade County -----	14 160	13 807	42	228	49	88	13 753	97.5	.3	1.6	.3	.6	97.1
Chouteau County -----	5 452	5 216	—	207	24	49	5 190	95.7	—	3.8	.4	.9	95.2
Custer County -----	3 236	3 097	9	74	—	77	3 076	95.7	.3	2.3	—	2.4	95.1
Daniels County -----	2 266	2 261	—	3	2	9	2 252	99.8	—	.1	.1	.4	99.4
Dawson County -----	4 703	4 683	—	4	16	4	4 679	99.6	—	.1	.3	.1	99.5
Deer Lodge County -----	2 761	2 594	—	130	5	53	2 573	94.0	—	4.7	.2	1.9	93.2
Fallon County -----	3 103	3 080	—	14	3	11	3 075	99.3	—	.5	.1	.4	99.1
Fergus County -----	6 032	5 995	—	35	2	33	5 975	99.4	—	.6	—	.5	99.1
Flathead County -----	35 726	34 917	31	491	165	365	34 678	97.7	.1	1.4	.5	1.0	97.1
Gallatin County -----	24 392	24 026	6	187	158	210	23 831	98.5	—	.8	.6	.9	97.7
Garfield County -----	1 589	1 581	—	4	4	2	1 579	99.5	—	.3	.3	.1	99.4
Glacier County -----	8 792	2 316	6	6 455	4	97	2 296	26.3	.1	73.4	—	1.1	26.1
Golden Valley County -----	912	899	—	3	5	5	899	98.6	—	.3	.5	.5	98.6
Granite County -----	2 548	2 522	—	18	8	10	2 512	99.0	—	.7	.3	.4	98.6
Hill County -----	7 332	5 366	—	1 910	18	72	5 355	73.2	—	26.1	.2	1.0	73.0
Jefferson County -----	7 939	7 744	2	155	14	82	7 687	97.5	—	2.0	.2	1.0	96.8
Judith Basin County -----	2 282	2 269	—	8	5	10	2 261	99.4	—	.4	.2	.4	99.1
Lake County -----	17 787	13 707	6	4 021	21	278	13 624	77.1	—	22.6	.1	1.6	76.6
Lewis and Clark County -----	12 221	11 898	16	211	44	139	11 809	97.4	.1	1.7	.4	1.1	96.6
Liberty County -----	2 295	2 276	4	15	—	—	2 276	99.2	.2	.7	—	—	99.2
Lincoln County -----	14 837	14 432	3	297	64	162	14 311	97.3	—	2.0	.4	1.1	96.5
McCone County -----	2 276	2 247	2	27	7	—	2 247	98.7	.1	1.2	—	—	98.7
Madison County -----	5 989	5 933	—	46	7	58	5 878	99.1	—	.8	.1	1.0	98.1
Meagher County -----	1 819	1 789	—	20	2	31	1 770	98.4	—	1.1	.1	1.7	97.3
Mineral County -----	3 315	3 222	4	68	21	57	3 176	97.2	.1	2.1	.6	1.7	95.8
Missoula County -----	18 935	18 403	11	473	22	242	18 224	97.2	.1	2.5	.1	1.3	96.2
Musselshell County -----	4 106	4 056	—	21	14	81	3 990	98.8	—	.5	.3	2.0	97.2
Park County -----	7 861	7 681	46	56	33	123	7 603	97.7	.6	.7	.4	1.6	96.7
Petroleum County -----	519	513	—	6	—	—	513	98.8	—	1.2	—	—	98.8
Phillips County -----	5 163	4 768	3	368	8	49	4 743	92.3	.1	7.1	.2	.9	91.9
Pondera County -----	3 583	2 907	4	667	5	—	2 907	81.1	.1	18.6	.1	—	81.1
Powder River County -----	2 090	2 040	—	38	2	40	2 010	97.6	—	1.8	.1	1.9	96.2
Powell County -----	3 276	3 048	—	199	—	14	3 034	93.0	—	6.1	—	.4	92.6
Prairie County -----	1 383	1 365	—	10	2	8	1 363	98.7	—	.7	.1	.6	98.6
Ravalli County -----	22 273	21 850	18	298	59	213	21 689	98.1	.1	1.3	.3	1.0	97.4
Richland County -----	5 499	5 400	7	65	3	112	5 319	98.2	.1	1.2	.1	2.0	96.7
Roosevelt County -----	8 119	3 661	13	4 419	12	108	3 616	45.1	.2	54.4	.1	1.3	44.5
Rosebud County -----	7 320	4 587	12	2 666	25	177	4 474	62.7	.2	36.4	.3	2.4	61.1
Sanders County -----	8 669	8 098	6	513	27	142	7 985	93.4	.1	5.9	.3	1.6	92.1
Sheridan County -----	4 732	4 659	—	58	7	33	4 634	98.5	—	1.2	.1	.7	97.9
Silver Bow County -----	2 526	2 505	—	6	15	6	2 499	99.2	—	.2	.6	.2	98.9
Stillwater County -----	6 536	6 352	11	125	23	85	6 317	97.2	.2	1.9	.4	1.3	96.6
Sweet Grass County -----	3 154	3 128	—	21	5	4	3 124	99.2	—	.7	.2	.1	99.0
Teton County -----	6 271	6 175	—	83	13	27	6 148	98.5	—	1.3	.2	.4	98.0
Toole County -----	2 283	2 238	—	45	—	11	2 227	98.0	—	2.0	—	.5	97.5
Treasure County -----	874	856	—	8	—	19	851	97.9	—	.9	—	2.2	97.4
Valley County -----	4 665	4 053	—	604	—	31	4 030	86.9	—	12.9	—	.7	86.4
Wheatland County -----	2 246	2 200	—	27	6	28	2 185	98.0	—	1.2	.3	1.2	97.3
Wibaux County -----	1 191	1 183	—	5	3	2	1 181	99.3	—	.4	.3	.2	99.2
Yellowstone County -----	19 527	18 955	13	408	84	229	18 792	97.1	.1	2.1	.4	1.2	96.2
Yellowstone National Park -----	52	52	—	—	—	—	52	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	379 076	4 433	8 397	6 728	3 318	8 080	1 503	14 160	5 452	3 236
Male .....	192 445	2 312	4 222	3 354	1 689	3 922	770	7 235	2 783	1 683
Female .....	186 631	2 121	4 175	3 374	1 629	4 158	733	6 925	2 669	1 553
Under 3 years .....	16 192	208	611	382	138	244	59	553	196	97
3 and 4 years .....	12 144	148	335	256	85	220	46	454	190	90
5 to 9 years .....	33 262	386	1 010	618	251	625	120	1 234	484	174
10 to 14 years .....	33 703	474	829	641	322	679	94	1 398	428	335
15 to 17 years .....	18 655	225	493	378	153	415	68	637	238	313
18 and 19 years .....	8 292	80	217	139	81	105	21	304	94	46
20 to 24 years .....	15 219	225	532	344	104	183	63	485	191	145
25 to 29 years .....	22 208	377	652	440	195	340	96	788	348	145
30 to 34 years .....	32 317	325	674	505	258	660	114	1 253	409	253
35 to 39 years .....	34 592	442	701	484	228	689	127	1 112	435	293
40 to 44 years .....	29 609	321	577	444	289	612	67	1 265	416	249
45 to 49 years .....	22 547	272	424	388	210	503	86	934	273	108
50 to 54 years .....	18 920	238	404	243	135	341	102	887	220	173
55 to 59 years .....	16 904	168	253	292	182	344	86	723	298	153
60 to 64 years .....	17 370	152	208	285	144	448	72	601	284	169
65 to 69 years .....	15 635	154	198	276	182	497	78	564	265	116
70 to 74 years .....	13 245	100	133	212	164	461	75	392	286	168
75 to 79 years .....	8 863	81	97	212	76	370	61	300	216	106
80 to 84 years .....	5 625	36	44	115	80	200	47	156	97	78
85 years and over .....	3 774	21	5	74	41	144	21	120	84	25
Median age .....	34.6	31.4	26.3	31.6	36.6	39.1	37.8	34.9	36.7	35.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	19 930	230	596	422	160	358	64	622	246	191
Children ever born .....	6 706	114	382	142	44	54	18	148	78	37
Per 1,000 women .....	336	496	641	336	275	151	281	238	317	194
Women 25 to 34 years .....	27 692	349	679	472	233	541	95	1 039	366	207
Children ever born .....	48 024	657	1 496	994	465	864	159	1 834	650	306
Per 1,000 women .....	1 734	1 883	2 203	2 106	1 996	1 597	1 674	1 765	1 776	1 478
Women 35 to 44 years .....	31 241	344	638	472	263	624	92	1 185	395	255
Children ever born .....	69 657	779	1 766	1 216	659	1 402	231	2 587	933	548
Per 1,000 women .....	2 230	2 265	2 768	2 576	2 506	2 247	2 511	2 183	2 362	2 149
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	379 076	4 433	8 397	6 728	3 318	8 080	1 503	14 160	5 452	3 236
In households .....	369 659	4 433	8 357	6 568	3 282	7 992	1 484	13 889	5 308	2 970
Family householder .....	103 903	1 196	1 909	1 709	948	2 334	409	4 105	1 563	847
Male .....	89 529	1 089	1 409	1 301	808	1 984	369	3 575	1 404	766
Female .....	14 374	107	500	408	140	350	40	530	159	81
Nonfamily householder .....	33 481	400	383	676	361	975	178	1 009	533	261
Male .....	17 370	244	194	327	175	441	81	470	285	138
Female .....	16 111	156	189	349	186	534	97	539	248	123
Spouse .....	89 906	1 070	1 524	1 302	790	2 021	366	3 516	1 368	757
Child .....	123 440	1 558	3 502	2 422	1 038	2 376	470	4 652	1 713	983
Other relatives .....	9 184	53	848	256	53	145	31	292	75	35
Nonrelatives .....	9 745	156	191	203	92	141	30	315	56	87
In group quarters .....	9 417	—	40	160	36	88	19	271	144	266
Persons per household .....	2.69	2.78	3.65	2.75	2.51	2.42	2.53	2.72	2.53	2.68
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.24	4.08	3.33	2.98	2.95	3.12	3.06	3.02	3.10
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	103 903	1 196	1 909	1 709	948	2 334	409	4 105	1 563	847
With own children under 18 years .....	52 323	636	1 178	933	444	1 050	185	2 016	750	404
With own children under 6 years .....	22 660	285	576	406	188	414	92	823	363	132
Married-couple families .....	90 503	1 053	1 468	1 316	808	2 055	373	3 630	1 415	764
With own children under 18 years .....	43 993	549	917	652	346	874	178	1 708	663	354
With own children under 6 years .....	19 565	250	500	265	141	362	88	736	332	112
Female householder, no husband present .....	9 288	95	331	296	108	225	26	307	119	50
With own children under 18 years .....	5 983	59	209	213	72	156	7	232	75	25
With own children under 6 years .....	2 227	24	63	114	35	50	4	53	26	14
Persons under 18 years .....	113 956	1 441	3 278	2 275	949	2 183	387	4 276	1 536	1 009
Percent living with two parents .....	79.7	85.6	67.3	65.0	74.0	80.6	94.6	80.5	87.6	73.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	241 609	2 687	4 370	3 970	2 184	5 609	1 032	9 095	3 631	2 036
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.8	.2	.3	1.6	.4	.6	.6	.3	.8	3.4
High school graduate or higher .....	79.3	85.9	71.1	70.4	73.9	78.1	76.0	83.2	83.4	74.8
Some college or higher .....	44.3	49.9	46.3	40.5	35.6	44.8	41.0	45.4	47.6	41.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.1	20.0	11.8	14.4	13.5	19.2	10.8	15.9	16.8	14.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	23 511	305	749	483	185	288	84	789	285	191
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	67.6	83.9	65.0	57.8	61.1	65.3	78.6	65.1	64.9	71.2
Some college or higher .....	31.5	54.8	22.6	38.7	15.7	29.5	44.0	34.3	30.9	33.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.4	3.3	1.2	6.6	—	4.2	7.1	3.9	6.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	54 525	702	1 326	945	453	1 000	210	2 041	757	398
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	87.8	93.0	83.4	83.1	88.1	91.6	95.2	92.9	91.8	88.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.6	17.9	8.5	10.6	15.5	23.9	12.4	12.6	13.1	9.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	350 740	4 077	7 451	6 090	3 095	7 616	1 398	13 153	5 066	3 049
Speak a language other than English .....	19 942	121	3 635	294	88	362	29	607	91	134
5 to 17 years .....	4 034	42	1 054	41	3	20	5	127	10	59
18 to 64 years .....	12 602	66	2 407	153	69	119	14	373	59	57
65 years and over .....	3 306	13	174	100	16	223	10	107	22	18
Do not speak English "very well" .....	6 226	50	1 470	75	13	52	4	151	4	56
5 to 17 years .....	1 550	15	558	6	—	4	2	67	—	10
18 to 64 years .....	3 753	31	872	45	7	7	—	77	2	34
65 years and over .....	923	4	40	24	6	41	2	7	2	12
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	868	12	167	9	2	14	—	13	2	3
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	341 765	4 077	7 411	5 949	3 059	7 528	1 379	12 942	4 922	2 783
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 646	45	528	12	2	14	—	13	5	5
5 to 17 years .....	357	27	165	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
18 to 64 years .....	876	18	340	7	2	4	—	6	2	2
65 years and over .....	413	—	23	5	—	10	—	7	—	3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Daniels County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	2 266	4 703	2 761	3 103	6 032	35 726	24 392	1 589	8 792	912
Male .....	1 115	2 408	1 502	1 542	3 088	18 211	12 499	816	4 362	467
Female .....	1 151	2 295	1 259	1 561	2 944	17 515	11 893	773	4 430	445
Under 3 years .....	47	158	54	139	253	1 384	1 010	65	603	33
3 and 4 years .....	56	174	63	97	167	1 109	859	43	455	31
5 to 9 years .....	157	433	163	296	565	3 101	2 048	144	1 124	82
10 to 14 years .....	204	424	133	260	481	3 183	2 034	149	907	56
15 to 17 years .....	118	249	227	143	340	1 621	1 031	91	475	40
18 and 19 years .....	37	109	84	61	63	804	536	12	232	28
20 to 24 years .....	60	165	213	94	193	1 096	1 179	59	513	36
25 to 29 years .....	93	229	143	171	412	2 018	1 680	123	670	44
30 to 34 years .....	143	478	176	281	444	3 107	2 446	95	813	76
35 to 39 years .....	172	357	330	237	513	3 883	2 668	119	568	81
40 to 44 years .....	184	327	98	211	403	3 006	2 228	96	476	44
45 to 49 years .....	98	360	164	105	327	2 377	1 454	84	462	49
50 to 54 years .....	125	239	134	195	305	1 875	1 105	84	405	37
55 to 59 years .....	163	205	236	169	293	1 628	941	74	306	55
60 to 64 years .....	107	255	153	182	360	1 632	929	84	236	54
65 to 69 years .....	125	196	139	98	275	1 497	829	79	205	39
70 to 74 years .....	160	139	136	153	265	1 094	702	74	130	53
75 to 79 years .....	116	128	81	102	112	621	348	44	121	46
80 to 84 years .....	47	66	25	71	145	468	228	28	54	14
85 years and over .....	54	12	9	38	116	222	137	42	37	14
Median age .....	41.3	34.3	36.9	35.2	36.0	35.6	33.7	35.6	25.6	36.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	100	245	200	148	295	1 676	1 257	74	576	50
Children ever born .....	8	39	56	25	115	508	252	10	370	3
Per 1,000 women .....	80	159	280	169	390	303	200	135	642	60
Women 25 to 34 years .....	106	354	147	234	399	2 677	2 042	104	785	64
Children ever born .....	205	676	250	443	756	4 082	2 653	197	1 836	135
Per 1,000 women .....	1 934	1 910	1 701	1 893	1 895	1 525	1 299	1 894	2 339	2 109
Women 35 to 44 years .....	187	324	186	204	455	3 391	2 395	105	506	41
Children ever born .....	472	739	419	544	1 135	6 760	4 682	278	1 421	97
Per 1,000 women .....	2 524	2 281	2 253	2 667	2 495	1 994	1 955	2 648	2 808	2 366
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 266	4 703	2 761	3 103	6 032	35 726	24 392	1 589	8 792	912
In households .....	2 217	4 703	2 070	3 076	5 731	35 393	24 329	1 578	8 276	806
Family householder .....	634	1 348	630	873	1 667	10 215	6 943	441	1 994	224
Male .....	559	1 228	548	801	1 548	9 087	6 172	411	1 355	210
Female .....	75	120	82	72	119	1 128	771	38	639	14
Nonfamily householder .....	288	337	201	297	478	2 947	2 203	140	492	95
Male .....	149	174	88	139	222	1 634	1 208	56	320	55
Female .....	139	163	113	158	256	1 313	995	84	172	40
Spouse .....	573	1 233	534	814	1 503	9 037	6 220	389	1 355	217
Child .....	673	1 672	610	1 015	1 917	11 570	7 815	551	3 444	213
Other relatives .....	25	36	29	42	75	739	304	42	676	30
Nonrelatives .....	24	77	66	35	91	885	844	15	315	27
In group quarters .....	49	—	691	27	301	333	63	11	516	106
Persons per household .....	2.40	2.79	2.49	2.63	2.67	2.69	2.66	2.72	3.33	2.53
Persons per family .....	3.00	3.18	2.86	3.14	3.10	3.09	3.07	3.23	3.75	3.05
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	634	1 348	630	873	1 667	10 215	6 943	441	1 994	224
With own children under 18 years .....	275	632	285	436	760	5 190	3 472	224	1 260	101
With own children under 6 years .....	85	253	131	210	314	2 256	1 659	83	660	48
Married-couple families .....	547	1 253	558	804	1 560	9 146	6 341	404	1 329	202
With own children under 18 years .....	236	578	258	401	720	4 502	3 117	203	829	92
With own children under 6 years .....	78	237	125	197	299	2 017	1 530	80	449	45
Female householder, no husband present .....	52	77	54	49	65	730	414	18	461	12
With own children under 18 years .....	28	45	20	29	32	487	257	13	290	9
With own children under 6 years .....	5	10	6	13	13	172	107	3	128	3
Persons under 18 years .....	582	1 438	640	935	1 806	10 398	6 982	492	3 564	242
Percent living with two parents .....	87.5	91.2	70.6	91.9	88.8	84.1	87.1	87.4	56.3	75.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 587	2 991	1 824	2 013	3 970	23 428	15 695	1 026	4 483	606
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.6	.4	1.1	.8	.3	.5	.1	.2	.6	.3
High school graduate or higher .....	74.4	78.3	65.4	75.3	77.6	83.1	88.7	72.6	69.2	72.4
Some college or higher .....	38.7	41.2	24.4	33.9	42.2	47.7	60.1	34.2	42.2	39.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.5	11.4	7.1	10.6	15.0	17.8	29.8	8.8	14.3	14.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	97	274	297	155	256	1 900	1 715	71	745	64
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	76.3	77.7	76.8	68.4	60.2	66.7	77.8	84.5	58.1	29.7
Some college or higher .....	58.8	48.5	22.2	25.2	43.8	25.9	52.0	35.2	22.0	21.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	28.9	4.0	—	1.3	8.2	3.1	5.1	15.5	.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	236	707	319	452	856	5 125	4 126	218	1 483	120
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	95.3	96.0	78.1	95.4	86.7	86.8	94.4	90.8	78.8	94.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25.8	10.6	7.8	10.4	17.3	13.7	23.6	14.7	16.9	21.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 163	4 371	2 644	2 867	5 612	33 233	22 523	1 481	7 734	848
Speak a language other than English .....	67	219	156	143	314	895	593	23	1 011	103
5 to 17 years .....	8	73	24	3	42	133	133	—	169	17
18 to 64 years .....	30	109	96	84	218	602	365	3	715	79
65 years and over .....	29	37	36	56	54	160	95	20	127	7
Do not speak English "very well" .....	10	23	56	51	97	269	111	—	431	94
5 to 17 years .....	—	5	5	—	21	34	31	—	134	14
18 to 64 years .....	1	12	39	18	58	187	69	—	253	75
65 years and over .....	9	6	12	33	18	48	11	—	44	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	6	13	6	21	24	80	25	—	6	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 114	4 371	1 953	2 840	5 325	32 900	22 460	1 470	7 290	759
In linguistically isolated households .....	6	13	6	30	24	138	34	—	10	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	5	—	4	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	7	6	9	15	81	29	—	5	—
65 years and over .....	6	6	—	21	9	25	—	—	1	—



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Granite County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	2 548	7 332	7 939	2 282	17 787	12 221	2 295	14 837	2 276	5 989
Male .....	1 325	3 767	4 029	1 167	8 931	6 161	1 120	7 451	1 164	3 087
Female .....	1 223	3 565	3 910	1 115	8 856	6 060	1 175	7 386	1 112	2 902
Under 3 years .....	114	365	340	84	808	584	107	497	77	206
3 and 4 years .....	55	324	227	56	572	277	82	530	71	153
5 to 9 years .....	211	740	686	168	1 608	1 172	268	1 288	193	467
10 to 14 years .....	170	748	698	169	1 549	1 023	176	1 473	193	426
15 to 17 years .....	112	366	378	111	926	610	80	695	123	241
18 and 19 years .....	76	176	179	43	448	220	56	298	54	157
20 to 24 years .....	81	394	292	68	801	397	64	572	81	246
25 to 29 years .....	127	377	436	159	808	806	134	892	128	383
30 to 34 years .....	199	784	717	160	1 522	1 056	221	1 168	182	436
35 to 39 years .....	149	525	926	172	1 488	1 416	155	1 456	196	497
40 to 44 years .....	212	575	692	187	1 247	980	146	1 122	159	458
45 to 49 years .....	172	365	552	143	985	633	125	1 109	101	373
50 to 54 years .....	162	277	386	115	769	601	107	783	96	298
55 to 59 years .....	112	311	321	106	765	540	115	658	130	261
60 to 64 years .....	126	262	276	135	946	508	102	703	117	379
65 to 69 years .....	178	238	287	125	783	528	104	518	135	271
70 to 74 years .....	100	235	206	109	730	408	92	549	97	270
75 to 79 years .....	105	145	157	111	491	210	86	213	77	184
80 to 84 years .....	66	86	104	53	283	156	33	220	39	177
85 years and over .....	21	39	79	8	258	96	42	93	27	106
Median age .....	39.3	31.1	35.1	38.6	34.5	34.8	34.1	35.0	35.9	37.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	140	420	403	104	1 001	682	112	754	124	298
Children ever born .....	109	212	85	12	402	205	24	288	12	73
Per 1,000 women .....	779	505	211	115	402	301	214	382	97	245
Women 25 to 34 years .....	156	572	606	154	1 209	956	177	1 070	147	385
Children ever born .....	257	1 152	845	255	2 404	1 355	355	1 896	272	718
Per 1,000 women .....	1 647	2 014	1 394	1 656	1 988	1 417	2 006	1 772	1 850	1 865
Women 35 to 44 years .....	196	532	767	182	1 363	1 128	147	1 282	166	486
Children ever born .....	450	1 458	1 585	477	3 056	2 275	413	2 617	441	1 044
Per 1,000 women .....	2 296	2 741	2 066	2 621	2 242	2 017	2 810	2 041	2 657	2 148
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 548	7 332	7 939	2 282	17 787	12 221	2 295	14 837	2 276	5 989
In households .....	2 531	7 076	7 679	2 217	17 364	11 941	2 037	14 788	2 238	5 798
Family householder .....	716	1 800	2 139	666	4 910	3 396	579	4 225	659	1 640
Male .....	627	1 537	1 825	610	3 861	2 895	501	3 701	628	1 483
Female .....	89	263	314	56	1 049	501	78	524	31	157
Nonfamily householder .....	337	234	694	251	1 559	1 121	222	1 066	196	727
Male .....	168	319	391	120	761	603	83	812	94	357
Female .....	169	215	303	131	798	518	139	594	102	370
Spouse .....	669	1 534	1 917	585	3 906	3 021	525	3 637	583	1 484
Child .....	728	2 682	2 635	662	5 701	3 810	693	4 889	755	1 744
Other relatives .....	27	329	135	28	612	208	11	313	20	48
Nonrelatives .....	54	197	159	25	676	385	7	318	25	155
In group quarters .....	17	256	280	65	423	280	258	49	38	191
Persons per household .....	2.40	3.03	2.71	2.42	2.68	2.64	2.54	2.63	2.62	2.45
Persons per family .....	2.99	3.53	3.19	2.91	3.08	3.07	3.12	3.09	3.06	3.00
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	716	1 800	2 139	666	4 910	3 396	579	4 225	659	1 640
With own children under 18 years .....	332	1 062	1 129	286	2 365	1 715	305	2 188	315	776
With own children under 6 years .....	169	400	466	117	1 033	673	139	808	119	313
Married-couple families .....	631	1 502	1 889	614	3 939	3 026	518	3 609	608	1 448
With own children under 18 years .....	274	868	980	246	1 779	1 435	256	1 807	286	659
With own children under 6 years .....	138	322	414	106	806	583	129	700	107	290
Female householder, no husband present .....	52	205	174	30	699	269	55	419	23	113
With own children under 18 years .....	40	137	104	26	413	201	46	243	13	82
With own children under 6 years .....	18	56	39	9	148	56	10	75	7	23
Persons under 18 years .....	662	2 543	2 329	588	5 463	3 666	713	4 483	657	1 493
Percent living with two parents .....	77.6	74.0	89.0	85.0	70.8	78.4	73.2	83.1	89.5	84.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 729	4 219	5 139	1 583	11 075	7 938	1 462	9 484	1 484	4 093
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.6	1.1	4.1	.1	3.6	.5	.6	1.1	.7	.4
High school graduate or higher .....	75.9	74.3	81.3	80.4	77.8	84.0	77.2	73.2	79.5	85.0
Some college or higher .....	40.9	41.5	47.8	46.6	43.9	47.9	46.3	33.2	39.9	47.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.9	11.9	20.8	19.8	16.0	20.3	16.9	12.0	14.3	19.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	157	570	471	111	1 249	617	120	870	135	403
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	63.1	61.8	83.0	50.5	61.5	69.9	56.7	66.8	62.2	73.2
Some college or higher .....	14.0	28.8	41.8	36.9	24.1	33.7	48.3	22.6	30.4	50.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	1.6	5.1	6.3	1.4	4.9	10.8	2.0	5.9	4.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	326	1 161	1 153	319	2 330	1 862	355	2 060	310	819
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	86.5	88.3	87.2	94.4	86.3	91.0	79.2	81.7	89.7	90.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.3	9.8	22.5	27.0	12.7	19.1	14.4	8.5	15.8	19.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 379	6 643	7 372	2 142	16 407	11 360	2 106	13 810	2 128	5 630
Speak a language other than English .....	55	782	165	109	923	593	212	599	42	137
5 to 17 years .....	10	149	13	4	236	159	72	126	3	3
18 to 64 years .....	22	547	109	89	561	313	124	401	23	99
65 years and over .....	23	86	43	16	126	121	16	72	16	35
Do not speak English "very well" .....	20	328	29	69	195	241	110	182	—	14
5 to 17 years .....	3	88	3	—	44	74	55	31	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	8	207	24	69	124	125	55	121	—	3
65 years and over .....	9	33	2	—	27	42	—	30	—	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	2	13	2	2	6	32	—	48	—	8
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 362	6 425	7 112	2 077	15 984	11 113	1 883	13 761	2 090	5 439
In linguistically isolated households .....	2	34	2	2	7	77	—	75	—	8
5 to 17 years .....	—	10	—	—	1	30	—	7	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	21	2	2	4	20	—	43	—	—
65 years and over .....	2	3	—	—	2	27	—	25	—	8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Meagher County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 819	3 315	18 935	4 106	7 861	519	5 163	3 583	2 090	3 276
Male .....	942	1 655	9 638	2 039	3 923	278	2 544	1 833	1 061	2 217
Female .....	877	1 660	9 297	2 067	3 938	241	2 619	1 750	1 029	1 059
Under 3 years .....	74	120	838	111	352	28	227	187	105	111
3 and 4 years .....	45	75	689	88	221	15	158	142	51	31
5 to 9 years .....	125	277	1 855	283	603	36	456	361	160	142
10 to 14 years .....	148	346	1 667	346	541	36	460	377	157	231
15 to 17 years .....	92	131	963	204	296	26	270	172	98	121
18 and 19 years .....	37	67	449	102	108	9	87	67	54	63
20 to 24 years .....	62	102	825	146	252	32	222	142	87	357
25 to 29 years .....	134	201	1 086	151	434	46	354	226	126	215
30 to 34 years .....	120	290	1 925	304	879	25	430	321	148	315
35 to 39 years .....	138	260	1 913	362	885	40	420	214	172	475
40 to 44 years .....	134	261	1 722	358	803	47	289	244	162	396
45 to 49 years .....	107	211	1 121	201	484	27	284	184	115	191
50 to 54 years .....	86	142	1 160	165	443	26	249	172	90	125
55 to 59 years .....	111	184	659	192	332	24	248	139	97	82
60 to 64 years .....	91	201	793	272	375	31	212	182	140	155
65 to 69 years .....	101	181	487	271	293	31	237	153	107	75
70 to 74 years .....	96	127	374	189	257	14	202	101	88	62
75 to 79 years .....	62	52	195	182	101	16	145	104	52	63
80 to 84 years .....	35	57	146	119	112	6	118	75	34	59
85 years and over .....	21	30	68	60	90	4	95	20	47	7
Median age .....	37.6	35.9	32.8	39.4	36.4	35.8	34.0	31.8	36.7	35.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	89	147	1 178	203	310	27	260	171	112	98
Children ever born .....	26	60	432	60	19	11	87	86	43	28
Per 1,000 women .....	292	408	367	296	61	407	335	503	384	286
Women 25 to 34 years .....	123	250	1 560	236	684	26	414	283	136	117
Children ever born .....	197	480	2 503	490	948	56	741	641	245	244
Per 1,000 women .....	1 602	1 920	1 604	2 076	1 386	2 154	1 790	2 265	1 801	2 085
Women 35 to 44 years .....	132	276	1 841	352	859	41	305	188	161	199
Children ever born .....	249	573	3 835	799	1 506	100	815	453	389	389
Per 1,000 women .....	1 886	2 076	2 083	2 270	1 753	2 439	2 672	2 410	2 416	1 955
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 819	3 315	18 935	4 106	7 861	519	5 163	3 583	2 090	3 276
In households .....	1 697	3 268	18 935	4 001	7 281	519	5 005	3 225	2 057	2 152
Family householder .....	478	881	5 408	1 126	2 017	161	1 377	834	585	601
Male .....	445	757	4 371	1 002	1 766	136	1 164	687	522	549
Female .....	33	124	1 037	124	251	25	213	147	63	52
Nonfamily householder .....	234	430	1 290	542	760	51	566	238	222	232
Male .....	117	266	742	252	359	34	259	115	119	107
Female .....	117	164	548	290	401	17	307	123	103	125
Spouse .....	425	755	4 601	985	1 697	138	1 152	755	533	516
Child .....	469	975	6 771	1 094	2 213	150	1 637	1 250	642	727
Other relatives .....	28	80	379	160	214	4	136	115	43	20
Nonrelatives .....	63	147	486	94	137	15	137	33	32	56
In group quarters .....	122	47	—	105	580	—	158	358	33	1 124
Persons per household .....	2.38	2.49	2.83	2.40	2.62	2.45	2.58	3.01	2.55	2.58
Persons per family .....	2.93	3.05	3.17	2.99	3.04	2.81	3.12	3.54	3.08	3.10
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	478	881	5 408	1 126	2 017	161	1 377	834	585	601
With own children under 18 years .....	207	436	3 006	494	936	65	723	423	286	308
With own children under 6 years .....	98	171	1 422	186	454	30	319	200	138	102
Married-couple families .....	429	760	4 676	982	1 777	141	1 146	723	525	530
With own children under 18 years .....	171	354	2 458	407	835	54	582	375	243	268
With own children under 6 years .....	83	145	1 167	168	419	30	265	189	124	102
Female householder, no husband present .....	26	89	498	103	180	14	148	101	37	38
With own children under 18 years .....	22	69	407	54	81	5	92	48	31	13
With own children under 6 years .....	8	22	192	13	35	—	37	11	12	—
Persons under 18 years .....	484	949	6 012	1 032	2 013	141	1 571	1 239	571	636
Percent living with two parents .....	75.4	78.7	78.6	76.6	83.9	85.8	78.8	78.5	83.4	90.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 236	2 197	11 649	2 826	5 488	337	3 283	2 135	1 378	2 220
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.6	—	.3	1.4	.3	—	1.1	.6	.3	.3
High school graduate or higher .....	73.9	74.0	84.8	70.9	85.2	81.9	74.1	70.9	75.2	72.3
Some college or higher .....	37.6	37.0	50.3	31.6	52.2	40.1	38.3	35.7	43.5	33.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.4	13.1	21.7	11.4	23.3	17.5	13.1	12.7	15.3	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	99	169	1 274	248	360	41	309	209	141	420
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	66.7	66.3	73.9	67.3	71.4	87.8	74.8	58.9	65.2	44.5
Some college or higher .....	24.2	21.3	43.7	26.2	34.2	51.2	34.6	31.6	42.6	20.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.1	2.4	5.4	—	1.7	14.6	6.8	3.3	2.8	3.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	254	491	3 011	455	1 313	71	784	547	274	530
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	75.2	82.9	89.6	83.1	90.9	97.2	87.9	76.4	86.5	74.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.0	7.9	17.8	8.6	20.9	25.4	19.0	13.3	20.8	3.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 700	3 120	17 408	3 907	7 288	476	4 778	3 254	1 934	3 134
Speak a language other than English .....	151	41	396	154	336	13	241	405	35	53
5 to 17 years .....	41	2	54	25	49	—	39	69	—	13
18 to 64 years .....	91	33	285	78	253	9	142	284	27	21
65 years and over .....	19	6	57	51	34	4	60	52	8	19
Do not speak English "very well" .....	27	6	98	27	106	—	65	154	6	26
5 to 17 years .....	14	—	—	6	—	—	23	31	—	7
18 to 64 years .....	6	6	74	2	71	—	36	108	6	14
65 years and over .....	7	—	24	19	7	—	6	15	—	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	2	—	18	13	15	—	2	—	3	7
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 578	3 073	17 408	3 802	6 708	476	4 629	2 950	1 901	2 010
In linguistically isolated households .....	8	—	24	15	34	—	2	—	3	7
5 to 17 years .....	4	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	2	—	—	2	23	—	—	—	3	7
65 years and over .....	2	—	24	13	—	—	2	—	—	—



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	1 383	22 273	5 499	8 119	7 320	8 669	4 732	2 526	6 536
Male .....	715	11 165	2 812	3 998	3 691	4 376	2 332	1 282	3 261
Female .....	668	11 108	2 687	4 121	3 629	4 293	2 400	1 244	3 275
Under 3 years .....	42	920	236	555	390	284	136	109	246
3 and 4 years .....	27	585	195	354	334	298	143	58	230
5 to 9 years .....	71	1 849	452	844	705	737	374	160	525
10 to 14 years .....	117	1 882	612	774	737	739	393	224	533
15 to 17 years .....	71	1 089	314	397	392	427	205	155	271
18 and 19 years .....	30	504	95	216	216	194	52	80	153
20 to 24 years .....	31	879	214	442	407	298	138	96	237
25 to 29 years .....	57	1 118	288	589	498	432	252	103	362
30 to 34 years .....	77	1 516	558	730	598	671	341	176	540
35 to 39 years .....	92	1 946	531	589	474	749	360	285	541
40 to 44 years .....	115	1 711	419	478	620	726	298	256	494
45 to 49 years .....	95	1 527	269	328	322	476	252	167	451
50 to 54 years .....	48	1 213	218	407	385	383	241	142	267
55 to 59 years .....	72	1 030	233	269	310	424	252	126	306
60 to 64 years .....	88	1 252	236	301	264	432	272	110	290
65 to 69 years .....	77	1 189	238	273	242	485	285	76	322
70 to 74 years .....	115	845	210	209	194	355	270	90	275
75 to 79 years .....	76	638	105	145	117	309	217	66	212
80 to 84 years .....	46	330	62	117	58	142	107	37	170
85 years and over .....	36	250	14	99	57	108	144	10	111
Median age .....	43.3	37.0	33.1	29.0	29.8	36.7	39.6	36.8	36.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	52	1 137	287	547	550	458	215	161	316
Children ever born .....	2	359	120	330	297	188	64	6	94
Per 1,000 women .....	38	316	418	603	540	410	298	37	297
Women 25 to 34 years .....	65	1 408	428	671	536	586	288	150	461
Children ever born .....	93	2 296	822	1 309	1 191	1 226	504	200	763
Per 1,000 women .....	1 431	1 631	1 921	1 951	2 222	2 092	1 750	1 333	1 655
Women 35 to 44 years .....	101	1 873	440	501	530	742	315	253	506
Children ever born .....	263	4 126	1 173	1 425	1 606	1 515	697	458	1 199
Per 1,000 women .....	2 604	2 203	2 666	2 844	3 030	2 042	2 213	1 810	2 370
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 383	22 273	5 499	8 119	7 320	8 669	4 732	2 526	6 536
In households .....	1 368	21 975	5 499	7 981	7 180	8 597	4 624	2 526	6 452
Family householder .....	410	6 287	1 576	2 000	1 847	2 398	1 353	695	1 920
Male .....	379	5 540	1 428	1 373	1 527	2 169	1 221	613	1 680
Female .....	31	747	148	627	320	229	132	82	240
Nonfamily householder .....	155	1 997	411	571	626	1 027	541	231	659
Male .....	83	945	204	294	349	514	220	124	311
Female .....	72	1 052	207	277	277	513	321	107	348
Spouse .....	384	5 697	1 397	1 399	1 478	2 057	1 174	649	1 620
Child .....	360	6 959	1 979	3 146	2 590	2 683	1 377	877	1 994
Other relatives .....	36	335	48	534	375	175	91	40	157
Nonrelatives .....	23	700	88	331	264	257	88	34	102
In group quarters .....	15	298	—	138	140	72	108	—	84
Persons per household .....	2.42	2.65	2.77	3.10	2.90	2.51	2.44	2.73	2.50
Persons per family .....	2.90	3.07	3.17	3.54	3.41	3.05	2.95	3.25	2.96
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	410	6 287	1 576	2 000	1 847	2 398	1 353	695	1 920
With own children under 18 years .....	162	2 861	857	1 147	1 100	1 137	586	320	927
With own children under 6 years .....	47	1 171	344	576	535	498	243	137	400
Married-couple families .....	377	5 623	1 426	1 351	1 522	2 072	1 176	625	1 702
With own children under 18 years .....	151	2 391	753	757	891	943	481	299	799
With own children under 6 years .....	45	975	320	353	461	408	192	137	367
Female householder, no husband present .....	19	436	98	473	255	192	103	55	161
With own children under 18 years .....	6	335	69	279	164	135	62	19	83
With own children under 6 years .....	2	141	16	144	52	65	26	—	26
Persons under 18 years .....	328	6 325	1 809	2 924	2 558	2 485	1 251	706	1 805
Percent living with two parents .....	89.0	79.6	87.1	59.4	71.5	80.5	81.5	92.2	84.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	994	14 565	3 381	4 534	4 139	5 692	3 291	1 644	4 341
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	2.3	.3	.4	.4	.3	.4	1.5	.9	.6
High school graduate or higher .....	71.1	80.2	77.2	69.3	73.8	75.2	74.5	83.4	78.2
Some college or higher .....	37.8	43.7	38.4	39.5	37.7	34.3	39.3	46.4	41.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.2	18.3	11.7	11.4	10.9	14.8	11.7	24.3	16.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	61	1 383	309	661	623	492	190	176	390
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	54.1	66.4	69.6	59.0	69.3	61.8	72.6	86.9	63.8
Some college or higher .....	27.9	18.9	28.2	20.6	21.3	17.5	47.4	48.9	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.8	2.0	2.9	1.5	3.0	1.4	8.4	6.3	.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	134	2 634	846	1 319	1 096	1 103	593	279	902
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	98.5	88.3	93.3	72.5	80.5	82.0	95.1	89.6	87.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25.4	17.4	9.6	11.0	7.8	13.3	13.0	13.6	18.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 314	20 768	5 068	7 210	6 596	8 087	4 453	2 359	6 060
Speak a language other than English .....	80	1 243	234	598	937	1 177	192	78	190
5 to 17 years .....	3	295	45	57	109	16	24	12	11
18 to 64 years .....	28	766	126	374	737	120	76	50	128
65 years and over .....	49	182	63	167	91	41	92	16	51
Do not speak English "very well" .....	43	81	65	156	334	33	37	36	89
5 to 17 years .....	2	4	17	25	27	5	2	7	3
18 to 64 years .....	14	39	26	84	253	26	18	26	59
65 years and over .....	27	38	22	47	54	2	17	3	27
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	11	17	21	31	71	20	10	4	29
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 299	20 470	5 068	7 072	6 456	8 015	4 345	2 359	5 976
In linguistically isolated households .....	22	28	33	44	124	55	10	4	35
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	6	8	31	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	2	—	13	23	77	24	3	4	17
65 years and over .....	20	28	20	15	39	—	7	—	18

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	3 154	6 271	2 283	874	4 665	2 246	1 191	19 527	52
Male .....	1 542	3 113	1 188	435	2 409	1 142	602	10 044	26
Female .....	1 612	3 158	1 095	439	2 256	1 104	589	9 483	26
Under 3 years .....	122	248	105	33	206	87	48	856	—
3 and 4 years .....	86	164	72	24	151	63	25	595	—
5 to 9 years .....	239	611	189	63	368	156	82	1 723	—
10 to 14 years .....	241	508	195	73	454	198	116	1 929	13
15 to 17 years .....	155	316	135	56	227	109	59	1 007	—
18 and 19 years .....	52	122	24	16	126	42	20	544	—
20 to 24 years .....	77	226	99	40	161	99	42	617	13
25 to 29 years .....	141	323	152	44	222	118	92	1 230	—
30 to 34 years .....	232	486	179	71	391	150	69	1 820	—
35 to 39 years .....	260	475	213	64	435	142	106	2 032	—
40 to 44 years .....	256	475	108	61	332	137	75	1 541	—
45 to 49 years .....	163	253	129	64	238	132	53	1 441	26
50 to 54 years .....	151	356	134	38	263	115	39	1 021	—
55 to 59 years .....	168	321	88	42	180	124	66	937	—
60 to 64 years .....	144	269	124	48	298	112	62	707	—
65 to 69 years .....	149	304	120	41	261	143	73	442	—
70 to 74 years .....	199	287	110	30	140	123	48	542	—
75 to 79 years .....	139	254	71	32	109	93	58	233	—
80 to 84 years .....	91	154	13	28	62	52	33	146	—
85 years and over .....	89	119	23	6	41	51	25	164	—
Median age .....	39.5	36.4	34.8	36.3	35.3	38.6	37.0	33.5	33.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	150	318	109	50	227	104	52	1 041	13
Children ever born .....	26	116	28	15	92	13	32	247	—
Per 1,000 women .....	173	365	257	300	405	125	615	237	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	180	399	161	56	296	143	79	1 631	—
Children ever born .....	312	699	236	117	517	264	107	2 656	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 733	1 752	1 466	2 089	1 747	1 846	1 354	1 628	—
Women 35 to 44 years .....	266	478	159	63	357	134	93	1 765	—
Children ever born .....	582	1 255	424	138	820	378	229	3 777	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 188	2 626	2 667	2 190	2 297	2 821	2 462	2 140	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 154	6 271	2 283	874	4 665	2 246	1 191	19 527	52
In households .....	3 100	5 917	2 014	874	4 665	1 978	1 157	19 429	52
Family householder .....	867	1 683	577	260	1 316	565	324	5 625	13
Male .....	783	1 467	534	240	1 164	513	285	4 917	13
Female .....	84	216	43	20	152	52	39	708	—
Nonfamily householder .....	411	666	200	84	410	292	146	1 188	—
Male .....	175	340	127	48	223	130	60	745	—
Female .....	236	326	73	36	187	162	86	443	—
Spouse .....	811	1 540	510	233	1 112	476	269	5 080	13
Child .....	941	1 829	676	285	1 640	573	364	6 720	26
Other relatives .....	28	83	22	7	109	35	30	383	—
Nonrelatives .....	42	116	29	5	78	37	24	433	—
In group quarters .....	54	354	269	—	—	268	34	98	—
Persons per household .....	2.43	2.52	2.59	2.54	2.70	2.31	2.46	2.85	4.00
Persons per family .....	3.05	3.05	3.09	3.02	3.17	2.92	3.05	3.17	4.00
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	867	1 683	577	260	1 316	565	324	5 625	13
With own children under 18 years .....	386	770	264	122	676	257	154	2 996	67
With own children under 6 years .....	194	315	106	47	272	88	51	1 301	—
Married-couple families .....	815	1 530	527	234	1 144	484	284	5 099	13
With own children under 18 years .....	350	676	244	109	593	211	139	2 679	13
With own children under 6 years .....	187	292	94	44	243	79	42	1 196	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	42	112	29	18	114	39	29	351	—
With own children under 18 years .....	32	82	11	9	48	22	9	233	—
With own children under 6 years .....	7	17	5	3	8	4	4	93	—
Persons under 18 years .....	843	1 847	696	249	1 406	613	330	6 110	13
Percent living with two parents .....	90.4	80.1	78.9	90.8	83.6	67.0	87.0	86.6	100.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 182	4 076	1 464	569	2 972	1 492	799	12 256	26
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	1.2	.7	.2	.4	.4	.5	.3	.5	—
High school graduate or higher .....	78.9	76.8	73.0	85.1	81.0	72.2	68.3	86.0	100.0
Some college or higher .....	43.4	42.6	47.3	43.9	38.6	34.7	38.5	49.2	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20.0	17.8	12.6	13.2	12.7	10.6	10.9	19.3	—
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	129	348	123	56	287	141	62	1 161	13
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	72.9	65.2	72.4	83.9	66.9	46.8	75.8	71.7	100.0
Some college or higher .....	24.0	34.5	42.3	60.7	31.0	22.7	45.2	30.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.2	7.5	.8	3.6	2.4	1.4	8.1	1.5	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	373	809	331	115	613	268	161	3 050	—
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	89.8	86.3	84.0	93.9	90.4	79.5	91.9	92.2	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25.2	21.3	19.6	11.3	12.6	10.4	17.4	18.8	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 946	5 859	2 106	817	4 308	2 096	1 118	18 076	52
Speak a language other than English .....	135	425	249	21	79	282	29	666	—
5 to 17 years .....	9	163	58	—	—	68	3	131	—
18 to 64 years .....	65	180	164	14	40	165	6	434	—
65 years and over .....	61	82	27	7	39	49	20	101	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	24	114	104	5	21	161	—	203	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	32	29	—	—	34	—	50	—
18 to 64 years .....	9	52	63	3	12	101	—	122	—
65 years and over .....	15	30	12	2	9	26	—	31	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	10	22	3	2	3	4	—	34	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 892	5 528	1 880	817	4 308	1 853	1 084	17 978	52
In linguistically isolated households .....	13	27	5	5	5	6	—	45	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	5	5	3	1	4	—	33	—
65 years and over .....	13	17	—	2	4	2	—	4	—



**Table 216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	<b>379 076</b>	<b>4 433</b>	<b>8 397</b>	<b>6 728</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>14 160</b>	<b>5 452</b>	<b>3 236</b>
Native .....	373 725	4 345	8 397	6 657	3 294	7 977	1 496	13 953	5 354	3 208
Born in State of residence .....	228 187	2 461	6 535	5 275	1 935	4 948	799	9 036	4 182	2 200
Born in a different State .....	143 013	1 865	1 825	1 362	1 345	2 998	697	4 791	1 107	994
Born abroad .....	2 525	19	37	20	14	31	—	126	65	14
Foreign born .....	5 351	88	—	71	24	103	7	207	98	28
Naturalized citizen .....	3 603	49	—	59	18	92	5	161	43	8
Not a citizen .....	1 748	39	—	12	6	11	2	46	55	20
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>350 740</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>7 451</b>	<b>6 090</b>	<b>3 095</b>	<b>7 616</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>13 153</b>	<b>5 066</b>	<b>3 049</b>
Same house .....	199 761	2 157	4 359	3 548	1 746	4 257	909	7 490	3 255	1 796
Different house in the United States .....	149 242	1 916	3 075	2 537	1 339	3 357	489	5 532	1 763	1 244
Same county .....	77 728	789	2 207	1 572	658	1 451	337	3 436	950	603
Different county .....	71 514	1 127	868	965	681	1 906	152	2 096	813	641
Same State .....	34 113	593	519	663	448	1 103	92	969	659	360
Different State .....	37 401	534	349	302	233	803	60	1 127	154	281
Abroad .....	1 737	4	17	5	10	2	—	131	48	9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>227 386</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>4 964</b>	<b>3 797</b>	<b>1 909</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>8 613</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>1 804</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6 408	38	501	78	61	260	12	342	57	87
With a mobility limitation .....	3 462	36	97	49	48	50	3	142	33	87
With a self-care limitation .....	4 549	8	472	56	25	222	9	239	41	61
With a work disability .....	21 534	218	438	379	247	485	59	860	197	248
Prevented from working .....	10 093	96	205	146	128	236	17	376	94	123
Persons 65 years and over .....	<b>45 047</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>401</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	5 442	69	109	75	54	305	29	159	65	33
With a mobility limitation .....	4 556	63	48	70	51	186	27	129	61	33
With a self-care limitation .....	2 775	28	61	24	27	197	5	89	26	8
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>159 710</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>3 388</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>6 490</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>1 489</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	144 211	1 880	2 066	2 458	1 155	2 664	755	6 114	2 143	1 427
Worked outside county of residence .....	15 499	97	310	216	279	724	72	376	218	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.9	13.3	17.8	12.7	17.3	18.0	14.5	21.3	11.0	14.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>277 368</b>	<b>3 118</b>	<b>5 455</b>	<b>4 713</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>10 304</b>	<b>4 093</b>	<b>2 408</b>
Labor force .....	175 080	2 118	3 306	3 016	1 521	3 585	837	6 934	2 467	1 583
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.1	67.9	60.6	64.0	61.8	58.1	72.2	67.3	60.3	65.7
Employed .....	162 152	2 018	2 458	2 706	1 446	3 431	827	6 444	2 372	1 512
Unemployed .....	12 480	100	848	308	75	154	10	331	86	71
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	4.7	25.7	10.2	4.9	4.3	1.2	4.9	3.5	4.5
Not in labor force .....	102 288	1 000	2 149	1 697	942	2 582	322	3 370	1 626	825
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>137 305</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>4 996</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>1 174</b>
Labor force .....	74 397	842	1 456	1 290	640	1 531	361	2 875	942	697
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.2	57.0	52.4	53.9	51.7	48.4	63.7	57.5	46.6	59.4
Employed .....	69 588	804	1 104	1 191	600	1 465	356	2 771	895	661
Unemployed .....	4 786	38	352	99	40	66	5	92	47	36
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	4.5	24.2	7.7	6.3	4.3	1.4	3.2	5.0	5.2
Not in labor force .....	62 908	636	1 322	1 104	599	1 631	206	2 121	1 081	477
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>198 444</b>	<b>2 369</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>3 378</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>4 033</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>7 835</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>1 756</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	112 174	1 381	1 474	1 726	996	2 387	596	4 708	1 766	1 056
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	95 670	1 185	1 296	1 460	829	2 022	500	4 181	1 528	913
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>86 239</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>3 413</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>778</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	42 801	484	560	663	397	871	236	1 769	612	423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	30 991	332	442	503	272	591	174	1 385	418	314
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	<b>20 540</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>227</b>
Enrolled in school .....	16 968	169	436	359	142	337	56	598	230	206
Employed .....	5 538	41	62	99	52	89	30	251	50	69
Unemployed .....	1 183	18	69	30	3	36	—	35	9	—
Not in labor force .....	10 235	110	305	230	87	212	26	312	171	137
Not enrolled in school .....	3 572	37	117	40	33	38	8	126	41	21
High school graduate .....	1 823	37	29	21	23	20	8	57	8	—
Employed .....	1 222	20	10	11	23	20	—	53	8	—
Unemployed .....	195	9	4	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	365	8	15	7	—	—	5	4	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	1 749	—	88	19	10	18	—	69	33	21
Employed .....	664	—	15	5	8	15	—	43	19	—
Unemployed .....	295	—	16	6	—	3	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	790	—	57	8	2	—	—	19	14	21
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>137 305</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>4 996</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>1 174</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	22 511	304	671	416	175	389	99	756	354	135
In labor force .....	13 572	174	354	265	99	254	73	502	225	104
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	28 518	338	635	478	258	630	86	1 160	379	248
In labor force .....	21 433	258	380	349	205	469	81	867	278	218
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>162 152</b>	<b>2 018</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>6 444</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>1 512</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	29 106	686	548	814	331	792	510	910	1 004	448
Mining .....	3 192	45	92	29	41	89	7	14	8	—
Construction .....	10 410	144	118	132	90	222	14	508	111	53
Manufacturing .....	14 545	89	76	61	155	212	20	289	65	46
Durable goods .....	10 638	64	46	29	137	128	9	81	54	16
Transportation .....	7 249	70	56	64	57	131	19	437	44	78
Communications and other public utilities .....	3 463	33	51	43	21	62	9	94	23	16
Wholesale trade .....	4 707	31	36	64	43	61	16	334	54	41
Retail trade .....	26 170	328	277	384	239	602	56	1 189	255	222
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	6 445	60	61	76	59	114	6	323	80	25
Business and repair services .....	5 516	73	61	45	52	81	15	291	33	45
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	6 868	52	78	74	49	169	22	250	84	47
Professional and related services .....	35 823	374	723	711	220	802	99	1 406	488	461
Health services .....	11 732	79	213	182	73	241	37	530	142	192
Educational services .....	15 227	193	371	359	94	366	38	544	226	174
Public administration .....	8 658	33	281	209	89	94	34	399	123	30

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Daniels County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 266	4 703	2 761	3 103	6 032	35 726	24 392	1 589	8 792	912
Native .....	2 127	4 675	2 706	3 060	5 955	35 140	24 037	1 582	8 675	896
Born in State of residence .....	1 635	3 032	1 780	1 874	4 463	18 155	11 516	1 242	7 544	647
Born in a different State .....	475	1 631	918	1 173	1 482	16 696	12 293	334	1 040	211
Born abroad .....	17	12	8	13	10	289	228	6	91	38
Foreign born .....	139	28	55	43	77	586	355	7	117	16
Naturalized citizen .....	120	22	33	23	57	428	220	5	94	11
Not a citizen .....	19	6	22	20	20	158	135	2	23	5
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 163	4 371	2 644	2 867	5 612	33 233	22 523	1 481	7 734	848
Same house .....	1 518	2 804	1 562	1 917	3 764	17 530	10 507	1 040	4 885	565
Different house in the United States .....	631	1 567	1 069	945	1 836	15 458	11 926	441	2 825	274
Same county .....	415	912	289	558	1 112	8 566	5 521	239	1 881	56
Different county .....	216	655	780	387	724	6 892	6 405	202	944	218
Same State .....	42	402	562	188	496	2 527	2 379	143	482	164
Different State .....	174	253	218	199	228	4 365	4 026	59	462	54
Abroad .....	14	—	13	5	12	245	90	—	24	9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 263	2 891	1 544	1 801	3 523	22 428	15 809	891	4 952	523
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4	67	82	51	103	602	217	2	124	—
With a mobility limitation .....	3	14	52	37	46	449	141	2	77	—
With a self-care limitation .....	4	53	52	34	90	377	129	2	83	—
With a work disability .....	64	218	173	126	338	2 439	1 323	37	486	52
Prevented from working .....	36	127	111	67	104	1 149	521	10	292	15
Persons 65 years and over .....	453	541	288	435	831	3 677	2 229	256	519	166
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	31	49	29	66	95	454	245	14	64	19
With a mobility limitation .....	31	34	29	61	71	374	210	14	60	19
With a self-care limitation .....	8	20	—	40	32	249	120	5	36	11
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 035	2 164	861	1 394	2 626	15 243	11 928	803	2 580	431
Worked in county of residence .....	1 003	2 022	665	1 346	2 482	14 739	11 330	738	2 531	376
Worked outside county of residence .....	32	142	196	48	144	504	598	65	49	55
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	11.4	13.6	20.2	11.2	13.4	18.0	16.6	9.1	12.5	13.6
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 768	3 432	2 308	2 265	4 442	26 368	18 078	1 158	5 525	689
Labor force .....	1 053	2 296	960	1 457	2 790	16 973	12 762	817	3 371	443
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.6	66.9	41.6	64.3	62.8	64.4	70.6	70.6	61.0	64.3
Employed .....	1 035	2 182	880	1 419	2 661	15 619	12 168	809	2 639	431
Unemployed .....	15	114	80	36	129	1 342	569	8	732	12
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.4	5.0	8.3	2.5	4.6	7.9	4.5	1.0	21.7	2.7
Not in labor force .....	715	1 136	1 348	808	1 652	9 395	5 316	341	2 154	246
Females 16 years and over .....	894	1 684	1 049	1 158	2 180	13 033	8 817	563	2 775	342
Labor force .....	454	943	428	585	1 098	7 326	5 538	310	1 532	189
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.8	56.0	40.8	50.5	50.4	56.2	62.8	55.1	55.2	55.3
Employed .....	445	887	401	564	1 044	6 903	5 287	310	1 281	180
Unemployed .....	9	56	27	21	54	423	251	—	251	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.0	5.9	6.3	3.6	4.9	5.8	4.5	—	16.4	4.8
Not in labor force .....	440	741	621	573	1 082	5 707	3 279	253	1 243	153
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 284	2 637	1 398	1 684	3 293	18 701	14 413	861	3 708	515
50 to 52 weeks .....	723	1 622	728	1 140	1 845	10 364	8 301	564	1 509	271
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	619	1 276	610	961	1 613	8 639	6 958	484	1 375	226
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	559	1 157	575	726	1 357	8 119	6 439	328	1 687	220
50 to 52 weeks .....	252	564	319	431	613	4 014	3 195	165	628	90
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	178	327	243	291	464	2 704	2 307	105	545	67
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	121	276	271	158	279	1 844	1 204	73	529	47
Enrolled in school .....	112	246	219	145	250	1 553	1 029	68	391	23
Employed .....	28	110	22	64	114	534	451	29	52	—
Unemployed .....	—	9	—	7	27	91	34	5	31	6
Not in labor force .....	81	127	197	74	109	928	544	34	308	17
Not enrolled in school .....	9	30	52	13	29	291	175	5	138	24
High school graduate .....	6	24	8	9	4	149	92	2	32	—
Employed .....	6	24	—	8	4	106	70	2	14	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	8	—	—	26	2	—	5	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	1	—	17	20	—	13	—
Not high school graduate .....	3	6	44	4	25	142	83	3	106	24
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	7	61	30	3	22	24
Unemployed .....	—	6	6	—	—	26	16	—	19	—
Not in labor force .....	3	—	38	4	18	55	37	—	65	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	894	1 684	1 049	1 158	2 180	13 033	8 817	563	2 775	342
With own children under 6 years .....	78	249	127	208	349	2 161	1 574	79	678	49
In labor force .....	64	165	76	131	198	1 309	988	44	405	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	191	395	150	225	413	2 811	1 728	134	591	53
In labor force .....	160	333	132	170	311	2 100	1 407	99	416	44
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 035	2 182	880	1 419	2 661	15 619	12 168	809	2 639	431
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	296	429	57	342	922	905	1 299	493	416	222
Mining .....	2	55	45	137	72	104	85	4	29	6
Construction .....	51	111	37	68	156	1 063	816	36	191	17
Manufacturing .....	30	45	57	25	69	2 715	1 138	17	147	13
Durable goods .....	2	45	49	4	56	2 280	802	6	95	3
Transportation .....	32	233	6	75	72	742	578	34	89	15
Communications and other public utilities .....	46	67	8	62	35	352	179	5	42	—
Wholesale trade .....	45	83	—	26	69	411	521	2	28	2
Retail trade .....	139	427	156	180	411	3 170	2 387	53	253	39
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	59	100	32	64	126	889	513	10	38	2
Business and repair services .....	15	73	—	27	91	777	498	8	50	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	33	73	104	56	83	831	846	12	128	11
Professional and related services .....	238	398	306	274	507	3 181	2 876	107	951	67
Health services .....	80	163	250	101	220	1 222	602	39	297	4
Educational services .....	114	172	14	101	214	1 178	1 458	60	541	45
Public administration .....	49	88	72	83	48	479	432	28	277	26



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Granite County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 548	7 332	7 939	2 282	17 787	12 221	2 295	14 837	2 276	5 989
Native .....	2 533	7 150	7 825	2 244	17 601	12 113	2 250	14 636	2 259	5 940
Born in State of residence .....	1 443	5 743	4 923	1 694	10 765	7 500	1 727	7 198	1 769	3 395
Born in a different State .....	1 087	1 369	2 861	534	6 725	4 509	492	7 358	488	2 535
Born abroad .....	3	38	41	16	111	104	31	80	2	10
Foreign born .....	15	182	114	38	186	108	45	201	17	49
Naturalized citizen .....	7	156	85	34	115	83	29	134	9	34
Not a citizen .....	8	26	29	4	71	25	16	67	8	15
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 379	6 643	7 372	2 142	16 407	11 360	2 106	13 810	2 128	5 630
Same house .....	1 285	4 669	3 704	1 503	8 985	5 998	1 491	8 019	1 548	3 028
Different house in the United States .....	1 082	1 939	3 637	628	7 380	5 321	597	5 714	574	2 559
Same county .....	457	1 162	1 078	273	3 798	3 077	302	3 045	294	908
Different county .....	625	777	2 559	355	3 582	2 244	295	2 669	280	1 651
Same State .....	297	495	1 698	257	1 682	1 099	203	878	222	943
Different State .....	328	282	861	98	1 900	1 145	92	1 791	58	708
Abroad .....	12	35	31	11	42	41	18	77	6	43
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 484	4 282	4 794	1 364	10 277	7 448	1 277	9 240	1 319	3 622
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	36	50	73	3	233	156	8	194	12	122
With a mobility limitation .....	24	9	54	—	200	119	3	152	12	42
With a self-care limitation .....	20	47	43	3	139	88	5	131	—	99
With a work disability .....	215	245	468	82	1 182	582	55	1 119	74	315
Prevented from working .....	91	108	224	39	550	248	23	681	33	152
Persons 65 years and over .....	454	743	767	406	2 477	1 341	324	1 558	343	942
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	52	101	84	35	326	208	30	208	30	92
With a mobility limitation .....	46	85	68	30	304	178	25	196	25	87
With a self-care limitation .....	25	33	52	7	152	119	12	128	14	49
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	980	2 806	3 630	1 062	6 953	5 701	843	5 386	1 024	2 744
Worked in county of residence .....	859	2 696	1 748	892	5 709	5 413	802	5 185	894	2 225
Worked outside county of residence .....	121	110	1 882	170	1 244	288	41	201	130	519
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.3	13.3	19.2	13.4	17.2	18.1	9.5	16.4	13.3	16.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 955	5 054	5 845	1 770	12 915	8 956	1 634	10 848	1 700	4 636
Labor force .....	1 072	3 143	3 842	1 093	7 766	6 049	885	6 588	1 102	2 921
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.8	62.2	65.7	61.8	60.1	67.5	54.2	60.7	64.8	63.0
Employed .....	1 001	2 798	3 680	1 065	7 078	5 737	862	5 516	1 050	2 802
Unemployed .....	71	316	138	28	681	287	23	1 065	52	119
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	10.1	3.6	2.6	8.8	4.8	2.6	16.2	4.7	4.1
Not in labor force .....	883	1 911	2 003	677	5 149	2 907	749	4 260	598	1 715
Females 16 years and over .....	964	2 464	2 888	874	6 491	4 486	860	5 420	837	2 282
Labor force .....	443	1 286	1 741	428	3 454	2 754	330	2 723	419	1 215
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.0	52.2	60.3	49.0	53.2	61.4	38.4	50.2	50.1	53.2
Employed .....	429	1 181	1 680	415	3 213	2 637	324	2 341	401	1 151
Unemployed .....	14	105	61	13	241	117	6	382	18	64
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	8.2	3.5	3.0	7.0	4.2	1.8	14.0	4.3	5.3
Not in labor force .....	521	1 178	1 147	446	3 037	1 732	530	2 697	418	1 067
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 298	3 456	4 314	1 289	8 706	6 610	1 089	7 241	1 248	3 335
50 to 52 weeks .....	604	1 957	2 861	743	4 542	4 038	661	3 633	770	1 807
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	492	1 660	2 468	630	3 837	3 524	564	3 098	687	1 510
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	566	1 458	1 972	541	3 812	3 061	475	3 035	503	1 447
50 to 52 weeks .....	237	723	1 176	234	1 886	1 702	212	1 352	254	629
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	152	510	885	166	1 360	1 340	143	924	203	410
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	145	441	414	119	1 039	621	108	792	135	297
Enrolled in school .....	101	382	348	106	770	501	80	637	122	259
Employed .....	13	131	171	46	249	212	14	201	38	133
Unemployed .....	10	31	21	2	48	26	6	108	3	15
Not in labor force .....	78	218	156	58	471	261	60	328	81	111
Not enrolled in school .....	44	59	66	13	269	120	28	155	13	38
High school graduate .....	31	31	52	8	133	53	7	61	10	23
Employed .....	11	21	33	5	90	20	4	46	6	19
Unemployed .....	3	7	—	1	13	19	—	6	4	—
Not in labor force .....	17	3	19	2	30	14	3	2	—	4
Not high school graduate .....	13	28	14	5	136	67	21	94	3	15
Employed .....	5	6	—	2	50	15	6	25	—	12
Unemployed .....	—	6	1	—	10	7	—	24	—	3
Not in labor force .....	8	16	13	3	76	45	15	45	3	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	964	2 464	2 888	874	6 491	4 486	860	5 420	837	2 282
With own children under 6 years .....	171	423	487	115	1 029	663	143	829	112	323
In labor force .....	97	239	303	63	575	505	73	397	61	225
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	174	652	629	160	1 318	974	155	1 275	182	434
In labor force .....	110	498	483	133	1 037	756	113	884	148	325
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 001	2 798	3 680	1 065	7 078	5 737	862	5 516	1 050	2 802
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	236	622	213	466	1 081	502	293	475	444	693
Mining .....	24	12	262	2	10	42	5	201	3	184
Construction .....	33	180	310	57	624	484	41	274	47	233
Manufacturing .....	157	101	186	18	742	386	18	1 374	9	111
Durable goods .....	150	66	124	10	577	270	12	1 317	2	72
Transportation .....	25	229	123	54	155	206	27	117	48	78
Communications and other public utilities .....	8	34	111	7	225	226	4	54	47	24
Wholesale trade .....	4	83	66	26	155	107	37	123	19	24
Retail trade .....	173	431	528	115	1 062	963	81	1 073	118	407
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	24	121	176	30	209	324	35	118	29	120
Business and repair services .....	48	87	96	19	249	188	9	163	27	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	37	80	119	25	294	224	32	135	17	190
Professional and related services .....	180	655	1 061	200	1 816	1 188	221	1 123	178	583
Health services .....	53	223	460	23	537	368	77	396	65	203
Educational services .....	75	348	283	142	816	374	88	479	88	261
Public administration .....	52	163	429	46	456	897	59	286	64	79

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Meagher County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 819	3 315	18 935	4 106	7 861	519	5 163	3 583	2 090	3 276
Native .....	1 802	3 289	18 716	4 025	7 491	515	5 062	3 480	2 077	3 251
Born in State of residence .....	1 189	1 474	10 248	2 501	3 566	382	3 847	2 882	1 086	2 127
Born in a different State .....	597	1 815	8 358	1 466	3 860	133	1 180	549	979	1 110
Born abroad .....	16	—	110	58	65	—	35	49	12	14
Foreign born .....	17	26	219	81	370	4	101	103	13	25
Naturalized citizen .....	14	20	120	68	113	2	62	99	11	25
Not a citizen .....	3	6	99	13	257	2	39	4	2	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 700	3 120	17 408	3 907	7 288	476	4 778	3 254	1 934	3 134
Same house .....	1 037	1 587	9 335	2 283	3 420	310	2 839	2 323	1 354	1 485
Different house in the United States .....	661	1 519	7 985	1 620	3 706	166	1 901	920	580	1 649
Same county .....	352	608	4 468	708	1 358	51	1 093	500	279	349
Different county .....	309	911	3 517	912	2 348	115	808	420	301	1 300
Same State .....	171	320	1 276	432	620	82	491	282	122	931
Different State .....	138	591	2 241	480	1 728	33	317	138	179	369
Abroad .....	2	14	88	4	162	—	38	11	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 094	2 002	12 282	2 396	5 055	324	2 946	1 977	1 257	1 328
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	27	44	375	126	94	—	45	39	11	26
With a mobility limitation .....	21	29	112	78	66	—	31	21	8	26
With a self-care limitation .....	8	25	298	60	57	—	25	31	7	6
With a work disability .....	112	280	1 106	358	357	22	191	95	66	134
Prevented from working .....	54	146	555	232	161	2	66	30	24	65
Persons 65 years and over .....	299	422	1 270	780	853	71	734	453	295	266
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	26	47	186	81	127	14	92	33	38	37
With a mobility limitation .....	26	43	166	57	116	14	90	22	38	30
With a self-care limitation .....	12	22	85	48	69	10	27	18	6	23
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	836	1 348	8 455	1 586	3 778	274	2 272	1 458	1 049	967
Worked in county of residence .....	764	1 136	8 065	1 410	3 238	255	2 198	1 343	954	815
Worked outside county of residence .....	72	212	390	176	540	19	74	115	95	152
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.8	17.9	21.5	16.3	16.7	9.8	12.3	14.0	13.1	17.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 409	2 449	13 552	3 224	5 998	395	3 763	2 438	1 585	2 718
Labor force .....	897	1 507	9 104	1 680	4 062	282	2 468	1 606	1 085	1 050
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.7	61.5	67.2	52.1	67.7	71.4	65.6	65.9	68.5	38.6
Employed .....	851	1 393	8 670	1 597	3 854	277	2 304	1 498	1 063	981
Unemployed .....	46	114	434	83	207	5	160	100	22	69
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	7.6	4.8	4.9	5.1	1.8	6.5	6.3	2.0	6.6
Not in labor force .....	512	942	4 448	1 544	1 936	113	1 295	832	500	1 668
Females 16 years and over .....	683	1 205	6 730	1 641	3 020	181	1 899	1 187	784	787
Labor force .....	377	660	3 937	736	1 767	100	1 057	629	441	413
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.2	54.8	58.5	44.9	58.5	55.2	55.7	53.0	56.3	52.5
Employed .....	358	606	3 805	697	1 674	98	984	590	434	385
Unemployed .....	19	54	132	39	93	2	73	39	7	28
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	8.2	3.4	5.3	5.3	2.0	6.9	6.2	1.6	6.8
Not in labor force .....	306	545	2 793	905	1 253	81	842	558	343	374
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 009	1 695	10 133	1 936	4 596	299	2 781	1 753	1 237	2 013
50 to 52 weeks .....	520	855	5 988	1 090	2 630	202	1 634	1 012	802	755
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	433	762	5 149	921	2 326	183	1 437	826	695	701
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	434	767	4 397	841	2 027	121	1 215	743	536	456
50 to 52 weeks .....	187	346	2 254	430	1 024	62	620	353	272	259
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	132	276	1 647	323	825	45	491	215	206	233
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	111	150	1 078	252	258	26	258	161	120	141
Enrolled in school .....	83	128	948	197	203	19	224	148	100	134
Employed .....	28	24	355	52	65	3	71	63	15	20
Unemployed .....	7	9	47	2	12	—	8	8	4	21
Not in labor force .....	48	95	546	143	126	16	145	77	81	93
Not enrolled in school .....	28	22	130	55	55	7	34	13	20	7
High school graduate .....	18	11	68	24	34	4	15	3	18	7
Employed .....	7	7	47	14	30	4	15	3	18	—
Unemployed .....	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	8	2	21	10	4	—	—	—	—	7
Not high school graduate .....	10	11	62	31	21	3	19	10	2	—
Employed .....	8	—	26	8	2	1	14	10	2	—
Unemployed .....	—	7	9	23	—	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	2	4	27	—	19	2	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	683	1 205	6 730	1 641	3 020	181	1 899	1 187	784	787
With own children under 6 years .....	92	167	1 389	182	485	30	306	242	138	99
In labor force .....	59	87	850	125	281	16	173	170	93	33
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	110	261	1 554	290	467	33	397	240	140	172
In labor force .....	95	200	1 124	190	353	28	322	169	99	124
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	851	1 393	8 670	1 597	3 854	277	2 304	1 498	1 063	981
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	318	110	618	317	655	148	635	660	439	281
Mining .....	4	36	32	114	96	—	136	3	31	22
Construction .....	53	91	493	90	459	12	128	65	43	42
Manufacturing .....	53	302	1 473	87	267	18	69	64	21	106
Durable goods .....	30	290	1 000	55	186	17	16	48	13	61
Transportation .....	30	51	523	77	225	2	66	22	60	34
Communications and other public utilities .....	5	4	111	16	53	5	61	11	16	23
Wholesale trade .....	10	30	357	52	49	1	35	64	8	19
Retail trade .....	123	239	1 526	309	508	15	382	132	109	102
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	15	28	500	101	106	2	66	40	23	21
Business and repair services .....	4	83	434	64	90	4	51	41	21	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	57	95	421	35	283	—	122	27	32	7
Professional and related services .....	130	267	1 876	272	901	57	409	291	195	212
Health services .....	43	99	736	93	167	7	126	89	32	45
Educational services .....	50	121	758	119	303	50	181	159	130	141
Public administration .....	49	57	306	63	162	13	144	78	65	100



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 383	22 273	5 499	8 119	7 320	8 669	4 732	2 526	6 536
Native .....	1 350	21 962	5 440	8 041	7 282	8 550	4 596	2 518	6 494
Born in State of residence .....	951	9 265	3 390	5 810	5 235	3 935	2 907	1 683	3 958
Born in a different State .....	390	12 548	2 037	2 216	2 022	4 543	1 661	811	2 504
Born abroad .....	9	149	13	15	25	72	28	24	32
Foreign born .....	33	311	59	78	38	119	136	8	42
Naturalized citizen .....	30	143	38	43	33	89	106	6	38
Not a citizen .....	3	168	21	35	5	30	30	2	4
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 314	20 768	5 068	7 210	6 596	8 087	4 453	2 359	6 060
Same house .....	940	11 293	3 245	3 915	3 615	4 405	3 136	1 494	3 444
Different house in the United States .....	372	9 304	1 823	3 286	2 960	3 630	1 298	859	2 612
Same county .....	170	3 714	1 252	2 215	1 827	1 751	797	512	1 044
Different county .....	202	5 590	571	1 071	1 133	1 879	501	347	1 568
Same State .....	166	1 808	219	593	617	632	272	94	811
Different State .....	36	3 782	352	478	516	1 247	229	253	757
Abroad .....	2	171	—	9	21	52	19	6	4
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	755	13 446	3 249	4 539	4 253	5 064	2 593	1 645	3 810
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	18	822	49	182	157	207	46	56	54
With a mobility limitation .....	12	254	35	105	63	171	35	31	40
With a self-care limitation .....	10	710	44	137	122	108	25	38	41
With a work disability .....	47	1 497	248	434	450	681	216	155	324
Prevented from working .....	27	698	91	224	140	349	101	77	146
Persons 65 years and over .....	335	3 194	629	757	612	1 333	952	279	1 013
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	43	368	63	102	79	208	114	30	85
With a mobility limitation .....	37	263	36	91	58	174	99	19	77
With a self-care limitation .....	18	238	47	57	45	85	57	18	24
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	603	8 921	2 334	2 577	2 892	3 003	1 825	1 122	2 927
Worked in county of residence .....	529	7 068	2 112	2 457	2 792	2 660	1 743	1 020	2 384
Worked outside county of residence .....	74	1 853	222	120	100	343	82	102	543
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.6	19.1	14.2	13.7	16.0	18.6	11.7	18.1	18.3
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 107	16 707	3 878	5 440	5 026	6 469	3 642	1 924	4 907
Labor force .....	622	9 753	2 519	3 174	3 361	3 382	1 946	1 279	3 094
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.2	58.4	65.0	58.3	66.9	52.3	53.4	66.5	63.1
Employed .....	607	9 017	2 343	2 615	2 871	3 061	1 858	1 154	2 982
Unemployed .....	13	727	176	553	413	321	87	125	112
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.1	7.5	7.0	17.5	12.6	9.5	4.5	9.8	3.6
Not in labor force .....	485	6 954	1 359	2 266	1 665	3 087	1 696	645	1 813
Females 16 years and over .....	534	8 380	1 893	2 802	2 528	3 232	1 866	950	2 490
Labor force .....	261	4 138	956	1 419	1 425	1 406	830	565	1 356
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.9	49.4	50.5	56.4	50.6	43.5	44.5	59.5	54.5
Employed .....	250	3 863	892	1 211	1 281	1 271	791	495	1 290
Unemployed .....	11	275	64	208	144	135	39	70	66
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	6.6	6.7	14.7	10.1	9.6	4.7	12.4	4.9
Not in labor force .....	273	4 242	937	1 383	1 103	1 826	1 036	385	1 134
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	711	10 944	2 959	3 730	3 624	3 964	2 533	1 341	3 554
50 to 52 weeks .....	453	5 734	1 652	2 097	2 181	1 867	1 426	825	2 181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	369	4 819	1 440	1 818	1 885	1 604	1 087	687	1 839
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	286	4 830	1 261	1 728	1 565	1 680	1 059	593	1 586
50 to 52 weeks .....	161	2 286	564	903	839	674	548	325	812
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	99	1 648	420	687	608	485	306	235	567
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	82	1 263	283	464	480	479	213	184	329
Enrolled in school .....	78	983	266	364	339	369	196	132	285
Employed .....	22	353	54	33	30	78	45	65	114
Unemployed .....	3	108	13	11	52	25	14	17	27
Not in labor force .....	53	522	199	320	197	266	137	56	144
Not enrolled in school .....	4	280	17	100	141	110	17	49	44
High school graduate .....	4	149	7	35	87	62	4	45	35
Employed .....	4	110	—	8	32	42	4	25	31
Unemployed .....	—	14	—	9	16	4	—	12	—
Not in labor force .....	—	25	7	18	12	16	—	8	4
Not high school graduate .....	—	131	10	65	54	48	13	4	9
Employed .....	—	68	1	8	—	19	9	4	9
Unemployed .....	—	18	9	22	11	12	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	45	—	35	43	17	4	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	534	8 380	1 893	2 802	2 528	3 232	1 866	950	2 490
With own children under 6 years .....	51	1 148	350	542	572	486	227	143	392
In labor force .....	39	638	209	293	332	232	133	87	302
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	114	1 613	491	564	507	598	341	188	469
In labor force .....	87	1 181	377	414	392	379	263	169	355
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	607	9 017	2 343	2 615	2 871	3 061	1 858	1 154	2 982
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	230	1 013	637	500	478	381	404	91	592
Mining .....	2	18	217	42	179	52	58	71	276
Construction .....	28	604	117	143	222	193	128	49	191
Manufacturing .....	19	1 204	99	268	108	671	26	32	317
Durable goods .....	10	994	14	88	91	610	8	22	202
Transportation .....	12	514	123	95	150	82	72	34	107
Communications and other public utilities .....	12	250	84	31	166	61	43	115	42
Wholesale trade .....	10	229	64	76	43	119	50	10	30
Retail trade .....	73	1 476	353	324	352	369	391	231	468
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	16	510	40	80	43	74	72	52	125
Business and repair services .....	15	384	76	46	60	87	53	12	95
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	13	330	110	54	154	118	50	50	91
Professional and related services .....	143	2 134	382	734	679	738	397	353	549
Health services .....	65	705	104	276	187	209	141	103	202
Educational services .....	60	657	198	315	316	341	176	153	247
Public administration .....	34	351	41	222	237	116	114	54	99

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MONTANA 379



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 154	6 271	2 283	874	4 665	2 246	1 191	19 527	52
Native .....	3 109	6 176	2 170	860	4 606	2 222	1 175	19 329	52
Born in State of residence .....	1 989	4 308	1 512	649	3 546	1 543	598	12 138	52
Born in a different State .....	1 112	1 793	581	211	1 058	620	573	7 091	—
Born abroad .....	8	75	77	—	2	59	4	100	—
Foreign born .....	45	95	113	14	59	24	16	198	—
Naturalized citizen .....	41	80	91	11	40	13	10	123	—
Not a citizen .....	4	15	22	3	19	11	6	75	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 946	5 859	2 106	817	4 308	2 096	1 118	18 076	52
Same house .....	1 797	3 734	1 512	587	2 953	1 387	738	9 702	52
Different house in the United States .....	1 143	2 076	576	230	1 349	706	374	8 282	—
Same county .....	659	1 049	301	116	761	302	163	5 383	—
Different county .....	484	1 027	275	114	588	404	211	2 899	—
Same State .....	285	672	173	97	382	242	86	1 540	—
Different State .....	199	355	102	17	206	162	125	1 359	—
Abroad .....	6	49	18	—	6	3	6	92	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 752	3 494	1 320	523	2 799	1 228	661	12 527	39
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	76	61	15	10	29	26	3	235	—
With a mobility limitation .....	61	39	10	6	29	17	3	178	—
With a self-care limitation .....	34	46	13	10	4	21	—	137	—
With a work disability .....	210	206	93	35	257	101	39	1 096	—
Prevented from working .....	126	101	35	19	125	68	20	409	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	613	1 046	337	137	613	436	207	1 527	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	89	73	29	2	53	56	38	199	—
With a mobility limitation .....	85	57	23	2	44	44	38	192	—
With a self-care limitation .....	45	51	16	—	20	26	12	119	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 338	2 698	1 026	415	2 058	984	467	9 248	39
Worked in county of residence .....	1 215	2 392	967	350	1 861	864	378	8 885	39
Worked outside county of residence .....	123	306	59	65	197	120	89	363	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.2	14.2	15.0	10.7	14.3	9.4	15.1	21.4	20.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 419	4 629	1 665	660	3 412	1 703	902	14 082	39
Labor force .....	1 428	2 849	1 056	427	2 223	1 027	514	9 896	39
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.0	61.5	63.4	64.7	65.2	60.3	57.0	70.3	100.0
Employed .....	1 368	2 731	1 030	421	2 079	978	478	9 386	39
Unemployed .....	60	101	18	6	144	42	36	506	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	3.6	1.7	1.4	6.5	4.1	7.0	5.1	—
Not in labor force .....	991	1 780	609	233	1 189	676	388	4 186	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 242	2 343	785	327	1 671	843	465	6 939	26
Labor force .....	642	1 166	389	163	878	425	213	4 192	26
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.7	49.8	49.6	49.8	52.5	50.4	45.8	60.4	100.0
Employed .....	603	1 116	377	157	836	408	197	3 972	26
Unemployed .....	39	50	4	6	144	42	16	220	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	4.3	1.0	3.7	4.8	3.3	7.5	5.2	—
Not in labor force .....	600	1 177	396	164	793	418	252	2 747	—
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 651	3 293	1 277	511	2 551	1 160	619	10 918	39
50 to 52 weeks .....	971	1 811	753	297	1 601	733	366	6 952	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	799	1 522	642	255	1 344	605	306	6 058	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	765	1 428	508	220	1 018	489	259	4 820	26
50 to 52 weeks .....	396	714	246	96	544	262	133	2 800	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	274	504	172	59	363	169	93	2 154	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	160	327	102	51	279	112	61	1 209	—
Enrolled in school .....	144	239	80	48	241	86	55	1 001	—
Employed .....	48	58	27	25	61	16	13	388	—
Unemployed .....	—	16	—	2	18	6	3	70	—
Not in labor force .....	96	162	53	21	162	64	39	543	—
Not enrolled in school .....	16	88	22	3	38	26	6	208	—
High school graduate .....	11	24	10	3	26	13	4	164	—
Employed .....	5	18	9	2	22	6	—	125	—
Unemployed .....	4	—	—	1	2	2	—	13	—
Not in labor force .....	2	6	1	—	2	2	4	22	—
Not high school graduate .....	5	64	12	—	12	13	2	44	—
Employed .....	—	63	—	—	11	10	2	16	—
Unemployed .....	5	—	3	—	1	3	—	11	—
Not in labor force .....	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	17	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	1 242	2 343	785	327	1 671	843	465	6 939	26
With own children under 6 years .....	180	303	114	40	235	84	46	1 322	—
In labor force .....	157	187	52	29	139	59	24	763	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	198	475	144	81	352	137	93	1 620	13
In labor force .....	150	365	120	46	278	98	78	1 200	13
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 368	2 731	1 030	421	2 079	978	478	9 386	39
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	414	978	419	189	614	401	126	1 009	—
Mining .....	3	—	66	6	24	2	14	79	—
Construction .....	83	131	29	28	121	45	32	556	13
Manufacturing .....	64	85	23	11	40	49	13	685	—
Durable goods .....	48	28	20	4	26	35	3	213	—
Transportation .....	42	65	54	16	140	25	16	718	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	14	84	28	14	75	13	10	228	—
Wholesale trade .....	14	104	19	9	45	19	11	719	—
Retail trade .....	291	326	143	46	302	126	82	1 641	13
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	37	126	44	10	48	27	12	404	—
Business and repair services .....	37	55	19	13	36	21	12	483	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	42	71	22	5	83	34	12	395	—
Professional and related services .....	262	586	130	62	377	179	111	1 990	13
Health services .....	96	173	28	14	113	68	44	705	—
Educational services .....	121	291	77	41	192	77	45	679	13
Public administration .....	65	120	34	12	174	37	27	479	—



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	162 152	2 018	2 458	2 706	1 446	3 431	827	6 444	2 372	1 512
Private wage and salary workers .....	97 871	1 210	1 114	1 216	870	2 007	311	4 066	1 158	822
Government workers .....	32 556	341	894	772	284	559	112	1 175	480	301
Self-employed workers .....	28 907	435	414	606	262	809	374	1 034	712	323
Unpaid family workers .....	2 818	32	36	112	30	56	30	169	22	66
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>21 173</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>360</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	9 711	366	163	287	119	160	113	277	450	172
Self-employed workers .....	10 183	114	246	283	87	430	217	317	404	169
Unpaid family workers .....	1 279	—	36	65	9	34	14	57	9	19
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>5 760</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>88</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	2 373	67	25	65	46	64	42	61	63	26
Self-employed workers .....	2 589	53	50	91	19	68	106	78	65	39
Unpaid family workers .....	798	18	—	21	9	15	14	86	11	23
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	162 152	2 018	2 458	2 706	1 446	3 431	827	6 444	2 372	1 512
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	33 825	393	554	512	256	745	77	1 325	431	306
Professional specialty occupations .....	20 051	251	376	360	141	494	46	765	285	228
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	38 177	385	501	564	354	683	72	1 661	387	234
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	20 181	195	338	330	205	342	66	838	204	96
Service occupations .....	23 627	289	448	412	183	547	92	951	278	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25 544	590	476	718	288	731	472	803	860	436
Farm operators and managers .....	15 760	344	308	452	164	539	389	454	630	279
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	6 870	209	132	239	88	170	81	273	211	133
Related agricultural occupations .....	1 300	20	11	19	16	16	—	43	16	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	18 646	188	187	255	123	326	31	806	206	103
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	22 333	173	292	245	242	399	83	898	210	189
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6 209	30	118	94	61	120	25	279	83	53
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>69 588</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>2 771</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>661</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	17 093	183	322	301	106	381	55	670	242	188
Professional specialty occupations .....	11 366	138	253	226	69	263	31	472	189	156
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	25 983	281	379	380	269	475	54	1 083	260	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	17 038	165	298	273	181	306	54	673	184	96
Service occupations .....	16 599	203	278	285	127	387	75	590	239	171
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4 777	114	45	153	70	133	150	192	97	79
Farm operators and managers .....	2 954	88	45	105	30	66	122	68	72	49
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	1 293	17	—	40	27	61	28	95	23	30
Related agricultural occupations .....	391	9	—	8	12	3	—	21	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 248	—	25	28	9	24	2	74	15	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 888	23	55	44	19	65	20	162	42	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6 209	30	118	94	61	120	25	279	83	53
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	103 903	1 196	1 909	1 709	948	2 334	409	4 105	1 563	847
No workers .....	12 184	104	251	197	130	382	26	389	115	64
1 worker .....	29 422	302	534	519	280	659	88	1 085	451	216
2 workers .....	51 325	668	886	814	464	1 112	249	2 168	799	454
3 or more workers .....	10 972	122	238	179	74	181	46	463	198	113
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	137 384	1 596	2 292	2 385	1 309	3 309	587	5 114	2 096	1 108
Less than \$5,000 .....	9 289	120	246	271	117	304	75	222	107	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16 331	177	435	363	139	510	103	424	229	159
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16 594	216	344	349	181	504	84	551	266	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	30 766	372	473	594	356	722	139	1 079	569	218
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24 444	230	307	334	233	466	63	1 053	365	180
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22 064	295	244	291	158	438	65	966	252	142
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	12 082	94	201	116	95	287	26	515	200	131
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 144	78	22	42	13	30	12	142	56	12
\$100,000 or more .....	2 670	14	20	25	17	48	20	162	52	29
Median (dollars) .....	23 321	22 098	18 345	18 512	20 257	19 042	16 458	27 097	22 362	21 950
Mean (dollars) .....	29 552	30 379	22 698	23 142	25 750	26 197	26 947	33 133	28 979	28 461
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>103 903</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 909</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>847</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	27 022	25 058	19 255	21 347	24 180	23 200	20 586	29 751	26 470	25 893
Mean income (dollars) .....	32 849	30 627	23 058	26 332	29 289	29 793	32 557	35 510	33 137	32 240
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 833	10 926	6 307	8 290	10 125	10 727	10 670	11 938	11 290	9 988
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 022	25 058	19 255	21 347	24 180	23 200	20 586	29 751	26 470	25 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 532	29 551	18 949	20 391	25 357	25 122	18 625	30 429	23 138	28 106
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 728	27 721	14 545	15 982	19 000	24 310	15 714	26 642	21 133	22 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 222	26 979	22 475	24 675	26 625	25 011	21 211	31 498	28 351	27 802
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 783	30 938	21 435	25 345	31 034	27 215	19 500	33 340	25 243	29 621
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 288	21 071	20 583	20 625	18 250	21 806	15 714	29 167	20 114	21 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 998	8 986	7 293	10 250	10 469	12 679	10 000	13 867	15 536	17 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 731	7 797	6 088	9 501	6 021	11 591	5 714	11 667	11 250	11 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 716	5 133	5 000—	6 251	5 672	15 417	5 360	16 071	10 000	7 973
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 501	10 938	5 925	9 385	14 125	12 880	14 583	14 315	15 804	11 731
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 020	20 577	13 548	16 219	17 318	18 262	14 375	23 767	21 875	21 071
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 944	31 944	24 816	26 472	30 962	30 804	24 844	34 628	30 383	29 821
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 786	31 389	28 721	28 362	31 637	31 446	26 458	35 046	31 369	30 278
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>12 397</b>	<b>13 750</b>	<b>12 287</b>	<b>10 813</b>	<b>13 458</b>	<b>10 679</b>	<b>8 778</b>	<b>14 232</b>	<b>12 750</b>	<b>10 737</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 125	16 442	16 250	12 281	15 562	15 150	8 289	18 800	12 625	12 813
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 694	16 382	13 424	12 212	13 173	13 693	7 042	14 360	13 000	12 813
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 772	7 456	8 322	9 231	10 625	7 862	9 155	12 338	12 833	8 961
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 073	7 845	7 163	8 960	10 893	7 296	8 928	12 278	12 833	8 176
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	13 314	163	675	397	125	314	93	355	205	120
Percent below poverty level .....	12.8	13.6	35.4	23.2	13.2	13.5	22.7	8.6	13.1	14.2
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>8 586</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>111</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.5	10.7	26.4	16.9	9.7	10.2	21.2	6.5	10.4	14.5
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>3 849</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.4	43.2	74.6	49.0	41.7	37.8	34.6	34.5	34.5	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>14 698</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>141</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.3	33.5	38.1	36.6	31.3	31.0	32.0	29.7	23.2	41.7
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>62 782</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>558</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.9	16.1	39.7	27.7	16.2	16.8	27.4	11.2	16.4	18.9
Related children under 18 years .....	23 099	238	1 502	779	183	419	141	523	324	179
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	16 319	174	1 038	524	123	298	97	389	219	141
Persons 65 years and over .....	6 601	100	157	180	66	272	50	198	72	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	86 478	1 047	4 162	2 393	719	1 837	553	2 166	1 257	707
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	156 583	1 931	5 696	3 813	1 566	3 720	862	4 802	2 246	1 269



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Daniels County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 035</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>2 661</b>	<b>15 619</b>	<b>12 168</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>2 639</b>	<b>431</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	515	1 340	479	750	1 466	11 129	7 916	475	979	219
Government workers .....	223	403	318	277	348	2 162	2 236	85	1 298	79
Self-employed workers .....	256	379	83	345	745	2 166	1 959	233	228	112
Unpaid family workers .....	41	60	—	47	102	162	57	16	134	21
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>169</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	110	144	15	104	260	218	389	200	141	90
Self-employed workers .....	144	178	27	150	427	216	376	160	104	73
Unpaid family workers .....	6	22	—	18	60	21	30	9	71	6
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>53</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	14	—	6	68	90	212	69	24	30
Self-employed workers .....	15	39	8	45	67	73	112	46	5	15
Unpaid family workers .....	21	25	—	19	27	19	18	7	47	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 035</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>2 661</b>	<b>15 619</b>	<b>12 168</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>2 639</b>	<b>431</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	183	350	165	216	340	3 408	3 133	94	792	58
Professional specialty occupations .....	102	181	104	121	250	1 855	1 798	70	623	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	208	581	148	325	471	4 516	3 352	68	541	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	120	329	94	188	218	2 212	1 575	49	348	29
Service occupations .....	180	310	296	185	415	2 088	1 719	71	568	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	234	395	90	339	815	825	1 014	475	252	192
Farm operators and managers .....	160	288	36	240	589	301	542	301	145	144
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	71	102	8	91	216	145	251	171	96	43
Related agricultural occupations .....	3	5	27	8	2	110	147	3	9	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	109	249	102	178	249	1 979	1 541	44	243	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	121	297	79	176	371	2 803	1 409	57	243	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	37	59	44	30	126	749	384	21	58	10
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>6 903</b>	<b>5 287</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>180</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	87	149	71	108	200	1 689	1 385	63	422	35
Professional specialty occupations .....	59	94	44	68	166	1 039	875	53	364	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	146	371	120	206	315	3 092	2 116	59	438	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	108	268	79	160	200	2 005	1 328	49	297	29
Service occupations .....	156	234	170	154	342	1 435	1 148	61	361	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	62	20	69	113	154	220	115	28	31
Farm operators and managers .....	15	39	8	45	90	55	100	75	6	13
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	27	23	—	24	23	35	52	37	22	17
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	12	—	—	32	63	3	—	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1	15	13	9	11	70	115	5	5	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	13	56	7	18	63	463	303	7	27	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	37	59	44	30	126	749	384	21	58	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>634</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>10 215</b>	<b>6 943</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>224</b>
No workers .....	54	104	102	70	170	1 221	609	31	231	24
1 worker .....	158	321	158	254	452	3 082	1 620	140	724	60
2 workers .....	357	748	324	463	866	4 862	3 921	219	838	119
3 or more workers .....	65	175	46	86	179	1 050	793	51	201	21
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>922</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>13 162</b>	<b>9 146</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>319</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	92	110	61	60	139	771	365	41	309	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	85	156	83	118	210	1 305	781	73	538	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	128	183	92	123	223	1 220	1 006	136	351	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	266	409	219	334	559	2 669	1 894	144	485	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	142	328	139	277	423	2 563	1 776	67	383	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	158	324	193	164	380	2 478	1 659	74	252	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	36	125	37	68	107	1 455	1 024	26	127	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	36	—	10	25	402	370	—	41	—
\$100,000 or more .....	10	14	7	16	79	299	271	20	—	2
Median (dollars) .....	21 433	24 612	21 586	23 162	23 216	27 062	27 820	17 201	15 962	18 062
Mean (dollars) .....	23 880	28 033	25 037	27 103	31 733	33 965	38 948	26 951	20 623	22 548
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>1 348</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>10 215</b>	<b>6 943</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>224</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	24 032	27 000	26 719	26 977	26 908	30 321	31 838	20 820	17 240	19 875
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 976	29 901	28 408	30 086	35 714	37 348	43 456	31 408	21 426	24 690
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 963	9 977	8 284	10 308	11 462	12 547	14 612	9 843	5 960	8 505
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	24 032	27 000	26 719	26 977	26 908	30 321	31 838	20 820	17 240	19 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 735	27 200	32 865	28 672	28 500	31 352	32 320	19 792	14 048	19 911
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 042	25 703	26 328	27 000	26 125	29 263	28 885	16 250	11 159	18 611
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 051	28 125	29 091	28 093	27 743	31 581	33 085	21 484	22 440	19 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 029	30 375	34 271	29 805	29 929	33 750	34 004	20 764	21 213	19 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 077	29 583	16 667	26 429	26 964	30 747	27 452	12 917	11 959	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 563	16 250	20 192	16 250	10 208	10 942	11 791	15 833	8 313	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 000	15 341	5 000—	11 042	5 000—	7 158	10 024	17 083	6 389	25 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 250	—	5 000—	10 313	5 000—	5 000—	5 393	—	5 512	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 000	13 750	14 107	15 938	15 208	18 682	16 231	11 250	5 353	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 625	20 417	20 132	23 750	21 520	23 760	24 557	14 167	11 786	23 000
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 813	32 215	35 000	30 149	30 905	36 420	35 305	25 250	26 134	25 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	26 635	32 838	36 779	30 811	30 929	36 951	35 711	24 038	27 775	25 500
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>13 700</b>	<b>13 841</b>	<b>13 958</b>	<b>13 795</b>	<b>12 195</b>	<b>14 685</b>	<b>14 405</b>	<b>10 806</b>	<b>10 982</b>	<b>11 875</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 221	14 872	10 000	16 635	18 750	20 521	16 971	12 500	11 979	13 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 417	14 423	7 283	16 538	17 333	18 625	15 669	12 500	11 364	14 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 696	11 719	15 850	11 458	9 192	10 204	11 900	10 000	8 704	9 376
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 771	11 000	15 500	11 500	9 498	8 623	10 955	9 840	8 038	8 000
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>72</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>40</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.4	13.0	6.3	8.1	7.9	10.5	7.2	14.3	39.0	17.9
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>38</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.7	11.3	4.8	7.3	6.4	7.9	4.8	12.9	31.5	18.8
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>2</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.4	36.4	24.1	24.5	44.6	43.3	40.3	38.9	56.6	16.7
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>103</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.2	22.0	61.5	29.2	36.3	26.7	26.3	27.2	54.1	52.3
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>4 493</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>3 762</b>	<b>242</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.5	15.7	17.8	10.9	12.8	12.7	10.5	17.3	44.1	27.5
Related children under 18 years .....	100	287	45	94	255	1 578	919	113	1 655	62
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	79	201	38	61	166	1 094	636	76	1 108	49
Persons 65 years and over .....	73	70	18	56	62	519	203	36	207	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	489	977	610	554	1 137	6 101	3 630	481	4 423	295
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	979	1 731	956	1 222	2 384	11 494	7 677	896	5 809	518



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Granite County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 001	2 798	3 680	1 065	7 078	5 737	862	5 516	1 050	2 802
Private wage and salary workers .....	531	1 686	2 236	397	3 804	3 492	387	3 577	513	1 559
Government workers .....	245	633	1 107	248	1 764	1 600	249	1 223	207	562
Self-employed workers .....	210	418	334	380	1 403	616	193	692	306	635
Unpaid family workers .....	15	61	3	40	107	29	33	24	24	46
Males employed in agriculture .....	152	514	137	354	719	317	269	113	375	466
Wage and salary workers .....	108	233	74	120	271	201	148	32	163	306
Self-employed workers .....	36	245	60	214	405	99	110	67	203	146
Unpaid family workers .....	8	36	3	20	43	17	11	14	9	14
Females employed in agriculture .....	55	108	36	95	256	117	22	41	69	199
Wage and salary workers .....	41	45	26	35	106	47	10	16	31	81
Self-employed workers .....	14	40	10	49	122	66	4	25	30	95
Unpaid family workers .....	—	23	—	11	28	4	8	—	8	23
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 001	2 798	3 680	1 065	7 078	5 737	862	5 516	1 050	2 802
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	159	541	1 064	186	1 579	1 578	170	1 207	133	483
Professional specialty occupations .....	104	295	608	133	985	780	107	721	84	284
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	189	655	933	178	1 601	1 589	172	1 233	222	536
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	99	397	476	108	926	935	89	537	131	272
Service occupations .....	196	351	655	114	1 054	744	129	842	117	460
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	217	526	199	411	982	439	193	365	388	678
Farm operators and managers .....	96	397	77	321	478	230	139	62	322	371
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	61	111	47	86	264	119	54	36	62	244
Related agricultural occupations .....	6	18	66	—	136	70	—	39	4	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	104	296	408	54	954	690	119	660	96	336
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	136	429	421	122	908	697	79	1 209	94	309
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	142	85	38	277	237	11	382	27	64
Employed females 16 years and over .....	429	1 181	1 680	415	3 213	2 637	324	2 341	401	1 151
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	76	260	519	96	882	694	106	626	78	208
Professional specialty occupations .....	52	191	310	88	610	358	76	438	51	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	129	501	624	122	1 105	1 127	93	858	160	368
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	63	367	409	86	777	787	77	465	115	219
Service occupations .....	140	248	420	86	764	522	100	594	89	307
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	40	64	33	85	229	129	12	63	45	183
Farm operators and managers .....	33	55	8	69	95	93	7	13	34	97
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	5	9	13	16	75	21	5	—	11	70
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	12	—	45	15	—	26	—	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9	36	18	2	74	71	4	43	10	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	72	66	24	159	94	9	157	19	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	142	85	38	277	237	11	382	27	64
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	716	1 800	2 139	666	4 910	3 396	579	4 225	659	1 640
No workers .....	105	207	234	75	739	460	52	656	51	216
1 worker .....	236	588	538	172	1 571	755	192	1 342	192	338
2 workers .....	308	750	1 086	349	2 183	1 850	281	1 909	333	920
3 or more workers .....	67	255	281	70	417	331	54	318	83	166
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 053	2 334	2 833	917	6 469	4 517	801	5 631	855	2 367
Less than \$5,000 .....	78	150	130	77	517	221	41	374	61	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	186	267	239	96	1 002	472	100	770	133	356
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	185	223	284	93	806	493	66	867	101	279
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	244	524	444	239	1 497	889	194	1 238	223	502
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	151	440	456	174	1 139	841	164	1 016	162	428
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	131	416	647	128	862	914	126	861	97	321
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	220	466	65	430	485	68	376	61	248
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	39	68	16	116	136	23	62	9	46
\$100,000 or more .....	26	55	99	29	100	66	19	67	8	14
Median (dollars) .....	18 278	25 071	31 400	22 578	20 877	26 407	24 969	21 281	20 487	22 066
Mean (dollars) .....	24 043	30 325	36 355	29 792	25 519	30 729	29 189	25 926	24 575	26 329
Families .....	716	1 800	2 139	666	4 910	3 396	579	4 225	659	1 640
Median income (dollars) .....	22 839	28 416	36 683	26 056	23 527	30 324	28 073	24 772	23 750	26 009
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 692	33 731	40 556	33 738	28 036	33 963	33 366	29 629	27 732	30 176
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 049	9 724	13 233	12 060	9 357	11 494	10 544	9 853	9 347	10 718
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	22 839	28 416	36 683	26 056	23 527	30 324	28 073	24 772	23 750	26 009
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 147	30 308	38 772	25 714	23 520	29 337	26 437	26 318	25 213	25 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	27 667	36 597	22 969	21 173	26 555	26 705	23 022	23 021	21 806
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 866	31 302	38 958	26 611	26 454	32 011	30 167	26 526	24 722	27 039
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 963	33 397	41 563	27 143	28 797	33 189	28 846	28 542	25 610	28 843
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 000	30 345	38 810	25 417	23 365	27 885	34 375	23 995	23 542	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 156	12 120	17 353	15 417	12 341	13 650	12 396	11 523	12 917	9 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 500	8 887	15 000	15 417	11 531	11 836	12 083	7 367	15 938	8 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	7 097	5 000—	20 417	5 000	10 536	15 625	7 686	16 250	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 597	10 820	16 042	16 161	11 697	15 812	11 786	11 206	12 875	13 000
1 worker (dollars) .....	18 269	21 638	26 500	22 333	18 546	22 382	27 000	21 393	17 054	20 714
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 705	34 736	43 364	29 150	31 519	37 551	31 125	33 236	27 358	30 546
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	28 261	35 079	44 113	29 659	32 713	38 750	33 158	34 269	27 589	30 818
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 565	14 259	13 991	14 609	10 750	14 925	15 714	11 327	10 750	11 250
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 855	17 216	21 546	16 964	13 375	21 875	16 875	13 643	11 818	19 844
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 452	17 708	19 712	16 635	11 156	16 728	16 250	12 610	10 795	16 618
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 356	8 923	9 572	10 694	8 651	10 644	14 583	8 131	9 436	7 818
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 293	8 391	8 736	10 278	8 322	10 020	13 750	7 371	9 436	7 648
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	123	272	120	65	809	348	69	484	109	215
Percent below poverty level .....	17.2	15.1	5.6	9.8	16.5	10.2	11.9	11.5	16.5	13.1
Married-couple families .....	87	128	82	49	424	250	50	290	91	145
Percent below poverty level .....	13.8	8.5	4.3	8.0	10.8	8.3	9.7	8.0	15.0	10.0
Female householder, no husband present .....	28	109	32	9	288	91	19	174	9	54
Percent below poverty level .....	53.8	53.2	18.4	30.0	41.2	33.8	34.5	41.5	39.1	47.8
Unrelated individuals .....	101	396	174	127	921	272	154	466	62	330
Percent below poverty level .....	26.7	44.8	20.9	37.2	39.0	18.5	43.6	27.7	28.4	33.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	548	1 549	568	346	3 732	1 582	390	2 030	416	1 086
Percent below poverty level .....	21.8	21.4	7.4	15.2	21.3	13.3	18.0	13.8	18.6	18.4
Related children under 18 years .....	202	569	182	95	1 392	657	111	719	142	372
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	155	411	134	78	958	494	85	520	117	257
Persons 65 years and over .....	63	154	89	41	353	132	49	230	48	162
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	745	1 997	891	504	4 929	2 193	565	3 113	558	1 426
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 376	3 108	1 943	933	8 666	4 155	1 005	6 754	1 137	2 517



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Meagher County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	851	1 393	8 670	1 597	3 854	277	2 304	1 498	1 063	981
Private wage and salary workers .....	525	900	6 051	961	2 686	107	1 365	734	483	407
Government workers .....	139	314	1 417	205	529	74	393	247	229	299
Self-employed workers .....	158	177	1 132	377	597	81	454	318	339	233
Unpaid family workers .....	29	2	70	54	42	15	92	199	12	42
Males employed in agriculture .....	256	31	274	242	480	117	502	542	337	201
Wage and salary workers .....	155	14	156	106	256	65	236	251	168	87
Self-employed workers .....	72	17	105	101	191	47	211	167	162	85
Unpaid family workers .....	29	—	13	35	33	5	55	124	7	29
Females employed in agriculture .....	50	7	98	75	148	31	124	118	92	61
Wage and salary workers .....	33	3	35	24	112	12	53	41	26	14
Self-employed workers .....	17	4	47	38	34	9	49	40	64	40
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	16	13	2	10	22	37	2	7
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	851	1 393	8 670	1 597	3 854	277	2 304	1 498	1 063	981
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	119	268	2 004	229	747	57	330	237	186	309
Professional specialty occupations .....	69	168	1 113	140	400	35	210	140	111	194
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	167	272	2 360	420	800	20	528	266	145	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	106	182	1 146	201	543	14	288	195	99	83
Service occupations .....	153	303	1 239	199	560	14	383	198	124	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	263	101	482	312	546	135	556	497	413	253
Farm operators and managers .....	130	24	176	169	320	85	338	303	310	131
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	122	2	107	109	203	47	213	180	99	103
Related agricultural occupations .....	2	3	77	4	16	—	5	14	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	76	135	1 097	176	668	19	256	156	99	96
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	73	314	1 488	261	533	32	251	144	96	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	58	361	72	141	5	90	32	6	40
Employed females 16 years and over .....	358	606	3 805	697	1 674	98	984	590	434	385
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	61	122	1 016	136	389	38	176	117	113	172
Professional specialty occupations .....	43	80	628	88	255	23	135	90	71	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	117	202	1 479	296	568	17	385	218	120	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	85	156	865	182	445	14	256	180	87	64
Service occupations .....	120	218	786	153	394	10	269	174	97	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	37	8	112	61	121	28	88	65	86	55
Farm operators and managers .....	28	4	69	48	61	11	46	39	78	33
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	9	—	7	11	51	17	42	15	8	15
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	7	2	9	—	—	11	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	13	78	9	83	—	9	4	2	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	12	43	334	42	119	5	57	12	16	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	58	361	72	141	5	90	32	6	40
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	478	881	5 408	1 126	2 017	161	1 377	834	585	601
No workers .....	55	111	570	212	223	14	118	55	24	39
1 worker .....	127	294	1 588	357	545	49	385	260	155	213
2 workers .....	253	414	2 592	461	1 017	92	710	438	335	290
3 or more workers .....	43	62	658	96	232	6	164	81	71	59
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	712	1 311	6 698	1 668	2 777	212	1 943	1 072	807	833
Less than \$5,000 .....	54	75	413	232	138	19	141	47	64	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	121	203	636	259	263	32	257	178	79	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	95	183	560	246	325	31	244	134	109	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	170	331	1 175	408	696	54	443	222	193	206
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	121	246	1 327	239	511	41	368	199	136	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	173	1 275	159	417	13	274	142	114	131
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	35	81	843	94	292	12	128	71	63	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	12	255	12	56	6	47	50	19	7
\$100,000 or more .....	3	7	214	19	79	4	41	29	30	7
Median (dollars) .....	18 936	20 938	29 585	16 661	24 449	19 219	22 245	22 500	22 354	21 341
Mean (dollars) .....	23 038	23 849	36 144	21 458	32 966	24 671	28 348	30 053	32 761	25 976
Families .....	478	881	5 408	1 126	2 017	161	1 377	834	585	601
Median income (dollars) .....	22 500	24 347	32 233	20 733	26 823	20 536	26 862	26 133	26 895	25 043
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 062	27 043	38 512	25 438	36 985	26 612	33 532	34 437	34 989	30 063
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 201	9 440	12 797	8 941	12 662	9 876	10 793	9 065	12 722	9 153
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	22 500	24 347	32 233	20 733	26 823	20 536	26 862	26 133	26 895	25 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 083	25 929	30 981	21 857	29 180	22 750	28 958	24 464	26 071	25 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 167	21 761	31 098	22 037	26 750	21 250	26 797	21 200	20 000	22 143
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 114	25 921	34 982	21 767	27 886	23 021	29 337	27 585	28 606	27 155
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 375	29 861	34 206	24 336	30 633	24 500	31 535	26 488	28 365	30 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 000	24 063	32 131	23 162	30 662	18 438	27 917	20 536	15 938	21 339
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 421	10 481	12 256	11 625	16 146	11 667	15 469	10 972	13 958	17 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 592	8 490	11 089	5 547	6 977	8 447	13 214	12 500	12 813	14 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 160	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 192	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 019	11 964	14 271	11 167	14 963	5 000—	12 188	23 542	8 656	15 208
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 054	19 375	25 132	16 691	21 312	16 806	18 378	20 571	19 659	19 821
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 262	32 214	38 324	30 022	32 201	24 750	32 065	30 781	30 588	34 034
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	29 219	32 827	40 000	30 280	31 903	26 750	32 480	32 596	30 294	34 830
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 469	12 674	16 719	8 544	17 015	12 031	11 121	10 648	11 700	13 409
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 159	15 625	21 146	11 513	21 782	13 864	15 139	10 529	12 625	15 208
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 278	13 095	20 428	10 964	20 505	13 636	14 605	10 721	12 250	12 411
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 667	9 569	9 280	6 444	13 447	7 404	8 564	12 554	11 083	12 440
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 415	8 284	9 159	6 363	10 982	7 404	8 171	12 554	10 917	12 440
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	62	127	647	196	226	39	159	122	75	54
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	14.4	12.0	17.4	11.2	24.2	11.5	14.6	12.8	9.0
Married-couple families .....	41	78	372	141	173	34	114	69	56	41
Percent below poverty level .....	9.6	10.3	8.0	14.4	9.7	24.1	9.9	9.5	10.7	7.7
Female householder, no husband present .....	17	42	220	41	53	5	37	53	15	—
Percent below poverty level .....	65.4	47.2	44.2	39.8	29.4	35.7	25.0	52.5	40.5	—
Unrelated individuals .....	155	128	565	258	336	16	279	324	88	63
Percent below poverty level .....	42.5	22.6	32.2	38.4	21.2	24.2	37.5	60.4	34.6	22.9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	355	572	2 713	942	1 090	133	871	841	376	292
Percent below poverty level .....	20.1	17.6	14.3	23.3	14.1	25.6	17.3	24.1	18.3	13.7
Related children under 18 years .....	84	230	1 007	276	346	40	287	253	143	114
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	58	155	755	228	269	26	213	200	101	74
Persons 65 years and over .....	44	71	202	181	102	18	157	83	38	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	547	795	3 536	1 286	1 440	158	1 079	1 085	488	467
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	946	1 463	6 053	2 183	2 942	265	2 089	1 858	851	928



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>607</b>	<b>9 017</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>2 615</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>2 982</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	301	5 530	1 429	1 178	1 804	1 855	1 032	714	1 976
Government workers .....	164	1 816	278	893	709	684	360	270	372
Self-employed workers .....	115	1 559	588	514	328	493	440	249	596
Unpaid family workers .....	27	112	48	30	30	29	26	21	38
Males employed in agriculture .....	<b>190</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>422</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	113	235	194	138	204	54	130	22	180
Self-employed workers .....	66	300	305	262	166	135	238	26	226
Unpaid family workers .....	11	26	40	13	13	15	14	7	16
Females employed in agriculture .....	<b>40</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>170</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	4	76	24	27	38	12	15	—	94
Self-employed workers .....	22	97	69	51	36	41	7	8	60
Unpaid family workers .....	14	42	5	7	—	—	—	5	16
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>607</b>	<b>9 017</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>2 615</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>2 982</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	96	1 998	294	515	490	703	355	359	445
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	1 209	209	332	265	490	191	249	274
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	91	2 353	443	500	575	632	433	333	649
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	42	1 204	185	316	249	236	236	144	340
Service occupations .....	77	1 232	297	480	563	367	299	122	423
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	225	910	587	439	483	390	322	73	542
Farm operators and managers .....	133	451	431	334	313	169	240	40	365
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	83	191	132	96	118	50	71	15	158
Related agricultural occupations .....	5	69	22	6	40	23	11	12	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	47	1 070	336	294	321	285	237	166	531
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	71	1 454	386	387	439	684	212	101	392
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	333	78	85	140	208	77	23	115
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>250</b>	<b>3 863</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1 290</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	68	962	166	286	300	395	181	148	220
Professional specialty occupations .....	53	679	151	191	179	280	115	79	145
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	67	1 538	307	337	428	438	320	234	456
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	42	942	157	246	329	227	191	128	284
Service occupations .....	63	866	247	348	379	283	229	86	326
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	32	197	84	70	72	57	16	5	135
Farm operators and managers .....	22	113	69	56	49	43	16	—	89
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	10	65	13	11	12	7	—	—	38
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	16	2	—	7	—	—	5	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4	89	10	28	17	9	14	6	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	16	211	78	142	85	89	31	16	119
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	333	78	85	140	208	77	23	115
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>410</b>	<b>6 287</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>2 398</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 920</b>
No workers .....	76	1 227	135	229	127	413	155	74	218
1 worker .....	100	1 743	428	634	598	854	427	203	459
2 workers .....	188	2 775	841	953	950	975	651	314	1 014
3 or more workers .....	46	542	172	184	172	156	120	104	229
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>565</b>	<b>8 284</b>	<b>1 987</b>	<b>2 571</b>	<b>2 473</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>2 579</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	61	483	164	307	195	330	172	65	181
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	96	1 011	236	423	302	498	210	79	262
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	95	1 148	180	371	330	464	295	91	315
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	143	2 044	522	544	524	1 019	458	139	578
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	88	1 403	362	417	460	591	337	168	489
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	1 338	298	324	353	325	272	156	443
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	20	585	170	155	235	130	108	141	223
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	152	29	8	60	26	31	47	54
\$100,000 or more .....	5	120	26	22	14	42	11	40	34
Median (dollars) .....	16 694	21 978	23 376	18 405	21 691	18 616	20 728	30 071	23 582
Mean (dollars) .....	20 635	27 039	27 228	22 054	26 492	23 909	24 340	36 813	27 944
Families .....	<b>410</b>	<b>6 287</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>2 398</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 920</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 114	24 933	25 374	20 335	25 119	21 320	25 246	34 223	29 362
Mean income (dollars) .....	23 842	29 423	29 910	23 946	28 649	27 804	28 328	41 006	32 398
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 497	10 154	9 810	7 110	9 065	9 459	10 001	13 626	10 975
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	20 114	24 933	25 374	20 335	25 119	21 320	25 246	34 223	29 362
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 250	25 462	27 152	18 542	23 143	23 125	23 696	38 929	31 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 188	21 347	25 278	15 379	20 042	20 943	20 729	33 125	30 735
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	19 837	26 601	26 558	24 886	26 492	22 500	26 563	35 972	30 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 625	30 174	28 580	25 708	26 272	25 203	27 279	40 987	33 920
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 375	22 408	27 788	21 310	19 583	23 750	26 250	27 083	31 848
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 188	10 667	9 694	10 168	15 107	12 222	15 375	17 639	14 728
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 750	8 948	8 616	7 810	14 038	12 656	12 500	10 625	12 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 250	5 000—	5 000	7 445	8 686	7 727	6 829	—	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	10 833	15 009	11 382	6 575	11 058	12 528	12 784	15 000	16 429
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 031	20 607	19 583	13 556	17 823	19 185	21 563	30 197	21 217
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 833	32 085	29 945	28 613	32 021	29 022	29 536	44 615	32 694
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 560	32 403	31 086	29 906	33 865	29 392	30 111	46 538	32 440
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>9 271</b>	<b>12 028</b>	<b>10 729</b>	<b>9 680</b>	<b>12 010</b>	<b>10 863</b>	<b>11 078</b>	<b>12 946</b>	<b>11 589</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 354	15 864	15 294	11 694	15 884	13 889	11 905	21 667	16 069
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 146	14 801	12 000	10 708	15 362	12 987	11 776	20 625	14 737
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 094	10 794	8 656	7 823	10 152	7 080	10 164	10 156	8 144
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 094	10 217	8 189	7 521	9 860	6 603	9 783	10 052	8 144
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>45</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>154</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.0	11.3	12.7	27.6	18.9	14.1	11.4	7.1	8.0
Married-couple families .....	<b>41</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>105</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	7.9	10.0	17.0	15.2	11.8	11.1	4.8	6.2
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	<b>196</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>49</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	45.0	48.0	54.1	38.0	37.0	22.3	27.3	30.4
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>60</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>203</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.1	33.9	33.5	43.4	40.6	36.9	29.5	26.7	27.4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>208</b>	<b>3 553</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>682</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.3	16.1	14.0	32.2	26.8	19.6	16.2	9.6	10.6
Related children under 18 years .....	41	1 371	244	1 167	861	579	265	77	208
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	38	929	197	755	586	449	207	63	159
Persons 65 years and over .....	62	305	136	100	120	300	101	36	148
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	327	5 291	1 232	3 221	2 377	2 543	1 129	317	921
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	724	9 680	2 408	4 710	3 889	4 367	2 080	714	2 197

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 368	2 731	1 030	421	2 079	978	478	9 386	39
Private wage and salary workers .....	753	1 434	583	232	1 026	480	246	6 855	—
Government workers .....	255	533	170	75	455	159	98	1 208	26
Self-employed workers .....	349	652	222	105	555	298	121	1 282	13
Unpaid family workers .....	11	112	55	9	43	41	13	41	—
Males employed in agriculture .....	295	782	321	166	499	291	118	768	—
Wage and salary workers .....	152	364	187	99	157	144	48	362	—
Self-employed workers .....	143	368	119	62	322	121	61	398	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	50	15	5	20	26	9	8	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	111	160	93	23	103	95	8	241	—
Wage and salary workers .....	39	69	25	4	31	25	2	125	—
Self-employed workers .....	69	55	50	15	51	57	6	104	—
Unpaid family workers .....	3	36	18	4	21	13	—	12	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 368	2 731	1 030	421	2 079	978	478	9 386	39
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	225	542	135	75	370	129	94	2 063	13
Professional specialty occupations .....	156	328	86	33	195	89	45	1 041	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	251	505	208	49	428	159	75	2 974	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	103	264	107	28	260	96	47	1 558	13
Service occupations .....	232	364	103	44	277	167	81	1 224	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	398	787	373	183	521	344	121	885	—
Farm operators and managers .....	251	583	258	108	410	199	98	593	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	115	175	109	73	99	118	20	248	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	15	20	6	—	12	15	—	44	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	133	294	95	33	241	85	43	985	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	129	239	116	37	242	94	64	1 255	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	47	71	23	12	48	39	23	344	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	603	1 116	377	157	836	408	197	3 972	26
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	124	312	61	39	187	78	57	954	13
Professional specialty occupations .....	93	201	38	17	107	56	32	517	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	171	352	154	38	326	107	52	1 810	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	86	241	82	28	223	78	39	1 250	13
Service occupations .....	171	276	61	42	198	141	67	783	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	103	115	76	23	86	64	8	203	—
Farm operators and managers .....	75	78	63	17	59	49	8	136	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	21	32	13	6	27	11	—	46	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9	7	6	4	18	10	4	62	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	25	54	19	11	21	8	9	160	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	47	71	23	12	48	39	23	344	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	867	1 683	577	260	1 316	565	324	5 625	13
No workers .....	128	195	50	32	98	106	27	404	—
1 worker .....	204	440	152	41	376	146	99	1 518	—
2 workers .....	430	876	298	144	649	277	159	2 929	—
3 or more workers .....	105	172	77	43	193	36	39	774	13
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 278	2 349	777	344	1 726	857	470	6 813	13
Less than \$5,000 .....	92	161	50	19	109	60	46	210	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	168	337	67	49	226	169	79	448	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	160	301	123	70	221	138	38	627	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	352	513	153	81	407	221	128	1 486	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	197	401	131	59	263	121	88	1 168	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	322	129	30	301	113	63	1 463	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	66	185	88	14	133	27	15	956	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	91	22	8	43	2	12	239	—
\$100,000 or more .....	23	38	14	14	23	6	1	216	—
Median (dollars) .....	20 867	22 072	24 788	18 152	22 421	16 946	19 375	30 489	31 250
Mean (dollars) .....	26 668	28 038	30 698	26 787	28 047	21 548	22 966	35 405	31 700
Families .....	867	1 683	577	260	1 316	565	324	5 625	13
Median income (dollars) .....	25 981	26 307	28 262	23 125	26 273	20 528	24 000	33 660	31 250
Mean income (dollars) .....	32 110	31 376	31 030	31 225	31 075	25 845	26 428	38 437	31 700
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 838	10 772	10 729	10 244	10 366	8 656	9 338	12 361	7 925
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	25 981	26 307	28 262	23 125	26 273	20 528	24 000	33 660	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 648	25 543	30 000	22 500	27 798	21 106	22 917	32 937	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 639	24 327	21 667	15 893	23 971	20 278	19 250	31 277	—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 558	27 469	28 933	23 906	28 667	21 369	24 783	35 391	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 852	28 068	31 875	25 096	29 256	22 917	24 063	35 050	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 542	22 361	22 500	18 125	23 472	18 929	25 000	33 426	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 250	12 037	16 875	17 500	10 556	12 813	17 250	12 697	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 000	11 354	16 875	6 882	17 500	11 000	15 625	11 750	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 829	6 198	5 000—	5 360	33 750	—	5 000—	5 432	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	19 250	13 011	11 250	13 750	15 109	14 167	8 412	15 000	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 824	20 429	20 000	16 875	17 500	19 583	18 646	26 640	—
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 984	31 037	30 956	25 724	30 720	26 250	28 438	37 736	31 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 096	31 378	30 956	25 000	32 018	26 685	27 375	38 364	31 250
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 064	12 803	15 238	11 324	11 591	8 709	10 833	15 708	—
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 652	17 130	17 708	11 042	16 812	11 389	15 417	17 307	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 437	15 972	17 188	11 000	16 000	11 016	14 250	16 746	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 283	9 782	10 125	12 000	9 124	7 033	8 161	11 875	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 090	9 604	9 517	12 000	8 689	6 903	7 933	10 469	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	48	233	67	40	175	76	48	367	—
Percent below poverty level .....	5.5	13.8	11.6	15.4	13.3	13.5	14.8	6.5	—
Married-couple families .....	41	193	63	29	116	53	39	225	—
Percent below poverty level .....	5.0	12.6	12.0	12.4	10.1	11.0	13.7	4.4	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	7	32	4	7	48	11	6	122	—
Percent below poverty level .....	16.7	28.6	13.8	38.9	42.1	28.2	20.7	34.8	—
Unrelated individuals .....	143	244	181	16	132	189	61	388	—
Percent below poverty level .....	31.9	27.1	44.3	18.6	28.0	38.3	36.5	24.9	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	323	1 021	409	138	788	456	210	1 635	—
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	16.9	18.6	15.8	16.9	21.3	18.2	8.4	—
Related children under 18 years .....	97	332	95	51	307	130	58	599	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	54	245	60	31	202	103	38	404	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	69	137	34	17	64	84	48	134	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	578	1 494	495	205	1 170	698	304	2 836	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 260	2 714	857	406	2 047	1 206	603	5 978	—



Table 218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
The State -----	45 718	44 112	11	1 458	100	188	43 979	96.5	—	3.2	.2	.4	96.2
COUNTY													
Beaverhead County -----	902	892	5	—	—	11	886	98.9	.6	—	—	1.2	98.2
Big Horn County -----	846	716	—	117	13	11	705	84.6	—	13.8	1.5	1.3	83.3
Blaine County -----	1 205	1 064	—	141	—	—	1 064	88.3	—	11.7	—	—	88.3
Broadwater County -----	378	376	—	—	—	4	372	99.5	—	—	—	1.1	98.4
Carbon County -----	1 392	1 392	—	—	—	6	1 386	100.0	—	—	—	.4	99.6
Carter County -----	765	759	—	6	—	—	759	99.2	—	.8	—	—	99.2
Cascade County -----	1 819	1 815	—	4	—	—	1 815	99.8	—	.2	—	—	99.8
Chouteau County -----	1 657	1 605	—	41	8	12	1 596	96.9	—	2.5	.5	.7	96.3
Custer County -----	995	983	—	9	—	3	983	98.8	—	.9	—	.3	98.8
Daniels County -----	498	498	—	—	—	—	498	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Dawson County -----	873	857	—	—	16	4	853	98.2	—	—	1.8	.5	97.7
Deer Lodge County -----	148	136	—	12	—	—	136	91.9	—	8.1	—	—	91.9
Fallon County -----	629	629	—	—	—	—	629	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Fergus County -----	1 592	1 589	—	3	—	8	1 584	99.8	—	.2	—	.5	99.5
Flathead County -----	1 718	1 708	—	10	—	5	1 703	99.4	—	.6	—	.3	99.1
Gallatin County -----	1 770	1 752	—	—	18	9	1 743	99.0	—	—	1.0	.5	98.5
Garfield County -----	751	751	—	—	—	—	751	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Glacier County -----	650	409	—	241	—	—	409	62.9	—	37.1	—	—	62.9
Golden Valley County -----	200	195	—	—	5	—	195	97.5	—	—	2.5	—	97.5
Granite County -----	337	337	—	—	—	—	337	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Hill County -----	1 060	993	—	67	—	—	993	93.7	—	6.3	—	—	93.7
Jefferson County -----	236	236	—	—	—	—	236	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Judith Basin County -----	779	776	—	3	—	—	776	99.6	—	.4	—	—	99.6
Lake County -----	2 210	1 940	6	252	8	25	1 936	87.8	.3	11.4	.4	1.1	87.6
Lewis and Clark County -----	746	746	—	—	—	—	746	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Liberty County -----	411	408	—	3	—	—	408	99.3	—	.7	—	—	99.3
Lincoln County -----	319	312	—	4	3	—	312	97.8	—	1.3	.9	—	97.8
McCone County -----	749	741	—	8	—	—	741	98.9	—	1.1	—	—	98.9
Madison County -----	751	751	—	—	—	4	747	100.0	—	—	—	.5	99.5
Meagher County -----	190	190	—	—	—	—	190	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Mineral County -----	84	84	—	—	—	27	57	100.0	—	—	—	32.1	67.9
Missoula County -----	744	737	—	7	—	8	729	99.1	—	.9	—	1.1	98.0
Musselshell County -----	405	403	—	—	2	—	403	99.5	—	—	.5	—	99.5
Park County -----	803	803	—	—	—	—	803	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Petroleum County -----	175	169	—	6	—	—	169	96.6	—	3.4	—	—	96.6
Phillips County -----	1 024	954	—	61	3	6	954	93.2	—	6.0	.3	.6	93.2
Pondera County -----	694	596	—	98	—	—	596	85.9	—	14.1	—	—	85.9
Powder River County -----	711	693	—	16	2	14	679	97.5	—	2.3	.3	2.0	95.5
Powell County -----	384	384	—	—	—	—	384	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Prairie County -----	436	436	—	—	—	—	436	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Ravalli County -----	1 436	1 433	—	3	—	4	1 429	99.8	—	.2	—	.3	99.5
Richland County -----	1 162	1 162	—	—	—	—	1 162	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Roosevelt County -----	908	790	—	118	—	—	790	87.0	—	13.0	—	—	87.0
Rosebud County -----	727	610	—	109	—	8	610	83.9	—	15.0	—	1.1	83.9
Sanders County -----	707	667	—	33	7	—	667	94.3	—	4.7	1.0	—	94.3
Sheridan County -----	611	606	—	—	5	—	606	99.2	—	—	.8	—	99.2
Silver Bow County -----	195	195	—	—	—	—	195	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Stillwater County -----	998	992	—	6	—	—	992	99.4	—	.6	—	—	99.4
Sweet Grass County -----	584	584	—	—	—	—	584	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Teton County -----	1 709	1 668	—	31	10	10	1 658	97.6	—	1.8	.6	.6	97.0
Toole County -----	446	446	—	—	—	—	446	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Treasure County -----	185	185	—	—	—	3	182	100.0	—	—	—	1.6	98.4
Valley County -----	1 418	1 404	—	8	—	6	1 404	99.0	—	.6	—	.4	99.0
Wheatland County -----	376	376	—	—	—	—	376	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Wibaux County -----	240	240	—	—	—	—	240	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Yellowstone County -----	1 980	1 939	—	41	—	—	1 939	97.9	—	2.1	—	—	97.9
Yellowstone National Park -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	45 718	902	846	1 205	378	1 392	765	1 819	1 657	995
Male .....	24 047	461	429	630	169	702	416	910	919	513
Female .....	21 671	441	417	575	209	690	349	909	738	482
Under 3 years .....	1 559	66	39	52	12	29	40	20	48	22
3 and 4 years .....	1 307	46	9	23	12	34	27	46	83	18
5 to 9 years .....	3 718	103	54	104	26	99	74	129	100	40
10 to 14 years .....	4 268	78	42	156	35	125	48	212	139	126
15 to 17 years .....	2 293	40	49	92	7	88	37	81	86	71
18 and 19 years .....	943	16	21	28	19	37	13	37	38	12
20 to 24 years .....	1 361	41	22	44	13	46	31	32	62	31
25 to 29 years .....	2 087	109	32	57	5	57	50	79	60	36
30 to 34 years .....	3 322	53	66	103	18	67	69	124	148	69
35 to 39 years .....	3 684	79	57	85	9	70	67	144	109	106
40 to 44 years .....	3 677	98	50	59	47	107	25	179	196	93
45 to 49 years .....	2 930	45	76	137	30	178	48	71	111	39
50 to 54 years .....	2 918	47	81	64	10	99	63	109	71	88
55 to 59 years .....	2 888	20	75	75	24	88	57	108	124	94
60 to 64 years .....	2 913	13	52	54	30	114	32	157	87	69
65 to 69 years .....	2 344	21	23	37	37	86	37	110	70	14
70 to 74 years .....	1 796	19	59	18	17	39	24	100	79	45
75 to 79 years .....	968	8	23	17	21	19	13	56	35	22
80 to 84 years .....	495	—	16	—	—	8	9	13	5	—
85 years and over .....	247	—	—	—	6	2	1	12	6	—
Median age .....	37.7	27.8	43.2	32.3	43.5	42.1	34.5	40.2	38.0	38.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	2 020	27	24	82	16	98	27	70	60	61
Children ever born .....	306	39	8	4	—	3	9	4	12	2
Per 1,000 women .....	151	1 444	333	49	—	31	333	57	200	33
Women 25 to 34 years .....	2 664	81	34	72	11	62	55	94	107	56
Children ever born .....	4 934	158	29	144	17	125	104	163	208	105
Per 1,000 women .....	1 852	1 951	853	2 000	1 545	2 016	1 891	1 734	1 944	1 875
Women 35 to 44 years .....	3 416	78	65	78	41	95	42	142	128	97
Children ever born .....	8 244	164	133	160	108	282	116	330	297	190
Per 1,000 women .....	2 413	2 103	2 046	2 051	2 634	2 968	2 762	2 324	2 320	1 959
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	45 718	902	846	1 205	378	1 392	765	1 819	1 657	995
In households .....	45 718	902	846	1 205	378	1 392	765	1 819	1 657	995
Family householder .....	13 557	215	251	326	116	427	212	565	524	303
Male .....	12 615	205	218	309	89	397	207	524	499	291
Female .....	942	10	33	17	27	30	5	41	25	12
Nonfamily householder .....	2 544	51	46	71	32	66	48	53	96	46
Male .....	1 771	32	17	62	12	42	29	17	88	24
Female .....	773	19	29	9	20	24	19	36	8	22
Spouse .....	12 749	213	269	323	98	424	195	541	481	292
Child .....	15 359	362	259	457	124	441	283	612	536	337
Other relatives .....	843	9	14	17	6	25	6	37	8	17
Nonrelatives .....	666	52	7	11	2	9	21	11	12	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.84	3.39	2.85	3.04	2.55	2.82	2.94	2.94	2.67	2.85
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.72	3.16	3.44	2.97	3.08	3.28	3.11	2.96	3.13
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	13 557	215	251	326	116	427	212	565	524	303
With own children under 18 years .....	5 861	128	78	187	35	186	104	193	228	119
With own children under 6 years .....	2 306	63	30	52	24	45	56	70	119	25
Married-couple families .....	12 784	205	249	313	89	418	204	539	507	290
With own children under 18 years .....	5 602	123	78	184	19	185	102	193	225	109
With own children under 6 years .....	2 230	63	30	52	8	45	56	70	118	23
Female householder, no husband present .....	361	10	2	8	25	8	4	6	8	5
With own children under 18 years .....	130	5	—	3	16	—	2	—	1	5
With own children under 6 years .....	42	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—
Persons under 18 years .....	13 145	333	193	427	92	375	226	488	456	277
Percent living with two parents .....	93.2	94.3	94.8	97.2	39.1	92.5	96.5	98.8	97.4	91.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	30 269	512	610	706	254	934	495	1 262	1 101	675
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	82.8	92.0	74.1	72.9	53.5	87.6	78.0	84.0	89.9	84.1
Some college or higher .....	46.8	65.4	46.2	45.9	24.0	47.1	40.0	51.1	53.0	46.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.8	14.8	14.6	18.4	9.4	14.1	7.5	23.9	17.0	19.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 304	57	43	72	32	83	44	69	100	43
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	68.0	71.9	100.0	37.5	18.8	59.0	77.3	78.3	62.0	72.1
Some college or higher .....	36.9	66.7	20.9	34.7	18.8	28.9	54.5	59.4	34.0	48.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.0	—	—	1.4	—	4.8	6.8	24.6	9.0	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	5 409	162	98	160	23	124	119	203	208	105
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	93.3	96.3	85.7	88.8	95.7	93.5	95.0	100.0	100.0	97.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.4	8.6	5.1	19.4	17.4	17.7	6.7	29.6	8.7	6.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	42 852	790	798	1 130	354	1 329	698	1 753	1 526	955
Speak a language other than English .....	1 505	5	89	18	1	32	15	44	19	58
5 to 17 years .....	268	—	10	2	—	—	—	2	6	17
18 to 64 years .....	834	5	66	6	1	16	14	23	13	36
65 years and over .....	403	—	13	10	—	16	1	19	—	5
Do not speak English "very well" .....	354	5	61	—	—	2	—	—	—	31
5 to 17 years .....	60	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
18 to 64 years .....	194	5	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
65 years and over .....	100	—	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	66	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	42 852	790	798	1 130	354	1 329	698	1 753	1 526	955
In linguistically isolated households .....	119	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	71	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
65 years and over .....	48	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	3



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Daniels County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	498	873	148	629	1 592	1 718	1 770	751	650	200
Male .....	272	492	84	346	862	871	956	421	334	104
Female .....	226	381	64	283	730	847	814	330	316	96
Under 3 years .....	6	23	5	31	50	76	84	43	23	6
3 and 4 years .....	10	30	—	14	59	37	72	17	29	3
5 to 9 years .....	22	42	19	87	172	112	168	49	44	11
10 to 14 years .....	44	86	9	40	144	127	174	56	64	10
15 to 17 years .....	16	56	15	17	87	66	69	47	32	12
18 and 19 years .....	4	11	8	20	20	40	3	10	25	—
20 to 24 years .....	16	5	18	25	30	60	43	25	37	—
25 to 29 years .....	30	57	8	18	91	73	86	58	40	6
30 to 34 years .....	51	44	—	67	86	110	202	39	58	22
35 to 39 years .....	40	79	22	58	144	167	154	51	22	25
40 to 44 years .....	26	34	—	50	109	103	176	44	34	10
45 to 49 years .....	48	65	—	14	135	150	74	53	46	11
50 to 54 years .....	27	75	—	42	105	153	41	33	96	4
55 to 59 years .....	27	45	14	20	87	88	49	50	27	25
60 to 64 years .....	29	64	6	42	89	92	120	46	7	18
65 to 69 years .....	33	33	5	24	76	90	130	45	7	22
70 to 74 years .....	39	37	13	41	42	115	81	47	7	13
75 to 79 years .....	27	42	6	13	19	21	14	25	5	—
80 to 84 years .....	3	42	—	2	37	33	23	8	7	2
85 years and over .....	—	3	—	4	10	5	7	5	—	—
Median age .....	41.9	40.5	25.0	34.7	37.0	39.7	34.6	38.1	32.7	42.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	7	27	26	11	52	99	46	24	45	9
Children ever born .....	—	—	7	—	—	24	6	8	17	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	269	—	—	242	130	333	378	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	33	58	—	54	88	99	169	45	57	15
Children ever born .....	62	117	—	107	168	141	211	86	124	16
Per 1,000 women .....	1 879	2 017	—	1 981	1 909	1 424	1 249	1 911	2 175	1 067
Women 35 to 44 years .....	26	46	8	35	115	120	149	44	23	4
Children ever born .....	59	94	24	91	318	197	410	119	44	12
Per 1,000 women .....	2 269	2 043	3 000	2 600	2 765	1 642	2 752	2 705	1 913	3 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	498	873	148	629	1 592	1 718	1 770	751	650	200
In households .....	498	873	148	629	1 592	1 718	1 770	751	650	200
Family householder .....	164	276	48	180	477	523	566	225	179	62
Male .....	161	270	41	176	453	509	489	210	164	62
Female .....	3	6	7	4	24	14	77	15	15	—
Nonfamily householder .....	37	62	6	39	70	133	41	34	31	17
Male .....	21	47	—	30	45	71	29	27	20	15
Female .....	16	15	6	9	25	62	12	7	11	2
Spouse .....	152	255	40	171	430	503	499	209	171	66
Child .....	130	273	41	228	586	493	608	241	232	36
Other relatives .....	2	—	5	11	22	48	47	31	19	10
Nonrelatives .....	13	7	8	—	7	18	9	11	18	9
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.48	2.58	2.74	2.87	2.91	2.62	2.92	2.90	3.10	2.53
Persons per family .....	2.73	2.91	2.79	3.28	3.18	3.00	3.04	3.14	3.36	2.81
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	164	276	48	180	477	523	566	225	179	62
With own children under 18 years .....	53	103	21	87	213	212	262	96	86	22
With own children under 6 years .....	16	47	7	35	88	118	119	38	22	11
Married-couple families .....	150	270	41	172	450	502	526	214	169	56
With own children under 18 years .....	53	103	14	85	213	212	239	91	86	22
With own children under 6 years .....	16	47	7	33	88	118	119	38	22	11
Female householder, no husband present .....	3	—	—	4	15	6	27	1	10	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	10	1	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	98	237	48	189	512	418	567	212	192	42
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	100.0	68.8	95.8	98.2	92.8	86.9	89.2	93.8	85.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	380	620	74	395	1 030	1 200	1 157	504	396	158
Percent:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 5th grade .....	—	.8	—	.5	—	—	.5	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	77.9	67.3	45.9	71.4	89.1	91.3	86.4	69.2	85.6	82.9
Some college or higher .....	38.4	32.6	31.1	32.7	51.0	51.8	59.6	31.7	42.7	40.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.7	11.1	—	4.6	18.4	18.9	28.1	4.8	13.9	16.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	20	16	26	45	50	100	46	35	62	—
Percent:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	50.0	100.0	60.0	78.0	74.0	80.4	74.3	77.4	—
Some college or higher .....	100.0	31.3	42.3	6.7	44.0	36.0	43.5	22.9	30.6	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	30.0	—	—	—	6.0	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	81	101	8	85	177	183	288	97	98	28
Percent:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	93.8	95.0	100.0	96.5	100.0	95.6	92.0	81.4	93.9	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.0	6.9	—	—	27.7	27.9	20.8	5.2	22.4	53.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	482	820	143	584	1 483	1 605	1 614	691	598	191
Speak a language other than English .....	20	44	7	26	15	22	78	21	18	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	12	—	—	7	6	26	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	20	24	7	11	5	11	16	3	18	—
65 years and over .....	—	8	—	15	3	5	36	18	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	7	7	15	15	—	22	—	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	7	7	7	5	—	11	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	7	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	482	820	143	584	1 483	1 605	1 614	691	598	191
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	7	—	13	3	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	7	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Granite County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	337	1 060	236	779	2 210	746	411	319	749	751
Male .....	186	563	121	431	1 167	350	223	158	386	417
Female .....	151	497	115	348	1 043	396	188	161	363	334
Under 3 years .....	5	40	—	23	85	38	24	23	13	26
3 and 4 years .....	—	32	—	18	65	14	18	23	15	21
5 to 9 years .....	15	126	18	65	210	57	47	33	50	91
10 to 14 years .....	11	89	35	70	279	79	27	40	73	23
15 to 17 years .....	17	39	8	40	113	56	18	19	51	41
18 and 19 years .....	7	10	14	10	66	32	2	9	23	17
20 to 24 years .....	10	27	—	24	55	43	7	5	29	27
25 to 29 years .....	15	42	5	41	71	65	29	4	31	43
30 to 34 years .....	16	144	10	44	188	36	42	18	28	45
35 to 39 years .....	14	51	6	51	171	77	30	31	75	63
40 to 44 years .....	21	103	29	50	163	112	28	28	53	69
45 to 49 years .....	25	46	23	70	117	23	17	38	44	42
50 to 54 years .....	48	59	9	55	92	46	19	7	45	59
55 to 59 years .....	5	91	29	42	150	23	23	14	76	23
60 to 64 years .....	55	77	—	61	137	20	17	2	54	63
65 to 69 years .....	50	28	25	35	86	13	22	22	44	35
70 to 74 years .....	12	48	18	23	96	7	18	2	21	26
75 to 79 years .....	4	8	7	44	13	—	16	1	22	8
80 to 84 years .....	5	—	—	13	19	5	3	—	2	20
85 years and over .....	2	—	—	—	34	—	4	—	—	9
Median age .....	51.3	34.3	43.8	40.3	34.3	29.2	34.0	31.0	39.1	38.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	14	26	16	27	92	63	13	23	34	37
Children ever born .....	2	11	—	2	29	6	—	7	2	—
Per 1,000 women .....	143	423	—	74	315	95	—	304	59	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1	91	3	39	136	45	31	15	24	38
Children ever born .....	2	105	6	74	309	66	82	30	51	118
Per 1,000 women .....	2 000	1 154	2 000	1 897	2 272	1 467	2 645	2 000	2 125	3 105
Women 35 to 44 years .....	25	61	24	45	151	102	25	28	62	64
Children ever born .....	44	161	70	124	440	218	92	108	163	113
Per 1,000 women .....	1 760	2 639	2 917	2 756	2 914	2 137	3 680	3 857	2 629	1 766
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	337	1 060	236	779	2 210	746	411	319	749	751
In households .....	337	1 060	236	779	2 210	746	411	319	749	751
Family householder .....	119	300	66	235	577	187	112	71	223	220
Male .....	116	294	64	228	501	163	108	65	216	209
Female .....	3	6	2	7	76	24	4	6	7	11
Nonfamily householder .....	23	67	15	60	131	36	40	16	56	38
Male .....	15	63	7	28	88	15	21	9	36	31
Female .....	8	4	8	32	43	21	19	7	20	7
Spouse .....	119	286	68	214	544	182	104	64	191	210
Child .....	71	373	87	255	875	277	150	143	248	264
Other relatives .....	3	27	—	8	15	42	3	13	11	3
Nonrelatives .....	2	7	—	7	68	22	2	12	20	16
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.37	2.89	2.91	2.64	3.12	3.35	2.70	3.67	2.68	2.91
Persons per family .....	2.62	3.29	3.35	3.03	3.49	3.68	3.29	4.10	3.02	3.17
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	119	300	66	235	577	187	112	71	223	220
With own children under 18 years .....	27	144	24	91	300	110	54	47	99	93
With own children under 6 years .....	5	49	—	38	99	45	36	27	24	35
Married-couple families .....	117	274	66	225	540	181	107	62	208	209
With own children under 18 years .....	25	134	24	84	275	104	52	41	92	87
With own children under 6 years .....	5	46	—	36	89	45	34	27	22	35
Female householder, no husband present .....	2	4	—	1	15	6	4	—	7	11
With own children under 18 years .....	2	—	—	1	11	6	2	—	2	6
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Persons under 18 years .....	48	326	61	216	752	244	134	138	202	202
Percent living with two parents .....	77.1	90.2	100.0	95.4	93.1	85.2	97.0	86.2	93.6	93.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	272	697	161	529	1 337	427	268	167	495	505
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	1.2	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	84.6	80.2	85.1	85.1	84.8	96.3	78.4	64.1	82.0	93.9
Some college or higher .....	59.9	45.8	49.1	52.7	39.9	64.4	50.4	35.9	41.6	50.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25.4	14.8	22.4	20.2	12.6	32.8	11.9	13.2	11.3	16.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	17	37	14	34	121	75	9	14	52	44
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.8	83.8	100.0	73.5	56.2	82.7	77.8	—	61.5	77.3
Some college or higher .....	47.1	75.7	57.1	67.6	26.4	40.0	77.8	—	25.0	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	—	—	5.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	31	186	15	85	259	101	71	22	59	88
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	93.5	97.8	80.0	95.3	83.4	88.1	88.7	81.8	93.2	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.5	7.5	—	23.5	8.5	11.9	11.3	31.8	6.8	11.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	332	988	236	738	2 060	694	369	273	721	704
Speak a language other than English .....	16	35	—	14	77	27	2	26	9	23
5 to 17 years .....	7	—	—	2	27	20	—	17	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	8	27	—	7	43	7	2	9	7	23
65 years and over .....	1	8	—	5	7	—	—	—	2	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3	9	—	—	21	14	—	—	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	3	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	7	—	—	14	7	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	332	988	236	738	2 060	694	369	273	721	704
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Meagher County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	190	84	744	405	803	175	1 024	694	711	384
Male .....	102	49	352	221	441	96	540	368	363	226
Female .....	88	35	392	184	362	79	484	326	348	158
Under 3 years .....	10	—	37	—	8	6	27	35	37	19
3 and 4 years .....	5	—	13	4	34	9	18	11	21	12
5 to 9 years .....	14	7	61	56	54	21	109	60	61	39
10 to 14 years .....	19	13	38	37	83	19	136	82	67	48
15 to 17 years .....	8	—	16	32	38	6	79	60	31	22
18 and 19 years .....	—	—	—	13	15	—	27	15	16	—
20 to 24 years .....	6	2	9	12	36	7	32	12	16	6
25 to 29 years .....	7	—	58	—	20	10	50	23	40	19
30 to 34 years .....	14	3	74	20	68	18	97	54	57	26
35 to 39 years .....	23	7	54	52	67	19	83	40	60	41
40 to 44 years .....	17	14	33	57	64	13	64	68	54	57
45 to 49 years .....	17	2	42	19	46	5	54	33	41	31
50 to 54 years .....	12	6	110	8	55	8	43	51	30	6
55 to 59 years .....	11	9	51	10	80	13	54	14	39	7
60 to 64 years .....	16	4	77	23	45	6	57	35	55	14
65 to 69 years .....	5	13	22	37	44	7	39	32	32	12
70 to 74 years .....	4	4	21	8	26	—	20	21	31	—
75 to 79 years .....	2	—	14	11	3	—	14	30	15	12
80 to 84 years .....	—	—	14	6	8	4	13	10	5	13
85 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	9	4	8	8	3	—
Median age .....	37.6	43.6	41.8	37.7	38.4	32.6	31.8	34.5	35.8	35.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	8	2	16	25	30	6	61	33	22	—
Children ever born .....	4	—	—	—	—	2	8	12	5	—
Per 1,000 women .....	500	—	—	—	—	333	131	364	227	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	7	—	74	17	51	15	66	44	52	32
Children ever born .....	12	—	70	35	86	38	147	101	99	82
Per 1,000 women .....	1 714	—	946	2 059	1 686	2 533	2 227	2 295	1 904	2 563
Women 35 to 44 years .....	17	7	43	43	58	12	65	44	53	43
Children ever born .....	40	21	64	145	115	16	195	102	131	71
Per 1,000 women .....	2 353	3 000	1 488	3 372	1 983	1 333	3 000	2 318	2 472	1 651
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	190	84	744	405	803	175	1 024	694	711	384
In households .....	190	84	744	405	803	175	1 024	694	711	384
Family householder .....	57	24	259	121	247	55	264	187	210	108
Male .....	57	22	215	108	236	50	248	175	205	108
Female .....	—	2	44	13	11	5	16	12	5	—
Nonfamily householder .....	9	12	35	17	49	6	39	28	41	19
Male .....	8	10	21	17	32	4	26	25	27	12
Female .....	1	2	14	—	17	2	13	3	14	7
Spouse .....	54	21	231	115	209	48	253	194	203	92
Child .....	58	25	205	133	256	61	408	275	228	146
Other relatives .....	4	2	14	17	8	—	38	6	24	6
Nonrelatives .....	8	—	—	2	34	5	22	4	5	13
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.88	2.33	2.53	2.93	2.71	2.87	3.38	3.23	2.83	3.02
Persons per family .....	3.04	3.00	2.74	3.19	2.91	2.98	3.65	3.54	3.17	3.26
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	57	24	259	121	247	55	264	187	210	108
With own children under 18 years .....	27	7	100	58	102	25	153	90	97	62
With own children under 6 years .....	14	—	52	17	38	11	45	31	51	20
Married-couple families .....	57	22	228	106	231	51	244	183	198	95
With own children under 18 years .....	27	7	90	45	100	21	148	90	94	55
With own children under 6 years .....	14	—	42	12	36	11	40	31	51	20
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	2	18	13	10	—	2	—	3	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	10	13	2	—	—	—	3	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	10	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	56	20	165	129	217	61	369	248	217	140
Percent living with two parents .....	96.4	100.0	86.7	60.5	89.4	93.4	98.1	98.4	91.7	90.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	128	62	570	251	535	107	596	419	462	238
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	.2	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	85.9	96.8	78.2	69.7	79.3	82.2	81.4	92.4	83.1	94.5
Some college or higher .....	50.0	69.4	55.1	36.3	50.3	48.6	45.0	48.2	45.0	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	31.3	45.2	19.6	12.4	24.9	24.3	9.6	17.7	16.7	29.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	6	2	9	25	51	7	59	27	32	6
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	50.0	100.0	100.0	60.0	84.3	100.0	54.2	44.4	53.1	100.0
Some college or higher .....	16.7	100.0	100.0	36.0	27.5	57.1	28.8	44.4	25.0	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	28.6	—	7.4	6.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	21	3	132	20	88	28	147	77	97	45
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.0	100.0	85.6	100.0	89.8	100.0	96.6	100.0	95.9	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	33.3	—	12.1	15.0	27.3	17.9	6.1	18.2	16.5	13.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	175	84	694	401	761	160	979	648	653	353
Speak a language other than English .....	4	—	29	14	25	3	49	21	8	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	4	—	23	14	21	2	32	16	8	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	6	—	2	1	17	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	4	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	4	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	175	84	694	401	761	160	979	648	653	353
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	436	1 436	1 162	908	727	707	611	195	998
Male .....	230	770	586	459	381	359	297	137	531
Female .....	206	666	576	449	346	348	314	58	467
Under 3 years .....	10	46	32	15	10	16	10	8	29
3 and 4 years .....	7	43	47	30	19	9	25	5	15
5 to 9 years .....	21	63	130	73	62	28	65	7	70
10 to 14 years .....	51	120	147	113	30	49	64	10	95
15 to 17 years .....	24	35	63	38	49	38	21	7	39
18 and 19 years .....	10	39	15	14	14	19	3	9	32
20 to 24 years .....	11	38	38	33	22	8	3	12	22
25 to 29 years .....	17	42	45	46	49	9	14	23	43
30 to 34 years .....	20	30	69	76	66	39	60	6	72
35 to 39 years .....	35	116	142	72	41	42	64	19	80
40 to 44 years .....	34	124	95	54	52	74	22	7	73
45 to 49 years .....	37	113	31	37	46	61	16	16	85
50 to 54 years .....	20	85	38	87	86	37	56	10	62
55 to 59 years .....	31	80	62	76	54	85	40	34	89
60 to 64 years .....	38	162	82	48	43	73	30	14	39
65 to 69 years .....	26	129	44	32	31	103	47	8	46
70 to 74 years .....	16	80	53	18	19	7	46	—	45
75 to 79 years .....	16	54	19	16	34	10	17	—	32
80 to 84 years .....	6	30	10	12	—	—	—	—	30
85 years and over .....	6	7	—	18	—	—	8	—	—
Median age .....	41.8	46.0	34.6	36.1	40.1	46.8	38.2	37.8	40.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	17	37	67	50	53	44	21	12	37
Children ever born .....	—	3	5	—	8	12	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	81	75	—	151	273	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	18	35	63	52	45	27	37	6	49
Children ever born .....	22	92	139	97	85	43	84	—	97
Per 1,000 women .....	1 222	2 629	2 206	1 865	1 889	1 593	2 270	—	1 980
Women 35 to 44 years .....	35	127	105	54	53	61	27	6	72
Children ever born .....	86	223	360	120	124	106	63	18	179
Per 1,000 women .....	2 457	1 756	3 429	2 222	2 340	1 738	2 333	3 000	2 486
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	436	1 436	1 162	908	727	707	611	195	998
In households .....	436	1 436	1 162	908	727	707	611	195	998
Family householder .....	139	466	330	255	223	223	186	44	310
Male .....	139	438	309	223	208	217	174	42	280
Female .....	—	28	21	32	15	6	12	2	30
Nonfamily householder .....	18	69	63	48	65	73	20	31	61
Male .....	6	63	34	45	53	65	14	31	33
Female .....	12	6	29	3	12	8	6	—	28
Spouse .....	135	468	310	226	218	206	160	43	280
Child .....	126	399	453	320	202	159	204	70	307
Other relatives .....	18	18	6	35	8	28	31	—	31
Nonrelatives .....	—	16	—	24	11	18	10	7	9
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.78	2.68	2.96	3.00	2.52	2.39	2.97	2.60	2.69
Persons per family .....	3.01	2.90	3.33	3.28	2.92	2.76	3.12	3.57	2.99
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	139	466	330	255	223	223	186	44	310
With own children under 18 years .....	57	139	164	114	83	75	69	14	123
With own children under 6 years .....	13	36	76	25	34	25	31	14	51
Married-couple families .....	134	463	319	211	216	198	154	42	296
With own children under 18 years .....	57	137	158	102	83	71	58	14	121
With own children under 6 years .....	13	36	76	25	34	25	24	14	51
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	1	11	15	7	4	12	2	12
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	6	9	—	4	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	113	307	419	269	170	140	185	37	248
Percent living with two parents .....	98.2	96.4	94.7	92.2	95.3	81.4	83.8	100.0	96.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	302	1 052	690	592	521	540	420	137	696
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	—	—	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	80.5	79.0	85.1	78.0	82.3	84.3	80.7	83.2	88.8
Some college or higher .....	35.8	47.2	49.6	54.4	38.6	40.6	42.9	51.1	46.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.9	21.3	11.9	15.2	14.6	17.6	5.7	27.0	22.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	21	77	53	47	36	27	6	21	54
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	42.9	64.9	88.7	70.2	61.1	44.4	50.0	100.0	35.2
Some college or higher .....	28.6	16.9	39.6	29.8	11.1	37.0	50.0	57.1	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	9.4	—	—	—	—	33.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	37	72	114	122	115	48	74	29	115
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	63.9	95.6	84.4	100.0	70.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21.6	5.6	20.2	20.5	7.0	—	2.7	20.7	20.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	419	1 347	1 083	863	698	682	576	182	954
Speak a language other than English .....	17	168	16	42	98	5	10	7	25
5 to 17 years .....	—	18	7	—	35	—	4	—	6
18 to 64 years .....	6	88	9	22	56	—	2	7	19
65 years and over .....	11	62	—	20	7	5	4	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	8	35	—	16	15	—	4	7	2
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	2	18	—	—	8	—	—	7	2
65 years and over .....	6	17	—	16	7	—	2	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	2	5	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	419	1 347	1 083	863	698	682	576	182	954
In linguistically isolated households .....	4	11	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	4	11	—	—	7	—	2	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	584	1 709	446	185	1 418	376	240	1 980	—
Male .....	306	866	242	103	781	210	139	999	—
Female .....	278	843	204	82	637	166	101	981	—
Under 3 years .....	20	78	7	6	53	24	2	62	—
3 and 4 years .....	24	71	—	4	46	12	3	45	—
5 to 9 years .....	47	189	33	6	81	30	21	143	—
10 to 14 years .....	41	143	41	14	129	25	36	177	—
15 to 17 years .....	17	71	38	11	61	24	20	75	—
18 and 19 years .....	11	4	—	8	39	7	—	81	—
20 to 24 years .....	23	76	17	16	35	17	9	35	—
25 to 29 years .....	26	85	25	7	83	14	8	26	—
30 to 34 years .....	56	131	8	6	73	30	17	165	—
35 to 39 years .....	58	144	41	11	115	28	28	145	—
40 to 44 years .....	44	168	26	12	100	27	22	206	—
45 to 49 years .....	32	62	18	30	83	33	15	149	—
50 to 54 years .....	30	106	38	17	83	23	5	159	—
55 to 59 years .....	48	108	24	9	86	30	27	144	—
60 to 64 years .....	24	75	32	13	115	10	14	122	—
65 to 69 years .....	26	83	47	2	109	9	6	93	—
70 to 74 years .....	25	57	12	2	45	13	4	113	—
75 to 79 years .....	16	49	19	9	27	18	3	19	—
80 to 84 years .....	9	9	—	2	34	—	—	5	—
85 years and over .....	7	—	20	—	21	2	—	16	—
Median age .....	37.3	35.2	42.5	41.5	39.7	35.9	35.7	40.9	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	29	75	27	14	50	18	10	100	—
Children ever born .....	11	20	—	6	—	6	2	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	379	267	—	429	—	333	200	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	34	105	16	6	81	17	10	92	—
Children ever born .....	83	213	16	10	139	38	9	169	—
Per 1,000 women .....	2 441	2 029	1 000	1 667	1 716	2 235	900	1 837	—
Women 35 to 44 years .....	44	161	33	7	91	21	27	184	—
Children ever born .....	66	454	78	23	216	62	70	415	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 500	2 820	2 364	3 286	2 374	2 952	2 593	2 255	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	584	1 709	446	185	1 418	376	240	1 980	—
In households .....	584	1 709	446	185	1 418	376	240	1 980	—
Family householder .....	183	487	145	59	419	109	68	630	—
Male .....	171	439	138	56	397	100	68	554	—
Female .....	12	48	7	3	22	9	—	76	—
Nonfamily householder .....	45	104	13	11	80	36	15	76	—
Male .....	32	80	8	11	76	31	13	53	—
Female .....	13	24	5	—	4	5	2	23	—
Spouse .....	173	490	120	50	371	92	64	609	—
Child .....	173	583	154	59	496	130	81	626	—
Other relatives .....	—	19	—	3	—	1	—	29	—
Nonrelatives .....	10	26	14	3	14	8	12	10	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.56	2.89	2.82	2.64	2.84	2.59	2.89	2.80	—
Persons per family .....	2.89	3.24	2.89	2.90	3.16	3.05	3.13	3.01	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	183	487	145	59	419	109	68	630	—
With own children under 18 years .....	75	249	51	22	181	53	32	237	—
With own children under 6 years .....	49	130	7	8	66	26	2	91	—
Married-couple families .....	176	472	131	50	377	101	68	608	—
With own children under 18 years .....	74	242	44	18	171	52	32	237	—
With own children under 6 years .....	49	130	7	8	66	26	2	91	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	7	7	7	3	14	4	—	15	—
With own children under 18 years .....	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	149	552	119	41	370	115	82	502	—
Percent living with two parents .....	94.6	97.5	94.1	80.5	95.7	97.4	93.9	96.4	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	401	1 077	310	120	974	237	149	1 362	—
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.3	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	85.0	82.5	75.5	89.2	82.6	90.3	67.8	83.0	—
Some college or higher .....	45.1	46.8	57.1	53.3	39.0	59.1	42.3	41.0	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.7	20.4	11.3	14.2	13.0	20.3	10.1	15.6	—
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	34	80	17	24	74	24	9	116	—
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	79.4	88.8	82.4	83.3	55.4	62.5	100.0	62.9	—
Some college or higher .....	29.4	63.8	82.4	58.3	29.7	41.7	55.6	9.5	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	16.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	82	216	33	13	156	44	25	191	—
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	89.0	90.7	100.0	100.0	98.1	95.5	92.0	91.6	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.1	21.3	24.2	15.4	10.9	11.4	12.0	25.1	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	540	1 560	439	175	1 319	340	235	1 873	—
Speak a language other than English .....	25	54	21	3	42	3	3	52	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	21	3	—	—	—	—	6	—
18 to 64 years .....	15	15	15	—	17	3	3	9	—
65 years and over .....	10	18	3	3	25	—	—	37	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	6	—	—	14	—	—	17	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	14	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	540	1 560	439	175	1 319	340	235	1 873	—
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	45 718	902	846	1 205	378	1 392	765	1 819	1 657	995
Native .....	45 239	890	846	1 198	378	1 392	760	1 792	1 635	987
Born in State of residence .....	34 048	636	499	1 033	267	994	385	1 489	1 423	780
Born in a different State .....	11 060	254	347	161	111	398	375	296	195	201
Born abroad .....	131	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	17	6
Foreign born .....	479	12	—	7	—	—	5	27	22	8
Naturalized citizen .....	334	7	—	5	—	—	3	27	3	8
Not a citizen .....	145	5	—	2	—	—	2	—	19	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	42 852	790	798	1 130	354	1 329	698	1 753	1 526	955
Same house .....	31 994	486	556	796	247	1 020	532	1 201	1 187	729
Different house in the United States .....	10 789	304	242	334	107	309	166	552	320	226
Same county .....	6 660	94	175	189	90	127	118	394	226	146
Different county .....	4 129	210	67	145	17	182	48	158	94	80
Same State .....	2 744	164	47	127	4	121	36	75	79	39
Different State .....	1 385	46	20	18	13	61	12	83	15	41
Abroad .....	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	28 153	540	550	777	208	914	478	1 082	1 080	680
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	492	15	15	1	2	7	2	49	15	13
With a mobility limitation .....	254	6	6	—	—	2	—	8	12	13
With a self-care limitation .....	316	6	9	1	—	5	2	41	15	5
With a work disability .....	1 828	52	33	59	12	83	25	46	31	52
Prevented from working .....	735	12	6	10	6	29	8	23	25	13
Persons 65 years and over .....	5 850	48	121	72	81	154	84	291	195	81
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	549	13	31	2	8	24	12	22	12	—
With a mobility limitation .....	409	13	2	2	8	12	10	20	12	—
With a self-care limitation .....	303	—	29	—	8	19	3	18	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	22 673	418	440	622	163	720	455	883	810	616
Worked in county of residence .....	20 970	409	422	608	138	571	411	798	758	587
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 703	9	18	14	25	149	44	85	52	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.4	9.2	17.3	9.2	16.6	23.0	16.9	22.5	10.5	12.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	34 015	588	671	849	289	1 068	562	1 373	1 275	761
Labor force .....	23 408	453	464	644	181	746	458	899	834	647
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.8	77.0	69.2	75.9	62.6	69.9	81.5	65.5	65.4	85.0
Employed .....	22 891	445	440	622	166	723	455	883	816	621
Unemployed .....	505	8	24	22	15	23	3	16	18	26
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.2	1.8	5.2	3.4	8.3	3.1	.7	1.8	2.2	4.0
Not in labor force .....	10 607	135	207	205	108	322	104	474	441	114
Females 16 years and over .....	15 915	275	342	404	159	534	248	663	554	370
Labor force .....	8 597	178	201	247	78	276	174	315	221	280
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.0	64.7	58.8	61.1	49.1	51.7	70.2	47.5	39.9	75.7
Employed .....	8 318	171	181	234	63	260	171	315	209	266
Unemployed .....	271	7	20	13	15	16	3	—	12	14
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	3.9	10.0	5.3	19.2	5.8	1.7	—	5.4	5.0
Not in labor force .....	7 318	97	141	157	81	258	74	348	333	90
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	27 304	506	533	679	209	834	462	1 092	1 054	693
50 to 52 weeks .....	17 995	332	368	427	123	636	321	703	724	466
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	15 342	273	338	388	111	515	280	605	647	413
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 623	222	244	272	99	340	184	429	375	312
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 731	126	141	129	39	200	113	199	193	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 931	77	111	104	29	99	88	131	133	128
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 385	35	39	99	22	88	36	79	112	55
Enrolled in school .....	2 101	32	29	99	18	88	33	66	86	55
Employed .....	686	6	8	34	4	13	15	22	7	32
Unemployed .....	76	1	—	12	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 337	25	21	53	14	68	18	44	79	23
Not enrolled in school .....	284	3	10	—	4	—	3	13	26	—
High school graduate .....	162	3	—	—	—	—	3	8	—	—
Employed .....	128	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Unemployed .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	122	—	10	—	4	—	—	5	26	—
Employed .....	58	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	19	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	64	—	10	—	2	—	—	5	7	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	15 915	275	342	404	159	534	248	663	554	370
With own children under 6 years .....	2 314	73	28	55	30	47	58	69	108	27
In labor force .....	1 405	46	15	31	11	26	39	61	73	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 503	63	50	135	15	145	43	125	111	93
In labor force .....	2 555	45	30	94	15	95	40	82	50	88
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	22 891	445	440	622	166	723	455	883	816	621
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	13 763	354	272	442	114	417	385	420	668	326
Mining .....	179	—	10	2	—	16	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	669	—	14	11	6	25	—	78	8	13
Manufacturing .....	920	11	6	3	8	13	4	36	2	22
Durable goods .....	571	11	6	—	8	6	4	8	2	16
Transportation .....	592	—	—	11	3	39	4	42	—	8
Communications and other public utilities .....	259	7	18	2	—	16	—	5	—	16
Wholesale trade .....	305	2	—	—	3	2	2	8	11	19
Retail trade .....	1 339	8	—	48	12	32	18	44	14	44
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	484	4	10	4	6	—	—	55	8	11
Business and repair services .....	371	7	23	1	2	9	5	18	—	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	414	—	6	11	—	18	2	17	4	—
Professional and related services .....	2 894	44	64	69	6	117	22	140	78	141
Health services .....	913	16	24	6	3	42	12	29	23	40
Educational services .....	1 425	15	26	53	3	45	8	93	36	72
Public administration .....	702	8	17	18	6	9	13	20	23	5



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Daniels County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	498	873	148	629	1 592	1 718	1 770	751	650	200
Native .....	474	856	148	617	1 584	1 686	1 735	751	647	200
Born in State of residence .....	378	593	128	476	1 297	1 223	1 143	597	551	161
Born in a different State .....	96	251	20	141	287	463	592	154	90	39
Born abroad .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Foreign born .....	24	17	—	12	8	32	35	—	3	—
Naturalized citizen .....	24	12	—	2	6	26	17	—	3	—
Not a citizen .....	—	5	—	10	2	6	18	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	482	820	143	584	1 483	1 605	1 614	691	598	191
Same house .....	374	573	115	506	1 164	1 239	1 008	527	466	147
Different house in the United States .....	99	247	28	78	319	356	606	164	132	44
Same county .....	86	181	14	40	184	305	386	86	82	3
Different county .....	13	66	14	38	135	51	220	78	50	41
Same State .....	13	55	14	23	111	41	88	62	43	33
Different State .....	—	11	—	15	24	10	132	16	7	8
Abroad .....	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	306	508	91	369	953	1 069	992	443	460	130
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	10	—	11	14	—	6	—	11	—
With a mobility limitation .....	—	5	—	9	—	—	6	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	5	—	5	14	—	—	—	5	—
With a work disability .....	8	16	7	23	79	71	53	16	52	8
Prevented from working .....	8	14	—	17	15	24	18	2	28	3
Persons 65 years and over .....	102	157	24	84	184	264	255	130	26	37
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	8	11	6	8	4	55	15	4	3	—
With a mobility limitation .....	8	5	6	8	4	40	11	4	3	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	6	—	—	2	32	9	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	276	411	62	333	756	827	883	404	332	104
Worked in county of residence .....	270	362	57	322	722	807	844	359	332	91
Worked outside county of residence .....	6	49	5	11	34	20	39	45	—	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	12.6	16.9	21.9	14.4	11.7	19.1	19.0	9.4	14.7	24.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	408	665	115	453	1 137	1 333	1 247	573	486	167
Labor force .....	276	426	70	333	771	857	895	416	342	108
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.6	64.1	60.9	73.5	67.8	64.3	71.8	72.6	70.4	64.7
Employed .....	276	422	62	333	769	835	889	408	332	104
Unemployed .....	—	4	8	—	2	22	6	8	10	4
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	9	11.4	—	3	2.6	7	1.9	2.9	3.7
Not in labor force .....	132	239	45	120	366	476	352	157	144	59
Females 16 years and over .....	178	302	59	201	520	639	604	245	243	77
Labor force .....	92	139	22	105	268	342	351	131	131	40
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.7	46.0	37.3	52.2	51.5	53.5	58.1	53.5	53.9	51.9
Employed .....	92	135	14	105	266	336	345	131	121	36
Unemployed .....	—	4	8	—	2	6	6	—	10	4
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	2.9	36.4	—	7	1.8	1.7	—	7.6	10.0
Not in labor force .....	86	163	37	96	252	297	253	114	112	37
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	326	503	81	359	968	1 054	1 001	428	416	129
50 to 52 weeks .....	218	362	56	272	599	592	743	286	277	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	187	296	48	226	528	457	603	253	254	86
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	113	177	33	122	366	417	408	131	178	45
50 to 52 weeks .....	49	100	8	88	166	227	261	66	101	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	26	64	8	48	124	155	166	41	82	20
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	12	40	23	33	77	73	47	44	53	9
Enrolled in school .....	12	40	15	31	77	59	42	41	53	9
Employed .....	4	19	8	15	54	5	32	14	11	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	4	4
Not in labor force .....	8	21	7	16	23	48	10	22	38	5
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	8	2	—	14	5	3	—	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	8	2	—	14	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	2	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	178	302	59	201	520	639	604	245	243	77
With own children under 6 years .....	12	45	7	37	93	113	126	39	19	12
In labor force .....	10	22	—	20	53	72	93	14	—	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	36	58	8	52	111	98	126	57	67	9
In labor force .....	25	44	8	50	72	61	88	40	41	9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	276	422	62	333	769	835	889	408	332	104
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	160	301	44	263	524	280	460	367	171	54
Mining .....	—	—	—	3	2	7	6	1	—	4
Construction .....	20	7	—	—	38	89	21	6	23	7
Manufacturing .....	8	2	7	2	8	114	85	4	18	—
Durable goods .....	—	2	7	2	8	86	60	4	12	—
Transportation .....	3	34	—	2	—	33	33	—	6	2
Communications and other public utilities .....	7	—	—	2	—	12	17	—	16	—
Wholesale trade .....	15	9	—	7	7	5	9	—	—	2
Retail trade .....	12	—	—	11	41	89	70	5	19	8
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	17	6	5	13	17	29	18	2	4	2
Business and repair services .....	6	5	—	2	18	7	3	2	7	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	9	27	—	—	24	30	50	—	5	—
Professional and related services .....	19	29	6	28	81	125	96	19	35	13
Health services .....	10	19	—	8	36	44	33	11	9	—
Educational services .....	—	10	6	14	31	58	47	6	26	4
Public administration .....	—	2	—	—	9	15	21	2	28	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Granite County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	337	1 060	236	779	2 210	746	411	319	749	751
Native .....	334	1 047	236	775	2 177	746	404	319	745	751
Born in State of residence .....	233	923	173	652	1 582	580	356	176	624	545
Born in a different State .....	101	124	63	123	585	166	48	143	121	206
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	3	13	—	4	33	—	7	—	4	—
Naturalized citizen .....	3	13	—	4	24	—	4	—	4	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	3	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	332	988	236	738	2 060	694	369	273	721	704
Same house .....	270	815	137	629	1 441	378	299	186	622	571
Different house in the United States .....	62	173	99	109	619	316	70	87	99	133
Same county .....	18	110	84	44	293	179	41	52	50	60
Different county .....	44	63	15	65	326	137	29	35	49	73
Same State .....	33	46	15	47	191	104	20	11	37	48
Different State .....	11	17	—	18	135	33	9	24	12	25
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	227	681	125	473	1 282	511	225	170	489	471
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	3	10	—	20	—	—	—	5	5
With a mobility limitation .....	—	—	10	—	20	—	—	—	5	5
With a self-care limitation .....	—	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2
With a work disability .....	25	25	24	23	101	26	6	10	21	27
Prevented from working .....	—	16	21	10	28	—	4	10	11	5
Persons 65 years and over .....	73	84	50	115	248	25	63	25	89	98
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	8	—	—	13	49	5	5	—	6	9
With a mobility limitation .....	8	—	—	8	38	5	5	—	3	9
With a self-care limitation .....	4	—	—	5	26	5	3	—	3	9
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	200	509	102	398	1 080	418	153	134	379	438
Worked in county of residence .....	177	496	77	347	958	407	153	130	308	409
Worked outside county of residence .....	23	13	25	51	122	11	—	4	71	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	10.3	14.4	19.9	12.8	18.0	16.0	11.7	12.4	16.8	16.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	300	765	175	588	1 532	536	288	195	578	569
Labor force .....	201	522	105	407	1 114	456	161	146	397	458
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.0	68.2	60.0	69.2	72.7	85.1	55.9	74.9	68.7	80.5
Employed .....	201	509	102	398	1 087	418	158	137	383	455
Unemployed .....	—	13	—	—	25	38	9	14	3	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	2.5	2.9	2.2	2.2	8.3	1.9	6.2	3.5	.7
Not in labor force .....	99	243	70	181	418	80	127	49	181	111
Females 16 years and over .....	137	335	83	272	721	270	139	92	257	272
Labor force .....	88	165	59	135	460	220	32	59	127	188
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	64.2	49.3	71.1	49.6	63.8	81.5	23.0	64.1	49.4	69.1
Employed .....	88	165	56	130	457	201	29	52	121	185
Unemployed .....	—	—	3	5	3	19	3	7	6	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	5.1	3.7	.7	8.6	9.4	11.9	4.7	1.6
Not in labor force .....	49	170	24	137	261	50	107	33	130	84
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	228	628	147	475	1 212	516	209	162	444	522
50 to 52 weeks .....	127	395	102	291	779	319	124	83	283	341
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	110	320	85	248	625	289	117	70	254	265
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	97	214	61	179	466	256	69	68	153	236
50 to 52 weeks .....	51	128	40	77	285	124	17	27	81	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	37	86	31	56	167	101	15	14	62	56
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	18	41	14	35	140	66	13	23	54	37
Enrolled in school .....	18	41	8	32	99	54	11	12	48	30
Employed .....	4	19	8	13	46	29	4	5	13	18
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	2	1	7	—	—	3	3
Not in labor force .....	14	22	—	17	50	18	7	7	32	9
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	6	3	41	12	2	11	6	7
High school graduate .....	—	—	6	3	22	12	2	—	6	7
Employed .....	—	—	6	2	20	6	—	—	4	7
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	1	2	6	—	—	2	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	11	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	137	335	83	272	721	270	139	92	257	272
With own children under 6 years .....	6	47	—	36	91	54	38	28	24	34
In labor force .....	4	34	—	14	59	49	11	21	10	28
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	24	96	27	52	205	66	17	12	68	62
In labor force .....	17	79	18	41	173	54	12	8	52	52
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	201	509	102	398	1 087	418	158	137	383	455
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	135	326	23	298	498	213	122	44	266	293
Mining .....	3	—	9	—	—	—	3	—	—	9
Construction .....	—	21	2	9	51	18	6	—	2	13
Manufacturing .....	3	3	—	3	64	19	3	32	5	6
Durable goods .....	3	3	—	—	22	19	3	29	2	6
Transportation .....	6	3	—	7	27	8	—	9	11	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
Wholesale trade .....	2	3	—	7	38	—	—	6	4	—
Retail trade .....	7	46	22	13	88	20	7	15	15	37
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2	14	—	6	13	23	3	—	3	18
Business and repair services .....	8	22	4	4	14	—	—	—	8	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	5	7	8	1	48	7	2	1	2	7
Professional and related services .....	29	55	9	43	201	82	12	23	55	49
Health services .....	4	29	—	11	61	41	4	6	29	11
Educational services .....	17	26	—	24	80	20	8	17	19	28
Public administration .....	1	3	23	7	45	28	—	7	10	12



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Meagher County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	190	84	744	405	803	175	1 024	694	711	384
Native .....	190	84	744	401	803	174	1 012	680	705	384
Born in State of residence .....	138	48	496	286	582	128	898	578	402	300
Born in a different State .....	50	36	248	113	206	46	114	95	300	84
Born abroad .....	2	—	—	2	15	—	—	7	3	—
Foreign born .....	—	—	—	4	—	1	12	14	6	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	10	4	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	2	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	175	84	694	401	761	160	979	648	653	353
Same house .....	121	62	475	255	619	115	731	538	511	263
Different house in the United States .....	54	22	219	146	142	45	242	105	142	90
Same county .....	40	15	147	98	73	18	177	85	86	13
Different county .....	14	7	72	48	69	27	65	20	56	77
Same State .....	9	—	9	34	59	20	49	20	30	52
Different State .....	5	7	63	14	10	7	16	—	26	25
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	126	47	515	226	514	104	614	390	435	221
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2	2	13	—	15	—	12	1	7	—
With a mobility limitation .....	2	2	—	—	15	—	—	1	4	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	13	—	13	—	12	1	3	—
With a work disability .....	6	12	23	33	8	6	19	11	16	14
Prevented from working .....	2	3	13	14	2	—	7	3	6	7
Persons 65 years and over .....	11	17	71	62	90	15	94	101	86	37
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	2	14	2	22	4	14	2	7	—
With a mobility limitation .....	—	2	14	2	16	4	12	2	7	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	—	—	11	4	2	—	3	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	117	43	435	216	477	95	467	277	369	203
Worked in county of residence .....	114	43	422	203	442	87	459	253	343	172
Worked outside county of residence .....	3	—	13	13	35	8	8	24	26	31
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	12.0	10.3	18.9	21.1	17.9	10.5	14.2	15.4	14.5	20.5
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	137	64	586	288	604	119	708	493	521	258
Labor force .....	120	46	457	216	488	95	469	300	371	210
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	87.6	71.9	78.0	75.0	80.8	79.8	66.2	60.9	71.2	81.4
Employed .....	120	43	448	216	487	95	467	293	369	210
Unemployed .....	—	3	9	—	1	—	2	5	2	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	6.5	2.0	—	2	—	4	1.7	5	—
Not in labor force .....	17	18	129	72	116	24	239	193	150	48
Females 16 years and over .....	61	29	301	148	259	52	307	222	244	106
Labor force .....	49	19	207	89	176	32	156	84	131	72
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	80.3	65.5	68.8	60.1	68.0	61.5	50.8	37.8	53.7	67.9
Employed .....	49	19	207	89	175	32	156	79	129	72
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	2	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6.0	1.5	—
Not in labor force .....	12	10	94	59	83	20	151	138	113	34
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	119	49	496	226	515	90	594	360	438	224
50 to 52 weeks .....	93	35	414	176	347	68	373	204	311	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	71	35	339	143	310	62	331	162	263	162
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	45	19	218	96	186	30	231	126	175	80
50 to 52 weeks .....	26	13	165	64	87	17	115	55	93	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	18	13	106	57	69	11	87	25	64	39
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3	—	7	25	33	5	80	62	43	14
Enrolled in school .....	3	—	—	25	27	5	71	62	40	14
Employed .....	3	—	—	8	10	1	13	37	5	7
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	17	16	4	58	20	35	7
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	7	—	6	—	9	—	3	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	3	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	3	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	61	29	301	148	259	52	307	222	244	106
With own children under 6 years .....	13	—	51	17	41	11	44	38	50	19
In labor force .....	13	—	26	17	35	4	5	16	36	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	14	7	51	43	63	12	112	64	47	35
In labor force .....	12	7	51	32	61	12	86	22	27	20
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	120	43	448	216	487	95	467	293	369	210
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	91	19	175	142	257	79	280	214	280	125
Mining .....	—	—	—	6	10	—	6	—	8	—
Construction .....	—	7	15	3	14	—	—	8	8	6
Manufacturing .....	2	2	53	12	11	—	15	9	6	12
Durable goods .....	—	2	10	3	5	—	—	9	—	12
Transportation .....	3	—	15	4	10	—	10	7	18	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	8	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	—	7	8	—	—	4	—	—	—
Retail trade .....	4	6	33	16	20	—	56	7	5	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	—	10	10	24	—	—	2	—	7
Business and repair services .....	—	—	24	—	7	2	4	6	—	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	—	7	—	19	—	18	—	2	—
Professional and related services .....	9	9	78	5	86	12	27	31	28	40
Health services .....	—	2	50	—	23	2	3	—	—	—
Educational services .....	7	7	18	2	39	10	24	16	22	14
Public administration .....	11	—	23	10	17	2	42	9	14	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	436	1 436	1 162	908	727	707	611	195	998
Native .....	429	1 434	1 150	889	719	707	595	195	996
Born in State of residence .....	355	688	869	592	558	437	471	173	713
Born in a different State .....	74	744	281	297	161	270	121	22	283
Born abroad .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Foreign born .....	7	2	12	19	8	—	16	—	2
Naturalized citizen .....	7	2	7	19	8	—	6	—	2
Not a citizen .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	419	1 347	1 083	863	698	682	576	182	954
Same house .....	341	1 028	855	722	398	491	515	149	672
Different house in the United States .....	78	319	228	141	300	184	59	33	282
Same county .....	30	124	176	82	220	120	27	22	155
Different county .....	48	195	52	59	80	64	32	11	127
Same State .....	42	86	41	21	65	14	30	6	104
Different State .....	6	109	11	38	15	50	2	5	23
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	269	843	650	567	504	463	324	157	621
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	50	—	28	65	—	2	6	4
With a mobility limitation .....	2	11	—	16	17	—	2	—	4
With a self-care limitation .....	4	45	—	28	48	—	2	6	—
With a work disability .....	14	133	42	49	39	36	17	6	35
Prevented from working .....	8	46	15	18	9	10	15	6	23
Persons 65 years and over .....	70	300	126	96	84	120	118	8	153
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4	53	12	21	—	8	7	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	4	27	4	18	—	8	7	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	4	47	12	12	—	—	5	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	217	661	476	449	407	303	198	115	514
Worked in county of residence .....	195	577	439	432	390	286	191	108	418
Worked outside county of residence .....	22	84	37	17	17	17	7	7	96
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.8	15.6	15.8	21.4	19.3	20.5	17.4	13.8	17.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	339	1 143	776	663	588	583	442	165	774
Labor force .....	220	685	483	451	420	307	200	115	530
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.9	59.9	62.2	68.0	71.4	52.7	45.2	69.7	68.5
Employed .....	217	668	476	449	407	303	200	115	514
Unemployed .....	3	17	7	2	13	4	—	—	16
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.4	2.5	1.4	4	3.1	1.3	—	—	3.0
Not in labor force .....	119	458	293	212	168	276	242	50	244
Females 16 years and over .....	158	517	391	312	270	272	210	58	369
Labor force .....	84	236	156	181	155	119	64	19	191
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.2	45.6	39.9	58.0	57.4	43.8	30.5	32.8	51.8
Employed .....	81	236	156	181	155	119	64	19	175
Unemployed .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.4
Not in labor force .....	74	281	235	131	115	153	146	39	178
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	255	874	600	546	446	408	334	131	588
50 to 52 weeks .....	186	463	341	425	294	241	185	88	413
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	147	378	325	363	275	199	136	59	340
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	97	315	260	230	160	132	104	35	235
50 to 52 weeks .....	67	152	98	160	85	71	55	19	107
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	32	104	87	111	66	46	18	13	73
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	26	53	48	38	45	35	19	16	56
Enrolled in school .....	26	46	48	38	40	26	19	13	51
Employed .....	7	32	—	—	—	3	—	13	17
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force .....	19	14	48	38	40	23	19	—	28
Not enrolled in school .....	—	7	—	—	5	9	—	3	5
High school graduate .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
Employed .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	6	—	—	5	9	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	6	—	—	5	9	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	158	517	391	312	270	272	210	58	369
With own children under 6 years .....	14	41	81	24	41	25	26	14	51
In labor force .....	10	16	51	12	21	9	10	6	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	45	104	93	95	47	52	36	—	66
In labor force .....	31	70	58	80	34	49	23	—	44
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	217	668	476	449	407	303	200	115	514
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	152	248	333	257	251	146	122	26	263
Mining .....	—	—	17	13	7	2	—	8	17
Construction .....	2	21	—	—	9	11	6	—	—
Manufacturing .....	2	88	6	23	16	33	2	2	37
Durable goods .....	2	80	—	14	12	33	—	2	26
Transportation .....	—	46	4	13	6	—	11	—	37
Communications and other public utilities .....	3	15	14	—	19	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	19	—	—	5	—	—	—	8
Retail trade .....	8	58	8	27	8	12	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2	17	—	21	8	21	11	30	47
Business and repair services .....	2	—	13	—	—	—	10	2	18
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	2	23	6	—	4	3	12	—	6
Professional and related services .....	30	112	69	79	70	45	24	21	71
Health services .....	20	23	24	19	24	13	5	5	13
Educational services .....	10	54	28	52	42	30	15	16	58
Public administration .....	14	21	6	14	10	19	2	—	10



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	584	1 709	446	185	1 418	376	240	1 980	—
Native .....	574	1 694	420	182	1 385	372	240	1 971	—
Born in State of residence .....	427	1 381	340	156	1 150	309	153	1 523	—
Born in a different State .....	147	301	72	26	233	58	87	440	—
Born abroad .....	—	12	8	—	2	5	—	8	—
Foreign born .....	10	15	26	3	33	4	—	9	—
Naturalized citizen .....	8	5	22	3	17	2	—	9	—
Not a citizen .....	2	10	4	—	16	2	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	540	1 560	439	175	1 319	340	235	1 873	—
Same house .....	382	1 120	327	144	1 118	256	168	1 397	—
Different house in the United States .....	158	435	112	31	195	84	67	476	—
Same county .....	90	320	64	13	128	48	35	397	—
Different county .....	68	115	48	18	67	36	32	79	—
Same State .....	64	85	43	16	53	26	17	22	—
Different State .....	4	30	5	2	14	10	15	57	—
Abroad .....	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	367	1 009	242	138	856	238	156	1 273	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	29	9	—	—	16	2	—	9	—
With a mobility limitation .....	29	2	—	—	16	2	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation .....	2	9	—	—	—	2	—	4	—
With a work disability .....	44	49	6	3	68	8	10	107	—
Prevented from working .....	44	9	—	—	36	—	3	70	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	83	198	98	15	236	42	13	246	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	7	7	—	11	8	—	3	—
With a mobility limitation .....	6	7	7	—	11	4	—	3	—
With a self-care limitation .....	1	2	7	—	6	6	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	310	812	190	112	685	206	106	887	—
Worked in county of residence .....	292	720	176	89	661	186	95	847	—
Worked outside county of residence .....	18	92	14	23	24	20	11	40	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.1	20.4	21.2	8.5	14.6	8.1	21.2	22.2	—
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	450	1 207	348	153	1 092	280	169	1 519	—
Labor force .....	321	819	190	114	716	213	109	956	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.3	67.9	54.6	74.5	65.6	76.1	64.5	62.9	—
Employed .....	312	819	182	114	698	206	109	905	—
Unemployed .....	9	—	—	—	18	7	—	51	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.8	—	—	—	2.5	3.3	—	5.3	—
Not in labor force .....	129	388	158	39	376	67	60	563	—
Females 16 years and over .....	215	586	158	67	479	112	73	744	—
Labor force .....	132	306	69	32	253	83	35	343	—
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.4	52.2	43.7	47.8	52.8	74.1	47.9	46.1	—
Employed .....	123	306	61	32	235	83	35	315	—
Unemployed .....	9	—	—	—	18	—	—	28	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	—	—	—	7.1	—	—	8.2	—
Not in labor force .....	83	280	89	35	226	29	38	401	—
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	373	962	272	131	864	227	140	1 172	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	252	583	189	92	585	164	79	782	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	221	537	167	83	473	132	70	668	—
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	167	390	106	47	296	80	50	447	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	88	195	74	24	158	56	15	270	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	60	156	57	15	95	26	11	213	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	26	54	21	17	83	26	11	122	—
Enrolled in school .....	26	54	21	17	75	26	11	79	—
Employed .....	10	6	—	13	7	—	2	30	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—
Not in labor force .....	16	48	21	4	64	26	9	44	—
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	43	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	43	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	36	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	215	586	158	67	479	112	73	744	—
With own children under 6 years .....	42	128	—	8	63	23	3	90	—
In labor force .....	42	73	—	6	30	21	3	39	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	27	133	40	11	89	21	27	138	—
In labor force .....	26	104	31	4	62	17	25	84	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	312	819	182	114	698	206	109	905	—
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	232	539	144	85	439	148	64	412	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	5	—
Construction .....	10	—	5	—	19	7	8	16	—
Manufacturing .....	11	6	—	—	2	—	—	79	—
Durable goods .....	10	6	—	—	2	—	—	14	—
Transportation .....	—	18	7	5	27	2	—	56	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	14	—	—	11	—	—	21	—
Wholesale trade .....	2	23	—	—	—	2	—	54	—
Retail trade .....	19	41	20	9	56	6	9	69	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	6	24	—	5	5	5	—	13	—
Business and repair services .....	2	24	—	—	16	7	7	21	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	1	—	3	11	2	2	—	—
Professional and related services .....	18	110	6	6	75	25	19	99	—
Health services .....	8	35	—	2	22	2	7	47	—
Educational services .....	8	65	—	4	32	14	7	39	—
Public administration .....	12	19	—	—	35	—	—	60	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Beaverhead County	Big Horn County	Blaine County	Broadwater County	Carbon County	Carter County	Cascade County	Chouteau County	Custer County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	22 891	445	440	622	166	723	455	883	816	621
Private wage and salary workers .....	9 811	214	131	166	65	293	131	341	383	307
Government workers .....	2 807	36	81	88	14	75	25	125	87	90
Self-employed workers .....	9 239	170	228	298	72	340	276	366	331	180
Unpaid family workers .....	1 034	25	—	70	15	15	23	51	15	44
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>10 496</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>249</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	3 638	150	55	99	27	51	67	88	303	100
Self-employed workers .....	6 349	94	161	185	47	270	173	217	267	130
Unpaid family workers .....	509	—	—	45	6	13	14	22	9	19
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>3 106</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>77</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	921	32	12	24	11	42	26	3	35	23
Self-employed workers .....	1 731	53	44	72	14	35	94	61	48	35
Unpaid family workers .....	454	18	—	17	9	2	9	29	6	19
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	22 891	445	440	622	166	723	455	883	816	621
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 717	45	58	59	10	67	19	153	55	121
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 689	38	27	41	6	41	12	100	49	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 164	43	46	44	22	83	15	142	72	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 062	21	40	39	16	61	15	66	47	58
Service occupations .....	1 411	26	45	47	2	68	15	40	29	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12 480	318	226	383	113	393	361	387	603	298
Farm operators and managers .....	9 803	238	181	267	70	342	316	310	480	209
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	2 455	69	34	114	41	51	43	74	121	89
Related agricultural occupations .....	1 128	11	11	2	2	—	—	3	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 444	—	32	65	10	49	9	89	25	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 675	13	33	24	9	63	36	72	32	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	335	—	9	2	8	5	11	19	11	5
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>8 318</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>266</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 591	21	47	32	7	50	13	89	49	66
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 159	21	27	24	3	31	8	70	49	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 471	35	46	33	20	74	15	94	59	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 806	21	40	28	16	59	15	49	42	58
Service occupations .....	1 098	21	35	34	2	55	13	25	29	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 688	83	34	111	34	72	119	74	69	68
Farm operators and managers .....	1 995	73	34	76	14	36	107	42	63	43
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	663	10	—	33	20	36	12	29	6	25
Related agricultural occupations .....	30	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	109	—	7	15	—	—	—	8	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	361	11	12	9	—	9	11	25	3	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	335	—	9	2	8	5	11	19	11	5
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	13 557	215	251	326	116	427	212	565	524	303
No workers .....	478	—	25	9	22	16	2	9	16	—
1 worker .....	3 781	30	40	89	23	112	55	174	163	51
2 workers .....	7 325	148	140	195	55	243	126	303	239	183
3 or more workers .....	1 973	37	46	33	16	56	29	79	106	69
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	16 101	266	297	397	148	493	260	618	620	349
Less than \$5,000 .....	992	31	16	62	33	26	32	9	18	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 240	—	79	23	6	47	27	28	56	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 850	48	8	36	36	43	49	68	70	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 303	53	—	112	22	92	58	66	113	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 898	46	74	42	14	116	29	127	141	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 708	37	42	67	13	67	34	125	72	53
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 777	26	74	43	13	56	12	98	72	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	663	25	4	2	3	12	10	56	47	12
\$100,000 or more .....	670	—	—	10	8	34	9	41	31	12
Median (dollars) .....	27 267	25 179	30 156	20 042	14 792	29 554	18 571	35 917	28 786	27 750
Mean (dollars) .....	36 484	31 310	31 900	25 945	33 400	42 710	29 539	46 483	37 106	34 773
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>13 557</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>303</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	29 540	27 083	31 302	22 045	14 750	30 519	20 625	37 250	31 974	27 750
Mean income (dollars) .....	38 575	34 686	33 708	28 159	37 922	46 069	32 973	47 810	40 395	35 799
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 853	9 090	11 408	8 535	13 272	15 094	10 144	15 939	13 733	12 187
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 540	27 083	31 302	22 045	14 750	30 519	20 625	37 250	31 974	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 040	20 865	30 000	30 313	5 000—	31 000	16 875	34 688	24 167	24 940
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 558	18 393	30 417	16 250	5 000—	45 417	12 273	31 111	23 594	18 542
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 900	27 083	31 406	22 750	25 313	30 692	21 125	37 552	32 171	28 542
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 779	21 106	30 000	30 625	40 208	31 050	17 188	34 688	24 327	32 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 061	15 625	31 458	13 056	16 250	11 875	10 625	60 138	12 222	17 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 306	40 000	5 360	8 160	5 000—	18 333	7 500	7 743	33 571	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 500	5 000—	—	16 250	5 000—	—	11 250	—	5 000—	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 741	—	5 134	5 000—	5 000—	6 124	13 750	24 107	20 000	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 174	20 526	30 000	21 607	25 625	19 500	13 438	37 500	30 179	21 607
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 188	33 021	32 917	23 750	21 250	31 327	24 583	37 778	33 107	30 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 038	28 750	31 823	30 481	26 875	31 654	25 972	38 264	33 393	30 000
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>14 929</b>	<b>13 487</b>	<b>7 488</b>	<b>9 728</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>12 222</b>	<b>14 922</b>	<b>13 750</b>	<b>28 750</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 993	11 500	60 708	8 827	5 000—	24 286	15 938	14 125	12 177	12 045
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 005	5 000—	60 325	13 750	5 000—	24 286	15 000	14 125	12 339	12 045
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 038	27 250	5 984	13 125	20 556	10 625	10 694	18 182	21 250	48 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 757	27 250	5 984	13 125	20 556	10 625	10 694	17 727	21 250	48 333
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	1 676	44	54	55	27	46	54	49	76	36
Percent below poverty level .....	12.4	20.5	21.5	16.9	23.3	10.8	25.5	8.7	14.5	11.9
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>36</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.2	19.0	20.9	16.0	12.4	10.5	24.0	8.3	13.4	12.4
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.6	50.0	100.0	62.5	64.0	25.0	50.0	66.7	12.5	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.4	52.4	26.4	39.0	41.2	33.3	32.8	20.3	10.2	6.5
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>7 178</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>133</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.7	29.2	20.7	16.8	30.2	14.2	31.8	12.1	16.9	13.4
Related children under 18 years .....	2 788	120	42	55	60	61	102	95	107	54
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 078	87	31	39	46	36	64	80	59	48
Persons 65 years and over .....	522	—	59	4	15	12	10	21	9	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	10 019	330	206	346	130	250	326	249	407	169
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	17 777	533	312	582	218	379	481	452	626	350



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Daniels County	Dawson County	Deer Lodge County	Fallon County	Fergus County	Flathead County	Gallatin County	Garfield County	Glacier County	Golden Valley County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	276	422	62	333	769	835	889	408	332	104
Private wage and salary workers .....	118	161	33	118	268	381	460	191	109	33
Government workers .....	12	32	—	14	59	148	74	13	91	21
Self-employed workers .....	114	182	29	168	415	272	322	188	106	39
Unpaid family workers .....	32	47	—	33	27	34	33	16	26	11
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>46</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	47	85	15	71	108	28	103	116	44	13
Self-employed workers .....	84	130	21	121	316	145	211	137	87	33
Unpaid family workers .....	4	22	—	14	—	14	15	9	7	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	6	—	1	16	12	43	52	9	—
Self-employed workers .....	4	33	8	37	53	42	70	46	5	3
Unpaid family workers .....	21	25	—	19	18	14	18	7	19	5
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	276	422	62	333	769	835	889	408	332	104
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	13	20	5	20	49	206	132	13	21	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	13	8	—	11	40	115	84	11	17	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	36	49	—	30	101	156	149	3	67	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19	45	—	22	59	103	116	—	43	14
Service occupations .....	24	32	6	7	59	32	65	19	21	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	131	274	44	260	486	222	401	357	149	54
Farm operators and managers .....	92	207	36	193	401	167	317	256	106	48
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	39	65	8	67	77	31	77	98	38	6
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	2	—	—	2	16	7	3	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	28	28	—	10	42	122	78	11	22	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	44	19	7	6	32	97	64	5	52	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	—	—	1	19	16	4	2	4	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>36</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	9	11	—	14	42	116	39	11	12	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	9	4	—	9	40	71	27	11	8	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	25	34	—	24	87	134	127	—	58	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19	34	—	22	59	103	103	—	41	14
Service occupations .....	24	27	6	7	47	22	51	15	16	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	48	8	56	80	41	112	102	27	8
Farm operators and managers .....	4	29	8	37	59	23	76	72	5	3
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	27	19	—	19	21	11	36	27	22	5
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	7	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3	8	—	4	10	8	8	3	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	—	—	1	19	16	4	2	4	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	164	276	48	180	477	523	566	225	179	62
No workers .....	12	24	—	8	4	14	19	11	—	3
1 worker .....	33	93	21	57	112	165	168	86	43	17
2 workers .....	98	131	27	78	288	254	329	97	96	38
3 or more workers .....	21	28	—	37	73	90	50	31	40	4
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	201	338	54	219	547	656	607	259	210	79
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	47	—	21	15	20	1	9	12	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	34	11	28	28	50	30	33	4	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	42	7	21	39	69	46	62	30	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	76	21	76	168	126	107	61	28	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	39	63	—	39	97	128	139	25	48	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	59	8	24	135	126	77	41	38	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2	14	—	8	31	76	123	8	35	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	3	—	—	6	28	59	—	15	—
\$100,000 or more .....	3	—	7	2	28	33	25	20	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	21 750	19 792	16 500	18 021	26 958	30 698	32 880	18 438	31 875	30 375
Mean (dollars) .....	21 471	22 661	28 826	22 841	46 142	36 114	55 960	35 403	34 839	28 616
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>62</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	22 794	21 806	17 000	20 227	27 841	33 713	34 018	20 469	34 531	30 250
Mean income (dollars) .....	22 945	23 630	31 181	24 477	48 913	40 101	57 978	38 337	38 917	26 274
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 544	8 433	10 729	8 039	15 804	13 775	19 138	12 203	11 551	11 495
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	22 794	21 806	17 000	20 227	27 841	33 713	34 018	20 469	34 531	30 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 897	17 750	16 250	23 229	30 298	37 917	34 674	19 444	35 000	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 778	11 635	11 250	19 375	22 206	35 500	33 603	12 292	29 615	14 464
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 842	21 389	17 708	19 750	30 000	33 382	33 750	20 313	33 594	30 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 897	17 750	56 250	23 125	30 298	37 917	36 250	19 306	35 000	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 333	11 964	11 250	16 250	21 000	30 625	36 250	11 979	28 750	14 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	102 264	—	—	31 250	18 625	5 360	75 576	41 250	35 938	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	23 750	—	—	14 063	41 250	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	7 743	5 000—	—	15 833	15 000	26 250	13 304	10 750	—	7 743
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 797	21 109	16 094	16 369	22 143	30 750	35 417	12 174	32 917	32 083
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 487	27 250	42 969	24 375	32 868	35 000	34 602	28 750	35 100	30 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	24 632	26 328	44 844	25 625	34 091	35 250	33 352	24 028	35 221	30 893
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>12 188</b>	<b>14 615</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>9 231</b>	<b>19 773</b>	<b>15 104</b>	<b>18 194</b>	<b>11 250</b>	<b>9 083</b>	<b>22 321</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 750	13 750	—	15 357	28 542	19 519	17 917	12 250	5 000—	47 708
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 250	13 750	—	15 357	26 250	19 038	17 917	12 250	5 000—	47 708
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 500	17 250	5 360	5 156	8 447	12 500	25 357	8 815	13 036	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 500	17 250	5 360	5 156	8 447	11 094	25 357	8 815	13 036	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	34	72	5	35	28	52	8	32	—	12
Percent below poverty level .....	20.7	26.1	10.4	19.4	5.9	9.9	1.4	14.2	—	19.4
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.7	26.7	12.2	20.3	6.2	9.2	1.5	14.0	—	21.4
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	44.0	4.3	57.1	53.8	10.4	13.2	13.0	29.3	51.0	30.8
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>44</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.5	28.6	16.2	19.1	7.2	11.2	2.2	17.8	3.8	22.0
Related children under 18 years .....	21	98	—	22	50	60	17	58	—	11
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	18	72	—	20	25	35	17	33	—	11
Persons 65 years and over .....	25	14	5	17	10	31	—	7	—	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	123	320	43	206	207	216	104	231	55	54
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	249	431	78	372	613	450	370	392	190	80

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Granite County	Hill County	Jefferson County	Judith Basin County	Lake County	Lewis and Clark County	Liberty County	Lincoln County	McCone County	Madison County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	201	509	102	398	1 087	418	158	137	383	455
Private wage and salary workers .....	120	300	50	99	435	199	76	58	160	229
Government workers .....	41	26	25	39	174	86	16	35	44	40
Self-employed workers .....	34	171	24	236	420	112	61	38	164	152
Unpaid family workers .....	6	12	3	24	58	21	5	6	15	34
Males employed in agriculture .....	90	260	15	233	354	135	114	25	223	186
Wage and salary workers .....	64	111	—	53	89	67	54	—	83	83
Self-employed workers .....	20	142	12	168	240	51	55	19	133	89
Unpaid family workers .....	6	7	3	12	25	17	5	6	7	14
Females employed in agriculture .....	45	66	8	63	120	78	8	10	43	107
Wage and salary workers .....	38	40	7	11	27	20	6	3	19	41
Self-employed workers .....	7	21	1	44	67	54	2	7	18	46
Unpaid family workers .....	—	5	—	8	26	4	—	—	6	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	201	509	102	398	1 087	418	158	137	383	455
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	20	50	15	33	150	80	17	25	31	50
Professional specialty occupations .....	9	36	15	28	97	42	14	11	18	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	52	69	33	41	225	76	6	23	49	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	43	39	11	31	162	62	3	10	30	43
Service occupations .....	24	31	16	18	108	33	4	8	21	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	93	282	23	275	440	204	93	44	230	273
Farm operators and managers .....	70	237	20	240	301	146	73	26	191	188
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	21	45	3	35	122	46	20	6	35	79
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	10	12	—	3	4	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3	36	13	16	69	5	23	8	31	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	9	41	2	15	95	20	15	29	21	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	29	—	3	29	7	—	8	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	88	165	56	130	457	201	29	52	121	185
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	15	38	15	22	82	33	14	20	26	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	7	31	15	22	75	15	14	11	16	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	23	52	25	31	169	61	3	8	36	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19	39	9	27	128	47	3	3	28	38
Service occupations .....	16	27	8	14	94	33	4	5	16	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	30	40	8	60	98	74	8	10	28	91
Farm operators and managers .....	26	31	8	47	48	68	5	7	24	54
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	4	9	—	13	42	6	3	—	4	37
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	5	5	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	4	3	—	3	13	—	—	4	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	29	—	3	29	7	—	8	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	119	300	66	235	577	187	112	71	223	220
No workers .....	22	6	—	13	10	—	4	—	5	9
1 worker .....	10	99	24	64	172	7	54	19	81	20
2 workers .....	63	145	22	121	304	115	43	34	103	141
3 or more workers .....	24	50	20	37	91	65	11	18	34	50
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	142	367	81	295	708	223	152	87	279	258
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	17	—	32	65	13	7	—	21	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	22	8	21	54	18	10	7	49	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	40	—	29	94	27	2	5	33	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	61	15	47	139	27	36	17	58	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	32	87	15	54	124	33	31	29	46	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	47	20	51	130	40	30	20	36	48
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	7	50	14	28	74	46	28	3	25	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	22	1	10	9	11	3	—	5	21
\$100,000 or more .....	2	21	8	23	19	8	5	6	6	3
Median (dollars) .....	27 500	28 682	35 694	28 594	25 114	28 917	29 688	31 250	18 839	29 500
Mean (dollars) .....	29 961	43 639	45 945	39 962	29 175	38 933	34 628	46 814	27 523	31 916
Families .....	119	300	66	235	577	187	112	71	223	220
Median income (dollars) .....	28 594	30 893	43 750	31 417	27 361	29 750	34 375	26 875	21 250	30 000
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 206	48 590	53 372	43 525	31 267	41 016	35 950	49 281	30 215	34 053
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 826	15 186	16 234	15 272	9 416	11 908	12 963	12 408	10 308	10 951
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	28 594	30 893	43 750	31 417	27 361	29 750	34 375	26 875	21 250	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 250	34 500	45 000	25 208	24 167	26 528	24 000	21 875	19 375	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 875	35 865	—	21 875	16 042	21 696	22 500	25 625	19 375	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 906	31 071	43 750	31 750	27 500	35 536	34 063	28 333	23 750	31 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 656	34 000	45 000	26 250	24 653	26 944	24 500	26 875	19 750	21 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	45 625	35 417	—	27 083	14 773	21 964	33 750	21 250	18 750	16 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 360	28 750	—	13 750	27 917	18 750	27 500	—	13 750	14 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 360	—	—	13 750	28 472	18 750	16 250	—	16 250	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	11 250	—	16 250	—	16 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	33 281	5 000—	—	16 250	31 563	—	5 000	—	5 100	5 360
1 worker (dollars) .....	10 000	30 313	27 143	30 417	24 722	11 250	35 625	17 750	15 288	34 167
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 969	33 625	55 466	33 250	31 328	35 714	36 250	33 571	28 438	30 694
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	28 594	33 000	55 983	34 500	29 375	36 786	24 750	34 464	27 431	30 694
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	20 417	14 886	9 392	15 500	14 464	13 750	28 438	27 188	11 667	7 749
Male householder (dollars) .....	20 417	17 768	21 250	20 000	16 667	14 844	29 375	26 094	11 667	33 036
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 417	18 125	21 250	18 750	23 750	14 844	28 958	26 094	9 469	9 306
Female householder (dollars) .....	16 250	5 000—	5 360	13 929	5 133	6 667	25 625	41 250	12 500	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	50 000	5 000—	5 360	13 929	5 133	6 667	25 625	—	12 500	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	12	31	—	32	95	24	9	16	55	41
Percent below poverty level .....	10.1	10.3	—	13.6	16.5	12.8	8.0	22.5	24.7	18.6
Married-couple families .....	10	24	—	27	87	24	9	16	50	41
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	8.8	—	12.0	16.1	13.3	8.4	25.8	24.0	19.6
Female householder, no husband present .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.6	—
Unrelated individuals .....	8	22	—	21	73	21	2	—	27	18
Percent below poverty level .....	32.0	29.7	—	31.3	38.2	36.2	4.8	—	36.0	33.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	62	139	—	125	530	151	41	109	209	208
Percent below poverty level .....	18.4	13.1	—	16.0	24.1	20.2	10.0	34.2	27.9	27.7
Related children under 18 years .....	20	42	—	45	260	69	21	70	69	107
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	18	25	—	34	211	62	15	45	67	65
Persons 65 years and over .....	4	11	—	6	44	7	4	—	11	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	66	159	8	167	693	151	103	109	256	237
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	142	291	8	306	1 107	255	194	173	426	299



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Meagher County	Mineral County	Missoula County	Musselshell County	Park County	Petroleum County	Phillips County	Pondera County	Powder River County	Powell County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	120	43	448	216	487	95	467	293	369	210
Private wage and salary workers .....	51	8	271	83	247	36	204	149	145	77
Government workers .....	18	16	60	10	50	12	65	25	28	34
Self-employed workers .....	51	19	101	99	178	40	167	107	189	99
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	16	24	12	7	31	12	7	—
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>87</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	32	—	30	22	76	29	104	83	77	33
Self-employed workers .....	34	15	41	64	122	31	115	76	124	54
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	19	10	—	15	12	5	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>32</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	11	—	35	2	22	5	4	24	20	6
Self-employed workers .....	14	4	34	30	25	7	25	19	52	26
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	16	5	2	7	13	—	2	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	120	43	448	216	487	95	467	293	369	210
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	10	7	110	19	77	13	32	43	31	48
Professional specialty occupations .....	8	7	42	9	50	7	25	20	16	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	18	4	117	42	60	6	109	32	18	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	18	2	57	20	34	4	63	29	16	12
Service occupations .....	5	2	12	3	67	—	19	4	11	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	82	10	129	131	230	74	269	169	267	125
Farm operators and managers .....	62	10	113	103	190	47	194	155	235	80
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	20	—	7	28	40	24	75	14	32	33
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3	2	36	2	34	2	12	18	24	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2	18	44	19	19	—	26	27	18	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	4	12	5	17	—	6	—	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>72</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	6	7	27	19	43	12	23	21	25	27
Professional specialty occupations .....	6	7	27	9	24	6	21	15	16	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	18	2	80	34	29	4	79	26	18	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	18	2	49	20	23	4	51	24	16	12
Service occupations .....	5	2	7	3	49	—	8	2	11	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	20	4	70	31	42	16	42	30	68	26
Farm operators and managers .....	17	4	63	26	33	6	25	30	66	26
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	3	—	7	5	9	10	17	—	2	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	4	23	2	6	—	4	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	4	12	5	17	—	6	—	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	57	24	259	121	247	55	264	187	210	108
No workers .....	—	2	—	8	6	3	2	6	—	—
1 worker .....	15	4	96	34	59	23	61	58	53	29
2 workers .....	35	18	137	71	132	29	134	105	128	60
3 or more workers .....	7	—	26	8	50	—	67	18	29	19
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	66	36	294	138	296	61	303	215	251	127
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	10	18	11	4	18	12	21	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	—	6	9	27	1	33	16	16	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	2	16	19	42	6	25	23	35	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	8	30	47	89	19	76	47	56	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	3	40	19	38	14	38	24	32	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	7	72	15	41	11	57	35	37	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4	2	71	8	36	3	18	14	32	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	9	11	—	7	2	5	36	5	—
\$100,000 or more .....	3	—	38	3	5	1	33	8	17	7
Median (dollars) .....	21 250	33 750	43 846	18 438	22 448	25 313	24 937	29 531	24 479	20 417
Mean (dollars) .....	32 437	38 705	86 312	22 919	30 850	29 826	45 531	38 400	37 922	28 975
Families .....	57	24	259	121	247	55	264	187	210	108
Median income (dollars) .....	23 750	26 667	43 173	18 542	23 937	23 438	30 500	33 750	27 727	20 833
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 896	45 285	74 903	23 719	31 854	26 718	49 302	42 245	38 024	31 356
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 967	16 409	34 491	8 114	11 222	9 972	13 514	11 928	13 080	9 602
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 750	26 667	43 173	18 542	23 937	23 438	30 500	33 750	27 727	20 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 375	77 197	40 625	16 324	27 857	30 250	33 438	31 563	21 750	12 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	—	38 500	20 972	25 000	43 125	22 321	20 625	31 875	20 714
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 750	25 833	42 283	20 375	24 196	24 688	30 625	32 375	28 864	20 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 375	77 197	42 188	17 188	28 214	31 250	32 361	31 563	22 500	20 089
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	38 333	—	39 500	—	26 000	19 375	23 125	21 250	33 125	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	77 197	5 000—	5 000—	21 875	—	50 480	—	5 000—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	16 250	—	—	—	5 000—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 000—	—	16 250	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	—	21 250	—	18 333	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	48 750	—	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 250	20 000	36 250	11 250	20 547	16 875	18 750	38 333	21 250	20 179
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 500	67 500	46 369	22 188	27 500	30 625	34 219	31 125	28 750	21 161
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	25 500	57 289	47 019	22 188	28 571	31 875	33 594	33 750	29 091	21 250
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>12 188</b>	<b>40 357</b>	<b>51 185</b>	<b>18 375</b>	<b>19 375</b>	<b>12 500</b>	<b>9 733</b>	<b>10 682</b>	<b>11 406</b>	<b>13 542</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 000	40 714	54 656	18 375	20 769	43 750	15 000	10 341	11 750	18 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 750	40 714	54 656	18 375	21 346	43 750	16 071	10 568	11 750	23 750
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	14 444	—	5 737	11 250	6 193	26 250	10 833	11 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	14 444	—	5 073	11 250	6 193	26 250	10 833	11 250
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	7	—	10	25	30	8	39	18	35	14
Percent below poverty level .....	12.3	—	3.9	20.7	12.1	14.5	14.8	9.6	16.7	13.0
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.3	—	—	16.0	13.0	15.7	16.0	9.8	16.2	14.7
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	55.6	61.5	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.4	41.7	—	26.3	19.4	18.2	32.8	13.8	41.3	26.9
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>80</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.3	6.0	4.3	27.2	19.9	11.4	17.4	12.4	24.9	21.2
Related children under 18 years .....	11	—	22	41	83	3	69	37	79	46
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	9	—	12	41	73	3	61	37	60	34
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	2	—	10	6	—	17	1	4	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	64	5	42	128	187	20	211	153	225	102
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	103	13	95	240	334	43	390	287	322	226

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Prairie County	Ravalli County	Richland County	Roosevelt County	Rosebud County	Sanders County	Sheridan County	Silver Bow County	Stillwater County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	217	668	476	449	407	303	200	115	514
Private wage and salary workers .....	90	329	155	198	180	115	72	60	231
Government workers .....	41	104	44	60	81	62	12	22	73
Self-employed workers .....	73	221	246	176	138	111	116	33	193
Unpaid family workers .....	13	14	31	15	8	15	—	—	17
Males employed in agriculture .....	122	166	272	216	187	113	110	26	190
Wage and salary workers .....	62	47	57	60	77	15	14	—	53
Self-employed workers .....	53	112	184	148	102	83	96	26	130
Unpaid family workers .....	7	7	31	8	7	15	—	—	7
Females employed in agriculture .....	30	54	61	41	64	20	12	—	73
Wage and salary workers .....	4	9	5	18	28	—	7	—	25
Self-employed workers .....	20	38	56	16	36	20	5	—	42
Unpaid family workers .....	6	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	217	668	476	449	407	303	200	115	514
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	16	135	44	78	46	48	23	23	36
Professional specialty occupations .....	12	81	30	54	15	35	12	23	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	25	124	53	51	41	68	19	25	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	21	77	45	51	41	14	19	7	39
Service occupations .....	13	40	11	29	29	2	19	6	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	147	243	316	208	242	139	109	33	261
Farm operators and managers .....	106	180	283	170	200	98	107	26	222
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	39	40	33	38	38	30	2	—	39
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3	47	30	36	18	7	23	20	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	13	79	22	47	31	39	7	8	59
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	22	—	2	—	5	—	6	8
Employed females 16 years and over .....	81	236	156	181	155	119	64	19	175
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	16	58	26	52	31	39	21	—	22
Professional specialty occupations .....	12	36	26	32	15	32	12	—	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	25	79	53	39	41	53	12	13	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	21	63	45	39	41	12	12	7	34
Service occupations .....	11	32	11	27	12	2	19	6	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	24	54	56	31	55	20	12	—	71
Farm operators and managers .....	20	38	56	24	44	20	12	—	65
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	4	16	—	7	7	—	—	—	6
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5	13	10	32	16	5	—	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	22	—	2	—	5	—	6	8
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	139	466	330	255	223	223	186	44	310
No workers .....	9	22	22	10	—	15	2	—	18
1 worker .....	37	160	91	43	76	102	80	12	74
2 workers .....	76	242	184	174	133	102	85	14	174
3 or more workers .....	17	42	33	28	14	4	19	18	44
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	157	535	393	303	288	296	206	75	371
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	11	41	6	16	26	13	2	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	39	29	28	24	4	2	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	38	19	34	39	67	29	—	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	113	131	97	61	52	60	16	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	144	49	60	52	54	59	16	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	105	65	39	46	28	18	33	111
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	8	61	38	25	35	24	16	8	62
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	12	9	—	7	16	6	—	7
\$100,000 or more .....	2	12	12	14	8	25	3	—	22
Median (dollars) .....	16 823	30 612	22 552	23 650	26 667	24 808	24 750	36 094	37 731
Mean (dollars) .....	21 302	33 165	30 040	29 638	30 898	39 729	28 594	35 022	39 474
Families .....	139	466	330	255	223	223	186	44	310
Median income (dollars) .....	17 448	30 957	25 625	24 271	30 089	28 355	28 103	43 333	40 192
Mean income (dollars) .....	22 726	31 723	32 913	31 732	31 321	43 668	29 846	38 864	43 928
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 477	12 407	10 153	9 943	12 185	16 677	9 748	13 217	14 431
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	17 448	30 957	25 625	24 271	30 089	28 355	28 103	43 333	40 192
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 536	31 250	25 938	20 500	33 173	38 750	17 386	37 188	38 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	43 125	20 938	28 214	14 583	18 333	76 380	16 705	37 188	31 563
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 188	31 037	25 781	23 854	26 923	29 079	27 759	43 750	39 907
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 536	31 607	28 875	23 056	33 173	37 750	17 045	37 188	38 516
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	43 750	21 563	42 917	40 625	5 360	42 500	—	—	40 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	11 250	17 292	12 083	31 250	61 359	37 500	5 000—	46 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	16 250	11 250	—	61 359	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	6 882	17 500	10 833	6 556	—	13 125	11 250	—	37 500
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 625	26 944	20 865	20 750	18 889	19 737	28 241	30 625	41 458
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	22 679	33 393	30 250	28 636	34 539	35 357	26 250	45 833	39 306
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	20 750	33 594	31 417	24 375	35 000	34 118	21 250	48 750	37 569
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	20 875	20 089	15 417	15 917	12 337	17 500	27 969	13 036
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 750	21 625	20 536	16 042	15 583	11 902	12 188	27 969	22 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 750	21 000	20 536	22 500	15 583	11 522	11 875	21 667	22 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 360	11 250	13 750	100 992	18 750	20 625	—	11 429
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 360	11 250	13 750	102 264	18 750	20 625	—	11 429
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	20	28	39	25	28	15	22	2	12
Percent below poverty level .....	14.4	6.0	11.8	9.8	12.6	6.7	11.8	4.5	3.9
Married-couple families .....	20	28	39	25	28	15	22	—	12
Percent below poverty level .....	14.9	6.0	12.2	11.8	13.0	7.6	14.3	—	4.1
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
Unrelated individuals .....	13	18	14	9	19	33	4	—	19
Percent below poverty level .....	72.2	21.7	22.2	13.0	25.0	36.3	15.4	—	27.1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	86	116	103	123	126	69	101	5	69
Percent below poverty level .....	19.7	8.1	8.9	13.6	17.3	9.8	16.6	2.6	6.9
Related children under 18 years .....	23	37	13	59	44	6	50	—	28
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	20	15	13	43	28	6	50	—	28
Persons 65 years and over .....	13	15	14	3	7	6	10	—	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	132	189	315	284	137	92	204	5	89
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	286	399	605	398	340	218	272	9	228



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sweet Grass County	Teton County	Toole County	Treasure County	Valley County	Wheatland County	Wibaux County	Yellowstone County	Yellowstone National Park
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	312	819	182	114	698	206	109	905	—
Private wage and salary workers .....	121	366	106	55	225	80	34	494	—
Government workers .....	24	89	8	7	98	14	13	126	—
Self-employed workers .....	164	322	62	48	341	104	62	271	—
Unpaid family workers .....	3	42	6	4	34	8	—	14	—
Males employed in agriculture .....	166	430	112	74	346	109	60	327	—
Wage and salary workers .....	64	158	73	33	85	53	17	110	—
Self-employed workers .....	102	243	39	41	248	56	43	209	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	29	—	—	13	—	—	8	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	66	104	32	11	93	39	4	85	—
Wage and salary workers .....	11	46	7	2	27	9	—	35	—
Self-employed workers .....	52	45	19	5	45	24	4	44	—
Unpaid family workers .....	3	13	6	4	21	6	—	6	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	312	819	182	114	698	206	109	905	—
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	12	91	6	11	76	19	19	98	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	8	63	—	2	46	15	16	22	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	33	117	28	5	76	15	8	191	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19	70	8	2	45	7	2	122	—
Service occupations .....	20	46	—	11	47	17	6	63	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	222	443	133	81	387	144	64	405	—
Farm operators and managers .....	162	356	101	65	318	101	57	334	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	60	85	32	16	63	40	7	66	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	2	—	—	6	3	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	65	11	1	65	9	4	32	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	17	57	4	5	47	2	8	116	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	2	—	3	7	—	3	17	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	123	306	61	32	235	83	35	315	—
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8	72	6	7	43	13	16	38	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	4	61	—	2	28	9	16	11	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	31	107	28	2	66	15	5	132	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19	70	8	2	37	7	2	104	—
Service occupations .....	16	28	—	9	33	17	6	42	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	62	89	27	11	78	36	4	85	—
Farm operators and managers .....	48	65	21	7	53	30	4	70	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	14	24	6	4	25	6	—	15	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	8	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	6	10	—	3	9	—	2	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	2	—	3	7	—	3	17	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	183	487	145	59	419	109	68	630	—
No workers .....	—	9	17	2	20	8	2	32	—
1 worker .....	66	151	29	16	111	21	16	182	—
2 workers .....	96	295	79	20	201	72	43	327	—
3 or more workers .....	21	32	20	21	87	8	7	89	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	228	591	158	70	499	145	83	706	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	60	11	9	9	7	6	23	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	61	6	12	84	21	9	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	42	15	6	89	26	8	63	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	89	34	20	84	28	22	141	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	121	27	2	51	33	17	149	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	55	80	21	3	105	20	19	122	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	15	56	22	3	43	6	—	92	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	61	10	3	17	—	2	68	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	21	12	12	17	4	—	21	—
Median (dollars) .....	26 635	28 625	29 125	17 222	23 669	21 250	23 250	30 449	—
Mean (dollars) .....	32 384	35 810	42 830	41 447	32 634	29 124	24 761	37 516	—
Families .....	29 464	487	145	59	419	109	68	630	—
Median income (dollars) .....	29 464	30 327	29 063	20 417	25 104	22 417	24 000	32 115	—
Mean income (dollars) .....	34 248	36 183	35 146	47 262	34 710	33 619	25 349	39 287	—
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 589	12 442	14 603	14 487	11 554	10 981	8 408	13 485	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	29 464	30 327	29 063	20 417	25 104	22 417	24 000	32 115	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 114	25 052	33 750	17 500	26 964	21 250	22 500	33 229	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 250	21 750	18 750	6 768	25 357	20 417	26 250	37 708	—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 214	30 417	29 937	21 667	27 321	22 250	24 000	33 542	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 000	25 417	36 250	18 750	25 893	21 136	22 500	33 229	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 375	12 188	—	19 375	24 167	18 750	26 250	38 958	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	31 458	11 250	23 750	46 250	8 815	98 750	—	25 156	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	50 480	11 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	6 160	13 333	5 360	11 731	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 607	32 583	18 750	15 417	21 750	30 156	33 333	26 932	—
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	30 398	30 036	37 250	25 625	28 889	25 500	24 000	39 453	—
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	29 821	30 152	37 917	23 750	30 156	22 386	24 000	38 555	—
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	13 839	18 750	22 969	11 250	11 591	8 839	19 250	19 038	—
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 611	17 500	23 750	11 250	11 500	10 250	18 750	20 139	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 194	14 375	23 750	11 250	11 312	11 000	21 250	20 139	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 250	18 750	16 250	—	13 750	5 000—	36 250	18 036	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 000	18 750	16 250	—	13 750	5 000—	36 250	18 036	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	17	92	17	15	53	16	10	45	—
Percent below poverty level .....	9.3	18.9	11.7	25.4	12.6	14.7	14.7	7.1	—
Married-couple families .....	17	92	17	11	45	16	10	45	—
Percent below poverty level .....	9.7	19.5	13.0	22.0	11.9	15.8	14.7	7.4	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	57.1	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	9	34	—	2	26	13	7	16	—
Percent below poverty level .....	18.0	28.1	—	18.2	27.7	29.5	29.2	18.6	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	74	408	31	45	206	69	36	182	—
Percent below poverty level .....	12.8	24.0	7.0	24.7	14.5	18.4	15.2	9.2	—
Related children under 18 years .....	34	181	—	15	66	28	8	69	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	12	127	—	11	42	20	8	62	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	4	—	—	14	2	2	30	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	106	471	55	47	336	95	79	325	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	189	740	113	92	645	192	123	516	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 222. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
AGE							
All persons .....	30 419	7 031	4 706	4 706	5 128	2 308	2 308
Under 3 years .....	2 455	506	371	371	349	211	211
3 and 4 years .....	1 607	405	197	197	213	121	121
5 to 9 years .....	4 032	995	679	679	627	314	314
10 to 14 years .....	3 361	793	547	547	502	267	267
15 to 17 years .....	1 867	423	283	283	322	165	165
18 and 19 years .....	1 002	178	150	150	218	53	53
20 to 24 years .....	2 191	437	298	298	383	140	140
25 to 29 years .....	2 374	580	375	375	345	183	183
30 to 34 years .....	2 654	656	351	351	526	175	175
35 to 39 years .....	2 080	411	428	428	400	153	153
40 to 44 years .....	1 689	340	280	280	310	105	105
45 to 49 years .....	1 208	298	231	231	195	88	88
50 to 54 years .....	1 096	270	182	182	196	75	75
55 to 59 years .....	750	203	96	96	108	70	70
60 to 64 years .....	671	150	100	100	127	51	51
65 to 74 years .....	945	229	104	104	219	84	84
75 years and over .....	437	157	34	34	88	53	53
Median age .....	22.1	22.8	21.9	21.9	24.2	20.9	20.9
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years .....	2 447	493	351	351	386	184	184
Children ever born .....	1 737	353	193	193	213	98	98
Per 1,000 women .....	710	716	550	550	552	533	533
Women ever married .....	475	90	78	78	76	22	22
Children ever born .....	823	183	81	81	109	35	35
Per 1,000 women .....	1 733	2 033	1 038	1 038	1 434	1 591	1 591
Women 25 to 34 years .....	2 609	647	409	409	439	181	181
Children ever born .....	6 516	1 600	1 070	1 070	1 014	478	478
Per 1,000 women .....	2 498	2 473	2 616	2 616	2 310	2 641	2 641
Women ever married .....	1 726	447	312	312	299	104	104
Children ever born .....	5 045	1 259	982	982	778	338	338
Per 1,000 women .....	2 923	2 817	3 147	3 147	2 602	3 250	3 250
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 848	356	358	358	336	139	139
Children ever born .....	5 853	1 094	1 062	1 062	897	482	482
Per 1,000 women .....	3 167	3 073	2 966	2 966	2 670	3 468	3 468
No children .....	129	36	15	15	22	2	2
1 child .....	184	42	12	12	51	6	6
2 children .....	452	80	129	129	106	34	34
3 children .....	393	56	97	97	82	33	33
4 children .....	284	70	58	58	23	33	33
5 or more children .....	406	72	47	47	52	31	31
Women ever married .....	1 653	286	338	338	320	117	117
Children ever born .....	5 569	975	1 029	1 029	893	429	429
Per 1,000 women .....	3 369	3 409	3 044	3 044	2 791	3 667	3 667
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons .....	30 419	7 031	4 706	4 706	5 128	2 308	2 308
In households .....	29 977	6 958	4 692	4 692	4 860	2 308	2 308
Family householder .....	6 945	1 630	968	968	1 349	523	523
Male .....	4 019	1 002	671	671	755	270	270
Female .....	2 926	628	297	297	594	253	253
Nonfamily householder .....	1 286	258	107	107	410	111	111
Male .....	736	160	41	41	238	66	66
Female .....	550	98	66	66	172	45	45
Spouse .....	3 659	971	707	707	502	256	256
Child .....	13 503	3 127	2 200	2 200	1 924	1 108	1 108
Other relatives .....	929	160	176	176	163	53	53
Nonrelatives .....	1 352	272	52	52	294	107	107
In group quarters .....	442	73	14	14	268	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.70	3.69	4.39	4.39	3.08	3.69	3.69
Persons per family .....	4.01	3.95	4.74	4.74	3.44	4.05	4.05
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families .....	6 945	1 630	968	968	1 349	523	523
With own children under 18 years .....	4 816	1 110	708	708	895	364	364
With own children under 6 years .....	2 561	600	344	344	446	202	202
Married-couple families .....	4 071	996	719	719	720	300	300
With own children under 18 years .....	3 012	715	582	582	507	203	203
With own children under 6 years .....	1 596	399	297	297	244	105	105
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 182	446	200	200	454	179	179
With own children under 18 years .....	1 337	268	108	108	278	127	127
With own children under 6 years .....	655	118	41	41	131	77	77
Subfamilies .....	901	197	203	203	102	69	69
With own children under 18 years .....	860	195	168	168	102	67	67
Married-couple subfamilies .....	91	11	68	68	3	3	3
With own children under 18 years .....	50	9	33	33	3	1	1
Mother-child subfamilies .....	605	129	117	117	88	34	34
Persons under 18 years .....	13 322	3 122	2 077	2 077	2 013	1 078	1 078
Percent living with two parents .....	52.8	56.2	66.6	66.6	47.2	51.5	51.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS							
Total .....	711	153	10	10	188	76	76
Male and female .....	702	153	10	10	183	72	72
Both male .....	9	—	—	—	5	4	4
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Households .....	8 231	1 888	1 075	1 075	1 759	634	634
With one or more subfamilies .....	904	206	181	181	106	63	63
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	975	196	191	191	132	57	57
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	125	22	—	—	34	11	11



Table 222. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>AGE</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 822</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>1 860</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>391</b>
Under 3 years .....	567	308	308	143	122	21
3 and 4 years .....	339	215	215	117	96	21
5 to 9 years .....	723	448	448	246	185	61
10 to 14 years .....	588	433	433	231	181	50
15 to 17 years .....	306	263	263	105	82	23
18 and 19 years .....	215	123	123	65	61	4
20 to 24 years .....	455	324	324	154	137	17
25 to 29 years .....	496	234	234	161	118	43
30 to 34 years .....	546	261	261	139	89	50
35 to 39 years .....	385	182	182	121	96	25
40 to 44 years .....	296	240	240	118	87	31
45 to 49 years .....	189	145	145	62	54	8
50 to 54 years .....	207	113	113	53	37	16
55 to 59 years .....	166	74	74	33	28	5
60 to 64 years .....	110	94	94	39	21	8
65 to 74 years .....	147	107	107	55	49	6
75 years and over .....	87	—	—	18	16	2
Median age .....	22.3	19.9	19.9	20.6	20.3	24.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>						
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>477</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>15</b>
Children ever born .....	420	330	330	130	120	10
Per 1,000 women .....	881	805	805	890	916	667
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>
Children ever born .....	192	188	188	35	29	6
Per 1,000 women .....	2 133	1 790	1 790	2 500	3 625	1 000
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>537</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>48</b>
Children ever born .....	1 231	740	740	383	281	102
Per 1,000 women .....	2 292	3 033	3 033	2 520	2 702	2 125
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>38</b>
Children ever born .....	850	587	587	251	167	84
Per 1,000 women .....	2 707	3 669	3 669	2 789	3 212	2 211
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>330</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>18</b>
Children ever born .....	976	899	899	443	357	86
Per 1,000 women .....	2 958	4 124	4 124	3 991	3 839	4 778
No children .....	32	16	16	6	6	—
1 child .....	42	26	26	5	5	—
2 children .....	75	16	16	12	9	3
3 children .....	67	36	36	22	22	—
4 children .....	51	30	30	19	16	3
5 or more children .....	63	94	94	47	35	12
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>285</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>17</b>
Children ever born .....	924	899	899	420	336	84
Per 1,000 women .....	3 242	4 281	4 281	4 330	4 200	4 941
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 822</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>3 564</b>	<b>1 860</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>391</b>
In households .....	5 755	3 544	3 544	1 860	1 469	391
Family householder .....	1 355	763	763	357	278	79
Male .....	668	432	432	221	170	51
Female .....	687	331	331	136	108	28
Nonfamily householder .....	255	99	99	46	38	8
Male .....	133	63	63	35	30	5
Female .....	122	36	36	11	8	3
Spouse .....	572	452	452	199	147	52
Child .....	2 635	1 621	1 621	888	695	193
Other relatives .....	183	112	112	82	63	19
Nonrelatives .....	380	183	183	64	53	11
In group quarters .....	67	20	20	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.60	3.94	3.94	4.58	4.66	4.32
Persons per family .....	3.82	4.10	4.10	4.87	4.97	4.52
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 355</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>79</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	920	554	554	265	205	60
With own children under 6 years .....	565	259	259	145	109	36
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>694</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>47</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	503	342	342	160	124	36
With own children under 6 years .....	280	196	196	75	57	18
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>516</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>28</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	300	177	177	79	57	22
With own children under 6 years .....	191	48	48	49	33	16
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	131	113	113	84	71	13
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2	—	—	2	—	2
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>96</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 523</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>176</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	43.7	51.3	51.3	51.3	48.8	60.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>						
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>
Male and female .....	168	73	73	43	36	7
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>						
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 610</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>87</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	155	114	114	79	64	15
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	193	126	126	80	67	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	45	13	13	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>11 519</b>	<b>2 773</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>934</b>
Preprimary school .....	1 106	324	165	165	128	148	148
Public school .....	1 051	319	148	148	113	143	143
Elementary or high school .....	8 581	2 031	1 414	1 414	1 343	658	658
Public school .....	8 004	2 019	1 200	1 200	1 325	623	623
College .....	1 832	418	323	323	408	128	128
Public college .....	1 695	408	287	287	370	126	126
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>11 519</b>	<b>2 773</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>934</b>
3 and 4 years .....	511	148	91	91	14	49	49
5 to 14 years .....	6 978	1 718	1 138	1 138	1 079	573	573
15 to 17 years .....	1 648	362	238	238	285	157	157
18 and 19 years .....	575	121	92	92	107	40	40
20 to 24 years .....	453	88	66	66	114	26	26
25 to 34 years .....	587	113	120	120	131	50	50
35 years and over .....	767	223	157	157	149	39	39
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	<b>3 193</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>193</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	17.8	17.9	16.3	16.3	22.5	20.2	20.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	<b>2 234</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>167</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	18.4	18.6	17.6	17.6	25.1	7.8	7.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	<b>3 193</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>193</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 168	224	163	163	163	46	46
Some college or associate degree .....	667	126	95	95	154	64	64
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	2	9	9	1	4	4
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>13 904</b>	<b>3 294</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>1 037</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	201	36	8	8	80	14	14
5th to 8th grade .....	1 392	267	207	207	237	151	151
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	3 048	806	443	443	355	181	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	3 893	969	455	455	823	253	253
Some college, no degree .....	3 537	756	825	825	638	290	290
Associate degree, occupational program .....	638	139	70	70	170	55	55
Associate degree, academic program .....	347	103	28	28	73	31	31
Bachelor's degree .....	596	132	115	115	109	46	46
Graduate or professional degree .....	252	86	30	30	29	16	16
Females 25 years and over .....	<b>7 199</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>529</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	125	28	—	—	60	2	2
5th to 8th grade .....	691	143	112	112	101	49	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 521	365	257	257	172	64	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 828	458	197	197	377	128	128
Some college, no degree .....	1 928	445	393	393	362	180	180
Associate degree, occupational program .....	354	67	61	61	95	42	42
Associate degree, academic program .....	219	65	16	16	41	20	20
Bachelor's degree .....	424	100	104	104	71	37	37
Graduate or professional degree .....	109	32	5	5	7	7	7
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>13 904</b>	<b>3 294</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>1 037</b>
Percent less than 5th grade .....	1.4	1.1	.4	.4	3.2	1.4	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	66.6	66.3	69.8	69.8	73.3	66.6	66.6
Percent some college or higher .....	38.6	36.9	49.0	49.0	40.5	42.2	42.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.6	5.5	6.0	6.0
Males 25 to 34 years .....	<b>2 419</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>177</b>
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	71.7	70.1	79.5	79.5	78.9	73.4	73.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.8	4.8	—	—	2.5	1.1	1.1
Females 25 to 34 years .....	<b>2 609</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	76.7	81.8	79.2	79.2	78.4	87.8	87.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.0	6.3	6.8	6.8	7.5	5.5	5.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>26 357</b>	<b>6 120</b>	<b>4 138</b>	<b>4 138</b>	<b>4 566</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>1 976</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	6 563	601	3 325	3 325	622	99	99
5 to 17 years .....	1 561	58	1 054	1 054	214	19	19
18 to 64 years .....	4 433	446	2 156	2 156	357	40	40
65 to 74 years .....	387	50	88	88	29	19	19
75 years and over .....	2 182	47	27	27	22	21	21
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2 131	76	1 308	1 308	135	19	19
5 to 17 years .....	656	6	558	558	43	6	6
18 to 64 years .....	1 320	59	736	736	70	10	10
65 to 74 years .....	105	4	9	9	2	2	2
75 years and over .....	50	7	5	5	20	1	1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>							
Linguistically isolated households .....	274	6	160	160	11	4	4
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	<b>25 915</b>	<b>6 047</b>	<b>4 124</b>	<b>4 124</b>	<b>4 298</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>1 976</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	714	10	510	510	12	7	7
5 to 17 years .....	190	4	165	165	1	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	453	5	333	333	—	7	7
65 to 74 years .....	50	—	9	9	2	—	—
75 years and over .....	21	1	3	3	9	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>							
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>16 820</b>	<b>3 750</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>3 003</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>1 205</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	892	104	349	349	74	30	30
With a mobility limitation .....	304	71	74	74	31	13	13
In labor force .....	56	9	21	21	1	6	6
With a self-care limitation .....	762	67	329	329	57	20	20
With a work disability .....	1 688	383	285	285	325	117	117
In labor force .....	535	98	106	106	98	27	27
Prevented from working .....	964	263	157	157	175	76	76
No work disability .....	15 132	3 367	2 399	2 399	2 678	1 088	1 088
In labor force .....	9 678	2 213	1 411	1 411	1 843	668	668
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	<b>915</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	133	20	19	19	41	15	15
With a mobility limitation .....	119	20	14	14	34	13	13
With a self-care limitation .....	69	13	5	5	24	8	8
Persons 75 years and over .....	<b>409</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	115	17	15	15	30	21	21
With a mobility limitation .....	105	17	15	15	20	21	21
With a self-care limitation .....	57	10	—	—	21	3	3



**Table 223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT-SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>1 925</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>174</b>
Preprimary school .....	181	86	86	74	69	5
Public school .....	175	79	79	74	69	5
Elementary or high school .....	1 503	1 071	1 071	561	429	132
Public school .....	1 483	800	800	554	422	132
College .....	241	144	144	170	133	37
Public college .....	224	114	114	166	133	33
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>1 925</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>174</b>
3 and 4 years .....	111	54	54	44	41	3
5 to 14 years .....	1 191	834	834	445	338	107
15 to 17 years .....	277	230	230	99	76	23
18 and 19 years .....	121	48	48	46	42	4
20 to 24 years .....	67	42	42	50	45	5
25 to 34 years .....	85	27	27	61	47	14
35 years and over .....	73	66	66	60	42	18
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	<b>670</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>21</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	14.3	12.5	12.5	26.9	27.3	23.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	<b>400</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>21</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	17.8	17.4	17.4	16.4	19.5	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>						
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	<b>670</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>21</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	284	231	231	57	52	5
Some college or associate degree .....	91	82	82	55	47	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>2 629</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>194</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	28	—	—	35	29	6
5th to 8th grade .....	262	145	145	123	102	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	724	412	412	127	105	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	836	384	384	173	128	45
Some college, no degree .....	446	361	361	221	151	70
Associate degree, occupational program .....	127	31	31	46	29	17
Associate degree, academic program .....	51	36	36	25	21	4
Bachelor's degree .....	113	40	40	41	34	7
Graduate or professional degree .....	42	41	41	8	6	2
Females 25 years and over .....	<b>1 376</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>92</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	18	—	—	17	17	—
5th to 8th grade .....	148	89	89	49	38	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	371	236	236	56	51	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	416	184	184	68	50	18
Some college, no degree .....	272	149	149	127	90	37
Associate degree, occupational program .....	48	11	11	30	11	—
Associate degree, academic program .....	29	25	25	23	19	4
Bachelor's degree .....	52	33	33	27	21	6
Graduate or professional degree .....	22	30	30	6	6	—
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>2 629</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>194</b>
Percent less than 5th grade .....	1.1	—	—	4.4	4.8	3.1
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	61.4	61.6	61.6	64.3	61.0	74.7
Percent some college or higher .....	29.6	35.1	35.1	42.7	39.8	51.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.9	5.6	5.6	6.1	6.6	4.6
Males 25 to 34 years .....	<b>505</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>45</b>
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	59.6	72.5	72.5	78.4	76.7	82.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	.4	—	—	.7	—	2.2
Females 25 to 34 years .....	<b>537</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>48</b>
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	66.3	63.9	63.9	86.8	83.7	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.0	6.1	6.1	2.0	2.9	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>						
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>4 916</b>	<b>3 041</b>	<b>3 041</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>349</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	538	999	999	379	350	29
5 to 17 years .....	59	96	96	61	55	6
18 to 64 years .....	357	814	814	263	242	21
65 to 74 years .....	64	89	89	48	46	2
75 years and over .....	58	—	—	7	7	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	112	415	415	66	46	20
5 to 17 years .....	15	16	16	12	6	6
18 to 64 years .....	70	341	341	34	22	12
65 to 74 years .....	13	58	58	17	15	2
75 years and over .....	14	—	—	3	3	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>						
Linguistically isolated households .....	24	63	63	6	3	3
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	<b>4 849</b>	<b>3 021</b>	<b>3 021</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>349</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	28	120	120	27	9	18
5 to 17 years .....	2	8	8	10	4	6
18 to 64 years .....	19	75	75	14	2	12
65 to 74 years .....	—	37	37	2	2	—
75 years and over .....	7	—	—	1	1	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>						
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>3 208</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>224</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	177	138	138	20	14	6
With a mobility limitation .....	71	32	32	12	6	6
In labor force .....	9	7	7	3	—	3
With a self-care limitation .....	153	119	119	17	14	3
With a work disability .....	322	199	199	57	48	9
In labor force .....	81	107	107	18	12	6
Prevented from working .....	186	75	75	32	29	3
No work disability .....	2 886	1 759	1 759	955	740	215
In labor force .....	1 892	1 079	1 079	572	441	131
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	<b>126</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	22	8	8	8	8	—
With a mobility limitation .....	22	8	8	8	8	—
With a self-care limitation .....	7	8	8	4	4	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	<b>87</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	30	—	—	2	2	—
With a mobility limitation .....	30	—	—	2	2	—
With a self-care limitation .....	23	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 224. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
All persons .....	30 419	7 031	4 706	4 706	5 128	2 308	2 308
Native .....	30 311	7 007	4 706	4 706	5 108	2 301	2 301
Born in State of residence .....	26 783	6 595	4 228	4 228	4 114	2 115	2 115
Born in a different State .....	3 439	371	461	461	984	183	183
Northeast .....	35	—	—	—	22	4	4
Midwest .....	1 118	70	38	38	117	40	40
South .....	234	24	35	35	75	21	21
West .....	2 052	277	388	388	770	118	118
Born abroad .....	89	41	17	17	10	3	3
Puerto Rico .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	87	39	17	17	10	3	3
Foreign born .....	108	24	—	—	20	7	7
Naturalized citizen .....	61	17	—	—	20	2	2
Not a citizen .....	47	7	—	—	—	5	5
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over .....	26 357	6 120	4 138	4 138	4 566	1 976	1 976
Same house .....	14 901	3 869	2 535	2 535	2 133	1 037	1 037
Different house in the United States .....	11 387	2 230	1 586	1 586	2 433	939	939
Same county .....	8 426	1 825	1 367	1 367	1 438	719	719
Different county .....	2 961	405	219	219	995	220	220
Same State .....	1 728	226	146	146	444	147	147
Different State .....	1 233	179	73	73	551	73	73
Northeast .....	15	—	—	—	15	—	—
Midwest .....	267	34	12	12	50	12	12
South .....	116	26	15	15	47	12	12
West .....	835	119	46	46	439	49	49
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	69	21	17	17	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 057	1 568	812	812	1 605	503	503
Worked in county of residence .....	6 352	1 481	710	710	1 446	450	450
Worked outside county of residence .....	705	87	102	102	159	53	53
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 057	1 568	812	812	1 605	503	503
Car, truck, or van .....	5 837	1 334	615	615	1 331	452	452
Drove alone .....	4 441	1 059	446	446	1 015	336	336
Carpooled .....	1 396	275	169	169	316	116	116
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.15	1.13	1.21	1.21	1.15	1.17	1.17
Public transportation .....	77	13	10	10	—	1	1
Bus or trolley bus .....	72	13	10	10	—	1	1
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	14	—	8	8	2	—	—
Walked .....	745	138	77	77	219	27	27
Other means .....	132	28	24	24	10	21	21
Worked at home .....	250	55	78	78	43	2	2
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.1	13.4	21.3	21.3	18.5	18.8	18.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 273	1 612	865	865	1 643	508	508
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	502	95	112	112	137	49	49
Mining .....	69	2	28	28	—	10	10
Construction .....	624	141	54	54	162	41	41
Manufacturing .....	744	101	50	50	250	5	5
Nondurable goods .....	252	24	16	16	16	4	4
Food and kindred products .....	18	—	16	16	—	2	2
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	186	—	—	—	7	2	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	46	24	—	—	9	—	—
Durable goods .....	492	77	34	34	234	1	1
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	226	11	11	11	179	—	—
Metal industries .....	14	—	—	—	10	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	36	—	4	4	10	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	37	2	—	—	2	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	15	—	14	14	—	1	1
Transportation .....	137	39	12	12	15	10	10
Communications and other public utilities .....	208	23	7	7	89	5	5
Wholesale trade .....	65	1	11	11	14	6	6
Retail trade .....	756	174	92	92	163	48	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	247	49	26	26	53	27	27
Eating and drinking places .....	348	87	35	35	84	10	10
Banking and credit agencies .....	12	4	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	100	22	—	—	21	20	20
Business and repair services .....	111	31	5	5	44	9	9
Private households .....	31	8	—	—	2	—	—
Other personal services .....	67	22	18	18	17	2	2
Entertainment and recreation services .....	143	49	24	24	6	6	6
Professional and related services .....	2 510	672	330	330	441	180	180
Hospitals .....	309	109	76	76	26	33	33
Health services, except hospitals .....	416	86	45	45	69	28	28
Educational services .....	1 206	379	155	155	183	94	94
Public administration .....	1 194	228	122	122	282	117	117



Table 224. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT—SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>						
All persons .....	5 822	3 564	3 564	1 860	1 469	391
Native .....	5 788	3 564	3 564	1 837	1 448	389
Born in State of residence .....	4 850	3 142	3 142	1 739	1 372	367
Born in a different State .....	934	422	422	84	65	19
Northeast .....	7	—	—	2	2	—
Midwest .....	653	191	191	9	9	—
South .....	23	46	46	10	4	6
West .....	251	185	185	63	50	13
Born abroad .....	4	—	—	14	11	3
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	4	—	—	14	11	3
Foreign born .....	34	—	—	23	21	2
Naturalized citizen .....	7	—	—	15	13	2
Not a citizen .....	27	—	—	8	8	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>						
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 916	3 041	3 041	1 600	1 251	349
Same house .....	2 253	1 815	1 815	1 259	991	268
Different house in the United States .....	2 640	1 226	1 226	333	252	81
Same county .....	2 051	827	827	199	155	44
Different county .....	589	399	399	134	97	37
Same State .....	388	293	293	84	54	30
Different State .....	201	106	106	50	43	7
Northeast .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	89	57	57	13	13	—
South .....	5	9	9	2	—	2
West .....	107	40	40	35	30	5
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	23	—	—	8	8	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>						
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 389	788	788	392	283	109
Worked in county of residence .....	1 286	636	636	343	268	75
Worked outside county of residence .....	103	152	152	49	15	34
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>						
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 389	788	788	392	283	109
Car, truck, or van .....	1 103	635	635	367	262	105
Drove alone .....	815	486	486	284	196	88
Carpooled .....	288	149	149	83	66	17
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.17	1.15	1.15	1.13	1.15	1.09
Public transportation .....	48	—	—	5	5	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	43	—	—	5	5	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	5	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	3	—	—	1	1	—
Walked .....	156	123	123	5	5	—
Other means .....	29	14	14	6	4	2
Worked at home .....	48	16	16	8	6	2
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.6	15.0	15.0	14.3	12.9	17.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>						
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 408	835	835	402	289	113
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	63	34	34	12	7	5
Mining .....	17	12	12	—	—	—
Construction .....	93	72	72	61	30	31
Manufacturing .....	286	39	39	13	9	4
Nondurable goods .....	184	8	8	—	—	—
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	169	8	8	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	13	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	102	31	31	13	9	4
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	4	17	17	4	4	—
Metal industries .....	4	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	16	—	—	6	2	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	33	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	35	13	13	13	7	6
Communications and other public utilities .....	27	57	57	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	20	13	13	—	—	—
Retail trade .....	208	53	53	18	16	2
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	58	27	27	7	5	2
Eating and drinking places .....	102	26	26	4	4	—
Banking and credit agencies .....	8	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	18	6	6	13	13	—
Business and repair services .....	15	5	5	2	2	—
Private households .....	4	17	17	—	—	—
Other personal services .....	3	—	—	5	2	3
Entertainment and recreation services .....	35	21	21	2	2	—
Professional and related services .....	357	362	362	168	142	26
Hospitals .....	53	12	12	—	—	—
Health services, except hospitals .....	88	69	69	31	26	5
Educational services .....	127	152	152	116	99	17
Public administration .....	219	131	131	95	59	36

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over .....	18 329	4 162	2 836	2 836	3 331	1 344	1 344
In labor force .....	10 414	2 340	1 546	1 546	1 981	723	723
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.8	56.2	54.5	54.5	59.5	53.8	53.8
Armed Forces .....	9	—	—	—	2	2	2
Civilian labor force .....	10 405	2 340	1 546	1 546	1 979	721	721
Employed .....	7 273	1 612	865	865	1 643	508	508
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 567	1 232	615	615	1 258	376	376
Unemployed .....	3 132	728	681	681	336	213	213
Percent of civilian labor force .....	30.1	31.1	44.0	44.0	17.0	29.5	29.5
Not in labor force .....	7 915	1 822	1 290	1 290	1 350	621	621
Institutionalized persons .....	176	54	14	14	28	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	9 354	2 113	1 476	1 476	1 617	689	689
In labor force .....	4 720	1 125	649	649	848	324	324
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.5	53.2	44.0	44.0	52.4	47.0	47.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 720	1 125	649	649	848	324	324
Employed .....	3 607	853	376	376	743	271	271
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 676	655	256	256	534	204	204
Unemployed .....	1 113	272	273	273	105	53	53
Percent of civilian labor force .....	23.6	24.2	42.1	42.1	12.4	16.4	16.4
Not in labor force .....	4 634	988	827	827	769	365	365
Institutionalized persons .....	51	28	—	—	5	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	1 160	249	174	174	249	76	76
Employed .....	164	8	24	24	94	4	4
Unemployed .....	145	20	48	48	16	6	6
Not in labor force .....	847	221	102	102	137	66	66
Males 20 to 24 years .....	1 110	209	150	150	237	71	71
Employed .....	379	54	50	50	118	24	24
Unemployed .....	327	69	35	35	29	19	19
Not in labor force .....	402	86	65	65	90	26	26
Males 25 to 54 years .....	5 465	1 252	877	877	1 016	384	384
Employed .....	2 803	637	367	367	641	180	180
Unemployed .....	1 447	352	313	313	171	121	121
Not in labor force .....	1 212	263	197	197	204	83	83
Males 55 to 64 years .....	635	170	80	80	97	60	60
Employed .....	222	47	30	30	36	14	14
Unemployed .....	87	15	12	12	15	12	12
Not in labor force .....	326	108	38	38	46	34	34
Males 65 to 69 years .....	292	66	46	46	55	30	30
In labor force .....	76	7	11	11	10	11	11
Not in labor force .....	216	59	35	35	45	19	19
Did not work in 1989 .....	159	26	23	23	37	17	17
Males 70 years and over .....	313	103	33	33	60	34	34
In labor force .....	35	6	7	7	1	6	6
Not in labor force .....	278	97	26	26	59	28	28
Did not work in 1989 .....	250	83	26	26	55	27	27
Females 16 to 19 years .....	1 074	182	183	183	185	91	91
Employed .....	152	19	26	26	40	12	12
Unemployed .....	121	35	31	31	4	—	—
Not in labor force .....	801	128	126	126	141	79	79
Females 20 to 24 years .....	1 081	228	148	148	146	69	69
Employed .....	356	70	23	23	72	27	27
Unemployed .....	184	57	12	12	5	15	15
Not in labor force .....	541	101	113	113	69	27	27
Females 25 to 54 years .....	5 636	1 303	970	970	956	395	395
Employed .....	2 733	675	296	296	552	200	200
Unemployed .....	775	172	227	227	90	38	38
Not in labor force .....	2 128	456	447	447	314	157	157
Females 55 to 64 years .....	786	183	116	116	138	61	61
Employed .....	287	73	20	20	52	23	23
Unemployed .....	31	8	3	3	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	468	102	93	93	80	38	38
Females 65 to 69 years .....	283	70	26	26	67	25	25
In labor force .....	55	11	11	11	25	6	6
Not in labor force .....	228	59	15	15	42	19	19
Did not work in 1989 .....	213	51	15	15	41	19	19
Females 70 years and over .....	494	147	33	33	125	48	48
In labor force .....	26	5	—	—	2	3	3
Not in labor force .....	468	142	33	33	123	45	45
Did not work in 1989 .....	401	117	30	30	105	42	42
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over .....	9 354	2 113	1 476	1 476	1 617	689	689
With own children under 6 years .....	2 613	612	419	419	402	209	209
In labor force .....	1 410	369	227	227	195	114	114
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	2 081	473	398	398	337	137	137
In labor force .....	1 318	298	205	205	250	93	93
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	2 402	592	452	452	312	171	171
Both parents in labor force .....	1 138	317	204	204	86	83	83
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	374	73	58	58	48	29	29
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	2 154	469	217	217	314	216	216
Parent in labor force .....	1 193	269	95	95	184	110	110
At work 35 or more hours .....	542	98	31	31	107	55	55
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	4 632	1 163	932	932	638	384	384
Both parents in labor force .....	2 652	667	477	477	418	210	210
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	952	266	49	49	187	94	94
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	3 090	694	342	342	525	239	239
Parent in labor force .....	1 837	463	185	185	382	130	130
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 024	200	85	85	280	79	79



**Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>						
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 484</b>	<b>2 085</b>	<b>2 085</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>232</b>
In labor force .....	2 006	1 218	1 218	600	463	137
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.6	58.4	58.4	55.2	54.2	59.1
Armed Forces .....	3	—	—	2	2	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 003	1 218	1 218	598	461	137
Employed .....	1 408	835	835	402	289	113
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 126	634	634	326	240	86
Unemployed .....	595	383	383	196	172	24
Percent of civilian labor force .....	29.7	31.4	31.4	32.8	37.3	17.5
Not in labor force .....	1 478	867	867	487	392	95
Institutionalized persons .....	60	20	20	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 800</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>107</b>
In labor force .....	910	599	599	265	213	52
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.6	53.4	53.4	49.3	49.5	48.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	910	599	599	265	213	52
Employed .....	714	456	456	194	144	50
At work 35 or more hours .....	538	334	334	155	115	40
Unemployed .....	196	143	143	71	69	2
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.5	23.9	23.9	26.8	32.4	3.8
Not in labor force .....	890	523	523	272	217	55
Institutionalized persons .....	11	7	7	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	<b>203</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>14</b>
Employed .....	18	13	13	3	3	—
Unemployed .....	21	23	23	11	9	2
Not in labor force .....	164	97	97	60	48	12
Males 20 to 24 years .....	<b>228</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9</b>
Employed .....	84	39	39	10	8	2
Unemployed .....	81	72	72	22	22	—
Not in labor force .....	63	26	26	46	39	7
Males 25 to 54 years .....	<b>1 038</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>93</b>
Employed .....	538	266	266	174	113	61
Unemployed .....	268	137	137	85	68	17
Not in labor force .....	229	167	167	69	54	15
Males 55 to 64 years .....	<b>124</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>
Employed .....	49	29	29	17	17	—
Unemployed .....	20	8	8	5	2	3
Not in labor force .....	55	33	33	12	12	—
Males 65 to 69 years .....	<b>36</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>
In labor force .....	9	23	23	5	5	—
Not in labor force .....	27	21	21	10	8	2
Did not work in 1989 .....	27	21	21	8	6	2
Males 70 years and over .....	<b>55</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>
In labor force .....	5	9	9	1	1	—
Not in labor force .....	50	—	—	18	14	4
Did not work in 1989 .....	41	—	—	18	14	4
Females 16 to 19 years .....	<b>197</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>7</b>
Employed .....	28	27	27	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	21	26	26	4	4	—
Not in labor force .....	148	125	125	54	47	7
Females 20 to 24 years .....	<b>227</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>8</b>
Employed .....	85	64	64	15	15	—
Unemployed .....	41	36	36	18	16	2
Not in labor force .....	101	87	87	43	37	6
Females 25 to 54 years .....	<b>1 081</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>80</b>
Employed .....	528	311	311	171	121	50
Unemployed .....	132	70	70	46	46	—
Not in labor force .....	421	224	224	109	79	30
Females 55 to 64 years .....	<b>152</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>
Employed .....	57	54	54	8	8	—
Unemployed .....	2	11	11	1	1	—
Not in labor force .....	93	33	33	29	19	10
Females 65 to 69 years .....	<b>43</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—	2	2	—
Not in labor force .....	43	30	30	20	18	2
Did not work in 1989 .....	37	30	30	20	18	2
Females 70 years and over .....	<b>100</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	84	24	24	17	17	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	68	24	24	15	15	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>						
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 800</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>107</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	505	303	303	163	120	43
In labor force .....	261	160	160	84	66	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	315	284	284	137	109	28
In labor force .....	197	177	177	98	79	19
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	<b>440</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>32</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	241	151	151	56	41	15
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	93	40	40	33	24	9
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	<b>539</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>19</b>
Parent in labor force .....	320	104	104	111	101	10
At work 35 or more hours .....	142	58	58	51	44	7
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	<b>663</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>75</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	369	365	365	146	108	38
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	155	152	152	49	28	21
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	<b>631</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>48</b>
Parent in labor force .....	384	158	158	135	97	38
At work 35 or more hours .....	217	87	87	76	47	29



Table 226. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	4 071	996	719	719	720	300	300
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 319	502	326	326	505	161	161
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 332	328	108	108	323	94	94
Wife unemployed .....	172	36	65	65	8	5	5
Husband unemployed .....	710	188	202	202	42	55	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	304	90	71	71	30	24	24
Wife unemployed .....	165	35	69	69	2	17	17
Husband not in labor force .....	1 042	306	191	191	173	84	84
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	283	115	27	27	40	24	24
Wife unemployed .....	89	18	17	17	14	6	6
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 182	446	200	200	454	179	179
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	927	190	48	48	233	66	66
Unemployed .....	264	49	58	58	49	23	23
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 234	431	357	357	434	167	167
Enrolled in school .....	1 649	331	272	272	286	148	148
Employed .....	186	15	31	31	75	12	12
Unemployed .....	138	31	59	59	10	3	3
Not in labor force .....	1 321	285	182	182	199	133	133
Not enrolled in school .....	585	100	85	85	148	19	19
High school graduate .....	173	20	22	22	39	6	6
Employed .....	69	11	10	10	22	2	2
Unemployed .....	36	5	4	4	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	68	4	8	8	15	4	4
Not high school graduate .....	412	80	63	63	109	13	13
Employed .....	61	1	9	9	37	2	2
Unemployed .....	92	19	16	16	8	3	3
Not in labor force .....	259	60	38	38	64	8	8
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 273	1 612	865	865	1 643	508	508
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 955	511	333	333	719	142	142
Local government workers .....	1 600	471	191	191	335	139	139
State government workers .....	515	234	36	36	72	29	29
Federal government workers .....	1 688	267	212	212	374	178	178
Self-employed workers .....	464	106	93	93	131	17	17
Unpaid family workers .....	51	23	—	—	12	3	3
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 607	853	376	376	743	271	271
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 352	211	136	136	296	62	62
Local government workers .....	898	268	113	113	181	77	77
State government workers .....	344	179	19	19	38	24	24
Federal government workers .....	909	160	100	100	196	105	105
Self-employed workers .....	96	31	8	8	29	2	2
Unpaid family workers .....	8	4	—	—	3	1	1
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	11 555	2 611	1 612	1 612	2 297	881	881
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 309	822	482	482	998	277	277
48 and 49 weeks .....	323	99	50	50	70	13	13
40 to 47 weeks .....	754	195	134	134	142	46	46
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 237	360	230	230	181	96	96
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 070	475	348	348	389	143	143
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 862	660	368	368	517	306	306
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	9 655	2 244	1 400	1 400	1 810	665	665
40 or more weeks .....	4 845	1 036	619	619	1 047	296	296
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 900	765	439	439	887	246	246
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 043	310	184	184	147	76	76
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 361	1 208	802	802	971	398	398
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 105	410	187	187	480	167	167
48 and 49 weeks .....	172	63	47	47	16	5	5
40 to 47 weeks .....	389	88	64	64	63	29	29
27 to 39 weeks .....	604	212	111	111	54	36	36
14 to 26 weeks .....	898	162	216	216	148	49	49
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 193	273	177	177	210	112	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 214	1 010	674	674	693	289	289
40 or more weeks .....	2 295	527	268	268	442	179	179
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 819	384	161	161	395	151	151
27 to 39 weeks .....	493	178	98	98	40	25	25
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	6 945	1 630	968	968	1 349	523	523
No workers .....	957	211	127	127	180	102	102
1 worker .....	2 548	650	300	300	539	168	168
2 workers .....	2 785	632	433	433	506	196	196
3 or more workers .....	655	137	108	108	124	57	57
Married-couple families .....	4 071	996	719	719	720	300	300
No workers .....	370	87	68	68	64	39	39
1 worker .....	980	273	182	182	160	52	52
2 or more workers .....	2 721	636	469	469	496	209	209
Husband and wife worked .....	2 334	548	374	374	430	178	178
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 182	446	200	200	454	179	179
No workers .....	523	111	59	59	105	55	55
1 worker .....	1 096	234	86	86	247	89	89
2 or more workers .....	563	101	55	55	102	35	35
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 539	570	348	348	518	218	218
Male .....	2 332	551	299	299	458	210	210
May 1975 or later service only .....	529	106	116	116	90	46	46
September 1980 or later service only .....	350	84	93	93	54	33	33
Served 2 or more years .....	282	80	69	69	48	28	28
Vietnam-era service .....	885	234	75	75	199	67	67
World War II service .....	552	139	96	96	73	67	67



**Table 226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT—SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>						
Married-couple families .....	694	447	447	195	148	47
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	436	257	257	132	93	39
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	253	145	145	81	56	25
Wife unemployed .....	27	17	17	14	14	—
Husband unemployed .....	97	94	94	32	28	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	40	37	37	12	10	2
Wife unemployed .....	17	25	25	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	161	96	96	31	27	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	46	23	23	8	8	—
Wife unemployed .....	26	7	7	1	1	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	516	269	269	118	90	28
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	217	124	124	49	33	16
Unemployed .....	43	20	20	22	22	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>						
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	400	311	311	134	113	21
Enrolled in school .....	287	214	214	111	90	21
Employed .....	19	32	32	2	2	—
Unemployed .....	4	22	22	9	7	2
Not in labor force .....	264	160	160	98	79	19
Not enrolled in school .....	113	97	97	23	23	—
High school graduate .....	42	43	43	1	1	—
Employed .....	15	8	8	1	1	—
Unemployed .....	9	16	16	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	18	19	19	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	71	54	54	22	22	—
Employed .....	12	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	29	11	11	6	6	—
Not in labor force .....	30	43	43	16	16	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>						
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 408	835	835	402	289	113
Private wage and salary workers .....	628	470	470	152	116	36
Local government workers .....	266	118	118	80	66	14
State government workers .....	42	36	36	66	53	13
Federal government workers .....	378	183	183	96	52	44
Self-employed workers .....	81	28	28	8	2	6
Unpaid family workers .....	13	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	714	456	456	194	144	50
Private wage and salary workers .....	330	248	248	69	60	9
Local government workers .....	152	68	68	39	31	8
State government workers .....	20	26	26	38	27	11
Federal government workers .....	194	106	106	48	26	22
Self-employed workers .....	18	8	8	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>						
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 206	1 358	1 358	590	446	144
50 to 52 weeks .....	992	507	507	231	184	47
48 and 49 weeks .....	55	32	32	4	4	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	145	51	51	41	23	18
27 to 39 weeks .....	211	100	100	59	38	21
14 to 26 weeks .....	294	317	317	104	73	31
1 to 13 weeks .....	509	351	351	151	124	27
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 895	1 098	1 098	543	410	133
40 or more weeks .....	1 091	498	498	258	196	62
50 to 52 weeks .....	919	427	427	217	173	44
27 to 39 weeks .....	188	86	86	52	31	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 058	667	667	257	185	72
50 to 52 weeks .....	487	265	265	109	80	29
48 and 49 weeks .....	23	16	16	2	2	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	94	32	32	19	11	8
27 to 39 weeks .....	104	54	54	33	20	13
14 to 26 weeks .....	136	155	155	32	23	9
1 to 13 weeks .....	214	145	145	62	49	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	851	474	474	223	159	64
40 or more weeks .....	518	241	241	120	86	34
50 to 52 weeks .....	422	205	205	101	75	26
27 to 39 weeks .....	86	40	40	26	13	13
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>						
Families .....	1 355	763	763	357	278	79
No workers .....	190	96	96	51	43	8
1 worker .....	467	289	289	135	107	28
2 workers .....	591	296	296	131	99	32
3 or more workers .....	107	82	82	40	29	11
Married-couple families .....	694	447	447	195	148	47
No workers .....	47	49	49	16	12	4
1 worker .....	148	118	118	47	40	7
2 or more workers .....	499	280	280	132	96	36
Husband and wife worked .....	444	249	249	111	77	34
Female householder, no husband present .....	516	269	269	118	90	28
No workers .....	120	47	47	26	24	2
1 worker .....	226	155	155	59	40	19
2 or more workers .....	170	67	67	33	26	7
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>						
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	491	286	286	108	72	36
Male .....	438	271	271	105	69	36
May 1975 or later service only .....	113	35	35	23	11	12
September 1980 or later service only .....	54	19	19	13	7	6
Served 2 or more years .....	31	13	13	13	7	6
Vietnam-era service .....	159	119	119	32	20	12
World War II service .....	89	66	66	22	20	2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	7 273	1 612	865	865	1 643	508	508
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	1 636	451	172	172	368	134	134
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	673	123	66	66	159	65	65
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	224	22	29	29	43	21	21
Management and related occupations -----	127	10	5	5	36	21	21
Professional specialty occupations -----	963	328	106	106	209	69	69
Engineers and natural scientists -----	41	8	—	—	16	4	4
Engineers -----	8	—	—	—	7	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	99	29	12	12	22	6	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	530	241	41	41	69	42	42
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	322	158	32	32	23	35	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	1 785	402	252	252	348	149	149
Health technologists and technicians -----	61	18	12	12	4	7	7
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	120	18	33	33	36	6	6
Sales occupations -----	318	97	33	33	69	36	36
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	53	28	—	—	14	8	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	39	10	4	4	14	3	3
Other sales occupations -----	226	59	29	29	41	25	25
Cashiers -----	146	38	14	14	35	17	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 286	269	174	174	239	100	100
Computer equipment operators -----	40	3	9	9	10	2	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	416	129	44	44	76	51	51
Financial records processing occupations -----	140	28	22	22	32	11	11
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	35	5	—	—	13	6	6
Service occupations -----	1 556	387	177	177	290	89	89
Private household occupations -----	29	8	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	207	36	19	19	21	12	12
Police and firefighters -----	79	12	16	16	14	3	3
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	1 320	343	158	158	269	77	77
Food service occupations -----	509	115	70	70	113	17	17
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	341	92	54	54	58	29	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	490	66	109	109	161	45	45
Farm operators and managers -----	180	41	70	70	14	12	12
Farm workers and related occupations -----	213	23	20	20	74	33	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	688	109	40	40	216	43	43
Mechanics and repairers -----	154	31	13	13	55	7	7
Construction trades -----	379	67	19	19	122	32	32
Precision production occupations -----	126	11	—	—	32	2	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	1 118	197	115	115	260	48	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	321	48	21	21	73	2	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	85	13	10	10	31	3	3
Transportation occupations -----	181	44	14	14	14	22	22
Motor vehicle operators -----	174	42	14	14	14	22	22
Material moving equipment operators -----	162	32	11	11	58	2	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	369	60	59	59	84	19	19
Construction laborers -----	136	18	20	20	32	5	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	120	9	36	36	30	5	5
Employed females 16 years and over -----	3 607	853	376	376	743	271	271
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	924	263	80	80	222	80	80
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	285	37	19	19	80	31	31
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	72	10	14	14	13	4	4
Management and related occupations -----	89	6	—	—	27	13	13
Professional specialty occupations -----	639	226	61	61	142	49	49
Engineers and natural scientists -----	10	—	—	—	—	2	2
Engineers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	87	27	12	12	22	4	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	368	161	22	22	52	35	35
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	258	130	22	22	19	31	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	1 397	341	183	183	262	130	130
Health technologists and technicians -----	47	18	12	12	1	—	7
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	37	8	7	7	16	—	—
Sales occupations -----	232	77	5	5	42	31	31
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	18	13	—	—	2	3	3
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	28	10	—	—	8	3	3
Other sales occupations -----	186	54	5	5	32	25	25
Cashiers -----	128	37	—	—	32	17	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 081	238	159	159	203	92	92
Computer equipment operators -----	27	—	9	9	4	2	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	402	125	44	44	74	51	51
Financial records processing occupations -----	131	25	22	22	32	10	10
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	28	5	—	—	8	6	6
Service occupations -----	917	229	94	94	164	52	52
Private household occupations -----	29	8	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	19	2	10	10	—	2	2
Police and firefighters -----	12	2	10	10	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	869	219	84	84	164	50	50
Food service occupations -----	424	88	60	60	91	15	15
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	81	33	—	—	4	8	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	38	1	8	8	24	—	—
Farm operators and managers -----	11	1	8	8	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	75	—	—	—	14	—	—
Mechanics and repairers -----	7	—	—	—	20	2	2
Construction trades -----	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
Precision production occupations -----	56	—	—	—	7	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	256	19	11	11	6	2	2
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	132	11	5	5	28	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	26	2	—	—	2	—	—
Transportation occupations -----	36	2	—	—	—	6	6
Motor vehicle operators -----	36	2	—	—	—	6	6
Material moving equipment operators -----	12	—	—	—	12	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	50	4	6	6	9	1	1
Construction laborers -----	6	—	6	6	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	23	—	—	—	6	1	1



**Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT—SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>113</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	209	225	225	77	55	22
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	103	117	117	40	31	9
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	56	34	34	19	15	4
Management and related occupations .....	20	31	31	4	4	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	106	108	108	37	24	13
Engineers and natural scientists .....	3	8	8	2	2	—
Engineers .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	22	8	8	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	47	61	61	29	20	9
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	37	18	18	19	13	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	321	178	178	135	107	28
Health technologists and technicians .....	16	—	—	4	4	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	15	6	6	6	6	—
Sales occupations .....	49	21	21	13	11	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2	—	—	1	1	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	7	—	—	1	1	—
Other sales occupations .....	40	21	21	11	9	2
Cashiers .....	14	21	21	7	5	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	241	151	151	112	86	26
Computer equipment operators .....	2	6	6	8	3	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	41	22	22	53	44	9
Financial records processing occupations .....	26	15	15	6	3	3
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	2	4	4	5	2	3
Service occupations .....	325	213	213	75	56	19
Private household occupations .....	4	17	17	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	58	49	49	12	10	2
Police and firefighters .....	24	7	7	3	1	2
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	263	147	147	63	46	17
Food service occupations .....	122	55	55	17	10	7
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	40	51	51	17	17	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	62	35	35	12	7	5
Farm operators and managers .....	31	10	10	2	2	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	28	25	25	10	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	189	52	52	39	20	19
Mechanics and repairers .....	40	8	8	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	69	31	31	39	20	19
Precision production occupations .....	68	13	13	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	302	132	132	64	44	20
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	138	28	28	11	9	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	11	8	8	9	5	4
Transportation occupations .....	36	32	32	19	16	3
Motor vehicle operators .....	36	27	27	19	16	3
Material moving equipment operators .....	35	20	20	4	2	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	82	44	44	21	12	9
Construction laborers .....	23	23	23	15	8	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	25	13	13	2	—	2
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>50</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	127	115	115	37	25	12
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	57	50	50	11	8	3
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	28	—	—	3	—	3
Management and related occupations .....	10	31	31	2	2	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	70	65	65	26	17	9
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	8	8	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	22	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	36	38	38	24	15	9
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	26	13	13	17	11	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	227	155	155	99	76	23
Health technologists and technicians .....	9	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	6	6	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	47	21	21	9	7	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	40	21	21	9	7	2
Cashiers .....	14	21	21	7	5	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	171	128	128	90	69	21
Computer equipment operators .....	—	6	6	6	3	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	41	22	22	45	39	6
Financial records processing occupations .....	21	15	15	6	3	3
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	4	4	5	2	3
Service occupations .....	200	132	132	46	31	15
Private household occupations .....	4	17	17	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	5	5	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	196	110	110	46	31	15
Food service occupations .....	106	49	49	15	8	7
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	11	20	20	5	5	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	40	13	13	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	35	13	13	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	115	41	41	12	12	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	77	6	6	5	5	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	11	8	8	3	3	—
Transportation occupations .....	7	19	19	2	2	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	19	19	2	2	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	20	8	8	2	2	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	16	—	—	—	—	—



Table 228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND							
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reser- vation	
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	8 231	1 888	1 075	1 075	1 759	634	634	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 202	280	130	130	236	95	95	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 783	465	245	245	407	143	143	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 379	292	216	216	242	101	101	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 719	390	240	240	353	136	136	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 012	239	80	80	216	96	96	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	762	135	98	98	201	50	50	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	328	70	66	66	89	13	13	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	43	17	—	—	14	—	—	
\$100,000 or more -----	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Median (dollars) -----	14 066	13 315	14 031	14 031	14 898	13 281	13 281	
Mean (dollars) -----	18 374	17 933	18 573	18 573	19 826	16 940	16 940	
Families -----	6 945	1 630	968	968	1 349	523	523	
Less than \$5,000 -----	939	235	86	86	151	70	70	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 431	390	226	226	258	119	119	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 125	242	189	189	185	81	81	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 524	338	246	246	294	110	110	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	858	225	57	57	183	83	83	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	707	115	98	98	180	49	49	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	315	68	66	66	83	11	11	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	43	17	—	—	14	—	—	
\$100,000 or more -----	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Median (dollars) -----	14 903	13 818	14 617	14 617	17 096	14 375	14 375	
Mean (dollars) -----	19 213	18 557	19 456	19 456	21 702	17 755	17 755	
Married-couple families -----	4 071	996	719	719	720	300	300	
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 513	423	315	315	179	116	116	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	989	220	196	196	171	71	71	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	608	168	52	52	116	58	58	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	626	102	90	90	168	44	44	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	291	68	66	66	71	11	11	
\$75,000 or more -----	44	15	—	—	15	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 182	446	200	200	454	179	179	
Less than \$5,000 -----	528	131	42	42	94	49	49	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	670	137	80	80	130	50	50	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	324	53	41	41	74	26	26	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	373	76	32	32	79	27	27	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	263	49	5	5	65	27	27	
\$50,000 or more -----	24	—	—	—	12	—	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	7 691	1 698	1 085	1 085	1 573	612	612	
Median income (dollars) -----	7 046	7 085	6 446	6 446	8 453	6 083	6 083	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.0	22.4	25.6	25.6	31.3	15.5	15.5	
Median income (dollars) -----	18 427	19 757	16 875	16 875	21 436	20 197	20 197	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	7 768	1 719	1 138	1 138	1 420	577	577	
Median income (dollars) -----	5 904	5 645	5 201	5 201	6 526	6 240	6 240	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	23.4	22.3	14.1	14.1	27.8	26.2	26.2	
Median income (dollars) -----	15 366	14 237	16 549	16 549	15 854	17 366	17 366	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 876	4 718	4 243	4 243	6 428	4 536	4 536	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	4 898	4 714	4 229	4 229	6 659	4 536	4 536	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 376	5 118	9 020	9 020	2 246	—	—	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	14 903	13 818	14 617	14 617	17 096	14 375	14 375	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 419	12 175	14 824	14 824	17 234	13 295	13 295	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	12 256	10 297	12 723	12 723	15 000	10 250	10 250	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	20 724	19 434	18 865	18 865	25 781	19 706	19 706	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 641	18 324	18 627	18 627	28 102	20 481	20 481	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	14 975	11 767	12 083	12 083	17 604	11 250	11 250	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 713	7 606	7 835	7 835	10 221	8 520	8 520	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 484	6 089	6 260	6 260	11 019	7 720	7 720	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 240	5 653	5 000—	5 000—	5 697	5 000—	5 000—	
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	5 267	5 000—	5 664	5 664	5 652	5 623	5 623	
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 538	10 606	13 351	13 351	13 466	12 292	12 292	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	23 374	22 923	21 144	21 144	27 895	23 309	23 309	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	26 000	24 911	23 258	23 258	29 732	25 250	25 250	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 907	7 199	6 856	6 856	6 957	5 626	5 626	
Male householder (dollars) -----	7 339	7 093	6 187	6 187	8 044	5 000—	5 000—	
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 476	6 668	6 187	6 187	7 178	5 000—	5 000—	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 247	8 555	5 000—	5 000—	5 606	6 088	6 088	
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 322	7 417	8 634	8 634	5 847	6 814	6 814	
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 673	6 029	5 000—	5 000—	5 886	6 267	6 267	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 081	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 223	5 821	5 821	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	8 231	1 888	1 075	1 075	1 759	634	634	
With earnings -----	6 853	1 595	909	909	1 428	504	504	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	17 868	17 222	17 808	17 808	19 094	16 709	16 709	
With wage or salary income -----	6 619	1 506	874	874	1 367	495	495	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	17 130	16 398	17 099	17 099	18 281	16 060	16 060	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	614	195	36	36	198	21	21	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	7 149	7 922	2 796	2 796	7 517	6 581	6 581	
With farm self-employment income -----	450	56	69	69	99	38	38	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	10 391	21 950	16 549	16 549	7 963	8 765	8 765	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 729	251	340	340	481	181	181	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 732	2 421	1 694	1 694	1 922	1 207	1 207	
With Social Security income -----	1 419	318	168	168	412	133	133	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 121	5 662	4 613	4 613	5 293	5 037	5 037	
With public assistance income -----	2 697	555	368	368	433	253	253	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 725	3 730	4 419	4 419	3 565	3 281	3 281	
With retirement income -----	753	201	76	76	224	56	56	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 195	5 867	4 608	4 608	9 171	6 279	6 279	
With other income -----	1 404	232	197	197	415	90	90	
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 714	3 148	2 290	2 290	2 179	2 762	2 762	



Table 228. **Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>						
Households -----	<b>1 610</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>87</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	270	143	143	48	38	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	291	162	162	70	61	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	301	168	168	59	39	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	339	153	153	108	93	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	188	138	138	55	46	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	158	73	73	47	28	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	49	25	25	16	11	5
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	2	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	13 822	13 618	13 618	16 655	16 389	19 250
Mean (dollars) -----	18 099	17 011	17 011	19 833	18 876	23 311
Families -----	<b>1 355</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>79</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	215	142	142	40	31	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	244	138	138	56	50	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	237	121	121	70	50	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	288	160	160	88	76	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	156	110	110	44	36	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	155	67	67	43	24	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	46	25	25	16	11	5
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	2	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	14 537	14 238	14 238	16 250	15 833	19 250
Mean (dollars) -----	18 905	17 021	17 021	20 141	19 034	24 036
Married-couple families -----	<b>694</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>47</b>
Less than \$15,000 -----	231	186	186	63	49	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	189	92	92	50	43	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	102	77	77	35	30	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	119	67	67	36	20	16
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	39	25	25	11	6	5
\$75,000 or more -----	14	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>516</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>28</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	126	72	72	14	11	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	162	83	83	28	26	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	72	28	28	30	18	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	72	60	60	27	22	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	77	26	26	14	8	6
\$50,000 or more -----	7	—	—	5	5	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	<b>1 444</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>99</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	7 225	6 431	6 431	7 740	7 073	10 703
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.9	26.4	26.4	26.4	28.8	18.2
Median income (dollars) -----	17 436	14 891	14 891	16 190	15 577	17 188
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	<b>1 519</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>88</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	6 414	5 485	5 485	5 423	5 072	7 250
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.8	21.4	21.4	23.2	21.6	29.5
Median income (dollars) -----	13 850	15 382	15 382	15 469	15 208	16 250
Per capita income (dollars) -----	<b>4 778</b>	<b>4 479</b>	<b>4 479</b>	<b>4 278</b>	<b>4 052</b>	<b>5 129</b>
Persons in households (dollars) -----	4 777	4 487	4 487	4 278	4 052	5 129
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 924	3 018	3 018	—	—	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Family type and presence of own children:						
Families (dollars) -----	14 537	14 238	14 238	16 250	15 833	19 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 623	13 750	13 750	14 612	14 821	14 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	12 675	13 312	13 312	12 813	13 083	12 292
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	20 508	17 958	17 958	23 155	22 632	27 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 146	18 333	18 333	22 632	22 763	19 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 979	20 066	20 066	23 214	23 571	5 000—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 525	8 110	8 110	12 024	12 222	11 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 049	6 788	6 788	10 812	10 156	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 135	5 963	5 963	10 500	9 257	10 750
Workers in family in 1989:						
No workers (dollars) -----	5 054	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 133	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	10 816	8 402	8 402	11 615	11 771	11 458
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	24 107	20 278	20 278	25 208	24 079	38 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	25 972	26 202	26 202	30 417	28 438	38 000
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	<b>7 040</b>	<b>6 922</b>	<b>6 922</b>	<b>6 755</b>	<b>7 057</b>	<b>5 919</b>
Male householder (dollars) -----	7 823	6 806	6 806	9 492	12 500	8 447
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 545	5 713	5 713	7 044	6 368	8 447
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 218	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 816	7 071	7 071	5 000—	5 000	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 379	6 379	5 000—	5 000	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 518	—	—	5 000—	5 000	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>						
Households -----	<b>1 610</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>87</b>
With earnings -----	1 352	735	735	330	259	71
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	18 173	16 549	16 549	19 313	17 925	24 373
With wage or salary income -----	1 330	722	722	325	257	68
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	17 137	16 381	16 381	19 034	17 689	24 115
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	88	65	65	11	2	9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 032	2 549	2 549	14 273	35 000	9 667
With farm self-employment income -----	144	32	32	12	6	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 821	5 341	5 341	2 517	4 433	600
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	303	149	149	24	15	9
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 676	808	808	1 679	2 369	530
With Social Security income -----	241	76	76	71	55	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 929	4 122	4 122	4 783	4 998	4 045
With public assistance income -----	563	367	367	158	134	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 250	3 855	3 855	4 623	4 916	2 991
With retirement income -----	95	55	55	46	39	7
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	3 460	3 694	3 694	4 285	4 219	4 649
With other income -----	254	135	135	81	61	20
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 818	3 320	3 320	3 853	3 088	6 189

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 229. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 945</b>	<b>1 630</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>523</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 934	930	546	546	903	292	292
With related children under 18 years .....	5 647	1 323	854	854	1 014	422	422
With related children under 5 years .....	2 861	686	376	376	433	221	221
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 078	1 209	674	674	1 004	361	361
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 230	463	203	203	532	131	131
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	802	183	131	131	193	50	50
Householder foreign born .....	35	9	—	—	6	2	2
Householder under 25 years .....	423	93	22	22	101	28	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	640	171	79	79	123	66	66
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 611	1 074	671	671	969	348	348
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 324	491	357	357	319	198	198
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 017	228	130	130	281	98	98
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 071</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 321	826	636	636	535	235	235
With related children under 5 years .....	1 712	446	294	294	210	108	108
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 172	757	534	534	581	235	235
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 485	301	178	178	354	90	90
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 804	654	506	506	532	199	199
Householder 65 years and over .....	395	109	62	62	85	42	42
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	994	245	216	216	72	82	82
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	579	124	102	102	154	58	58
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 182</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>179</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 792	358	177	177	357	152	152
With related children under 5 years .....	812	153	65	65	147	90	90
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 358	292	117	117	289	92	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 603	121	14	14	151	39	39
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 362	284	139	139	313	130	130
Householder 65 years and over .....	220	53	17	17	38	20	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 120	201	115	115	194	98	98
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	361	75	21	21	110	34	34
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 622</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>207</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 286	258	107	107	410	111	111
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	675	116	79	79	187	59	59
65 years and over .....	381	103	28	28	120	44	44
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>29 961</b>	<b>6 950</b>	<b>4 670</b>	<b>4 670</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>2 297</b>	<b>2 297</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	16 921	3 855	2 615	2 615	3 087	1 230	1 230
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 324	358	138	138	298	137	137
Related children under 18 years .....	12 917	3 089	2 055	2 055	1 852	1 067	1 067
Related children under 6 years .....	4 733	1 104	701	701	637	400	400
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 963	2 186	1 498	1 498	1 317	739	739
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 919</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>220</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	42.0	45.7	45.5	45.5	31.8	42.1	42.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 180	328	210	210	148	78	78
With related children under 18 years .....	2 589	642	414	414	349	203	203
With related children under 5 years .....	1 483	371	224	224	217	119	119
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 653	438	232	232	245	110	110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	252	56	33	33	32	5	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	415	114	95	95	66	23	23
Householder foreign born .....	11	5	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	239	56	14	14	56	14	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	227	80	35	35	23	17	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 650	425	270	270	257	132	132
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 620	365	267	267	223	145	145
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	378	90	64	64	66	39	39
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 205	6 183	6 874	6 874	5 061	6 102	6 102
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 264</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 137	317	255	255	103	87	87
With related children under 5 years .....	698	186	166	166	65	48	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	762	215	162	162	82	56	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	114	20	28	28	19	3	3
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	749	200	175	175	73	54	54
Householder 65 years and over .....	113	41	33	33	11	11	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	593	149	138	138	42	54	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	187	41	47	47	23	22	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 345	6 749	6 567	6 567	4 423	6 103	6 103
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 308</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 152	244	144	144	183	93	93
With related children under 5 years .....	578	122	55	55	99	57	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	636	145	65	65	104	34	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	126	32	—	—	13	2	2
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	688	159	87	87	129	68	68
Householder 65 years and over .....	102	34	2	2	12	6	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	905	181	111	111	157	79	79
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	164	43	10	10	42	15	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 161	5 657	8 129	8 129	4 989	6 288	6 288
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 600</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>123</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	61.0	57.3	63.5	63.5	61.0	59.4	59.4
Nonfamily householder .....	633	112	63	63	177	64	64
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	299	40	47	47	73	26	26
65 years and over .....	195	46	28	28	54	25	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 970	4 211	3 409	3 409	4 303	3 277	3 277
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>14 180</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>2 336</b>	<b>2 336</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 077</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.3	50.1	50.0	50.0	38.5	46.9	46.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	7 264	1 788	1 207	1 207	1 098	506	506
Persons 65 years and over .....	516	167	69	69	87	53	53
Related children under 18 years .....	6 793	1 686	1 129	1 129	756	571	571
Related children under 6 years .....	2 642	664	386	386	325	233	233
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 585	1 133	801	801	474	386	386
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	17 113	4 097	2 936	2 936	2 320	1 330	1 330
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	23 143	5 499	3 747	3 747	3 505	1 754	1 754



Table 229. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT-SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 355</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>79</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	595	472	472	196	161	35
With related children under 18 years .....	1 044	677	677	313	249	64
With related children under 5 years .....	609	352	352	184	146	38
Householder worked in 1989 .....	992	574	574	264	199	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	477	295	295	129	100	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	140	89	89	16	16	—
Householder foreign born .....	12	—	—	6	4	2
Householder under 25 years .....	109	55	55	15	13	2
Householder 65 years and over .....	95	62	62	44	38	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	856	459	459	234	173	61
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	476	335	335	148	126	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	166	54	54	60	46	14
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>694</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>47</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	536	370	370	183	145	38
With related children under 5 years .....	309	241	241	104	86	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	554	348	348	163	122	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	286	192	192	84	68	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	500	285	285	128	94	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	39	40	40	18	14	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	155	168	168	56	49	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	80	37	37	24	18	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>516</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>28</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	389	260	260	99	77	22
With related children under 5 years .....	209	89	89	59	41	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	318	179	179	71	49	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	150	90	90	38	25	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	280	136	136	80	55	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	53	22	22	17	17	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	284	153	153	75	60	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	79	17	17	25	19	6
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>534</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>19</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	255	99	99	46	38	8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	124	81	81	29	23	6
65 years and over .....	63	8	8	15	13	2
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 654</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>3 517</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>391</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 239	1 877	1 877	1 018	803	215
Persons 65 years and over .....	213	107	107	73	65	8
Related children under 18 years .....	2 386	1 630	1 630	838	662	176
Related children under 6 years .....	1 011	576	576	304	253	51
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 515	1 126	1 126	582	448	134
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>566</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>32</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.8	46.4	46.4	46.2	47.8	40.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	146	187	187	83	68	15
With related children under 18 years .....	497	333	333	151	119	32
With related children under 5 years .....	292	169	169	91	72	19
Householder worked in 1989 .....	325	206	206	97	74	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	62	44	44	20	15	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	58	49	49	10	10	—
Householder foreign born .....	4	—	—	2	2	—
Householder under 25 years .....	67	21	21	11	9	2
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	16	16	27	23	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	306	165	165	95	70	25
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	299	229	229	92	77	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	26	26	37	28	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 309	6 696	6 696	6 225	6 279	6 001
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>191</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	182	126	126	67	56	11
With related children under 5 years .....	107	89	89	37	33	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	121	83	83	43	36	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	9	9	8	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	133	77	77	37	28	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	—	—	7	5	2
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	82	97	97	31	27	4
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	15	15	14	10	4
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 923	6 746	6 746	7 554	7 780	6 404
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>298</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>17</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	240	173	181	67	50	17
With related children under 5 years .....	128	83	83	44	31	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	150	97	97	41	27	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	35	35	12	7	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	127	71	71	47	33	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	16	16	13	13	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	194	132	132	51	40	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27	11	11	16	13	3
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 335	6 926	6 926	5 142	5 033	5 500
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>330</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	61.8	69.0	69.0	56.6	59.8	42.1
Nonfamily householder .....	126	69	69	22	19	3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	47	55	55	11	10	1
65 years and over .....	23	8	8	11	9	2
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 179	3 079	3 079	3 562	3 682	2 782
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 637</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>173</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.6	51.5	51.5	48.9	50.2	44.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 321	882	882	462	380	82
Persons 65 years and over .....	60	40	40	40	34	6
Related children under 18 years .....	1 287	918	918	446	355	91
Related children under 6 years .....	561	322	322	151	127	24
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	823	644	644	324	250	74
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 190	2 093	2 093	1 147	930	217
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 289	2 863	2 863	1 486	1 213	273



**Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND						
	All areas	Blackfeet Reservation, MT	Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Crow Reservation	Flathead Reservation, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Fort Belknap Reservation
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	671	150	100	100	127	51	51
In households -----	671	150	100	100	127	51	51
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	945	229	104	104	219	84	84
In households -----	915	229	104	104	210	84	84
In group quarters -----	30	—	—	—	9	—	—
Nursing homes -----	30	—	—	—	9	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	437	157	34	34	88	53	53
In households -----	409	129	34	34	88	53	53
In group quarters -----	28	28	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	28	28	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	671	150	100	100	127	51	51
Less than 9th grade -----	267	48	36	36	55	20	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	169	38	20	20	19	13	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91	18	12	12	31	6	6
Some college or associate degree -----	125	43	32	32	20	8	8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19	3	—	—	2	4	4
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	945	229	104	104	219	84	84
Less than 9th grade -----	287	46	18	18	82	33	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	321	89	41	41	31	24	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	191	48	18	18	54	14	14
Some college or associate degree -----	139	44	27	27	48	12	12
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	2	—	—	4	1	1
Persons 75 years and over -----	437	157	34	34	88	53	53
Less than 9th grade -----	199	39	18	18	38	35	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	147	82	3	3	28	11	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	44	16	—	—	15	7	7
Some college or associate degree -----	34	20	—	—	7	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13	—	13	13	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	150	41	18	18	21	19	19
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	5	2	2	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	10	6	6	9	3	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	6	—	—	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	11	—	—	—	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	34	3	6	6	1	8	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	—	4	4	3	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	36.7	51.2	44.4	44.4	52.4	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	80	22	5	5	15	—	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	28	5	—	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	3	—	—	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	3	5	5	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	4	—	—	—	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.0	22.7	—	—	33.3	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	306	75	62	62	51	30	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	46	15	19	19	2	3	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	75	13	19	19	5	9	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	106	31	12	12	22	9	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	42	9	5	5	8	7	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	7	7	7	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	12	—	—	—	8	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.9	30.7	53.2	53.2	2.0	10.0	10.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	217	56	15	15	81	20	20
Less than \$5,000 -----	87	19	10	10	34	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	94	17	5	5	43	8	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	3	—	—	—	4	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	14	—	—	4	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	46.5	39.3	100.0	100.0	48.1	45.0	45.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	89	34	—	—	34	12	12
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	27	4	—	—	15	4	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	3	—	—	10	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	3	—	—	7	2	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	8	—	—	—	1	1
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	5	—	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.9	52.9	—	—	29.4	66.7	66.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	144	38	13	13	31	21	21
Less than \$5,000 -----	57	18	13	13	3	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	61	11	—	—	23	10	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	7	—	—	4	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	2	—	—	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	54.2	50.0	100.0	100.0	22.6	61.9	61.9



**Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.					
	Fort Peck Reservation, MT	Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT—SD (pt.)	Northern Cheyenne Reservation	Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT	Rocky Boy's Reservation	Rocky Boy's Trust Lands
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>						
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>
In households .....	110	94	94	39	31	8
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>
In households .....	126	107	107	55	49	6
In group quarters .....	21	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	21	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>87</b>	—	—	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
In households .....	87	—	—	18	16	2
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>						
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	40	40	40	28	23	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	24	51	51	4	4	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	17	3	3	4	4	—
Some college or associate degree .....	19	—	—	3	—	3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	23	54	54	31	29	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	61	53	53	22	20	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	55	—	—	2	—	2
Some college or associate degree .....	8	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>87</b>	—	—	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	55	—	—	14	12	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	21	—	—	2	2	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	4	—	—	2	2	—
Some college or associate degree .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>						
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	9	9	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3	13	13	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	3	3	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.1	36.0	36.0	—	—	—
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>33</b>	—	—	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	3	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	2	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	54.5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	—	—	2	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	21	21	2	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	19	19	4	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	—	—	3	3	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.2	—	—	40.0	36.4	50.0
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	8	8	6	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	—	4	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	100.0	100.0	66.7	60.0	100.0
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>6</b>	—	—	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	—	—	1	1	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	2	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.0	—	—	33.3	33.3	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>38</b>	—	—	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	—	—	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	—	—	2	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	60.5	—	—	100.0	100.0	—



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>RACE</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>790 603</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	741 340	733 582	92.8	92.8
Black .....	2 047	1 999	.3	.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	47 769	47 342	6.0	6.0
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	4 256	4 116	.5	.5
Other race .....	3 653	3 564	.5	.5
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>780 284</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	12 167	12 026	1.5	1.5
Mexican .....	8 434	8 366	1.1	1.1
Puerto Rican .....	434	434	.1	.1
Cuban .....	83	83	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	3 216	3 143	.4	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	786 898	768 258	98.5	98.5
<b>SEX</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>793 373</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Male .....	395 791	393 440	49.5	49.6
Female .....	403 274	399 933	50.5	50.4
<b>AGE</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>792 687</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years .....	58 847	58 458	7.4	7.4
5 to 9 years .....	64 754	64 226	8.1	8.1
10 to 14 years .....	63 925	63 435	8.0	8.0
15 to 19 years .....	56 863	56 351	7.1	7.1
20 to 24 years .....	46 825	46 435	5.9	5.9
25 to 29 years .....	54 891	54 458	6.9	6.9
30 to 34 years .....	69 022	68 583	8.6	8.7
35 to 39 years .....	69 210	68 809	8.7	8.7
40 to 44 years .....	58 857	58 458	7.4	7.4
45 to 49 years .....	44 690	44 248	5.6	5.6
50 to 54 years .....	36 832	36 509	4.6	4.6
55 to 59 years .....	34 026	33 655	4.3	4.2
60 to 64 years .....	33 904	33 667	4.2	4.2
65 to 69 years .....	33 010	32 665	4.1	4.1
70 to 74 years .....	28 234	28 023	3.5	3.5
75 years and over .....	45 175	44 707	5.7	5.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>771 553</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
In households .....	775 273	762 642	97.0	98.8
Family householder .....	213 625	213 504	26.7	27.7
Nonfamily householder .....	93 294	93 228	11.7	12.1
Spouse .....	178 182	173 622	22.3	22.5
Child .....	246 061	240 743	30.8	31.2
Other relatives .....	17 574	16 618	2.2	2.2
Nonrelatives .....	26 537	24 927	3.3	3.2
In group quarters .....	23 792	8 911	3.0	1.2
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>773 784</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Native .....	785 286	754 460	98.3	97.5
Foreign born .....	13 779	12 664	1.7	1.6
Naturalized citizen .....	8 621	7 856	1.1	1.0
Not a citizen .....	5 158	4 808	.6	.6
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>				
Foreign-born persons .....	<b>13 779</b>	<b>12 579</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	1 765	1 635	12.8	13.0
1985 or 1986 .....	563	532	4.1	4.2
1982 to 1984 .....	537	514	3.9	4.1
1980 or 1981 .....	462	450	3.4	3.6
1975 to 1979 .....	964	899	7.0	7.1
1970 to 1974 .....	688	619	5.0	4.9
1965 to 1969 .....	675	644	4.9	5.1
1960 to 1964 .....	892	833	6.5	6.6
1950 to 1959 .....	2 378	2 167	17.3	17.2
Before 1950 .....	4 855	4 286	35.2	34.1
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>				
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>740 218</b>	<b>707 603</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Speak only English .....	703 198	677 838	95.0	95.8
Spanish .....	8 083	6 085	1.1	.9
French .....	2 572	1 748	.3	.2
Italian .....	767	581	.1	.1
Portuguese .....	70	70	—	—
German .....	9 644	7 764	1.3	1.1
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	344	271	—	—
Scandinavian .....	1 922	1 443	.3	.2
Polish .....	408	338	.1	—
Russian .....	185	124	—	—
South Slavic .....	457	385	.1	.1
Other Slavic .....	333	276	—	—
Greek .....	303	232	—	—
Indic .....	136	80	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	288	233	—	—
Chinese .....	487	455	.1	.1
Japanese .....	609	448	.1	.1
Mon-Khmer .....	6	6	—	—
Korean .....	283	243	—	—
Tagalog .....	256	238	—	—
Vietnamese .....	211	164	—	—
Arabic .....	119	119	—	—
Hungarian .....	88	88	—	—
Native North American languages .....	8 207	7 307	1.1	1.0
Other languages .....	1 242	1 067	.2	.2
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>				
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>740 218</b>	<b>712 491</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Speak English only .....	703 198	677 838	95.0	95.1



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH—Con.</b>				
Speak other language .....	37 020	32 337	5.0	4.5
Speak English "very well" .....	25 563	22 198	3.5	3.1
Speak English "well" .....	8 379	7 545	1.1	1.1
Speak English "not well" .....	2 905	2 446	.4	.3
Speak English "not at all" .....	173	148	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>				
Households .....	<b>306 919</b>	<b>302 411</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Linguistically isolated .....	2 268	1 977	.7	.7
Not linguistically isolated .....	304 651	300 434	99.3	99.3
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>				
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>583 913</b>	<b>564 941</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With a mobility limitation .....	19 715	19 092	3.4	3.4
No mobility limitation .....	564 198	545 849	96.6	96.6
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>583 913</b>	<b>562 319</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With a self-care limitation .....	17 364	16 788	3.0	3.0
No self-care limitation .....	566 549	545 531	97.0	97.0
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>484 725</b>	<b>456 326</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With a work disability .....	47 041	38 913	9.7	8.5
Prevented from working .....	21 971	20 906	4.5	4.6
No work disability .....	437 684	417 413	90.3	91.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>				
Women 15 years and over .....	<b>312 034</b>	<b>298 706</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
No children ever born .....	81 396	76 343	26.1	25.6
1 child .....	40 824	39 094	13.1	13.1
2 children .....	75 632	73 113	24.2	24.5
3 children .....	54 673	52 864	17.5	17.7
4 children .....	29 626	28 658	9.5	9.6
5 or more children .....	29 883	28 634	9.6	9.6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>				
Persons 3 years and over .....	<b>764 862</b>	<b>742 131</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Enrolled in school .....	215 759	209 139	28.2	28.2
Preprimary school .....	14 759	14 177	1.9	1.9
Public school .....	10 484	10 064	1.4	1.4
Elementary or high school .....	150 776	145 878	19.7	19.7
Public school .....	142 860	138 207	18.7	18.6
College .....	50 224	49 084	6.6	6.6
Public college .....	44 016	42 994	5.8	5.8
Not enrolled in school .....	549 103	532 992	71.8	71.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>				
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>507 851</b>	<b>492 036</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	4 268	4 013	.8	.8
5th to 8th grade .....	36 876	35 121	7.3	7.1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	55 325	53 186	10.9	10.8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	170 070	164 708	33.5	33.5
Some college, no degree .....	112 236	109 495	22.1	22.3
Associate degree, occupational program .....	18 643	18 045	3.7	3.7
Associate degree, academic program .....	9 912	9 681	2.0	2.0
Bachelor's degree .....	71 610	69 765	14.1	14.2
Master's degree .....	18 029	17 493	3.6	3.6
Professional school degree .....	7 359	7 128	1.4	1.4
Doctorate degree .....	3 523	3 401	.7	.7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>				
All persons .....	<b>799 065</b>	<b>773 784</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Native .....	785 286	760 341	98.3	98.3
Born in State of residence .....	470 861	455 742	58.9	58.9
Born in a different State .....	308 308	298 718	38.6	38.6
Northeast .....	22 667	22 116	2.8	2.9
Midwest .....	141 923	137 532	17.8	17.8
South .....	31 477	30 616	3.9	4.0
West .....	112 241	108 454	14.0	14.0
Born abroad .....	6 117	5 881	.8	.8
Puerto Rico .....	168	168	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	146	133	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	8	8	—	—
American Samoa .....	27	27	—	—
Guam .....	98	98	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	5 803	5 580	.7	.7
Foreign born .....	13 779	13 443	1.7	1.7
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>				
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>740 218</b>	<b>704 892</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Same house .....	385 101	371 399	52.0	52.7
Different house in the United States .....	349 440	328 086	47.2	46.5
Same county .....	184 592	174 263	24.9	24.7
Different county .....	164 848	153 823	22.3	21.8
Same State .....	80 325	74 922	10.9	10.6
Different State .....	84 523	78 901	11.4	11.2
Northeast .....	4 325	4 060	.6	.6
Midwest .....	19 571	18 258	2.6	2.6
South .....	12 376	11 489	1.7	1.6
West .....	48 251	45 094	6.5	6.4
Puerto Rico .....	13	13	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	214	208	—	—
Elsewhere .....	5 450	5 186	.7	.7
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>				
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>349 184</b>	<b>331 349</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Worked in State of residence .....	345 081	327 681	98.8	98.9
Worked in county of residence .....	326 038	309 646	93.4	93.5
Worked outside county of residence .....	19 043	18 035	5.5	5.4
Worked outside State of residence .....	4 103	3 668	1.2	1.1
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>				
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>349 184</b>	<b>337 087</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	291 815	281 632	83.6	83.5
Drove alone .....	250 373	241 762	71.7	71.7
Carpooled .....	41 442	39 870	11.9	11.8
2-person carpool .....	32 982	31 703	9.4	9.4
3-person carpool .....	5 279	5 057	1.5	1.5
4-person carpool .....	1 732	1 638	.5	.5
5- or 6-person carpool .....	890	846	.3	.3
7-or-more-person carpool .....	559	537	.2	.2



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>				
—Con.				
Public transportation .....	2 050	2 023	.6	.6
Bus or trolley bus .....	1 783	1 765	.5	.5
Streetcar or trolley car .....	2	2	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	24	24	—	—
Railroad .....	20	20	—	—
Ferryboat .....	17	17	—	—
Taxicab .....	204	195	.1	.1
Motorcycle .....	721	715	.2	.2
Bicycle .....	3 209	3 168	.9	.9
Walked .....	27 022	25 952	7.7	7.7
Other means .....	2 491	2 457	.7	.7
Worked at home .....	21 876	21 140	6.3	6.3
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>				
Workers who did not work at home .....				
Minutes to work:	327 308	305 207	100.0	100.0
Less than 10 minutes .....	113 082	104 841	34.5	34.4
10 to 14 minutes .....	75 093	70 572	22.9	23.1
15 to 19 minutes .....	56 121	52 620	17.1	17.2
20 to 29 minutes .....	41 215	38 528	12.6	12.6
30 to 44 minutes .....	24 426	22 593	7.5	7.4
45 or more minutes .....	17 371	16 053	5.3	5.3
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	44 590	40 113	13.6	13.6
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	121 534	108 903	37.1	37.1
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	61 912	55 874	18.9	19.0
All other times .....	99 272	89 001	30.3	30.3
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>				
Civilian persons 16 years and over .....				
Veteran .....	594 845	571 310	100.0	100.0
May 1975 or later service only .....	102 536	94 569	17.2	16.6
September 1980 or later service only .....	10 254	9 517	1.7	1.7
Served 2 or more years .....	5 502	5 055	.9	.9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	4 510	4 208	.8	.7
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	30 853	28 983	5.2	5.1
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	1 836	1 779	.3	.3
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	11 497	10 881	1.9	1.9
Korean conflict and World War II .....	14 173	13 538	2.4	2.4
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	2 391	2 334	.4	.4
World War I .....	30 572	29 524	5.1	5.2
Other service .....	251	251	—	—
Other service .....	709	682	.1	.1
Nonveteran .....	492 309	476 741	82.8	83.4
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>				
Persons 16 years and over .....				
In labor force .....	599 765	583 935	100.0	100.0
Armed Forces .....	381 860	373 299	63.7	63.9
Civilian labor force .....	4 920	4 866	.8	.8
Employed .....	376 940	368 433	62.8	63.1
At work 35 or more hours .....	350 723	342 970	58.5	58.7
Unemployed .....	253 284	243 325	42.2	41.7
Unemployed .....	26 217	25 463	4.4	4.4
Not in labor force .....	217 905	210 636	36.3	36.1
<b>OCCUPATION</b>				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....				
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	84 397	81 482	24.1	24.7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	35 721	34 091	10.2	10.4
Professional specialty occupations .....	48 676	47 391	13.9	14.4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	99 617	93 241	28.4	28.3
Technicians and related support occupations .....	9 865	9 357	2.8	2.8
Sales occupations .....	40 031	35 959	11.4	10.9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	49 721	47 925	14.2	14.6
Service occupations .....	57 604	54 559	16.4	16.6
Private household occupations .....	1 461	1 303	.4	.4
Protective service occupations .....	4 678	4 480	1.3	1.4
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	51 465	48 776	14.7	14.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28 875	23 167	8.2	7.0
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36 611	35 250	10.4	10.7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43 619	41 618	12.4	12.6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	12 835	12 311	3.7	3.7
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	17 584	16 711	5.0	5.1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13 200	12 596	3.8	3.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....				
Agriculture .....	30 137	28 112	8.6	8.4
Forestry and fisheries .....	3 676	3 606	1.0	1.1
Mining .....	5 537	5 391	1.6	1.6
Construction .....	20 169	19 269	5.8	5.7
Manufacturing .....	26 541	25 549	7.6	7.6
Nondurable goods .....	9 396	9 017	2.7	2.7
Durable goods .....	17 145	16 532	4.9	4.9
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities .....	25 769	24 720	7.3	7.3
Wholesale trade .....	12 919	12 465	3.7	3.7
Retail trade .....	68 165	65 567	19.4	19.5
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	17 397	16 684	5.0	5.0
Business and repair services .....	13 706	13 180	3.9	3.9
Personal services .....	12 590	11 982	3.6	3.6
Entertainment and recreation services .....	5 164	4 930	1.5	1.5
Professional and related services .....	89 180	86 386	25.4	25.7
Public administration .....	19 773	18 763	5.6	5.6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....				
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	350 723	332 071	100.0	100.0
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	205 580	195 088	58.6	58.7
Local government workers .....	24 884	23 385	7.1	7.0
State government workers .....	29 367	27 504	8.4	8.3
Federal government workers .....	23 795	22 854	6.8	6.9
Self-employed workers .....	17 118	16 029	4.9	4.8
Unpaid family workers .....	46 443	43 897	13.2	13.2
Unpaid family workers .....	3 536	3 314	1.0	1.0
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>				
Persons 16 years and over .....				
Worked in 1989 .....	599 765	530 996	100.0	100.0
50 to 52 weeks .....	429 221	373 405	71.6	70.3
50 to 52 weeks .....	245 053	219 124	40.9	41.3



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989—Con.</b>				
48 and 49 weeks .....	15 605	13 528	2.6	2.5
40 to 47 weeks .....	36 057	31 555	6.0	5.9
27 to 39 weeks .....	39 414	33 715	6.6	6.3
14 to 26 weeks .....	44 486	37 052	7.4	7.0
1 to 13 weeks .....	48 606	38 154	8.1	7.2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	320 456	280 899	53.4	52.9
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	84 016	71 860	14.0	13.5
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	24 749	20 110	4.1	3.8
Did not work in 1989 .....	170 544	157 591	28.4	29.7
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>				
<b>Households .....</b>	<b>306 919</b>	<b>249 073</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	22 480	18 024	7.3	7.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	38 514	31 811	12.5	12.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37 554	30 467	12.2	12.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	66 766	54 652	21.8	21.9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	52 485	42 957	17.1	17.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	48 894	39 799	15.9	16.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	28 198	22 285	9.2	8.9
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	6 803	5 293	2.2	2.1
\$100,000 or more .....	5 225	3 785	1.7	1.5
Median (dollars) .....	22 988	22 826	...	...
Mean (dollars) .....	28 773	28 204	...	...
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>213 625</b>	<b>170 630</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9 699	7 651	4.5	4.5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15 603	12 165	7.3	7.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21 240	16 782	9.9	9.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46 410	37 285	21.7	21.9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41 834	33 848	19.6	19.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	42 805	34 820	20.0	20.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	25 432	20 077	11.9	11.8
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	6 012	4 704	2.8	2.8
\$100,000 or more .....	4 590	3 298	2.1	1.9
Median (dollars) .....	28 044	28 125	...	...
Mean (dollars) .....	33 358	32 846	...	...
<b>Nonfamily households .....</b>	<b>93 294</b>	<b>79 391</b>	...	...
Median income (dollars) .....	12 502	12 607	...	...
<b>Males 15 years and over with income .....</b>	<b>282 417</b>	<b>241 996</b>	...	...
Median income (dollars) .....	16 864	17 272	...	...
<b>Females 15 years and over with income .....</b>	<b>265 199</b>	<b>227 716</b>	...	...
Median income (dollars) .....	7 804	10 920	...	...
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>				
<b>Households .....</b>	<b>306 919</b>	<b>259 666</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Without earnings .....	61 747	59 205	20.1	22.8
With earnings .....	245 172	200 461	79.9	77.2
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 000	27 675	...	...
Without wage or salary income .....	79 718	65 201	26.0	26.2
With wage or salary income .....	227 201	183 872	74.0	73.8
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	25 575	26 372	...	...
Without nonfarm self-employment income .....	257 788	210 512	84.0	84.5
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	49 131	38 561	16.0	15.5
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 270	15 165	...	...
Without farm self-employment income .....	284 869	233 611	92.8	93.8
With farm self-employment income .....	22 050	15 462	7.2	6.2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 779	13 239	...	...
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	177 592	142 316	57.9	57.1
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	129 327	106 757	42.1	42.9
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 506	5 752	...	...
Without Social Security income .....	219 965	178 944	71.7	71.8
With Social Security income .....	86 954	70 129	28.3	28.2
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 714	8 394	...	...
Without public assistance income .....	286 092	233 112	93.2	93.6
With public assistance income .....	20 827	15 961	6.8	6.4
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 620	4 041	...	...
Without retirement income .....	260 347	210 927	84.8	84.7
With retirement income .....	46 572	38 146	15.2	15.3
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 435	9 045	...	...
Without other income .....	271 527	220 508	88.5	88.5
With other income .....	35 392	28 565	11.5	11.5
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 255	3 509	...	...
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>				
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>25 691</b>	<b>19 999</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11 544	8 388	44.9	41.9
With related children under 18 years .....	19 766	15 738	76.9	78.7
With related children under 5 years .....	10 123	8 407	39.4	42.0
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16 558	12 696	64.5	63.5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 012	3 546	19.5	17.7
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4 294	4 284	16.7	21.4
Householder foreign born .....	477	385	1.9	1.9
Householder under 25 years .....	2 869	2 467	11.2	12.3
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 449	1 749	9.5	8.7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18 673	14 561	72.7	72.8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7 762	6 561	30.2	32.8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 787	2 770	14.7	13.9
Married-couple families .....	13 667	9 961	53.2	49.8
Female householder, no husband present .....	10 270	8 625	40.0	43.1
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>37 353</b>	<b>31 072</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	22 433	18 938	60.1	60.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	7 840	9 759	21.0	31.4
65 years and over .....	8 525	6 735	22.8	21.7
<b>Persons .....</b>	<b>124 853</b>	<b>98 698</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	80 147	63 370	64.2	64.2
Persons 65 years and over .....	12 433	9 684	10.0	9.8
Related children under 18 years .....	43 237	34 181	34.6	34.6
Related children under 6 years .....	16 895	14 055	13.5	14.2
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	29 257	22 486	23.4	22.8



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of—												
		Persons with allocated—		Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Percent of—				Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over with allocated—		
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
The State -----	799 065	55.4	3.2	3.7	4.8	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	6.1	4.0	13.1	14.1	18.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE</b>														
Urban -----	419 989	52.5	2.9	3.1	3.9	2.6	3.0	3.0	2.6	4.6	3.5	13.0	11.8	15.7
Inside urbanized area -----	208 743	44.7	3.1	3.3	4.0	2.7	3.2	2.9	2.7	4.6	3.7	12.9	11.7	15.4
Central place -----	179 166	44.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.7	4.6	3.6	13.1	11.8	15.3
Urban fringe -----	29 577	46.6	2.1	2.6	3.5	2.1	2.3	3.5	2.2	4.8	4.1	11.9	11.4	16.1
Outside urbanized area -----	211 246	60.2	2.7	3.0	3.8	2.4	2.7	3.1	2.5	4.7	3.4	13.0	11.8	16.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	108 177	61.4	2.9	2.9	3.9	2.6	2.8	3.3	2.5	4.7	3.4	14.0	11.9	16.1
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	103 069	58.9	2.4	3.1	3.8	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.5	4.6	3.3	11.8	11.7	15.8
Rural -----	379 076	58.6	3.5	4.4	5.7	3.4	3.3	4.0	2.7	7.8	4.6	13.2	16.7	22.7
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	54 218	58.6	2.4	3.6	4.7	2.3	2.2	3.2	2.2	4.8	3.4	10.5	15.5	20.3
Place of less than 1,000 -----	38 802	57.2	3.2	4.3	5.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	2.8	5.7	4.0	12.6	16.0	20.7
Other rural -----	286 056	58.9	3.8	4.6	6.0	3.7	3.6	4.2	2.8	8.6	4.9	13.7	17.0	23.5
Rural farm -----	45 718	63.1	4.2	4.7	5.8	4.0	4.0	4.5	2.6	16.3	5.4	16.4	20.1	32.4
<b>INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA</b>														
Inside metropolitan area -----	191 110	45.3	2.9	3.3	4.3	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.5	5.1	3.6	13.2	11.8	15.7
In central city -----	136 248	44.2	3.2	3.5	4.1	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.7	4.7	3.7	14.0	12.0	15.4
Not in central city -----	54 862	48.1	2.0	2.9	4.8	2.2	2.0	2.9	1.9	6.0	3.5	11.1	11.5	16.8
Urban -----	21 175	49.8	1.7	2.0	2.8	1.3	2.1	2.6	1.8	4.5	3.0	12.2	10.4	14.7
Inside urbanized area -----	15 489	49.3	1.7	2.4	3.0	1.5	2.1	3.0	1.9	5.1	3.5	12.0	9.7	14.5
Outside urbanized area -----	5 686	51.2	1.8	1.0	2.2	.8	1.9	1.4	1.5	3.3	1.8	12.9	12.0	15.3
Rural -----	33 687	47.1	2.3	3.4	6.0	2.8	1.9	3.1	2.0	6.8	3.8	10.5	12.2	18.0
Outside metropolitan area -----	607 955	58.6	3.2	3.9	4.9	3.0	3.1	3.6	2.7	6.4	4.2	13.0	14.8	19.9
Urban -----	262 566	57.0	2.8	3.0	3.9	2.4	2.8	3.1	2.6	4.6	3.5	12.5	11.8	15.9
Inside urbanized area -----	57 006	44.6	3.1	3.0	4.0	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.8	4.2	3.8	10.8	11.7	15.6
Outside urbanized area -----	205 560	60.4	2.7	3.1	3.9	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.5	4.7	3.4	13.0	11.8	16.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	108 177	61.4	2.9	2.9	3.9	2.6	2.8	3.3	2.5	4.7	3.4	14.0	11.9	16.1
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	97 383	59.3	2.4	3.2	3.9	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.5	4.7	3.4	11.7	11.7	15.9
Rural -----	345 389	59.8	3.6	4.5	5.7	3.5	3.4	4.1	2.8	7.9	4.7	13.5	17.2	23.2
<b>COUNTY</b>														
Beaverhead County -----	8 424	56.0	2.4	2.8	4.9	2.2	2.7	2.2	1.5	5.2	3.5	8.2	15.7	21.0
Big Horn County -----	11 337	62.2	6.4	7.4	13.2	4.8	3.7	4.8	6.1	8.6	5.2	16.5	15.4	21.2
Blaine County -----	6 728	57.1	2.9	2.7	3.3	2.2	3.1	3.0	.8	7.6	4.3	10.9	13.6	19.5
Broadwater County -----	3 318	65.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	6.5	4.7	7.9	4.1	10.6	8.0	13.0	19.0	25.1
Carbon County -----	8 080	63.3	2.1	4.4	5.4	3.9	2.3	5.1	2.3	8.0	4.8	15.2	22.2	28.6
Carter County -----	1 503	64.6	3.1	4.8	7.9	2.5	3.8	6.3	4.5	14.6	5.9	17.2	19.3	29.8
Cascade County -----	77 691	47.4	3.0	3.7	4.0	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.3	5.5	3.8	14.0	11.4	15.0
Chouteau County -----	5 452	57.9	3.9	3.8	4.3	3.6	2.8	2.5	1.0	10.1	4.8	12.3	13.6	20.7
Custer County -----	11 697	61.4	2.7	3.2	4.2	3.1	4.1	5.1	3.5	8.0	5.3	14.4	14.6	20.5
Daniels County -----	2 266	60.8	3.4	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.8	2.0	1.4	6.4	2.1	14.0	21.0	27.7
Dawson County -----	9 505	64.1	4.5	3.6	5.1	3.0	2.3	4.4	2.9	8.5	5.4	16.1	14.7	21.1
Deer Lodge County -----	10 278	55.9	2.3	2.7	3.4	2.5	3.0	2.2	1.9	4.2	2.8	17.8	11.9	16.9
Fallon County -----	3 103	55.2	1.6	2.9	3.5	1.9	1.7	3.4	.8	5.4	4.2	10.0	12.1	19.1
Fergus County -----	12 083	62.9	2.9	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	5.1	3.2	10.6	5.5	18.5	18.8	21.8
Flathead County -----	59 218	59.0	3.2	3.9	4.6	3.4	3.7	4.1	3.3	6.4	4.9	15.1	13.4	18.3
Gallatin County -----	50 463	62.6	2.4	2.7	4.2	1.7	2.1	2.9	1.6	4.3	2.5	10.1	11.6	17.3
Garfield County -----	1 589	66.3	2.8	3.6	4.9	2.8	1.4	4.1	2.2	13.0	3.5	17.0	32.2	38.7
Glacier County -----	12 121	57.0	4.2	5.9	7.9	4.2	2.8	4.6	4.1	8.0	4.5	13.6	13.0	17.0
Golden Valley County -----	912	65.7	5.6	3.3	7.7	2.3	6.9	6.0	2.6	14.8	9.3	19.0	37.2	44.8
Granite County -----	2 548	58.2	2.4	4.8	3.0	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.9	4.8	1.9	25.5	16.7	25.4
Hill County -----	17 654	59.8	2.7	4.5	4.0	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	6.2	3.6	13.1	14.4	20.4
Jefferson County -----	7 939	58.5	3.5	3.0	3.9	1.8	2.4	2.6	1.2	5.2	3.9	8.9	13.8	20.1
Judith Basin County -----	2 282	65.5	5.2	6.4	8.0	5.5	5.4	6.4	4.7	16.8	5.6	19.6	26.6	31.6
Lake County -----	21 041	53.6	2.8	3.0	3.7	1.8	1.8	3.1	1.9	5.7	3.7	9.8	13.7	19.0
Lewis and Clark County -----	47 495	64.0	2.8	3.1	4.4	2.4	2.0	2.5	2.2	4.4	3.3	13.1	10.5	14.1
Liberty County -----	2 295	52.3	1.6	2.7	3.6	2.1	2.2	2.1	.4	7.5	3.1	11.2	17.3	24.7
Lincoln County -----	17 481	58.9	3.0	3.9	5.5	3.2	3.8	3.6	2.2	6.4	4.4	10.0	17.3	22.8
McCone County -----	2 276	53.6	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.7	1.9	12.0	4.1	9.1	22.3	32.9
Madison County -----	5 989	67.3	2.6	5.4	6.3	3.8	2.7	6.4	5.8	14.4	7.2	14.1	29.2	33.2
Meagher County -----	1 819	57.3	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.2	3.1	1.3	8.6	4.3	12.7	19.5	22.3
Mineral County -----	3 315	59.7	2.4	3.9	4.3	6.2	3.1	4.2	2.3	5.1	5.2	14.0	18.5	24.6
Missoula County -----	78 687	45.8	3.5	3.5	4.5	2.7	3.3	3.4	2.9	5.0	4.3	10.4	13.2	17.9
Musselshell County -----	4 106	62.8	4.2	3.3	5.9	3.4	3.2	6.4	2.8	9.5	5.5	17.8	21.8	30.3
Park County -----	14 562	57.6	3.7	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.2	5.0	3.6	11.1	17.7	21.2
Petroleum County -----	519	60.1	2.9	5.0	5.9	4.9	7.4	6.2	3.5	12.3	5.8	10.7	17.3	29.2
Phillips County -----	5 163	55.6	1.5	1.9	2.7	1.2	2.4	1.3	.4	5.9	2.3	9.0	10.5	16.2
Pondera County -----	6 433	56.3	2.2	5.0	3.8	2.8	3.4	5.0	1.9	8.0	3.1	13.0	10.4	16.3
Powder River County -----	2 090	57.3	2.6	1.3	2.5	1.1	2.1	1.4	1.0	9.8	1.5	12.9	22.3	31.7
Powell County -----	6 620	68.8	21.2	22.4	22.4	20.6	21.5	5.5	5.1	7.8	6.3	31.5	34.9	23.6
Prairie County -----	1 383	59.7	2.9	3.0	5.0	3.3	4.3	7.8	6.2	15.2	9.2	21.1	24.8	35.6
Ravalli County -----	25 010	61.7	2.5	3.9	4.6	2.8	2.8	5.5	3.5	6.5	4.6	11.5	14.8	19.7
Richland County -----	10 716	59.1	2.9	2.8	3.2	1.6	2.6	3.4	1.5	6.2	4.1	14.9	16.0	21.4
Roosevelt County -----	10 999	60.4	3.3	5.9	7.8	3.3	2.8	4.1	5.0	8.0	5.5	17.4	16.8	24.9
Rosebud County -----	10 505	69.1	3.4	4.2	6.1	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.8	6.8	4.6	12.5	19.9	28.6
Sanders County -----	8 669	55.1	2.1	2.6	4.4	3.6	3.3	1.8	1.5	4.1	1.9	11.1	16.7	23.4
Sheridan County -----	4 732	62.9	2.6	5.1	5.8	4.2	3.7	4.4	.9	7.1	2.4	17.5	9.1	12.1
Silver Bow County -----	33 941	60.0	3.4	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.0	3.9	3.1	6.2	4.4	15.2	13.8	19.3
Stillwater County -----	6 536	60.1	2.0	4.9	4.8	2.8	2.6	3.8	2.3	8.6	3.9	11.4	12.6	17.5
Sweet Grass County -----	3 154	61.2	1.6	3.2	5.8	2.4	2.8	3.7	2.1	7.7	4.4	16.5	16.4	21.2
Teton County -----	6 271	63.4	3.6	4.1	6.4	3.5	3.3	4.9	3.5	14.0	6.7	15.5	16.1	21.3
Toole County -----	5 046	62.6	2.1	4.1	6.3	3.8	3.6	4.4	2.7	7.8	4.2	12.6	18.9	24.6
Treasure County -----	874	58.4	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.9	3.1	.8	11.4	4.0	10.0	10.0	14.0
Valley County -----	8 239	56.0	2.8	2.3	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.6	1.8	5.5	2.5	10.1	12.8	18.4
Wheatland County -----	2 246	65.0	2.1	3.8	4.3	3.0	2.4	2.7	1.9	8.4	2.6	17.8	27.7	32.6
Wibaux County -----	1 191	64.1	5.0	3.7	5.4	6.2	4.4	5.1	2.5	11.7	6.1	17.4	12.6	19.6
Yellowstone County -----	113 419	43.9	2.8	3.1	4.5	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.5	4.8	3.5	12.7	12.1	16.2
Yellowstone National Park -----	52	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —													
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —					
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with status al- located	Persons 16 years and over with status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION															
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County .....	10 278	55.9	2.3	2.7	3.4	2.5	3.0	2.2	1.9	4.2	2.8	17.8	11.9	16.9	
Belgrade city .....	3 411	61.0	.9	2.5	3.0	.6	.6	1.3	.9	2.3	1.2	6.5	9.7	14.8	
Billings city .....	81 151	42.9	3.1	3.3	4.0	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.6	13.2	12.1	15.6	
Bozeman city .....	22 660	61.9	2.7	2.5	4.0	1.7	2.9	3.7	1.9	4.4	2.5	11.8	11.5	16.9	
Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) .....	33 309	59.9	3.3	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.0	4.0	3.1	6.2	4.4	15.3	13.8	19.3	
Colstrip CDP .....	3 185	72.5	.9	2.2	4.2	1.2	3.5	2.0	1.4	2.0	2.6	7.4	16.5	24.9	
Columbia Falls city .....	3 098	58.4	3.7	3.0	6.1	4.1	3.7	2.9	1.9	4.3	2.2	15.4	9.4	15.4	
Conrad city .....	2 850	53.5	.7	2.2	3.1	2.0	1.2	3.0	.7	1.9	.5	9.9	6.1	10.6	
Cut Bank city .....	3 329	64.3	2.8	3.3	6.3	2.0	2.4	3.3	2.4	8.0	2.8	12.1	8.9	9.6	
Deer Lodge city .....	3 344	65.3	5.6	5.4	6.3	2.9	2.4	3.5	7.1	4.8	4.5	9.6	11.8	15.8	
Dillon city .....	3 991	56.5	1.6	2.5	3.9	1.5	2.1	.9	.6	3.0	1.4	5.9	12.5	14.5	
Evergreen CDP .....	4 109	56.8	2.5	2.9	2.5	1.2	1.6	2.1	3.0	5.1	3.5	12.5	12.1	19.2	
Glasgow city .....	3 574	59.5	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.0	2.9	2.5	9.1	13.2	16.9	
Glendive city .....	4 802	62.1	3.7	1.8	2.1	2.6	1.5	3.1	2.0	6.0	4.7	17.3	10.8	15.9	
Great Falls city .....	55 097	46.1	3.4	3.7	4.2	3.1	4.2	2.6	2.5	5.1	3.7	15.4	11.8	15.0	
Hamilton city .....	2 737	50.5	.3	.8	1.9	.8	.6	2.8	1.2	4.4	1.8	8.7	11.2	14.2	
Hardin city .....	2 940	61.9	1.0	3.6	5.6	1.4	2.5	1.8	1.4	2.8	1.8	7.0	12.6	13.5	
Havre city .....	10 322	60.6	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.4	2.4	1.5	2.1	3.3	2.5	12.4	11.0	15.1	
Helena city .....	24 346	64.7	2.9	2.7	3.9	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.1	3.8	3.2	12.8	9.7	12.5	
Helena Valley Southeast CDP .....	4 601	60.5	1.4	2.8	3.5	1.7	1.7	1.6	2.5	3.1	3.3	9.8	8.4	9.7	
Helena Valley West Central CDP .....	6 327	58.5	.9	1.9	2.8	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.8	3.9	2.6	12.9	7.0	10.8	
Kalispell city .....	11 917	62.1	3.3	3.7	4.4	3.6	4.1	5.0	3.5	6.3	4.4	17.1	13.7	15.7	
Laurel city .....	5 686	51.2	1.8	1.0	2.2	.8	1.9	1.4	1.5	3.3	1.8	12.9	12.0	15.3	
Lewistown city .....	6 051	62.7	3.1	5.6	5.0	3.8	3.6	5.9	4.1	7.6	6.9	18.4	16.4	19.1	
Libby city .....	2 644	61.1	3.9	5.7	5.5	5.6	6.2	1.7	.6	3.6	2.2	7.7	12.0	13.9	
Livingston city .....	6 701	53.4	3.5	2.1	2.6	1.4	1.9	2.0	1.7	3.5	2.2	12.2	12.8	18.7	
Lockwood CDP .....	3 967	43.4	.8	1.2	2.9	1.1	3.2	4.2	2.3	2.8	2.2	10.6	11.6	17.2	
Lolo CDP .....	2 746	42.8	3.8	5.1	4.9	2.9	10.1	5.3	2.3	7.5	5.4	5.1	13.4	21.5	
Malmstrom AFB CDP .....	5 938	56.3	1.3	2.7	2.4	1.1	.5	2.9	.5	7.6	5.4	10.4	6.2	7.8	
Miles City city .....	8 461	60.7	2.7	3.5	4.2	3.2	4.1	5.6	4.0	6.8	5.9	15.1	13.3	18.1	
Missoula city .....	42 918	44.9	3.2	3.1	4.0	2.2	3.1	2.6	2.9	4.1	3.5	10.5	11.2	15.0	
Orchard Homes CDP .....	10 317	43.1	2.4	2.6	3.4	2.4	2.2	3.3	2.5	4.3	3.1	12.6	10.8	14.6	
Polson city .....	3 254	52.6	1.0	3.4	2.3	.6	2.4	1.7	3.3	2.7	1.7	10.4	13.9	17.2	
Shelby city .....	2 763	60.6	.4	4.1	5.2	3.3	1.6	3.3	2.9	4.9	2.1	8.4	11.9	16.1	
Sidney city .....	5 217	57.6	3.5	2.4	2.8	1.5	2.2	3.0	1.7	5.3	4.4	14.8	12.4	13.9	
Whitefish city .....	4 368	62.3	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.0	3.8	2.4	3.3	8.0	5.5	13.9	10.2	14.0	
Wolf Point city .....	2 880	66.6	1.8	4.7	4.2	3.1	1.0	2.6	4.7	1.6	2.2	13.7	12.5	21.3	
Butte-Silver Bow .....	33 941	60.0	3.4	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.0	3.9	3.1	6.2	4.4	15.2	13.8	19.3	



Table 233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area		Percent of —											
		Persons with allocated—	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
		Place of birth	English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
	All persons												
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND													
All areas -----	30 419	5.1	7.9	5.0	4.6	4.0	6.1	5.8	9.5	7.7	16.3	15.6	24.4
Blackfeet Reservation, MT -----	7 031	4.3	9.0	3.7	5.3	3.3	6.0	5.0	7.6	6.4	16.4	16.8	24.8
Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	4 706	9.1	9.3	9.1	6.9	4.8	8.6	10.5	15.7	11.3	21.8	17.1	29.4
Crow Reservation -----	4 706	9.1	9.3	9.1	6.9	4.8	8.6	10.5	15.7	11.3	21.8	17.1	29.4
Flathead Reservation, MT -----	5 128	4.7	7.1	3.5	3.7	4.1	7.0	4.7	10.1	8.1	12.2	14.5	19.6
Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	2 308	2.9	3.9	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.8	.7	3.7	3.5	10.0	6.0	11.0
Fort Belknap Reservation -----	2 308	2.9	3.9	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.8	.7	3.7	3.5	10.0	6.0	11.0
Fort Peck Reservation, MT -----	5 822	3.3	7.0	5.4	3.4	3.5	5.3	6.1	9.4	8.7	16.6	14.3	24.7
Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT--SD (pt.) -----	3 564	6.3	8.7	5.6	4.7	3.7	4.6	6.0	6.8	6.1	20.0	20.1	34.8
Northern Cheyenne Reservation -----	3 564	6.3	8.7	5.6	4.7	3.7	4.6	6.0	6.8	6.1	20.0	20.1	34.8
Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	1 860	4.5	8.3	4.3	5.1	6.5	6.9	4.4	13.7	9.0	15.9	18.6	27.0
Rocky Boy's Reservation -----	1 469	4.1	8.7	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.3	5.1	11.8	8.7	13.7	16.3	24.4
Rocky Boy's Trust Lands -----	391	6.1	6.9	4.0	6.2	7.7	11.0	1.7	18.6	9.7	22.9	27.3	36.8



Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
The State .....	799 065	18.8	COUNTY—Con.		
<b>URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE</b>			Musselshell County .....	4 106	31.2
Urban .....	419 826	14.3	Park County .....	14 562	15.7
Inside urbanized area .....	208 883	14.2	Petroleum County .....	519	46.1
Central place .....	179 166	14.2	Phillips County .....	5 163	35.3
Urban fringe .....	29 717	14.5	Pondera County .....	6 433	21.6
Outside urbanized area .....	210 943	14.3	Powder River County .....	2 090	43.0
Place of 10,000 or more .....	108 190	13.8	Powell County .....	6 620	12.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 .....	102 753	14.8	Prairie County .....	1 383	48.9
Rural .....	379 239	23.8	Ravalli County .....	25 010	20.7
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 .....	54 534	35.2	Richland County .....	10 716	18.6
Place of less than 1,000 .....	38 735	39.5	Roosevelt County .....	10 999	28.4
Other rural .....	285 970	19.5	Rosebud County .....	10 505	14.9
Rural farm .....	—	—	Sanders County .....	8 669	27.1
<b>INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA</b>			Sheridan County .....	4 732	39.7
Inside metropolitan area .....	191 110	14.9	Silver Bow County .....	33 941	14.5
In central city .....	136 248	14.3	Stillwater County .....	6 536	26.8
Not in central city .....	54 862	16.4	Sweet Grass County .....	3 154	37.0
Urban .....	21 125	14.5	Teton County .....	6 271	31.8
Inside urbanized area .....	15 439	15.4	Toole County .....	5 046	19.9
Outside urbanized area .....	5 686	12.0	Treasure County .....	874	45.3
Rural .....	33 737	17.5	Valley County .....	8 239	24.2
Outside metropolitan area .....	607 955	20.0	Wheatland County .....	2 246	41.1
Urban .....	262 453	14.2	Wibaux County .....	1 191	45.2
Inside urbanized area .....	57 196	13.7	Yellowstone County .....	113 419	14.1
Outside urbanized area .....	205 257	14.4	Yellowstone National Park .....	52	7.7
Place of 10,000 or more .....	108 190	13.8	<b>PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION</b>		
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 .....	97 067	15.0	Anaconda-Deer Lodge County .....	10 278	14.8
Rural .....	345 502	24.4	Belgrade city .....	3 411	16.2
<b>COUNTY</b>			Billings city .....	81 151	13.7
Beaverhead County .....	8 424	16.8	Bozeman city .....	22 660	13.6
Big Horn County .....	11 337	15.1	Butte-Silver Bow (remainder) .....	33 336	13.9
Blaine County .....	6 728	40.2	Colstrip CDP .....	3 035	15.4
Broadwater County .....	3 318	38.2	Columbia Falls city .....	2 942	12.0
Carbon County .....	8 080	32.5	Conrad city .....	2 891	16.3
Carter County .....	1 503	46.8	Cut Bank city .....	3 329	16.4
Cascade County .....	77 691	16.0	Deer Lodge city .....	3 378	14.6
Chouteau County .....	5 452	32.5	Dillon city .....	3 991	16.5
Custer County .....	11 697	16.8	Evergreen CDP .....	4 109	15.1
Daniels County .....	2 266	33.2	Glasgow city .....	3 572	16.6
Dawson County .....	9 505	16.1	Glendive city .....	4 802	12.8
Deer Lodge County .....	10 278	14.8	Great Falls city .....	55 097	15.2
Fallon County .....	3 103	40.7	Hamilton city .....	2 737	15.8
Fergus County .....	12 083	19.5	Hardin city .....	2 940	16.4
Flathead County .....	59 218	14.1	Havre city .....	10 201	11.9
Gallatin County .....	50 463	17.1	Helena city .....	24 569	14.4
Garfield County .....	1 589	44.6	Helena Valley Southeast CDP .....	4 601	16.3
Glacier County .....	12 121	25.6	Helena Valley West Central CDP .....	6 327	12.1
Golden Valley County .....	912	37.0	Kalispell city .....	11 917	13.7
Granite County .....	2 548	41.1	Laurel city .....	5 686	12.0
Hill County .....	17 654	16.5	Lewistown city .....	6 051	16.5
Jefferson County .....	7 939	25.7	Libby city .....	2 532	15.1
Judith Basin County .....	2 282	45.1	Livingston city .....	6 701	13.1
Lake County .....	21 041	23.2	Lockwood CDP .....	3 967	15.4
Lewis and Clark County .....	47 495	15.4	Lolo CDP .....	2 746	15.8
Liberty County .....	2 295	43.0	Malmstrom AFB CDP .....	5 938	16.1
Lincoln County .....	17 481	20.4	Miles City city .....	8 461	16.0
McCone County .....	2 276	43.8	Missoula city .....	42 918	13.7
Madison County .....	5 989	23.2	Orchard Homes CDP .....	10 317	14.5
Meagher County .....	1 819	44.6	Polson city .....	3 283	15.3
Mineral County .....	3 315	35.7	Shelby city .....	2 763	14.6
Missoula County .....	78 687	13.4	Sidney city .....	5 217	15.8
			Whitefish city .....	4 368	12.8
			Wolf Point city .....	2 880	15.1
			Butte-Silver Bow .....	33 941	14.5



Table 235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons		American Indian Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND			AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.		
All areas -----	55 165	25.0	Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT—Con.		
			Fort Belknap Reservation -----	2 508	46.8
			Fort Belknap Trust Lands -----	—	—
Blackfeet Reservation, MT -----	8 549	29.2	Fort Peck Reservation, MT -----	10 595	26.1
			Northern Cheyenne Reservation and Trust Lands, MT—SD		
Crow Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	6 370	14.4	(pt.) -----	3 923	14.1
Crow Reservation -----	6 366	14.4	Northern Cheyenne Reservation -----	3 923	14.1
Crow Trust Lands -----	4	50.0	Northern Cheyenne Trust Lands (pt.) -----	—	—
			Rocky Boy's Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	1 954	45.3
Flathead Reservation, MT -----	21 259	23.4	Rocky Boy's Reservation -----	1 547	46.1
			Rocky Boy's Trust Lands -----	407	42.5
Fort Belknap Reservation and Trust Lands, MT -----	2 508	46.8	Crow/ Northern Cheyenne Area, MT -----	7	—



# APPENDIX A.

## Area Classifications

### CONTENTS

<b>Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Alaska Native Village (ANV)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Alaska Native Village Statistical Area</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>American Indian and Alaska Native Area</b> .....	A-1
<b>American Indian Reservation</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)	
<b>American Indian Reservation and Trust Land</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>American Samoa</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Area Measurement</b> .....	A-3
<b>Assessment District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Block</b> .....	A-3
<b>Block Group (BG)</b> .....	A-4
<b>Block Numbering Area (BNA)</b> (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
<b>Borough</b> (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
<b>Borough and Census Area (Alaska)</b> (See County)	
<b>Boundary Changes</b> .....	A-4
<b>Census Area (Alaska)</b> (See County)	
<b>Census Block</b> (See Block)	
<b>Census Code</b> (See Geographic Code)	
<b>Census County Division (CCD)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Census Designated Place (CDP)</b> (See Place)	
<b>Census Division</b> (See Census Region and Census Division)	
<b>Census Geographic Code</b> (See Geographic Code)	
<b>Census Region and Census Division</b> .....	A-4
<b>Census Subarea (Alaska)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Census Tract and Block Numbering Area</b> .....	A-5
<b>Central City</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>Central Place</b> (See Urbanized Area)	
<b>City</b> (See Place)	
<b>Congressional District (CD)</b> .....	A-6
<b>Consolidated City</b> (See Place)	
<b>Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA)</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>County</b> .....	A-6
<b>County Subdivision</b> .....	A-6
<b>Crews of Vessels</b> (See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
<b>Division</b> (See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)	
<b>Election District</b> (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
<b>Extended City</b> (See Urban and Rural)	
<b>Farm</b> (See Urban and Rural)	
<b>Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code</b> (See Geographic Code)	
<b>Geographic Block Group</b> (See Block Group)	
<b>Geographic Code</b> .....	A-7
<b>Geographic Presentation</b> .....	A-7
<b>Gore</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Grant</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Guam</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Hierarchical Presentation</b> (See Geographic Presentation)	
<b>Historic Areas of Oklahoma</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)	
<b>Historical Counts</b> .....	A-8
<b>Incorporated Place</b> (See Place)	
<b>Independent City</b> (See County)	
<b>Internal Point</b> .....	A-8
<b>Inventory Presentation</b> (See Geographic Presentation)	
<b>Land Area</b> (See Area Measurement)	

<b>Latitude</b> (See Internal Point)	
<b>Longitude</b> (See Internal Point)	
<b>Magisterial District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Metropolitan Area (MA)</b> .....	A-8
<b>Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>Minor Civil Division (MCD)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Northern Mariana Islands</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Outlying Areas of the United States</b> .....	A-9
<b>Palau</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Parish (Louisiana)</b> (See County)	
<b>Parish Governing Authority District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Place</b> .....	A-9
<b>Plantation</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Population or Housing Unit Density</b> .....	A-10
<b>Precinct</b> (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
<b>Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA)</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>Puerto Rico</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Purchase</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Region</b> (See Census Region and Census Division)	
<b>Rural</b> (See Urban and Rural)	
<b>Selected States</b> (See County Subdivision, see State)	
<b>State</b> .....	A-11
<b>Supervisors' District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Tabulation Block Group</b> (See Block Group)	
<b>TIGER</b> .....	A-11
<b>Town</b> (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
<b>Township</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Tract</b> (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
<b>Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Trust Land</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>United States</b> .....	A-11
<b>Unorganized Territory (unorg.)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Urban and Rural</b> .....	A-11
<b>Urbanized Area (UA)</b> .....	A-12
<b>Village</b> (See Place)	
<b>Virgin Islands</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Voting District (VTD)</b> .....	A-12
<b>Water Area</b> (See Area Measurement)	
<b>ZIP Code</b> ® .....	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

### AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

#### Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into



12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

### **Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area**

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

### **American Indian Reservation and Trust Land**

**American Indian Reservation**—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

**Trust Land**—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

### **Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)**

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.



## Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

## AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

## BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers



with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were “split” in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix “Z” represents a “crews-of-vessels” entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

## BLOCK GROUP (BG)

### Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

### Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

## BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

## CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

### Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

#### Northeast Region

##### *New England Division:*

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

##### *Middle Atlantic Division:*

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

#### Midwest Region

##### *East North Central Division:*

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

##### *West North Central Division:*

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

#### South Region

##### *South Atlantic Division:*

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida



**East South Central Division:**

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

**West South Central Division:**

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

**West Region****Mountain Division:**

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

**Pacific Division:**

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

**Census Region**

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

**CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA****Block Numbering Area (BNA)**

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

**Census Tract**

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.



## CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

## COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

## COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

### Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

### Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

### Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.



The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

### Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

### GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

### Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

### Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

### United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

## GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

### Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```

United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/ block numbering area
                (or part)
                  Block group (or part)
                    Block
  
```

### Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/



block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State  
 County "A"  
 County "B"  
 County "C"  
  
 Place "X"  
 Place "Y"  
 Place "Z"

## HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

## INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

## METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The



metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

## Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

## Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

## Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

## OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

## PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

## Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.



Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
  - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

## Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

## Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

## POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.



## STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

## TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

## URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for



unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these “special rule” areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, “extended cities” were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in “other rural.”

## URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (“central place”) and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (“urban fringe”) that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

## Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

## VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,



each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

## **ZIP CODE®**

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.



# APPENDIX B.

## Definitions of Subject Characteristics

### CONTENTS

<b>SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	B-1
<b>Ability to Speak English</b> (See <i>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i> ) .....	
<b>Actual Hours Worked Last Week</b> (See <i>Employment Status</i> ) .....	
<b>Age</b> .....	B-1
<b>American Indian Tribe</b> (See <i>Race</i> ) .....	
<b>Ancestry</b> .....	B-2
<b>Carpooling</b> (See <i>Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
<b>Children Ever Born</b> (See <i>Fertility</i> ) .....	
<b>Citizenship</b> .....	B-3
<b>Civilian Labor Force</b> (See <i>Employment Status</i> ) .....	
<b>Class of Worker</b> (See <i>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i> ) .....	
<b>Disability</b> (See <i>Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status</i> ) .....	
<b>Earnings in 1989</b> (See <i>Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Educational Attainment</b> .....	B-4
<b>Employment Status</b> .....	B-5
<b>Families</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Family Composition</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Family Income in 1989</b> (See <i>Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Family Size</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Family Type</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Farm Population</b> .....	B-6
<b>Fertility</b> .....	B-7
<b>Foreign-Born Persons</b> (See <i>Place of Birth</i> ) .....	
<b>Foster Children</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Group Quarters</b> .....	B-7
<b>Hispanic Origin</b> .....	B-12
<b>Household</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Household Income in 1989</b> (See <i>Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Household Language</b> (See <i>Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English</i> ) .....	
<b>Household Size</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Household Type and Relationship</b> .....	B-13
<b>Householder</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Income Deficit</b> (See <i>Poverty Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Income in 1989</b> .....	B-15
<b>Income Type in 1989</b> (See <i>Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</b> .....	B-19
<b>Institutionalized Persons</b> (See <i>Group Quarters</i> ) .....	
<b>Journey to Work</b> .....	B-21
<b>Labor Force Status</b> (See <i>Employment Status</i> ) .....	
<b>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</b> .....	B-23
<b>Linguistic Isolation</b> (See <i>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i> ) .....	
<b>Marital Status</b> .....	B-25
<b>Married Couples</b> (See <i>Marital Status</i> ) .....	
<b>Means of Transportation to Work</b> (See <i>Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
<b>Migration</b> (See <i>Residence in 1985</i> ) .....	
<b>Mobility Limitation Status</b> .....	B-26
<b>Nativity</b> (See <i>Place of Birth</i> ) .....	
<b>Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters</b> (See <i>Group Quarters</i> ) .....	
<b>Occupation</b> (See <i>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i> ) .....	
<b>Own Children</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Per Capita Income</b> (See <i>Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Period of Military Service</b> (See <i>Veteran Status</i> ) .....	
<b>Persons in Family</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Persons in Households</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Place of Birth</b> .....	B-26
<b>Place of Work</b> (See <i>Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
<b>Poverty Status in 1989</b> .....	B-27
<b>Presence of Children</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Private Vehicle Occupancy</b> (See <i>Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
<b>Race</b> .....	B-28
<b>Reference Week</b> .....	B-31

<b>Related Children</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Residence in 1985</b> .....	B-31
<b>School Enrollment and Labor Force Status</b> .....	B-32
<b>School Enrollment and Type of School</b> .....	B-32
<b>Self-Care Limitation Status</b> .....	B-34
<b>Sex</b> .....	B-34
<b>Spanish Origin</b> (See <i>Hispanic Origin</i> ) .....	
<b>Stepfamily</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Subfamily</b> (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
<b>Time Leaving Home to Go to Work</b> (See <i>Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
<b>Travel Time to Work</b> (See <i>Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
<b>Type of School</b> (See <i>School Enrollment and Type of School</i> ) .....	
<b>Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989</b> (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Veteran Status</b> .....	B-34
<b>Weeks Worked in 1989</b> (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Work Disability Status</b> .....	B-35
<b>Work Status in 1989</b> .....	B-35
<b>Worker</b> (See <i>Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Workers in Family in 1989</b> (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
<b>Year of Entry</b> .....	B-36
<b>Years of Military Service</b> (See <i>Veteran Status</i> ) .....	
<b>DERIVED MEASURES</b> .....	B-36
<b>Interpolation</b> .....	B-36
<b>Mean</b> .....	B-36
<b>Median</b> .....	B-37
<b>Percentages, Rates, and Ratios</b> .....	B-37
<b>Quartile</b> .....	B-37

### SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

#### AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

**Median Age**—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,



median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

**Limitation of the Data**—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

**Comparability**—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as “imputation.” The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

## ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most

closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person’s ethnic origin or descent, “roots,” or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as “Egyptian” or “Polish” can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as “Pennsylvania Dutch” or “Cajun” evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of “Irish” might reflect total involvement in an “Irish” community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau’s own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the “Assyrian” category includes both responses of “Assyrian” and “Chaldean.”

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as “French Canadian,” “Scotch-Irish,” “Greek Cypriote,” and “Black Dutch” were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, “Scotch-Irish English,” resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (“Scotch-Irish”) and another one for the remaining group (“English”). If a person reported “English Irish French,” only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as “German-Bavarian,” the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (“Bavarian”). Also, responses such as “Polish-American” or “Italian-American” were coded and tabulated as a single entry (“Polish” or “Italian”).

The Census Bureau accepted “American” as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as “Italian American,” generally the “American” portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as “American Indian,” “Mexican American,” and “African American” were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who



considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

*Presentation Based on Persons:*

*Single Ancestries Reported*—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

*Multiple Ancestries Reported*—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

*Ancestry Unclassified*—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

*Presentations Based on Responses:*

*Total Ancestries Reported*—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

*First Ancestry Reported*—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

*Second Ancestry Reported*—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number

of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

**Comparability**—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

## CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Citizen**—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")



There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

*Naturalized Citizen*—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

**Not a Citizen**—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

**Limitation of the Data**—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

**Comparability**—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as “high school graduate(s)”—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was “Less than 9th grade.”)

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave “medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary

medicine, law, and theology” as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded “barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade” from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were “higher” than professional school degrees, which were “higher” than master’s degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

*High School Graduate or Higher*—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

*Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate*—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

**Comparability**—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth



year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

**Employed**—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were

temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

**Unemployed**—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

**Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

**Experienced Unemployed**—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

**Experienced Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

**Labor Force**—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

**Not in Labor Force**—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season, who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

**Worker**—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.



**Actual Hours Worked Last Week**—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of “actual hours” differs from that of “usual hours” described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

**Limitation of the Data**—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons “at work” is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed “with a job, but not at work” is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

**Comparability**—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence

regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see “Reference Week”).

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as “Employed” in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

## FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its



yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

**Comparability**—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

## FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as “children ever born”) were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, “12 or more” is assigned a value of 13.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatement of childbearing.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of

all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

## GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”).

**Institutionalized Persons**—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as “patients or inmates” of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

**Type of Institution**—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans’ Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in “mental (psychiatric) hospitals”; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in “hospitals for the chronically ill.” Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

**Correctional Institutions**—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

**Prisons**—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) “Federal” (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) “State.” Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of



enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

*Federal Detention Centers*—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

*Military Stockades, Jails*—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

*Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities*—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

*Police Lockups*—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

*Halfway Houses*—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

*Other Types of Correctional Institutions*—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

*Nursing Homes*—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

*Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals*—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals for Chronically Ill*—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse*—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.



*Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere*—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

*Juvenile Institutions*—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

*Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children*—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as “Public” and “Private.”

*Residential Treatment Centers*—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

*Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

*Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

*Private Training Schools*—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

*Detention Centers*—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

**Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”)**—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as “other persons in group quarters” when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

*Rooming Houses*—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Group Homes*—Includes “community-based homes” that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

*Homes for the Mentally Ill*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” and “Ownership not known.” Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

*Homes for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

*Homes for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Public,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

*Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

*Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their



children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

*Other Group Homes*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

*Religious Group Quarters*—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

*College Quarters Off Campus*—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in “noninstitutional group quarters” regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

*College Dormitories*—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Military Quarters*—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

*Agriculture Workers’ Dormitories*—Includes persons in migratory farm workers’ camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on “tree farms.”

*Other Workers’ Dormitories*—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers’ camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers’ camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations*—Includes persons enumerated during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.” If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)*—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

*Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children*—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

*Visible in Street Locations*—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. All persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during “street” enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.”

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of “visible in street locations” if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.



Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

*Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)*—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

*Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals*—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

*Crews of Maritime Vessels*—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

*Staff Residents of Institutions*—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

*Other Nonhousehold Living Situations*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

*Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters*—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

**Limitation of the Data**—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

*Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)*—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.



The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Comparability**—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

## HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/ Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample



questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Comparability**—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word “descent” was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term “Mexican-Amer.” used in 1980 was shortened further to “Mexican-Am.” to reduce misreporting (of “American”) in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as “other Spanish/Hispanic” to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the “Mexican-Amer.” category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category “No, not Spanish/Hispanic” as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category “Central or South American” was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations “Mexican-American” and “Chicano” were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

### Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

**Persons Per Household**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

### Relationship to Householder

**Householder**—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder



is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Spouse**—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of “married-couple families” or “married-couple households” in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of “married persons with spouse present” in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as “spouse.” For sample tabulations, the number of “married persons with spouse present” includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

**Child**—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

*Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter*—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Stepson/ Stepdaughter*—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Own Child*—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an “own child” is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

“Related children” in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

**Other Relatives**—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

*Grandchild*—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

*Brother/Sister*—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

*Parent*—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

*Other Relatives*—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

**Nonrelatives**—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

*Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child*—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

*Housemate or Roommate*—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

*Unmarried Partner*—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

*Other Nonrelatives*—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

## Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.



## Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

*Married-Couple Family*—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

*Other Family:*

*Male Householder, No Wife Present*—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

*Female Householder, No Husband Present*—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

**Persons Per Family**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

## Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

## Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

## Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

## Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

## Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

**Comparability**—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

## INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of



wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

## Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Income of Households**—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

**Income of Families and Persons**—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

**Median Income**—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.



For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Mean Income**—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

**Comparability**—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income



- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.



## INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

### Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those

obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

### Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

### Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

**Private Wage and Salary Workers**—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."



Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

**Government Workers**—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

**Self-Employed Workers**—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

**Unpaid Family Workers**—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

**Salaried/ Self-Employed**—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

**Comparability**—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This



category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

## JOURNEY TO WORK

### Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its



components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of

work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

**Limitation of the Data**—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

## Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that



they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”) Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, “Car, truck, or van,” includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, “Public transportation,” includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, “Other means,” includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, “Other means,” may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

### **Private Vehicle Occupancy**

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was “Car, truck, or van.” (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, “Drove alone,” includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, “Carpooled,” includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

**Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van**—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

### **Time Leaving Home to Go to Work**

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

### **Travel Time to Work**

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

## **LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH**

### **Language Spoken at Home**

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark “Yes” in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark “Yes” if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.



The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Household Language**—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the

following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish Other Indo-European	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
All other languages	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

### Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction



guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

**Linguistic Isolation**—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English “Very well” is classified as “linguistically isolated.” All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

**Limitation of the Data**—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English “Very well.” Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

**Comparability**—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person’s home when he or she was a child; one’s first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer

dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories “Very well” and “Well” were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category “Very well” and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English “Very well” are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than “Very well.”

## MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were “now married,” “widowed,” “divorced,” “separated,” or “never married.” Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

**Never Married**—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

**Ever Married**—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

**Now Married, Except Separated**—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as “spouse present” or “spouse absent.”

**Separated**—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

**Widowed**—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

**Divorced**—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.



**Now Married**—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

*Spouse Present*—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

*Spouse Absent*—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

*Separated*—Defined above.

*Spouse Absent, Other*—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

**Comparability**—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

## MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

## PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

**Nativity**—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

**Native**—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

**Foreign Born**—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

**Comparability**—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.



The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

## POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information,

see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

### Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—

Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

**Specified Poverty Levels—**Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 (\$12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

### Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—

The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

**Income Deficit—**Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of



impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

**Mean Income Deficit**—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

**Comparability**—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

**Current Population Survey**—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

## RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

**Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310									
Under 65 years.....	6,451	\$6,451								
65 years and over.....	5,947	5,947								
Two persons.....	8,076									
Householder under 65 years...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over.....	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons.....	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons.....	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons.....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons.....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons.....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons.....	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons.....	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973



The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

**White**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “White” or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

**Black**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Black or Negro” or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

**American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut**—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

*American Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “American Indian,” entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

*American Indian Tribe*—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

*Eskimo*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Eskimo” or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

*Aleut*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Aleut” or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilofian.

**Asian or Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

**Asian**—Includes “Chinese,” “Filipino,” “Japanese,” “Asian Indian,” “Korean,” “Vietnamese,” and “Other Asian.” In some tables, “Other Asian” may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

*Chinese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Chinese” or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as “Taiwanese” or “Formosan” are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

*Filipino*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Filipino” or reported entries such as Philipino, Philippine, or Filipino American.

*Japanese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Japanese” and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

*Asian Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Asian Indian” and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

*Korean*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Korean” and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

*Vietnamese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Vietnamese” and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

*Cambodian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

*Hmong*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

*Laotian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

*Thai*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

*Other Asian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Asian.”

**Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Pacific Islander” by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

*Hawaiian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Hawaiian” as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.



**Samoan**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Samoan” or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

**Guamanian**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Guamanian” or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

**Other Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Pacific Islander.”

**Other Race**—Includes all other persons not included in the “White,” “Black,” “American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,” and the “Asian or Pacific Islander” race categories described above. Persons reporting in the “Other race” category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—“Indian (Amer.),” “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” and “Other race”—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

The written entries under “Indian (Amer.)” and “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)” were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the “Other race” category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under “Other race” underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Limitation of the Data**—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the

pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the “Other race” circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for “Other race” and “Other API” responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the “Other race” category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian <sup>3</sup>
Laotian	Micronesian <sup>3</sup>
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian <sup>1</sup>	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian <sup>3</sup>
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>1</sup>In some data products, specific groups listed under “Other Asian” or “Other Pacific Islander” are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as “All other Asian” or “All other Pacific Islander,” respectively.

<sup>2</sup>Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

<sup>3</sup>Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.



**Comparability**—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner “Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, “Other API,” for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for “Other API” were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as “Other Asian,” while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as “Other Pacific Islander.” In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as “Other API” in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the “Other” race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as “Other race” in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as “Other Asian and Pacific Islander” in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for “Other Asian” and “Other Pacific Islander.”

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the “Other” category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as “White,” while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the “Other” category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as “Other race” or “Other.” These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses,

these entries remained in the “Other race” or “Other” category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the “White” category.

## REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on “Comparability”).

**Comparability**—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

## RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, “Same house,” includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, “Different house in the United States,” includes persons who lived in



the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while

the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

**Comparability**—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate, and not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

**Comparability**—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if



they reported attending a “regular” public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to “include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree” as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

**Public and Private School**—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either “public school, public college” or “private school, private college.” The instruction guide defines a public school as “any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.” Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the “public” and “private” circles are edited to the first entry, “public.”

**Level of School in Which Enrolled**—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” “elementary or high school,” or “college” according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in “college.” Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving “NO DIPLOMA” were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”)

**Comparability**—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that

attendance at “school, college, or any educational institution” was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include “night school” was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term “regular school” was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which “advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.” Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term “regular school or college” and a similar, though expanded, definition of “regular” was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census’ use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase “regular school or college” and included instructions to “count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.” Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a “public” or “private” school. Since



the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to “public,” “parochial,” and “other private.” In the 1980 census, “private, church related” and “private, not church related” replaced “parochial” and “other private.”

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that “for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.” From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”) The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

## SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

## SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by

the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Sex Ratio**—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

**Comparability**—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

## VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Veteran Status**—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a “civilian veteran” is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

**Period of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two “Korean conflict” categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the “Vietnam era and Korean conflict” category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

**Years of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report



the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

**Limitation of the Data**—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report “2 years”).

**Comparability**—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, “September 1980 or later” was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

## WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as “Prevented from working” or “Not prevented from working.”

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

## WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as “Worked in 1989.” All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as “Did not work in 1989.” Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as “Did not work in 1989.”

### Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

### Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).



Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

**Year-Round Full-Time Workers**—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

**Number of Workers in Family in 1989**—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

**Limitation of the Data**—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

**Comparability**—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

## YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents).

To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

**Limitation of the Data**—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

**Comparability**—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

## DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (—).

### Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. "Pareto interpolation" is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

### Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by



the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

## Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

## Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

## Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.



# APPENDIX C.

## Accuracy of the Data

### CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data .....	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data .....	C-9
Errors in the Data .....	C-2
Estimation Procedure .....	C-5
Sample Design .....	C-1

### INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

### SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

### CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that



published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

## ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

## Calculation of Standard Errors

**Totals and Percentages**—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation



areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

**Sums and Differences**—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X}} \pm SE_{\hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

**Ratios**—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{R}} = \frac{\sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}}{\hat{Y}}$$

**Medians**—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as  $N/2$ ). Treat  $N/2$  as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about  $N/2$ . Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about  $N/2$ . By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about  $N/2$ . Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

## Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;



2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

## Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE_{\$9,948} = \sqrt{\$9,948 \$1\$9,948 \$21,220} \\ = 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is  $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$  percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \\ \text{or} \\ 9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86



percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is  $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$  percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE_{\$6.7\$} = \sqrt{\$SE_{\$62.6\$}^2 + \$SE_{\$55.9\$}^2} = \sqrt{\$0.94\$^2 + \$0.95\$^2}$$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\$6.70 \pm 1.645 \$1.34 \text{ to } \$6.70 \pm 1.645 \$1.34$$

or

$$4.50 \text{ to } 8.90$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948 / 9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE_{\$1.07\$} = \$ \frac{9948}{9314} \$ \frac{\$ \frac{179^2}{\$9948\$^2} + \$ \frac{188^2}{\$9314\$^2}}{}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\$1.07 \pm 1.645 \$.029 \text{ to } \$1.07 \pm 1.645 \$.029$$

or

$$1.02 \text{ to } 1.12$$

### ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

### PERSONS

#### STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

#### STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2



**STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER**

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

**STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN**

Group	White Persons of Hispanic Origin Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS****STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD**

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit



## STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

## STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

## STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

## STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other <sup>1</sup>
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20

<sup>1</sup>Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

## Renter

White Householder  
Householder of Hispanic origin  
Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent

Householder Not of Hispanic Origin  
Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110

121-140  
Black Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

141-160  
Asian or Pacific Islander Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

161-180  
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

181-200  
Householder of Other Race  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

## Vacant Housing Units

1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.



## Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

**Undercoverage**—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

**Respondent and Enumerator Error**—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

**Processing Error**—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

**Nonresponse**—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely



reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

## **EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA**

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.



**Table A. Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total <sup>1</sup>	Size of publication area <sup>2</sup>													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50 .....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100 .....	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250 .....	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500 .....	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000 .....	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500 .....	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000 .....	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

<sup>1</sup>For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE_{\hat{Y}} = \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}$$

N = Size of area

 $\hat{Y}$  = Estimate of characteristic total

<sup>2</sup>The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

**Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage <sup>1</sup>												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98 .....	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95 .....	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90 .....	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85 .....	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80 .....	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75 .....	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70 .....	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65 .....	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50 .....	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

<sup>1</sup>For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE_{\hat{p}} = \frac{\sqrt{\hat{p}(1-\hat{p})}}{B}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

 $\hat{p}$  = Estimated percentage



**Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Montana**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
<b>POPULATION</b>				
Age.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status.....	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.5
Household type and relationship.....	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5
Children ever born.....	2.6	2.4	1.7	1.4
Work disability and mobility limitation status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Ancestry.....	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.7
Place of birth.....	1.9	1.8	1.1	0.9
Citizenship.....	1.8	1.5	1.0	0.7
Residence in 1985.....	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.9
Year of entry.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment.....	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5
School enrollment.....	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.7
Type of residence (urban/ rural).....	2.4	2.4	1.6	1.1
Household type.....	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5
Family type.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Group quarters.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
Subfamily type and presence of children.....	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.5
Employment status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Industry.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.5
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family.....	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5
Place of work.....	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.6
Means of transportation to work.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.5
Time leaving home to go to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989.....	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons).....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status.....	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.6



# APPENDIX D.

## Collection and Processing Procedures

### CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures .....	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules .....	D-1
Processing Procedures .....	D-4

### ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her “usual residence” in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person’s legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

#### Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person’s legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

#### Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

**Persons in the Armed Forces**—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy’s homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.



**Persons on Maritime Ships**—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

**Persons Away at School**—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

**Persons in Institutions**—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

**Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day**—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

## DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

## Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States



Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

## Followup

**Nonresponse Followup**—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

**Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup**—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

## Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

## Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.



5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

## PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied



by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.



# APPENDIX E.

## Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

# Your Guide for the 1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
<b>How</b> to fill out your census form	<b>2</b>
<b>Example</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Your</b> answers are confidential	<b>2</b>
<b>Instructions</b> for the census questions	<b>3–11</b>
<b>What</b> the census is about	<b>12</b>
<b>Why</b> the census asks certain questions	<b>12</b>

CENSUS '90



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4



## How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

### Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0

## Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

## Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

- 2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

- 4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

- 5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

- 6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

- 7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

## Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

- b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.



## Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

### H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

*Detached* means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

### H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

### H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

### H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

- b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

### H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

### H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day . . . . .	30	4 times a year . . . . .	3
By the week . . . . .	4	2 times a year . . . . .	6
Every other week . . . .	2	Once a year . . . . .	12

- b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

## Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

### H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

### H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

### H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

### H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

### H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

**Solar energy** is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

### H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

**Drilled wells**, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

### H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank** or **cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

### H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

### H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

### H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

- b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.



## Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

**H20.** If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [ ] the two utilities.

**H21.** Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

**H22.** When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

**H23a.** The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

**H24a.** A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

**H25.** A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

**H26.** Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

## Instructions for Question 8

**8.** For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

## Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

**9.** A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

**10.** If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

**11.** Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

**12.** Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

**13.** Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.



## Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

- 14a.** Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).
- b.** If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

### Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

### Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

### Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

### Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

- 15.** Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

- 17a.** For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.
- 18.** Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.
- 19.** Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

## Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

- 20.** Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

### 21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

### Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

- 22a.** Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

*If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.*

*If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.*

*If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.*

*If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.*

*If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.*

- d.** *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

*If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.*

*If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.*

- e.** *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.*

- 23a.** *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.*

- b.** *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.*

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.



## Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.  
Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.  
Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.  
Some examples of what to enter:
- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| <b>Enter a description like the following –</b> | <b>Do not enter –</b> |
| Metal furniture manufacturing                   | Furniture company     |
| Retail grocery store                            | Grocery store         |
| Petroleum refining                              | Oil company           |
| Cattle ranch                                    | Ranch                 |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description. Some examples of what to enter:
- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| <b>Enter a description like the following –</b> | <b>Do not enter –</b> |
| Production clerk                                | Clerk                 |
| Carpenter's helper                              | Helper                |
| Auto engine mechanic                            | Mechanic              |
| Registered nurse                                | Nurse                 |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.  
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.  
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

## Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.  
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. *Also exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.  
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.  
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.  
*Do not include the following as income in any item:*
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
  - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
  - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
  - Inheritances or insurance settlements
  - Any type of loan
  - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.



## **What the Census Is About – Some Questions and Answers**

### **Why are we taking a census?**

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

### **What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?**

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

### **How long have we been taking the census?**

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

### **How are you being counted?**

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

## **Why the Census Asks Certain Questions**

### **Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.**

*It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.*

#### **Name?**

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

#### **Value or rent?**

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

#### **Complete plumbing?**

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

#### **Place of birth?**

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

#### **Job?**

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

#### **Income?**

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.



CENSUS '90

# OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

**The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.**

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

**How to get started--and get help.**

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

**Please answer and return your form promptly.**

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.  
**Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.**

---

**Para personas de habla hispana --**

(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**  
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628  
Approval Expires 07/31/91



**Page 1**

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

**1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.**

**Include**

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

**Do NOT include**

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
<b>1</b>			<b>7</b>		
<b>2</b>			<b>8</b>		
<b>3</b>			<b>9</b>		
<b>4</b>			<b>10</b>		
<b>5</b>			<b>11</b>		
<b>6</b>			<b>12</b>		

**1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.**

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

**NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.**



<p><b>Please fill one column →</b> <b>for each person listed in</b> <b>Question 1a on page 1.</b></p>	<b>PERSON 1</b>		<b>PERSON 2</b>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	Last name	First name Middle initial	Last name	First name Middle initial																																																																																																																																																																																																								
<p><b>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If <b>Other relative</b> of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.</p>	<p>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.</p> <p>If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">■</p>		<p>If a <b>RELATIVE</b> of Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Husband/wife      <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter      <input type="radio"/> Father/mother</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter      <input type="radio"/> Grandchild</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other relative →</p> <hr/> <p>If <b>NOT RELATED</b> to Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child      <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate ■      <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p><b>3. Sex</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Male      <input type="radio"/> Female</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Male      <input type="radio"/> Female</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p><b>4. Race</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.</p> <p>If <b>Indian (Amer.)</b>, print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →</p> <p>If <b>Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</b>, print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →</p> <p>If <b>Other race</b>, print race. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese      <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino ■      <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian      <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean      <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese      <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese      <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino ■      <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian      <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean      <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese      <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p><b>5. Age and year of birth</b></p> <p>a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.</p> <p>b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.</p>	<p>a. Age</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	<p>a. Age</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0
0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5	5	5	5																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6	6	6	6																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7	7	7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8	8	8	8																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9	9	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	1	0	1	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	2	0	2	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
3	3	0	3	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4	4	0	4	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	5	0	5	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6	6	0	6	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
7	7	0	7	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
8	8	0	8	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	9	0	9	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5	5	5	5																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6	6	6	6																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7	7	7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8	8	8	8																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9	9	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	1	0	1	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	2	0	2	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
3	3	0	3	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4	4	0	4	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	5	0	5	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6	6	0	6	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
7	7	0	7	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
8	8	0	8	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	9	0	9	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
<p><b>6. Marital status</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Now married      <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed      <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Now married      <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed      <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p><b>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If <b>Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic</b>, print one group. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican ■</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p><b>FOR CENSUS USE →</b></p>	<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>		<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									



PERSON 7	
Last name	
First name	Middle initial
If a RELATIVE of Person 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Husband/wife	<input type="radio"/> Brother/sister
<input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter	<input type="radio"/> Father/mother
<input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter	<input type="radio"/> Grandchild
	<input type="radio"/> Other relative
If NOT RELATED to Person 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child	<input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner
<input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate	<input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative
<input type="radio"/> Male	<input type="radio"/> Female
<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race)	
a. Age	b. Year of birth
0 0 0 0 0	1 8 0 0 0
1 0 1 0 1	9 0 1 0 1
2 0 2 0	2 0 2 0
3 0 3 0	3 0 3 0
4 0 4 0	4 0 4 0
5 0 5 0	5 0 5 0
6 0 6 0	6 0 6 0
7 0 7 0	7 0 7 0
8 0 8 0	8 0 8 0
9 0 9 0	9 0 9 0
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Divorced <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Never married	
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)	

## NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

**H1a.** Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

- ☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).  
☐ No

**b.** Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

- ☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).  
☐ No

**H2.** Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ☐ A mobile home or trailer  
☐ A one-family house detached from any other house  
☐ A one-family house attached to one or more houses  
☐ A building with 2 apartments  
☐ A building with 3 or 4 apartments  
☐ A building with 5 to 9 apartments  
☐ A building with 10 to 19 apartments  
☐ A building with 20 to 49 apartments  
☐ A building with 50 or more apartments  
☐ Other

**H3.** How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment?

Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ☐ 1 room  
☐ 2 rooms  
☐ 3 rooms  
☐ 4 rooms  
☐ 5 rooms  
☐ 6 rooms  
☐ 7 rooms  
☐ 8 rooms  
☐ 9 or more rooms

**H4.** Is this house or apartment —

- ☐ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?  
☐ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?  
☐ Rented for cash rent?  
☐ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —  
**H5a.** Is this house on ten or more acres?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

**b.** Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

**H6.** What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ☐ Less than \$10,000  
☐ \$10,000 to \$14,999  
☐ \$15,000 to \$19,999  
☐ \$20,000 to \$24,999  
☐ \$25,000 to \$29,999  
☐ \$30,000 to \$34,999  
☐ \$35,000 to \$39,999  
☐ \$40,000 to \$44,999  
☐ \$45,000 to \$49,999  
☐ \$50,000 to \$54,999  
☐ \$55,000 to \$59,999  
☐ \$60,000 to \$64,999  
☐ \$65,000 to \$69,999  
☐ \$70,000 to \$74,999  
☐ \$75,000 to \$79,999  
☐ \$80,000 to \$89,999  
☐ \$90,000 to \$99,999  
☐ \$100,000 to \$124,999  
☐ \$125,000 to \$149,999  
☐ \$150,000 to \$174,999  
☐ \$175,000 to \$199,999  
☐ \$200,000 to \$249,999  
☐ \$250,000 to \$299,999  
☐ \$300,000 to \$399,999  
☐ \$400,000 to \$499,999  
☐ \$500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

**H7a.** What is the monthly rent?

- ☐ Less than \$80  
☐ \$80 to \$99  
☐ \$100 to \$124  
☐ \$125 to \$149  
☐ \$150 to \$174  
☐ \$175 to \$199  
☐ \$200 to \$224  
☐ \$225 to \$249  
☐ \$250 to \$274  
☐ \$275 to \$299  
☐ \$300 to \$324  
☐ \$325 to \$349  
☐ \$350 to \$374  
☐ \$375 to \$399  
☐ \$400 to \$424  
☐ \$425 to \$449  
☐ \$450 to \$474  
☐ \$475 to \$499  
☐ \$500 to \$524  
☐ \$525 to \$549  
☐ \$550 to \$599  
☐ \$600 to \$649  
☐ \$650 to \$699  
☐ \$700 to \$749  
☐ \$750 to \$999  
☐ \$1,000 or more

**b.** Does the monthly rent include any meals?

- ☐ Yes ☐ No

## FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons	B. Type of unit Occupied      Vacant	D. Months vacant	G. DO	ID
	<input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Cont'n	<input type="radio"/> Less than 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6		
	<input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere	<input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="radio"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="radio"/> 24 or more		
	<b>C1. Vacancy status</b>	<b>E. Complete after</b>		
	<input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> For seas/rec/occ <input type="radio"/> For migrant workers <input type="radio"/> Other vacant	<input type="radio"/> LR <input type="radio"/> P/F <input type="radio"/> MV <input type="radio"/> TC <input type="radio"/> RE <input type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> QA <input type="radio"/> I/T <input type="radio"/> EN <input type="radio"/> JIC 1		
	<b>C2. Is this unit boarded up?</b>	<input type="radio"/> P0 <input type="radio"/> P1 <input type="radio"/> P2 <input type="radio"/> P3 <input type="radio"/> P4 <input type="radio"/> P5 <input type="radio"/> P6 <input type="radio"/> 1A <input type="radio"/> SM <input type="radio"/> JIC 2		
	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	<b>F. Cov.</b>		
		<input type="radio"/> 1b <input type="radio"/> 1a <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> H1		



Page 4

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

<p><b>H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier         </p>	<p><b>H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood  <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP  <input type="radio"/> Electricity  <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.  <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke  <input type="radio"/> Wood  <input type="radio"/> Solar energy  <input type="radio"/> Other fuel  <input type="radio"/> No fuel used         </p>	<p><b>H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment?</b> If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p><b>a. Electricity</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used       </p>
<p><b>H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms         </p>	<p><b>H15. Do you get water from —</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company?  <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well?  <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well?  <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?         </p>	<p><b>b. Gas</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used       </p>
<p><b>H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer  <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool  <input type="radio"/> No, use other means         </p>	<p><b>c. Water</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge       </p>
<p><b>H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H17. About when was this building first built?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959  <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949  <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier  <input type="radio"/> Don't know         </p>	<p><b>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used       </p>
<p><b>H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	
<p><b>H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> 1  <input type="radio"/> 2  <input type="radio"/> 3  <input type="radio"/> 4  <input type="radio"/> 5  <input type="radio"/> 6  <input type="radio"/> 7 or more         </p>	<p><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.</i></p> <p><b>H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20  <input type="radio"/> No         </p> <p><b>b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</b></p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999  <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499  <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999  <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999  <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more         </p>	



## QUESTIONS FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Page 5

## INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

**H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?**

\$ .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?**

\$ .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b  
☐ Yes, contract to purchase }  
☐ No — Skip to H24a

**b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.**

\$ .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

**c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment  
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

**d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment  
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

**H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to H25

**b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?**

\$ .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

**H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?**

\$ .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

**H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.**

\$ .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. ➔



PERSON 1			PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS		
Last name _____ First name _____ Middle initial _____ <b>8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?</b> _____ (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)			<b>14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?</b> <input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — Go to questions for the next person <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to 15a <input type="radio"/> No		
<b>9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — Skip to 11 <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States			<b>b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?</b> <b>(1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country</b> _____ (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) <b>(2) Name of county in the U.S.</b> _____ <b>(3) Name of city or town in the U.S.</b> _____		
<b>10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?</b> <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950			<b>(4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits		
<b>11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college?</b> Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college			<b>15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 16 <b>b. What is this language?</b> _____ (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese) <b>c. How well does this person speak English?</b> <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Not at all		
<b>12. How much school has this person COMPLETED?</b> Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)			<b>16. When was this person born?</b> <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — Go to 17a <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — Go to questions for the next person		
<b>13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin?</b> (See instruction guide for further information.) _____ (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadorean, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)			<b>17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard?</b> If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — Skip to 18 <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 18 <b>b. Was active-duty military service during —</b> Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time <b>c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?</b> _____ Years		
			<b>18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —</b> <b>a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Prevents this person from working at a job?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
			<b>19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —</b> <b>a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No If this person is a female —		
			<b>20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?</b> Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		
			<b>21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — Skip to 25		
			<b>b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)?</b> Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. _____ Hours		
			<b>22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK?</b> If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. <b>a. Address (Number and street)</b> _____ (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.) <b>b. Name of city, town, or post office</b> _____ <b>c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits <b>d. County</b> _____ <b>e. State</b> _____ <b>f. ZIP Code</b> _____		



## FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

Page 7

**23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK?** If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van    ☐ Motorcycle  
☐ Bus or trolley bus    ☐ Bicycle  
☐ Streetcar or trolley car    ☐ Walked  
☐ Subway or elevated    ☐ Worked at home  
☐ Railroad    ☐ Skip to 28  
☐ Ferryboat    ☐ Other method  
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

**b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?**

- ☐ Drove alone    ☐ 5 people  
☐ 2 people    ☐ 6 people  
☐ 3 people    ☐ 7 to 9 people  
☐ 4 people    ☐ 10 or more people

**24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?**

- a.m.  
 p.m.

**b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?**

- Minutes — Skip to 28

**25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?**

- ☐ Yes, on layoff  
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.  
☐ No

**26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 27

**b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?**

- ☐ No, already has a job  
☐ No, temporarily ill  
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)  
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

**27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?**

- ☐ 1990    ☐ 1980 to 1984  
☐ 1989    ☐ 1979 or earlier  
☐ 1988    ☐ Never worked  
☐ 1985 to 1987

### 28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY.

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

### 28. Industry or Employer

**a. For whom did this person work?**

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

**b. What kind of business or industry was this?**

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

**c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle**

- ☐ Manufacturing    ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)  
☐ Wholesale trade  
☐ Retail trade

### 29. Occupation

**a. What kind of work was this person doing?**

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

**b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?**

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

### 30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions  
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization  
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)  
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

**31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 32

**b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?**

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

**c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?**

Hours

### 32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

**a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

### 33. What was this person's total income in 1989?

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

- ☐ None OR  Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.



# APPENDIX F.

## Data Products and User Assistance

### CONTENTS

Data Products .....	F-1
Geographic Products .....	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources .....	F-6
Reference Materials .....	F-4
Sources of Assistance .....	F-5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

### DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

### Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

### Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

**Public Law 94-171 Data**—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)



**Summary Tape Files (STF's)**—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

**Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)**—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

**Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files**—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent "elderly" file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

**Other Special Computer Tape Files**—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

## Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

## Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

## Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

## Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

**User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations**—UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County



Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

**Special Tabulations**—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

## GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

### Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

**County Block Maps**—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

**County Subdivision Outline Maps**—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

**Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

**Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps**—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian

and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990*.

**Voting District Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

### Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Services, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; \$42).

### Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990



census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/Line™, TIGER/SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the

same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

## REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, \$11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, \$5.50.)
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.



- **TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.** A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- **Census and You.** The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- **Monthly Product Announcement.** A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- **Census Catalog and Guide.** A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

## SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

### U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

**Washington, DC, Contacts**—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

### Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

### Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

### Other Sources of Products and Services

**State Data Centers**—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

**Census Information Center (CIC)**—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based non-profit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census



Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

**National Clearinghouse**—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

**Depository Libraries**—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

## OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People*: Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry*: Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction*: Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms*: Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments*: Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade*: Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations*: Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in “2” and “7.” Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly “economic indicators” that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and

unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers’ shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau’s Customer Services for more information.

## Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau’s many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

## Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in “2” and “7.” The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.



## Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

## Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in “2” and “7,” covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

## Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions

and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

## Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).



Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

100-PERCENT COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics
SAMPLE COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
<i>Social characteristics:</i>	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
<i>Economic characteristics:</i>	Farm residence
Labor force	Shelter costs, including utilities
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CPH-1	<b>Summary Population and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	<b>Population and Housing Unit Counts</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
<b>100-Percent and Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-3	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas</b>	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress</b>	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-5	<b>Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CP-1	<b>General Population Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data—Con.</b>				
1990 CP-1-1A	<b>General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	<b>General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	<b>General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CP-2	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	<b>Population Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CH-1	<b>General Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	<b>General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CH-2	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	<b>Housing Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places



**Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files****Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>**

	<b>Geographic areas</b>	<b>Description</b>
STF 1 (100 percent)	A <sup>2</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B <sup>2</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	C <sup>2</sup>	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
STF 3 (Sample)	A <sup>2</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B <sup>2</sup>	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State
	C <sup>2</sup>	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States



## Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
	B State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

**Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File.** This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

<sup>1</sup>Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.



**Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Geographic areas</b>
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas



Maps are not available.